



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,

FROM

DECEMBER 1, 1869, TO DECEMBER 1, 1870.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1871.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS EMPLOYED.

anon. Anonymous.	obl. Oblong.
b. l. Black letter.	pl. Plates.
col. Colored.	p. l. Preliminary leaves.
ed. Edition.	pp. Pages.
fol. Folio. 4°. Quarto. 8°. Octavo. 12°. Duodecimo, etc.	pseudon. Pseudonymous.
l. Leaves.	sm. Small.
n. d. No date.	sq. Square.
n. p. No place of publication.	tab. Tables.
	unp. Unpaged.

The books are described as folio, quarto, octavo, duodecimo, etc., according to the apparent size of the volume, and not according to the printer's designations derived from the fold of the sheets.

In the alphabetical arrangement, the prefix *Mc*, *M'*, or *Mac*, is treated uniformly as a component part of the word, as if spelled *Mac*. Thus, *McLeod* or *M'Leod* precedes *Maclure*. In like manner, the prefixes *New*, *La*, *Du*, etc., are treated as component parts of the words to which they belong. Thus *New England* follows *Newell* instead of preceding it, as it would do if the prefix *New* were treated as a separate word.

It is one of the aims of the present catalogue to furnish with the titles a sufficiently full collation of each work. Thus it is made a part of the description to give the number of pages, in the case of all works not exceeding two volumes, together with the number of maps and plates, if any, and the name of the publisher. The information thus conveyed will, it is believed, be found of practical value to readers, as conveying at a glance some idea of the extent of each work, while the addition of publishers' names is useful as supplying a guide to the identification of editions. In the case of books printed without date, the actual or approximate date is usually supplied, in brackets.

Brackets in any part of a title indicate that the words included in them are not found in the title, but are inserted.

The titles of most modern books are given with approximate fullness, but it is to be understood that long titles are uniformly abridged, the more significant words of the title only being inserted.

The letter *s*, affixed to any title, denotes that the work belongs to the library of the Smithsonian Institution, now deposited with the Library of Congress.

CATALOGUE.

Abaelard or Abailard. See **Abélard.**

Abbadie (James, *d. d.*) The accomplishment of prophecy in the character and conduct of Jesus Christ. From the impressive treatise on the truth of the christian religion. ix pp. 3 l. 266 pp. 16°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1810.*

— The deity of Jesus Christ essential to the christian religion: a treatise on the divinity of our lord Jesus Christ. A new ed. of the English translation, revised, corrected, and, in a few places, abridged by Abraham Booth. x pp. 5 l; 338 pp. 3 l. 16°. *London, J. Harris, 1777.*

Abbot's Cleve; or, can it be proved? A novel. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1864.*

Abbott (Benjamin Vaughan, Austin, and Lyman). Cone cut corners; the experiences of a conservative family in fanatical times, involving some account of a Connecticut village, the people who live in it, and those who come there from the city. By Benauly. [*pseudon.*] 456 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Mason brothers, 1855.*

Abbott (Jacob). The Juno stories. v. 1-4. 16°. *New York, Dodd & Mead, 1870.*

CONTENTS.

1. Juno and Georgie. 312 pp. 2 pl.
2. Mary Osborne. 301 pp. 2 pl.
3. Juno on a journey. 300 pp. 3 pl.
4. Hubert. 308 pp. 3 pl.

— The Lucy books, by the author of the Rollo books. [*anon.*] Cousin Lucy among the mountains. New ed. 180 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *New York, Clark & Maynard, 1870.*

— The same. Cousin Lucy on the sea shore. New ed. 180 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *New York, Clark & Maynard, 1870.*

Abbott (Jacob)—continued.

— William Gay; or, play for boys. 4 v. 18°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1869.*

CONTENTS.

1. Play for winter. 192 pp. 3 pl.
2. Play for spring. 192 pp. 3 pl.
3. Play for summer. 192 pp. 3 pl.
4. Play for autumn. 192 pp. 3 pl.

Abbott (John Sebastian Cabot). The history of queen Hortense, daughter of Josephine, queen of Holland, mother of Napoleon iii. 379 pp. 12 pl. 1 portrait. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.*

Abbott (Lyman). Old testament shadows of new testament truths. With designs by Doré, Delaroche, Durham, and Parsons. 213 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.*

Abbott (Rosa). See **Parker** (Rosa Abbott).

Abeja (La) poblana. Tom. 1°, no. 1-48; tom. 2°, no. 1-6. fol. *Puebla, Moreno hermanos, 1820-21.*

[A weekly newspaper].

Abélard (Pierre) and **Héloïse**. Lettres [traduites du Latin par Bussy Rabutin] accompagnées de la vie, les amours et les infortunes d'Abailard et d'Héloïse. 392 pp. 16°. *Paris, Collin, 1808.*

[In CAILLEAU (A. C.) Lettres de tendresse, etc. v. 4].

— The same. Letters of the celebrated Abelard and Heloise, with the history of their lives prefixed, [etc.] Translated by mr. John Hughes. To which is added: Eloisa to Abelard, a poem, by Alexander Pope. 4 p. l. 200, 12 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, R. & A. Foulis, 1751.*

— The same. Cartas de Abelardo y Heloisa, en prosa y verso, sacadas de la correspondencia original, y traducidas nuevamente en Español. 224 pp. 1 portrait. 32°. *Reus, Cami & Arnabat, 1857.*

Abernethy (John). Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases; and on aneurisms. 8°. [Boston, 1832].

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 2, pp. 123-263].

About (Edmond François Valentin). Les mariages de Paris. 8° éd. 2 p. l. 428 pp. 1 l. 12°. Paris, *L. Hachette & cie.* 1859.

Abridgement (An); or, summary of the chronicles of Scotland. Containing a short account of the original of the Scots, from the coming of Gathelus, [etc.] together with a description of the realm of Scotland, and of its principal cities, forts, abbeys, etc. To which is added, a particular account of the isles, and of the rarities therein, [etc.] 1 p. l. 159 pp. 18°. *Edinburgh, J. Mitchell,* 1756.

Abú'l-faraj (Grigúriyús Ben Hárún), or Jemáled-din Abú'l-faraj Grigúriyús Ben Táj-ed-din Hárún Ben Tímá El-Meletí. Historia compendiosa dynastiarvm, [etc.] Arabice edita, et latine versa, ab Edwardo Pocockio. 11 p. l. 368 pp. 40 l. sm. 4°. *Oxonie, H. Hall,* 1663.

Account (An) of the island of Mauritius and its dependencies. By a late official resident. [anon.] 182 pp. 8°. *London, author,* 1842.

Account (An) of the late dreadful earthquake and fire, which destroyed the city of Lisbon, the metropolis of Portugal. In a letter from a merchant resident there, to his friend in England. [anon.] 2d ed. 23 pp. 8°. *Boston, Green & Russell,* 1756.

Acerbi (Giuseppe). Reise durch Schweden und Finnland, bis an die äussersten gränzen von Lappland, in den jahren 1798 und 1799. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Ch. Weyland. Nebst berichtigen bemerkungen eines sachkundigen gelehrten. 1 p. l. iv, 520 pp. 1 map, 2 pl. 8°. *Berlin, Voss,* 1803.

Acosta (Christoval). Aromatum et medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium liber: plvrimvm lucis adferens iis quæ a doctore Garcia de Orta in hoc genere scripta sunt: Caroli Clvsii atrebat opera ex hispanico sermone latinus factus, [etc.] 2^a ed. pp. 227-404, 2 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, ex officina plantiniana,* 1593.

[In ORTA (Garcia de). Aromatvm et simplicivm, [etc.]]

Acosta (José de). Histoire natvrelle et morale des Indes, tant Orientales qu'Occidentales, [etc.] Traduite de Castillan en Fran-

çois par R. R. Cauxois. Dernière [2^e] éd. 7 p. l. 376 pp. 17 l. 16°. *Paris, M. Orry,* 1600.

— The same. Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien. Wt den spaenschen in onse nederduijtsche tale overgheset: door Jan Huyghen van Linschoten. 2^e ed. 4 p. l. 177, 3 l. 4°. *Amsterdam, B. Jansz,* 1624.

Acosta (Manuel). Kurtze verzeichnusz vnd historische beschreibung deren dingen, so von der societät Jesv in Orient, von dem jar nach Christi geburt, 1542, bisz auff das 1568 gehandelt worden. Erstlich durch Ioannem Petrum Maffeiũ, auss portugalesischer sprach in latein, vnd jetzo neben etlichen japonischen sendtschreiben, vom jar 1548 biss auff 1555, allen frommen catholischen zu lieb und trost ins teutsch gebracht vnd zum ersten mal an tag geben. Durch I. G. Götzen. [anon.] 8 p. l. 191, 524 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Ingolstadt, D. Sartorius,* 1586.

Note.—The authors of the Japonischen sendtschreiben, are Cosmo Turrianus, Emmanuel Noberga, Ferdinandus Mendozius, Franciscus Xaverius, Gaspar Belga, Henricus Henriquez, Joannes de Beyra, Joannes Ferdinandez, Paulus Japonius, Petrus Aleacenas.

Acta martyrum. Märtyrbuch. Denkwürdige reden vnd thaten vieler h. märtyrer: welche nach den zeitten der aposteln, biss auff jar Christi 1597, in Teutschland, Franckreich, Engelland, Schottland, Nederland, Italien, Hispanien, etc. vmb der evangelischen warheit willen verfolget, vnd jämmerlich gemartert worden. Auss den grossen französischen Actis martyrum fleissig aussgezogen vnd verteutschet, vnd mit dem eylfften vnd zwelfften buch, so vormaln nicht darbey gewesen, gemehret. [Von Ludvig König]. 6 p. l. 834 pp. 8 l. 16°. *Basel,* 1597.

Adagia nonnulla latino-anglica, ordine alphabetico descripta. [anon.] 42 pp. 16°. *Edinburgi, J. Ross,* 1723.

Adam (Rev. Thomas). Private thoughts on religion, and other subjects connected with it, [etc.] To which is prefixed a short sketch of [the author's] life and character. From the 4th London ed. 311 pp. 16°. *Poughkeepsie, Rudd & Stockholm,* 1814.

Adams (Charles, d. d.) The earth and its wonders. In a series of familiar sketches. 341 pp. 16 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden,* 1870.

— Memoir of Washington Irving. With selections from his works, and criticisms. 299 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan,* [1870].

ADAMS.

Adams (Mrs. H. A.) Dawn. [A novel. anon.] 404 pp. 12°. Boston, Adams & co. 1868.

Adams (H. G.) The life and adventures of dr. Livingston in the interior of South Africa. Comprising a description of the regions which he traversed; an account of missionary pioneers; and chapters on cotton cultivation, slavery, wild animals, etc. 1 p.l. xxviii, 322 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. London, J. Blackwood & co. [1870].

Adams (Rev. John). Flowers of ancient history; comprehending, on a new plan, the most remarkable and interesting events, as well as characters, of antiquity. 300 pp. 18°. Leesburg, (Va.) S. B. T. Caldwell, 1822.

Adams (John G.) The sabbath-school melodist; a collection of hymns and tunes designed for the sabbath-school and the home. 128 pp. obl. 16°. Boston, R. A. Ballou, 1866.

— and **Chapin** (E. H.) Hymns for christian devotion; especially adapted to the universalist denomination. New ed. 704 pp. 12°. Boston, universalist publishing house, 1870.

Adams (John Quincy). Report [on weights and measures]. 12°. New York, 1870.

[In DAVIES (Charles). The metric system. Part iii].

Adams (Rev. John Quincy). Experiences of the higher christian life in the baptist denomination; being the testimony of a number of ministers and private members of baptist churches to the reality and blessedness of the experience of sanctification through faith in the blood of Jesus Christ. 287 pp. 12°. New York, Sheldon & co. 1870.

Adams (Nehemiah, d. d.) Agnes and the little key; or, bereaved parents instructed and comforted. 10th ed. revised. 192 pp. 16°. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1869.

— Catherine. 7th ed. 192 pp. 16°. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1869.

Adams (Rev. William). The cherry-stones; or, Charlton school; a tale for youth. Edited by the rev. H. C. Adams. viii, 143 pp. 18°. London, F. & J. Rivington, 1851.

— The old man's home. 2d ed. 108 pp. 16°. London, F. & J. Rivington, 1847.

Adams (William T.) Brake up; or, the young peacemakers. By Oliver Optic. [pseudon.] 303 pp. 8 pl. 16°. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1870.

[Lake shore series, no. 5].

ADRICHEM.

Adams (William T.)—continued.

— Bear and forbear; or, the young skipper of lake Ucayga. By Oliver Optic. [pseudon.] 311 pp. 8 pl. 16°. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.

[Lake shore series, no. 6].

— Field and forest; or, the fortunes of a farmer. By Oliver Optic. [pseudon.] 288 pp. 14 pl. 16°. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.

[Upward and onward series, no. 1].

— Plane and plank; or, the mishaps of a mechanic. By Oliver Optic. [pseudon.] 315 pp. 14 pl. 16°. Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.

[Upward and onward series, No. 2].

Adderley (Rt. hon. sir Charles Bowyer). Review of "The colonial policy of lord J. Russell's administration," by earl Grey, 1853; and of subsequent colonial history. viii, 423 pp. 8°. London, E. Stanford, 1869.

Addison (Charles G.) Damascus and Palmyra: a journey to the east. With a sketch of the state and prospects of Syria, under Ibrahim Pasha. 2 v. xviii, 440 pp. 2 pl; x pp. 1 l. 484 pp. 5 pl. 8°. London, R. Bentley, 1838.

Additional (The) and selected hymns, from "Hymns, ancient and modern," and "Hymns for church and home." Prepared at the request of several of the bishops by two of their number. 345 pp. 16°. New York, E. P. Dutton & co. 1870.

Adelaida; ó, el misterio. Novela original por D. C. N. [anon.] 2 p. l. 147 pp. 18°. Valencia, J. de Orga, 1832. s.

Adhémar (Joseph Alphonse). Traité complet d'arithmétique. 2 v. in 1. 108, 74 pp. 2 l. 18°. Paris, 1833. s.

[With CONDILLAC (Étienne Bonnot de). Théorie des calculs, ouvrage extrait de Langue des calculs, par C. Chelle].

Adrichem or Adrichomius (Christiaan van). Cronicon [de la creacion del mundo al año de Jesu Christo 109]. Traducido de Latin en Español por d. L. Martinez de Marcilla. 4 p. l. 284 pp. 11 l. sm. 4°. Madrid, imprenta imperial, 1679. s.

— The same. 14^a impression. 4 p. l. 234 pp. 11 l. 8°. Madrid, P. Alonso y Padilla, 1761. s.

— Vrbis Hierosolymæ, qvemadmodum ea Christi tempore florvit, et suburbanorum eius brevis descriptio, [etc.] Ed. postrema. 15 p. l. 136 pp. 10 l. 16°. Colonie Agripinæ, Birckmann, 1597.

Adrichem—continued.

— The same. Breve descripcion de la ciudad de Jerusalem y lugares circunvecinos, como estaba en tiempo de Cristo nuestro señor [etc.] Compuesta en Latin, y traducida al Castellano, por V. Gomez. 256 pp. 16°. *Madrid, Verges*, 1828. s. [Imperfect, wanting map].

Adventures (The) of Laurentini in search of his father. A French romance. By the author of the Chevalier Faublas, etc. [*pseudon.*] 64 pp. 8°. *New York, Wilson and company*, 1845. [In French novels, v. 5].

Advis fidelle aux véritables Hollandois. See **Wicquefort** (Abraham de).

Ælianus (Claudius). *Αἰλιανου ποικιλῆς ιστορίας βιβλία ιδ.* Aeliani variae historiae libri xiii. Ex Heraclide de rebus publicis commentarium. Polemonis physionomia. Adamantii physionomia. Melampodis ex palpatationibus divinationio. De neuis. [Omnia Camilli Perusci diligentia primo in lucem missa]. 4 p. l. 111 l. paged, 12 l. unpagged. 4°. *Romæ*, 1545.

Æneas, gazeus. Theophrastus; siue, de animorum immortalitate, græce et latine, Joanne Wolfio interprete ex editione germanica Gesneri, 1560. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Æsopus. Fables choisies d'Ésope. [Grecques et françaises]. Nouv. éd. accompagnée des imitations de La Fontaine et d'un lexique, par E. Sommer. 126 pp. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1853.

African (The) repository. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 46. 8°. *Washington, American colonization society*, 1870.

Afterwards; or, Janet's true friend. By the author of "Answered prayer," [etc.] 419 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union*, [1870].

Agapetus, constantinopolitanus. Ad Justinianum capita admonitoria, [etc.] græce et latine, interprete incerto. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Aguila (La) mexicana. Periodico cotidiano politico y literario. Abril de 1823–Octubre 1824. 2 v. fol. *Mexico, M. Ontiveros*, 1823–24.

Aguilar (Grace). The days of Bruce. A story from Scottish history. New ed. 3 p. l. 591 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1868.

Aguilar—continued.

— Home influence. A tale for mothers and daughters. 24th ed. xviii, 421 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1869.

— Woman's friendship. A story of domestic life. New ed. illustrated. 2 p. l. 349 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *London, Groombridge & sons*, 1869.

Aguilar (Miguel de). Enchiridion predicabile. 16 p. l. 174 pp. 9 l. 16°. *Alcala la real, G. A. de Padilla Pacheco Guardiola y Solis*, 1706. s.

Aguinaldo (El) para MDCCCXXX. 2 p. l. 306 pp. 18°. *Filadelfia, Carey, Lea & Carey*, 1829.

Aguinaldo puerto-riqueño. Coleccion de producciones orijinales en prosa y verso. [anon.] 206 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Puerto Rico, Gimbernat & Dalmau*, 1843.

Agurleta (José Lopez). Apologia por el habito de santo Domingo en la orden de Santiago, [etc.] 20 p. l. 448 pp. 20 l. sm. 8°. *Alcala, M. de Moya*, 1725. s.

Ahn (Friedrich). Ahn's German primer. Edited by W. Grauert. 94 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1870.

— The first German reading-book. After the system of "The first French reading-book," [etc.] To which is added a series of amusing and instructive pieces, in prose and verse, [etc.] By D. H. Altschal, [etc.] 1st American ed. 169 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Weik & co.* 1859.

— A hand-book of German conversation. New edition, adapted to the use of English scholars, [etc.] To which is added, Conversations on the geography of Germany, and letters, notes, correspondence, etc. By Chrysostome Dagobert and W. Pfeiffer. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Weik & co.* 1859.

— A new, complete, and cheap traveller's pocket dictionary, of the English and German languages. New edition [*or*] Neues vollständiges und billiges reise-taschen-wörterbuch der englischen und deutschen sprache. Neue ausgabe. vi, 316 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Weik & co.* 1860.

— A new, practical and easy method of learning the German language. With a pronunciation, arranged according to J. C. Oehlschläger's recently published German dictionary. First course, 15th ed. 79 pp. 1 l. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1870.

— The same. First course. 3d American, from the 8th London ed. 3 p. l. 88 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1869.

AHN.

Ahn—continued.

— The same. Second course. 6th American, from the 8th London ed. 125 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1869.*

— The same. 15th ed. 108 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1870.*

— A key to Ahn's practical and easy method of learning the German language. By J. C. Oehl[sch]läger. 66 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1863.*

— Praktischer lehrgang zur schnellen und leichten erlernung der englischen sprache. Nebst angabe der aussprache mit deutschen buchstaben und deutschen tönen. Von J. C. Oehlschläger. Erster cursus. iv, 113 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1870.*

— The same. Zweiter cursus. 122 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1867.*

— The same. Erster [und] zweiter cursus. 2 v. in 1. iv, 113 pp; 122 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1867.*

— Practischer lehrgang zur schnellen und leichten erlernung der französischen sprache. Durchgesehen und verbessert von J. C. Oehlschläger. 4^e auflage, bereichert mit einem anhang: Kurze theorie zu Ahn's französischem lehrgang, von L. Soldan. Erster cursus. 150, 18 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1867.*

Ahrens (Heinrich). Curso completo de derecho natural, ó de filosofía del derecho, con arreglo al estado actual de esta ciencia en Alemania. 5^a ed. Traducida por d. Manuel Maria Flamant. 2^a ed. española. 520 pp. 8°. *Madrid, C. Bailly-Bailliere, 1864.*

Aikman (William, d. d.) Life at home; or, the family and its members. 249 pp. 12°. *New York, S. R. Wells, 1870.*

— The moral power of the sea; an inquiry into the true relations of commerce to the evangelization of the world. 152 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania seamen's friend society, 1863.*

Aimard (Gustave). The prairie-flower; or, the baffled chief. 100 pp. 8°. *New York, Beadle & co. 1869.*

Ainsworth (Rev. Henry). Annotations upon the fourth book of Moses, called Numbers. 1619. See *Bible, English.*

— Annotations upon the fifth book of Moses, called Deuteronomie. 1619. See *Bible, English.*

— Annotations upon the book of Psalms. 1617. See *Bible, English.*

ALBANY.

Ainsworth (Rev. Henry)—continued.

— Solomon's Song of songs, in English metre. See *Bible, English.*

Ainsworth (William Harrison). The South-Sea bubble. A tale of the year 1720. Copyright ed. 2 v. 300 pp; 287 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, B. Tauchnitz, 1868.*

Aitzema (Lieuwe van). Verhael van de nederlandsche vreedde handelng. Noch is tot gherief van den leser alle de stucken voor desen in Fransch, Latin, als Spaensch ghedruckt. In Duytsch vertaelt, door J. H. Glasemaker. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 376 pp; 2 l. 366 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, I. Benjamin, 1653.*

Ajofrin (Fr. Francisco de). Tratado theológico-místico-moral, en que se explica, segun los principios mas sólidos, la bula pastoralis curæ de la santidad de Benedicto xiv, sobre el confesor extraordinario de las monjas, [etc.] 6 p. l. 267 pp. 8°. *Madrid, P. Marin, 1789.* s.

Akiander (Matthias). Herdamminne för ford na Wiborgs och nuvarande Borgå stift. Bidrag till kännedom af Finlands natur och folk, utgifna af Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Trettonde häftet. viii, 479 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1868.* s.

— The same. ii. delen. 2 p. l. 534 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1869.* s.

[In FINSKA vetenskaps-societeten. Bidrag till kännedom af Finlands natur och folk. 14^e häftet].

Alabaster (Henry, editor). The modern buddhist, [etc.] 1870.

[See CHAO Phya Thipakon].

Alamanni (Antonio). Sonetti alla burchiellesca. xx pp. 12°. [*Lucca, 1757*].

[With BURCHIELLO (Domenico, detto) and others].

Alamanni (Luigi). L'avarchide, con diligenza corretta, e alla moderna ortografia ridotta. 2^a ed. 2 v. xxxviii, 355 pp; 1 p. l. 421 pp. 18°. *Bergamo, P. Lancellotti, 1761.*

Note. This edition was prepared by Piero Antonio Serassi.

Alamin (Fr. Felix de). Retrato del verdadero sacerdote, y manual de sus obligaciones, [etc.] 8 p. l. 413 pp. fol. *Barcelona, J. Piferrer, 1747.* s.

Alaux (Gustave d'). L'empereur Soulouque et son empire. 2 p. l. 286 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères, 1856.*

Albany (New York). The Albany directory for the year 1870, [etc.] 8°. *Albany, Sampson, Davenport & co. 1870.*

— Wallace's street and city guide of Al-

ALBANY.

- bany, [etc.] 80 pp. 24°. *Albany, C. Van Benthuyssen & sons*, 1870.
- Albany** (The) argus, [semi-weekly]. Oct. 21, 1817, to Oct. 9, 1818. fol. *Albany, J. Buel*, 1817-18.
- The same. July 15, 1836, to Dec. 28, 1838. 2 v. fol. *Albany, E. Crosswell & co.* 1836-38.
- Albany** (Presbytery of). Official documents, exhibiting the trials of the rev. John Chester and mr. Mark Tucker; together with the whole case of the rev. Hooper Cumming. 255 pp. 8°. *Schenectady, H. Stevens & co.* 1818.
- Albertano da Brescia**. Albertani causidici brixienensis tractatus de arte loquendi et tacendi. Mccxlv. Quis, quid, cui dicās, cur, quomodo, quando requiras. 8°. *Kjöbenhavn, J. Lund*, 1869.
- [In SUNDBY (Thor). Brunetto Latinos levnet og skrifter, pp. lxxxiv-cxlv].
- Albizeschi** (Bernardino de'). Quadregesimale beati Bernardini de xpiana religione, b. l. 254 l. unpag. fol. [n. p. about 1490].
- Note. Each page has two columns, of 54 lines, in gothic type.
- Albrecht** (Wilhelm). Blätter aus Nassau. Deutschen landleuten und weinbauern gewidmet. Erstes—viertes heft. 18°. *Wiesbaden, Friedrich*, 1844-47.
- Alcaforado** (Marianna). Lettres portugaises, traduites par Guilleragues. 157 pp. 16°. *Paris*, 1808.
- [In CAILLEAU (A. C.) Lettres de tendresse, etc. v. 2].
- Alcalá** (Colegio de Santo Thomas). Collegij s. Thomæ in vniuersam Aristotelis logicam quæstiones. 7^a ed. 4 p. l. 559 pp. 8°. [Madrid], typis I. Garcia Briones, 1718. s.
- Alciati** (Andrea). Ad Alciati emblemata, per Clavdivm Minoem [Mignault] δευτεραι προνομιες. Ed. vltima. 19 p. l. 816 pp. 12 l. 16°. *Lvgduni, H. G. Rovilius*, 1614.
- Alcott** (Louisa M.) An old-fashioned girl. 3 p. l. 378 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.
- Alden** (Joseph, d. d.) The natural speaker. Being selections to aid the student in acquiring a simple, natural, business-like style of speaking. With a prefatory note by James McCosh, d. d. xvi, 302 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.
- Aldus**. See **Manuzio** (Aldo).
- Alegambe** (Philippe). Bibliotheca scriptorum societatis Iesv, post excusum anno 1608 catalogum r. p. P. Ribadeneiræ, nunc hoc

ALEXANDER.

- nouo apparatu librorum ad annum 1642 editorum concinnata, [etc]. Accedit catalogus religiosorum societatis Iesu, qui hactenus pro catholica fide et pietate in variis mundi plagis interempti sunt. 12 p. l. 587 pp. fol. *Antverpiæ, J. Meursius*, 1643.
- Alembert** (Jean Le Rond d'). Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire et de philosophie. [anon.] v. l. 12°. *Amsterdam, la compagnie*, 1760. s.
- [v. 2-5 wanting].
- Sur la destruction des jésuites en France. Par un auteur désintéressé. [anon.] 235 pp. 12°. [n. p.] 1765.
- The same. 126 pp. 1 l. 16°. [n. p.] 1765.
- The same. Seconde partie. Ou, lettre a mr. * * * conseiller au parlement de * * * Pour servir de supplément à l'ouvrage qui a pour titre : Sur la destruction des jésuites en France. Par un auteur désintéressé. [anon.] 60 pp. 16°. [Paris], 1767.
- [With the preceding].
- Alethæus** (Theophilus), [pseudon.] See **Lyser** (Johann).
- Alexander**, (bishop of Alexandria). Epistles on the Arian heresy, etc. Translated by J. B. H. Hawkins. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1866.
- [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14. pp. 333 to 363].
- Alexander**, *tycopolitanus*. Treatise on the tenets of the Manichæans. Translated by J. B. H. Hawkins. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.
- [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14. pp. 231 to 266].
- Alexander iii**, pope. Ad Petrum abbatem s. Remigii, et alios, epistolæ lvi. pp. 647 674. fol. *Parisius, typographia regia*, 1696.
- [In SIRMOND (Jacques). Opera varia, v. 3].
- Alexander** (Caleb). A grammatical system of the English language; comprehending a plain and familiar scheme of teaching young gentlemen and ladies the art of speaking and writing correctly their native tongue. 96 pp. 16°. *Rutland, (Vt.) Fay & Burt*, 1819.
- Alexander** (Henry Carrington). The life of Joseph Addison Alexander, d. d. 2 v. xii, 480 pp. 1 portrait; viii, 481 to 921 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.
- Alexander** (Sir James Edward). Transatlantic sketches, comprising visits to the most interesting scenes in North and South America and the West Indies. With notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. 378 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Key & Biddle*, 1833.

ALEXANDER.

Alexander (John Henry). An inquiry into the English system of weights and measures. 110 pp. 12°. *Oxford, J. Henry*, 1857.

— The library of the late prof. J. H. Alexander, ll. d. now the property of F. W. Alexander, comprising 5,593 volumes, in thirty-one different languages. 114 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Sun printing establishment*, 1868. s.

— Report on the manufacture of iron; addressed to the governor of Maryland. xxiv, 17–269 pp. 3 l. 3 pl. 8°. *Annapolis, W. McNeir*, 1840.

Alexander (J. H.). The mountains of Palestine. 1 p. l. 202 pp. 6 pl. 2 maps. 18°. *Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication*, [1870].

Alexander (William, *claiming to be earl of Stirling*). The conduct of major general Shirley, late general and commander in chief of his majesty's forces in North America. Briefly stated. [anon.] 131 pp. 8°. *London, R. & J. Dodsley*, 1758.

Alexandri (Vassilij). Poésie roumane. Les doïnas. Poésies moldaves. Traduites par J. E. Voinesco. 111 pp. 18°. *Paris, De Soye & Bouchet*, 1853.

Alexandria (The) gazette [and Virginia advertiser]. Jan. 2 to Dec. 31, 1844, and Jan. 17, 1865, to March 7, 1866. 3 v. 4°. and fol. *Alexandria, (Va.)* 1844–66.

Alexandria (The) herald. [Tri-weekly]. March 15, 1816, to Aug. 20, 1817. fol. *Alexandria, Corse & Rounsavall*, 1816–17.

Alexandria index. See **Index** (The Alexandria semi- and tri-weekly).

Aleyn or Allen (Charles). The batailles of Crescey and Poitiers, vnder the fortunes and valour of king Edward the third of that name, and his sonne Edward, prince of Wales, named the black. 2d ed. 7 p. l. 125 pp. 16°. *London, T. Knight*, 1633.

Alfaro (Nicolas de). Tratado del colera-morbo, redactado principalmente con presencia de las observaciones recogidas en los hospitales de Paris, [etc.] durante la epidemia. 208 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Barcelona, A. Bergnes y ca.* 1832.

Alford (Henry, *d. d.*) Eastertide sermons, preached before the university of Cambridge, on four sundays after easter, 1866. 2 p. l. 124 pp. 16°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1866.

— The year of prayer. Being family prayers for the christian year, suited to the services and commemorations of the church. xxxvi, 283 pp. 16°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1867.

ALLAN.

Alford (Henry)—continued.

— The same. xxiv, 207 pp. 18°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1867.

Alford (L. A. *d. d.*) The mystic numbers of the word; or, five hundred important theological and scientific questions answered, [etc.] 400 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Logansport, (Ind.) L. A. Alford & son*, 1870.

Alfred the great; an historical tragedy, in five acts. By a young gentleman of this city. [anon.] 107 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Murden*, 1822.

Algarotti (Francesco, *conte*). An essay on the opera. iv, 182 pp. 18°. *Glasgow, R. Urie*, 1768.

Alger (Horatio, *jr.*) Ben, the luggage boy; or, among the waves. 290 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

[RAGGED Dick series, No. 5].

— Rufus and Rose; or, the fortunes of Rough and Ready. 292 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Loring*, [1870].

[RAGGED Dick series, no. 6].

Alger (William Rounseville). Prayers offered in the Massachusetts house of representatives, during the session of 1868. viii, 103 l. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1868.

Algerine (The) spy in Pennsylvania; or, letters written by a native of Algiers on the affairs of the United States in America, from the close of the year 1783 to the meeting of the convention. [anon.] 129 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Richard & Hall*, 1787.

Alianelli (Niccola). Della riabilitazione de' condannati. 78 pp. 8°. *Napoli, F. Gilberti*, 1863. s.

All the year round. A weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens: with which is incorporated Household words. New series. v. 2–3. June 5, 1869, to May 28, 1870. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869–70.

Alla (*Moonshee Taeb*). Lives of Maha raja Apurva Krishna bahadur, poet laureat to his imperial majesty of Delhi, [etc.], his father and grandfather. [Translated from the Persian, with the Persian version]? 1 p. l. 14, 32 pp. 8°. *Calcutta, catholic orphan press*, 1847.

Allan (John). A catalogue of the books, autographs, engravings, and miscellaneous articles, belonging to the estate of John Allan. Prepared by Joseph Sabin. vi p. l. 324 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1864.

[With prices at auction sale in ms.]

Allan Haywood. By the author of the "Gold-

- en ladder series." [anon.] 197 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870. [DRAYTON Hall series].
- Allen** (C. G.) The song cabinet; a new singing book, for the use of schools, academies, seminaries, and singing classes, [etc.] 216 pp. obl. 12°. *New York, Hall & son*, 1868.
- Allen** (Charles). See **Aleyn**.
- Allen** (Rev. Ethan). Historical notices of St. Ann's parish in Ann Arundel county, Maryland, extending from 1649 to 1857, a period of 208 years. 131 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. P. Des Forges*, 1857.
- Allen** (Ira). Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of the state of New York against the state of Vermont, etc. 1777. 8°. [*Montpelier*, 1870].
[In VERMONT historical society collections. v. 1, pp. 109-144].
- The natural and political history of the state of Vermont, 1793. 8°. [*Montpelier*, 1870].
[In VERMONT historical society collections. v. 1, pp. 319-499].
- Allen** (Jerome) and **King** (G. A.) Allen's object drawing. 1 p. l. 12 pl. 12 l. obl. 8°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1871.
- Allen** (J. Adams, m. d.) Medical examinations for life insurance. Revised and enlarged edition, with new introductory chapter and an extensive appendix. 181 pp. 8°. *New York, J. H. & C. M. Goodsell*, 1870.
- Allen** (Rose). The autobiography of Rose Allen. Edited by a lady. 2 p. l. 162 pp. 16°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1847.
- Allen** (R. H.) and co. Catalogue of agricultural and horticultural implements, machinery and hardware, seeds and fertilizers, and of improved live stock. 15th ed. 272 pp. 8°. *New York, R. H. Allen & co.* 1868.
- Allen** (William F.) An introduction to Latin composition. vii, 67; 27; 13 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers & co.* 1870.
- and **Allen** (John H.) Latin lessons adapted to the manual Latin grammar. 10th ed. xii, 134 pp. 12°. *Boston, E. Ginn*, 1870.
- Alles** für Jesus. Katholisches gebet- und erbauungsbuch für kirche und haus, [etc.] 511 pp. 24°. *Einsiedeln, etc. C. & N. Benziger*, 1869.
- Allgemeine** militair-encyclopädie. Herausgegeben und bearbeitet von einem verein deutscher offiziere und anderen. 2° auflage. A-Mahon. v. 1-5. 8°. *Leipzig, J. H. Webel*, 1868-70.
- Allgemeine** zeitung. Jahrgang 1798-1870. 75 v. 4°. *Tübingen & Augsburg*, 1798-1870.
- Allibone** (Samuel Austin). A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the nineteenth century. Containing over forty-three thousand articles, [authors], with forty indexes of subjects. v. 2. [K-S.] 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- The same. [Second issue of vols. 1-2. A-S.] 2 v. 2326 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Alline** (Rev. Henry). Hymns and spiritual songs. 281 pp. 18°. *Stonington-port, S. Trumbull*, 1802.
- Allix** (Rev. Peter). Diatriba de anno et mense natali Jesu Christi. 4 p. l. 150 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Londini, D. Mortier*, 1710.
- The judgment of the ancient jewish church against the unitarians, in the controversy upon the holy trinity, and the divinity of our blessed saviour, [etc.] By a divine of the church of England. [anon.] xxii, 460 pp. 7 l. 8°. *London, R. Chiswell*, 1699.
- Almanac**. Annonces de la librairie J. A. Jaquet, pour 1870. 109 pp. 8°. *Nouvelle Orléans, Pelican*, 1870.
- Almanac** américain, pour l'année 1802. 24°. *Philadelphie*, 1802.
- Almanach** du chaulage et de l'engrais humain naturel dit chaux animalisée. Deuxième année. [anon.] 119 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1863. s.
- Almanach** quinq3 planetarum capitisque draconis pro triginta duobus annis. b l. 16 l. 4°. [n. p.] 1502.
- Almanach** et directorium français des États-Unis, 1870. 12°. *New York, J. L. D. Zender*, 1869.
- Almanack** (The) of science and art, 1856. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, [1855].
- Almeloveen** (Theodor Jansson van). Opuscula, sive antiquitatum e sacris profanarum specimen, conjectanea, veterum poetarum fragmenta, et plagiariorum syllabus. 4 p. l. 200 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Amstelædami, Janssonio-Wasberg*, 1686. s.
- Almeyda** (Teodoro de). Gemidos de la madre de Dios afligida, y consuelos de sus devotos, [etc.] Traducidos del Portugues al Castellano sobre la 4ª impresion por D. F. V. G. 8 p. l. 280 pp. 16°. *Madrid, imprenta real*, 1796. s.

ALMON.

Almon (John). Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time. With his speeches in parliament, from 1736 to 1778. [anon.] 6th ed. 3 v. 8°. London, L. B. Seeley, 1797.

— A letter to the right hon. George Grenville. [Also] a letter on the public conduct of Mr. Wilkes, [etc. anon.] 1 p. l. 131 pp. 8°. London, I. Fell, 1769.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 247].

Almonte (Juan Nepomuceno) and others. Refutacion en la parte histórica del artículo de fondo publicado en el num. 305 del periodico titulado "El universal," el 16 del pasado septiembre. Por una comision de la junta civica. 32 pp. 1 tab. 1 portrait. 8°. México, J. Cumplido, 1849.

Alphabet picture stories. [anon.] 55 pp. 29 pl. 18°. Philadelphia, American sunday-school union, 1868.

Alting (Jacob). Internunciis Dei geminus, veteris alter, alter novi testamenti. Seu vaticinii mosaici, quod Deut. xviii. exstat, plenior explicatio. 82 pp. 18°. Groningæ Frisiorum, J. Cöllén, 1658.

[With Voss (Gerhard Johann). De cognitione sui libellus].

— Synodi nationalis dordracenæ doctrina de sabbatho, juxta regulas ibidem conceptas explicata. 2 p. l. 103 pp. 18°. Groningæ, Spinrecker, 1671.

[With Voss (Gerhard Johann). De cognitione sui libellus].

Alvarez (Emanuel). Prosodia. 18°. Cervariæ, [about 1620]. s.

[In LEBRÍJA or Lebríja (Antonio de). Grammaticarum institutionum libri iv].

Alvarez (Francisco). Sehr herrliche schöne warhafftige beschreibung, aller gründlichen erfarnusz, von den landen des mechtigen königs inn Ethiopien, den wir priester Johan nennen, auch von seinem geistlichen vnd weltlichen regiment, wie den solchs durch das königreich Portugal, mit besonderm fleisz erkündiget [etc.] Aus portugalischer und italianischer sprach ins Teutsch gebracht, [etc.] 8 p. l. 444 pp. 1 l. fol. Eissleben, J. Heller, 1573.

Alvaro Navarro (Pedro). See **Navarro**.

Alvear (A.) and **Herrera Dávila** (J.) Lec-ciones de moral cristiana. 132 pp. 2 l. 18°. Sevilla, M. Caro, 1827. s.

Amadeis (Amadeo de). Motivos que justifican los concordatos de el ssmo. padre Benito papa xiii. con el rey de Cerdeña. 7 p. l. 238 pp. 16°. Turin, J. B. Valetta, 1736.

AMERICAN.

Amado (Manuel). La monarquía y la religion triunfantes de los sofismas, de la rebelion, y de la incredulidad de las preocupaciones de nuestros dias; 6, sean cuatro diálogos entre un Americano y un Español, sobre la libertad, gobiernos, revoluciones y religion. xxiv, 282 pp. 2 l. 18°. Madrid, E. Aguado, 1829. s.

Ambrosius (Saint). On holy virginity, with a brief account of the life of st. Ambrose, by Albany J. Christie. xxxvi, 64 pp. 16°. Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1843.

Amelia; 6, desgraciados efectos de la extrema sensibilidad. Anécdota inglesa. Traducida por D. J. F. S. [anon.] 192 pp. 18°. Valencia, I. Mompié, 1827. s

American advertiser. [Hartford weekly]. See **Freemen's** chronicle or American advertiser.

American agricultural annual, 1870. A farmers' year-book, exhibiting recent progress in agricultural theory and practice, and a guide to present and future labors. 12°. New York, O. Judd & co. 1870.

American (The) agriculturist. For the farm, garden, and household. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 29. 4°. New York, O. Judd & co. [1870].

— The same. Der amerikanische agriculturist. Gewidmet der belehrung aller klassen, welche in der bodencultur theilhaftig sind, etc. Januar bis Dezember, 1870. v. 29. 4°. New York, O. Judd & co. [1870].

American Apollo. [Boston weekly]. Oct. 5 to Dec. 31, 1792. fol. Boston, Belknap & Hall, 1792.

[With BOSTON gazette and country journal, 1792].

— The same. June 21, 1793, to Nov. 13, 1794. fol. Boston, Belknap & Hall, 1793-94. [Imperfect].

American artisan and patent record. A weekly journal of arts, mechanics, manufactures, mining, engineering, and chemistry, and repertory of patents. vol. 1. May 1864 to May 1865. fol. New York, Brown, Coombs & co. 1864-65. s.

— The same. New series. v. 1-2. 4°. New York, 1865-66. s.

[Imperfect; v. 1. wanting nos. 3, 5, 11-12, 23; v. 2, nos. 8, 10, 12, 19, 21-26].

American art-union. Transactions for the year 1848. 2 p. l. 192 pp. 8°. New York, G. F. Nesbitt, 1849.

— Bulletin. 48 pp. 1 pl. 8°. New York, 1849.

American atlas, containing [20] maps. fol. New York, John Reid, 1796.

AMERICAN.

- American** (The) bee journal. Edited by Samuel Wagner. July 1869, to June 1870. v. 5. 8°. *Washington, (D. C.) S. Wagner, 1870.*
- American** (The) builder and [monthly] journal of art. Chas. D. Lakey, editor. Oct. 1868, to Dec. 1869. v. 1. fol. *Chicago, Church, Goodman & Donnelley, 1868-69.*
- American** citizen and general advertiser. [New York daily]. April 4, 1801, to May 31, 1802. fol. *New York, D. Denniston & J. Cheetham, 1801-02.*
- The same. American citizen. [New York daily]. May 26 to Dec. 6, 1804; July 1 to Nov. 30, 1805; April 1, 1806, to Sept. 29, 1810; Nov. 12 to 19, 1810. 11 v. fol. *New York, James Cheetham and G. C. Tunison, 1804-10.*
- American** eclectic medical review. Editors, R. S. Newton, m. d. J. M. F. Browne, m. d. and P. A. Morrow, m. d. July 1869, to June 1870. v. 5. 8°. *New York, Trow & Smith book manufacturing co. 1869-70.*
- American** (The) ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1872 and 1873. *See United States, Navy department.*
- American** (The) farmer. Containing original essays and selections on rural economy and internal improvements, with illustrative engravings, and the prices current of country produce. John S. Skinner, editor, v. 1 to 7, and 13-14, by Gideon B. Smith. 4°. *Baltimore, 1821-25, 1831-33.*
- American** (The) farmer and school visitor. [A semi-monthly journal, devoted to] the farm, the garden, the family, the school. Jan. 1, 1869, to Dec. 15, 1870. v. 4-5. 4°. *Rochester, (N. Y.) J. R. Garretsee, 1869-70.*
- American** (The) herald. [Boston weekly]. May 24, 1784, to April 24, 1786. 3 v. fol. *Boston, Powars & Willis, 1784-86.* [Imperfect].
- American** homœopathic observer. *See American observer.*
- American** horticultural annual, 1870. A year-book of horticultural progress for the professional and amateur gardener, fruit grower, and florist. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co. [1869].*
- American** institute of homœopathy. Transactions of the twenty-first session, held in St. Louis, June 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1868. New series. 8°. *Boston, A. Mudge & son, 1869.*
- American** (The) journal of horticulture and

AMERICAN.

- florist's companion. v. 4. 8°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co. 1868.*
- [Continued as TILTON'S journal of horticulture and florist's companion].
- American** (The) journal of the medical sciences. Edited by I. Hays, m. d. Jan. to Oct. 1870. New series. v. 59-60. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea, 1870.*
- American** journal of mining, milling, oil-boring, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy, etc. March 1867, to June 1867. v. 3. 4°. *New York, Western & co. 1867.* s.
- The same. American journal of mining, engineering, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy, chemistry, etc. July 1867, [to] July 1869. v. 4-7. fol. *New York, Western & co. 1867-69.* s.
- [Wanting v. 1, 2, 3, (no. 1); 4, (no. 3); 5, (no. 11); 6, (no. 6, 19, 26).]
- American** (The) journal of science and arts. Conducted by B. Silliman and J. D. Dana, [and others]. Jan. to Nov. 1870. Second series, v. 49-50; (complete series, v. 99-100). 8°. *New Haven, editors, 1870.*
- American** literary gazette and publishers' circular. [Semi-monthly]. Nov. 1, 1869, to Oct. 15, 1870. v. 14-15. 8°. *Philadelphia, G. W. Childs, [1870].*
- American** (The) naturalist. A popular illustrated [monthly] magazine of natural history. Edited by A. L. Packard, jr. [and others]. March 1869, to Feb. 1870. v. 3. 8°. *Salem, Peabody academy of science, 1870.*
- American** observer. A monthly journal, devoted to the dissemination of homœopathy. Editors, B. W. James, [and others]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 7. 8°. *Detroit, E. A. Lodge, 1870.*
- (V. 1-6, known as American homœopathic observer).
- American** pharmaceutical association. Proceedings at the seventeenth annual meeting, held in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 1869. Also the constitution and roll of members. 8°. *Philadelphia, Merrihew & son, 1870.*
- American** (The) protestant magazine. 6 v. 8°. *New York, American protestant society, 1845-49.*
- American** (The) quarterly register. v. 4-15. Conducted by B. B. Edwards, [etc. v. 1-11]; B. B. Edwards and W. Cogswell, [v. 12-13]; B. B. Edwards and S. H. Riddell, [v. 14]. 8°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin, [etc.] 1832-43.*
- [A continuation of the "Quarterly register of the American education society," v. 1-3].
- American** railroad journal. Steam, navigation, commerce, finance, engineering, banking, mining, manufactures. John H.

AMERICAN.

Schultz, editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. Second quarto series, v. 26; [complete series] v. 43. 4°. *New York, J. H. Schultz*, 1870.

American (The) speaker; a selection of popular, parliamentary, and forensic eloquence. 2d ed. xii, 395 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, A. Small*, 1814.

American telegraph (Washington daily). March 24, 1851, to Nov. 18, 1852. 2 v. fol. *Washington*, 1851-52.

American telegraph and Fairfield county gazette. [Newfield, Conn. weekly]. April 8, 1795, to March 29, 1797. fol. *Newfield, (Conn.) L. Beach*, 1795-97.
[With HARTFORD gazette, 1794-95].

American unitarian association. Services for congregational worship. viii, 215 pp. sm. 4°. *Boston, association*, 1868.

American (The) and foreign christian union. vol. 1-8, 1850-57. 8 v. 8°. *New York American & foreign christian union*, 1850-57.

Ames (William). Coronis ad collationem hagiensem, qva argvmenta pastorum Hollandiæ adversus remonstrantium quinque articulos de divina prædestinatione, et capitibus ei adnexis producta, ab horum exceptionibus vindicantur. Ed. 3^a. 6 p. l. 386 pp. 18°. *Amstelrodami, I. Iansonius*, 1630.

— Puritanismus anglicanus, sive præcipua dogmata eorum, qui inter vulgo dictos puritanos in Anglia rigidiores habentur. 14 p. l. 90 pp. 16°. *Francofurti, prostat in bibliopolio aubriano*, 1610.

Amigo (El) de la verdad. [Periodico poblano]. Año 1. 1 p. l. 202 pp. fol. *Puebla*, 1828.

Amman (Johann Jacob). Reisz in das gelobte land, von Wien aus Oesterreich, durch Ungariam, Serviam, Bulgariam, und Thraciam, auf Constantinopel, [etc.] Mit nach dreym andern reiszbeschreibungen vermehret, [etc.] 8 p. l. 192 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Zurich, J. W. Simler & J. R. Rhauen*, 1678.

Ammianus Marcellinus. The Roman historie, containing such acts and occurrents as passed under Constantius, Iulianus, Iovianus, Valentinianus, and Valens, emperours. Digested into eighteen books, the remains of thirty-one. Whereunto is annexed the chronologie serving instead of a briefe supplement of those former thirteen books, which, by the iniurie of time, are lost: together with compendious annotations and coniectures upon such hard places as occur in the said historie. Done by Philemon Holland. 2 p. l. 432 pp. 36 l. 8°. *London, A. Islip*, 1609.

ANACREON.

Ammonius. De similibus et differentibus vocabulis libellus. 23 l. fol. *Lugduni Bavorum, J. Patius*, 1600.

[In VULCANIUS or Smit (Bonaventura). Thesaurus utriusque lingvæ, etc.]

Amolo, *archiepiscopus lugdunensis*. Amolonis ad Gothescalcum epistola, in qua ejus de prædestinatione et gratia errores aliquot reprehendit. Primum edita studio et opera J. Sirmondi, anno 1649. pp. 568-587. fol. *Parisii, typographia regia*, 1696.
[In SIRMOND (Jacques). Opera varia, v. 2].

Amort (Eusebio). Censura sobre el arte de pensar; ó, logica admirable de don Antonio Arnaldo. Escrita en Latin, y traducida en Español por d. Miguel Joseph Fernandez. 10 p. l. 171 pp. 8°. *Madrid, A. Muñoz del Valle*, 1759.

[With ARNAULD (A.) Arte de pensar. ed. Madrid, 1759].

Amphilochius. De occursu domini, et de deipara; item de Simeone oratio, græce et latine, L. Sifanio interprete, [etc.] fol. *Parisii*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

— Vita d. Basilij Cæsareæ Cappadociæ archiepiscopi, interprete Urso. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). Vitæ patrum].

— See, also, **Combefis** (François).

Amsterdamsche courant, Jan.-Dec. 1776. fol. *Amsterdam, H. Linsen*, 1776.

Amy Hall; or, pleasing one's self. By the author of "Money." [anon.] 72 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1868.

Amy Russell; or, lambs gathered. By the author of "Ben Ross." [anon.] 120 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1869.

Amysraut (Moise). In symbolvm apostolorvm exercitatio. 4 p. l. 402 pp. 18°. *Salmvrii, I. Desbordes*, 1663.

— A discourse concerning the divine dreams mention'd in scripture, with the marks by which they might be distinguish'd from vain delusions. Translated out of French by J. Lowde. 44 p. l. 132 pp. 1 l. 18°. *London, W. Kettilby*, 1676.

— Traitté des religions, contre ceux qui les estiment toutes indifférentes. 2^e éd. 8 p. l. 398 pp. 4°. *Saumur, J. Lesnier*, 1652.

Anacreon. The odes of Anacreon, translated from the Greek, into English verse, with notes, by Thomas Girdlestone. 2d ed. 27, 144 pp. 16°. *Yarmouth, J. Beart*, 1804.

— The same. Anacreonte poeta greco,

- tradotto in rime toscane da Cidalmò Orio, [Francesco Catelano] pastore arcade. Ed. 2^a. xlviii, 163 pp. 18°. *Venezia, D. Pompeati*, 1774. S.
- Anaïs** et d'Orbeville; histoire d'une jeune Athénienne, et d'un consul français, [etc.] [anon.] 3 v. in 2. 18°. *Paris, J. Chaumerot*, 1808.
- Analyse** d'un poème en prose, intitulé: Mémoire sur la situation des catholiques dans les Pays-Bas, depuis leur émancipation en 1798, jusqu'à nos jours, par un électeur néerlandais. Par Monclar. [*pseudon.*] vii, 76 pp. 16°. *Arnhem, P. A. de Jong*, 1849.
- Anastasius**, *bibliothecarius*. Collectanea quæ in gratiam Joannis diaconi, cum ecclesiasticam historiam meditaretur, e Græcis versa concinnavit Anastasius. Primum edita studio et opera J. Sirmondi anno 1620. 1 p. l. pp. 231-308. fol. *Parisiis, typographia regia*, 1696.
[In SIRMOND (Jacques). *Opera varia*. v. 3].
- Anatolius**, of Alexandria (*bishop of Luodicea in Syria*). Paschal canon, translated by B. L. Pratten. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.
[In ANTE-NICENE library. v. 14. pp. 410 to 431].
- Anderson** (Adam). An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce, from the earliest accounts. Containing an history of the great commercial interests of the British empire. [With] an introduction, exhibiting a view of the ancient and modern state of Europe, etc. Carefully revised, corrected, and continued down to the present time. [anon.] 4 v. 4°. *London, J. Walter*, 1787-89.
- Anderson** (John, *d. d.*) The course of creation; with a glossary of scientific terms. 384 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, W. H. Moore & co.* 1851.
- Anderson** (John J.) A common-school history of the United States, arranged on the catechetical plan; to which are added the declaration of independence and the constitution of the United States, [etc.] 312, 39 pp. 2 maps. 16°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1868.
- A grammar-school history of the United States; to which are added the constitution of the United States, with questions and explanations, the declaration of independence, and Washington's farewell address. 194, 75 pp. 5 maps. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1870.
- Anderson** (John J.)—continued.
- An introductory school history of the United States, arranged on the catechetical plan; to which are added the declaration of independence and the constitution of the United States, [etc.] 155, 39 pp. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1868.
- A manual of general history; being an outline history of the world from the creation to the present time, [etc.] 419 pp. 9 maps. 8°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1870.
- A pictorial school history of the United States; to which are added the declaration of independence and the constitution of the United States, [etc.] 363, 40 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1870.
- A school history of England; illustrated with maps. 302 pp. 5 maps. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1870.
- Anderson** (Dr. M'Call). On the parasitic affections of the skin. 2d ed. ix pp. 1 l. 250 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1868.
- Anderson** (Nils Johan). Spiselige svampe og spiselige lavarter. Uddeles som gave efter h. m. kongens bestemmelse. 12, 16 pp. 3 l. 2 pl. col'd. 8°. *Christiania, H. Tönsberg*, [1867-68]. S.
- Anderson** (Robert) and others. Ballads in the Cumberland dialect, with notes and a glossary; [partly] by various authors, several of which have been never before published. 2 p. l. 258 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Wigton, R. Hetherton*, 1808.
- Anderson** (Col. William). Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal. With a record of the experiments carried on to ascertain the value of charge, windage, vent, and weight, etc. in mortars and muskets; also reports of the various proofs of powder. With notes and additions by lieut. col. Parlby. xviii pp. 1 l. 303 pp. 8°. *London, J. Weale*, 1862.
- Andes** manual of fire insurance, for the agents of Andes insurance company, Cincinnati, Ohio. 1 p. l. 186 pp. 2. l. 4 pl. 8°. [*Cincinnati*], 1870.
- Andover** theological seminary. Triennial catalogue of the theological seminary, Andover, Mass. 1867. 8°. *Andover, W. F. Draper*, 1867.
- André** (Gustav). Vade-mecum exhibiting a comparative abstract of the words originally German, contained in English. Arranged

according to the organic laws of the permutation of sounds, and compiled for the use of schools and families as an appendix to every grammar, by G. André. With a preface by prof. Aug. Boltz. [*Or*] Memorirbuch in vergleichender übersicht der ursprünglich deutschen wörter im Englischen. Nach dem system der organischen lautverschiebung geordnet, und für den schul- und privatgebrauch, als anhang zu jeder grammatik zusammengestellt von G. André. Mit einem vorwort von prof. dr. Aug. Boltz. 8 p. l. 115 pp. 16°. *Leipsic, H. Haessel*, 1870.

André (*Major John*). The cow chase; an heroic poem, in three cantos. Written at New York, 1780, with explanatory notes by the editor. Reprint. 32 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1869.

Andreae (*Johann Valentin*). De christiani cosmoxeni genitura judicium. 24°. *Argentorati?* 1619.

[*With his* Theophilus, sive de christiana religione sanctius colenda, ed. 1849, pp. 193-235].

——— Reipublicæ christianopolitanæ descriptio, psalm. lxxxiii. [*anon.*] 220 pp. 2 pl. 24°. *Argentorati, L. Zetzner*, 1619. s.

——— Theophilus, sive de christiana religione sanctius colenda, vita temperantius instituta, et literatvra rationabilis docenda consilium, cum parænesi ad ecclesiae ministros, [etc.] 6 p. l. 220 pp. 3 l. 18°. *Stuttgartiæ, typis M. Kauttj*, 1649. s.

Andreas, cretensis. In sanctæ Mariæ deiparæ salutationem sermo, græce et latine, interprete incerto, ex editione basileensi, [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

——— See, also, **Combefis** (*François*).

Andree (*Iacob*). Kurtzer vnnd einfeltiger bericht von dess herren nachtmal, vnnd wie sich ein einfeltiger christ in die langwirige zwyspalt, so sich darüber erhebt, schicken sol. Mit einer vorred herrn Johan Brentzen. 109 l. 24°. *Pfortzheym, G. Rabe*, 1559. s.

——— Einfeltiger bericht, wie ein yeder christ antworten sol auss seinem catechismo, warumb er nicht mehr zu der messe gehe. 39 l. 24°. *Pfortzheim, G. Rabe*, 1560.

[*With the preceding*].

Andreo (*Manuel*). Athenas sacra y politica, para formar á un hombre perfecto, á lo humano, y á lo divino, bien visto á los ojos de Dios, y de los hombres. 16 p. l. 288 pp. 8°. *Zaragoza*, 1721. s.

Andres (*Abate Juan*). Carta á su hermano Carlos Andres, dandole noticia de la literatura de Viena. 2 p. l. 127 pp. 18°. *Madrid, Sancha*, 1794. s.

Andrews (*C. W. d. d.*). The American convent as a school for protestant children. 341 pp. 16°. *New York, protestant episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge*, 1870.

Andrews (*Rev. Emerson*). Revival sermons preached in protracted meetings. 336 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, J. H. Earle*, 1870.

Andrews (*Ethan Allen*). Leisure hours; a choice collection of readings in prose. New illustrated ed. 340 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, T. H. Carter & co.* 1844.

——— and **Stoddard** (*S.*) An epitome of Andrews and Stoddard's Latin grammar. For the use of schools and academies. Prepared by J. H. Andrews, [etc.] viii, 232 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1869.

Andrews (*Garnett*). Reminiscences of an old Georgia lawyer. 104 pp. 8°. *Atlanta, (Ga.) Franklin steam printing house*, 1870.

Andrews (*John, d. d.*). Elements of logick. 2d ed. 172 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, B. B. Hopkins & co.* 1807.

Andrews (*Lancelot, d. d. bishop of Winchester*). The pattern of catechistical doctrine at large; or, a learned and pious exposition of the ten commandments, with an introduction containing the use and benefit of catechizing; the general grounds of religion; and the truth of christian religion in particular, proved against atheists, pagans, Jews, and Turks. 3d ed. corrected and perfected according to the author's own copy, [etc.] 15 p. l. 530 pp. fol. *London, G. Swinnock*, 1675.

——— Qvæstionis nvnqvīd per ivs diuinum, magistratui liceat, a reo iusiurandum exigere? et id, quatenus ac quousque liceat? theologica determinatio, habita in Cantabrigiæ, 1591. pp. 242-255. 12°.

[*In COSIN* (*Richard*). Apologie for svndrie proceedings, etc. v. 3].

Andrews (*Stephen Pearl*) and **Boyle** (*Augustus F.*) The complete phonographic class book, containing a strictly inductive exposition of Pitman's phonography, [etc.] 11th ed. 131 pp. 12°. *New York, Andrews & Boyle*, 1848. s.

Andryane (*Alessandro*). Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'état. 3^e éd. Augmentée d'une correspondance inédite de Confalonieri. 2 v. 508 pp. 2 pl; 610 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, Gaume frères*, 1850.

- Anecdotes** du temps de Louis xvi. [anon.] 2 p. l. 218 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette et cie.* 1854.
- Angela** Maria de la concepcion. Ave Maria. Riego espiritual para nuevas plantas, sacado y recogido de la doctrina de padres de la iglesia, y doctores mysticos. 2ª impresion. xxxii, 436 pp. 8°. *Madrid, J. Ibarra, 1773.* s.
- Angler's** (The) magazine; or complete fisherman; containing short, plain, and easy instructions, whereby the most ignorant beginner may, in a short time, become a perfect artist in angling [etc.] To which is added the angler's dictionary. By G. S. A gentleman who has made angling his diversion twenty-seven years. [anon. By George Smith?] 138 pp. 16°. *Dublin, J. Hocy, jr.* 1760.
- Anglo-Saxon** (The) chronicle. See **Chronicum** saxonium.
- Anguiano** (Matheo de). Nueva Jerusalem, en que la perfidia hebraica reiteró con nvevos vltrages la passion de Christo, en su imagen del crucifixo de la paciencia, en Madrid, [etc.] 16 p. l. 380 pp. 10 l. 8°. *Madrid, M. Ruiz de Murga, 1709.*
- Angulo y Guridi** (Javier). Elementos de geografia fisico-historica antigua y moderna de la isla de Santo Domingo, con una tabla sinoptica de las distancias de sus pueblos principales. 1 p. l. 42 pp. 1 tab. sm. 4°. *Santo Domingo, Garcia hs.* 1866.
- Anker** (Carl Johan). Ledetraad ved undervisning i gymnastik m. v. naermest til brug ved skytterlag, seminarier ag almueskoler. 4 p. l. 136 pp. 8°. *Christiania, J. W. Cap-pelen, 1864.* s.
- Anleitung** zum latein lesen und schreiben, nebst einem anhang, mit beispielen zur einübung der lateinischen formen. [anon.] 121 pp. 16°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücher-verlag, 1870.*
- Annales** générales des sciences physiques; par mm. Bory de St. Vincent, Drapiez, et Van Mons. Tome 2. 276 pp. 10 p. l. 8°. *Bruzelles, Weissenbruch, 1819.*
- Annales** indiqves, contenant la vraye narration et advis de ce qu'est aduenu et succede en Japon, et autres lieux voisins des Indes, enuoyez par les pères de la societé de Jésvs au r. p. Claude Aquauina, général de la dicte compagnie, en l'an 1588. Nouuellement traduictes en François. [Par Thomas de Sully, anon.] 166 pp. 16°. *Ancers, La Vefue & J. Mourentorf, 1590.*
- Annales** monastici [Angliæ]. See **Luard** (Henry).
- Annales** télégraphiques, publiées par un comité composé de fonctionnaires de l'administration des lignes télégraphiques. v. 1-8. 8°. *Paris, Dalmont & Dunod, 1858-65.* s. [v. 1, (no. 2, Nov. Dec.) 2, (no. 6, Sep. Oct.) wanting].
- Annals** (The) and magazine of natural history, including zoölogy, botany, and geology. Conducted by Charles C. Babington, John Edward Gray, William S. Dallas, and William Francis. v. 4. Fourth series. 8°. *London, Taylor & Francis, 1869.*
- Année** (L') scientifique et industrielle; ou, exposé annuel des travaux scientifiques, des inventions et des principales applications de la science à l'industrie et aux arts qui ont attiré l'attention publique en France et à l'étranger. Accompagné d'une nécrologie scientifique. Par Louis Figuier. Quatorzième année [1869]. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1870. s.
- Anniversary** hymns. Six new anniversary hymns for christmas. 8 pp. sq. 18°. *New York, P. Phillips, 1870.*
- Annuaire** de la marine et des colonies. 8°. *Paris, J. Dupont, 1868.* s.
- Annual** of scientific discovery; or, year-book of facts in science and art, for 1870, [etc.] Edited by John Trowbridge, aided by Samuel Kneeland, m. d. and W. R. Nichols. 354 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1870.*
- Annual** (The) subscription charities and public societies in London; or, an account of the several sermons, dinners, concerts, balls, and meetings of every description, by which the different establishments of the metropolis, for charity, or other purposes connected with the general welfare of society, are supported. [anon.] xii, 164 pp. 18°. *London, J. Murray, 1823.*
- Anonymous** treatise against the heretic Novatian. Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.* [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. 429 to 445].
- Anonymous** treatise on re-baptism. Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.* [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. 401 to 428].
- Anstis** (John). The register of the most noble order of the garter, from its cover in black velvet usually called the black book; with notes and an introduction by the editor. [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. xxxiv, 470 pp. 2 pl; 1

ANTE-NICENE.

p. l. 500, lxxii, pp. 10 pl. fol. *London, J. Barber, 1724.*

Ante-nicene christian library. Translations of the writings of the fathers down to 325. v. 13, 14, 15, and 16. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1863-70.*

CONTENTS.

Acts and records of the controversy about baptism, v. 13.
Alexander (bishop of Alexandria), v. 14.
Alexander (bishop of Lycopolis), v. 14.
Anatolius of Alexandria, v. 14.
Anonymous treatise against the heretic Novatian, v. 13.
Anonymous treatise on re-baptism, v. 13.
Apocryphal gospels, acts, and revelations, translated by A. Walker, v. 16.
Clemens romanus, v. 14.
Cyprian (bishop of Carthage), v. 13.
Malcchion (presbyter of the church at Antioch), v. 14.
Methodius, v. 14.
Minucius Felix, v. 13.
Novatian, v. 13.
Pamphilus (presbyter of the church of Cæsarea), v. 14.
Passion (The) of the holy martyrs Perpetua and Felicitas, v. 13.
Peter (bishop of Alexandria), v. 14.
Phileas (bishop of Thmuis), v. 14.
Pierius of Alexandria, v. 14.
Tertullian. Writings. vol. ii. v. 15.
Theognostus of Alexandria, v. 14.
Theonas (bishop of Alexandria), v. 14.

Anthony (Henry B.) and others. The Doriad and the great Slocum dinner; with introductory remarks and annotations. [anon.] 53 pp. 12°. *Providence, S. S. Rider & brother, 1870.*

Antiochus, of St. Saba. Pandectes scripturæ diuinæ ad Eustachium, græce et latine, Godefrido Timanno interprete, [etc.] fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Anti-slavery tracts, no. 4. New series. The "new reign of terror" in the slaveholding States, for 1859-60. [anon.] 1 v. 144 pp. 8°. *New York, American anti-slavery society, 1860.*

Anton (Conrad Gottlob). Dissertatio de ratione prophetias messianas interpretandi certissima, nostræque ætati accomodatissima. pp. 225-330. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, 1793.*

[In MÜNTINGHE (Hermann). Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium, v. 2].

Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick. El duque de Brunswick desengañado, y felizmente convertido á la fé catholica romana. Cinquenta razones, [etc.] por los quales la religion catholica apostolica romana debe ser absolutamente preferida á todas las diversas creencias, etc. Á que se añaden tres documentos de soberanos que confessan la verdad de la religion catholica romana. Traducidos estos por un Ingles, de su idioma al Español, [etc.] y los otros del Latino á este mismo por don

APOLLONIUS.

Pedro de Castro. 2 p. l. xxiv, 163 pp. 8°. *Madrid, A. Ortega, 1767.* s.

Antonino, (San, archbishop of Florence), [born Pierozzo]. Chronicon, sive opus historiarum. Secundum et tertium volumen. [A. D. 309-1459. Cum emendationibus Joannis de Gradibus]. 12 p. l. cclxi l; 12 p. l. cclvi l. fol. *Basilea, N. Kessler, 1491.*

[Imperfect, 1 ccxij, ccxl wanting; 1 cccxxvii-ix imperfect. Part i and iii wanting].

Antonius. Vita s. Simeonis stylitæ. fol. *Antverpiæ, 1615.*

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). Vitæ patrum].

Apetidas (Los); 6, venganza y humanidad. Novela historica, acomodada del Aleman al Español. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 186 pp; 162 pp. 16°. *Barcelona, viuda & hijos de Gorchs, 1830.* s.

Apocalypsis insignium aliquot hæresiarum. See **Hæstens** (H. L. van).

Apokryphische (Das) neue testament; eine sammlung aller evangelien, episteln und anderer schriften, welche in den ersten vier jahrhundertens Jesu Christo, seinen aposteln und deren gefährten zugeschrieben wurden, und in dem eigentlichen neuen testament nicht enthalten sind, [etc.] nebst einem anhang. Aus den ursprünglichen manuskripten übersetzt. 1^e amer. aufl. 484 pp. 16°. *Lancaster, J. Bär, 1830.*

CONTENTS.

Evangelium von der geburt der jungfrau Maria. Das proto-evangelium. Die kindheit Jesu Christi. Das evangelium von Nikodemus. Geschichte von Paulus und Thekla. Reden und sprüche des herrn Jesu. Brief des apostels Barnabas. Hirt des Hermas. Clemens an die Corinthier. Des heiligen Ignatius sieben briefe und martertum. Polykarp an die Philipper. Polykarps martertod. Die thaten der aposteln Andreas, etc

Apollonius pergeus. De sectione determinata, libri ii, restituti. 4°. *Glasguae, 1776.*

[In SIMSON (Robert). Opera quædam reliqua].

Apollonius (Levinus). De Peruniæ regionis, inter noui orbis prouincias celeberrimæ, inuentione; et rebus in eadem gestis, libri v. [etc.] 236 l. unp. 1 map. 18°. *Antecripiæ, I. Bellerus, 1567.*

Apothéose (L') du beau-sexe. [anon.] xlii, 138 pp. 17 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Londres, van der Hoek, 1712.*

Appleton (William S.) Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, who lived 1674-1731, and was wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. 1 p. l. 142 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Cambridge, J. Wilson & son, 1870.*

Appletons' cyclopædia of biography. See **Rich** (Elihu).

Appletons' journal of literature, science, and art. [Weekly]. Aug. 21, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 2-4. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1869-70.

Aquaviva or Acquaviva (Claudio, *general of the jesuits*). *Industriae pro superioribus societatis [Jesu] ad curandos animae morbos.* 118 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Antverpia, J. Meursius,* 1635.

— The same. *Industriae ad curandos animae morbos, ad formandos superiores. Et epistola sancti Ignatii de virtute obedientiae.* 4 p. l. 302 pp. 32°. *Parisiis, J. de Laize de Bresche,* 1673.

— *Instructio pro superioribus ad augendum conservandumque spiritum in societate [Jesu].* 48 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Antverpia, J. Meursius,* 1635.

Aquinas (*Saint Thomas*). See **Thomas** de Aquino.

Arabian nights entertainments. Caliphs and sultans, being tales omitted in the usual editions of the Arabian nights entertainments; re-written and re-arranged by Sylvanus Hanley. viii, 363 pp. 12°. *London, L. Reeve & co.* 1868.

Aragon (*Kingdom of*). *Consultationis resolutionis, gravissimorum doctorum, tam theologorum, quam ivris pontificii professorum, condemnans auctorem libelli famosi noncupati, el Verde, [etc]. Ivssu illustrissimorum diputatorum gubernacvla regni Aragoniae typis mandata, [etc.]* 1 p. l. 30 pp. 2 l. fol. *Cesaraugusta, J. Lanaja & Quartanet,* 1623. s.

Araujo (Juan Martinez de). *Manval de los santos sacramentos en el idioma de Michuacan.* 7 p. l. 94 l. sm. 4°. *México, M. de Benavides,* 1690.

Arber (Edward). English reprints. Carefully edited. v. 9. 64, 208 pp. 16°. *London, E. Arber,* 1870.

CONTENTS.

NAUNTON (*Sir Robert*). *Fragmenta regalia.* no. 20. WATSON (Thunus). *The Ekatompathia, or passionate centurie of love, 1582. Meliboeus, sive ecloga in obitum Francisci Walsinghami, 1590, etc. An eclogue upon the death of sir Francis Walsingham, 1590. The teare of fancie; or, love disclaimed, 1593.* no. 21.

Arbiol (Antonio). *Mística fundamental de Christo señor nuestro, explicada por el padre san Jvan de la Crvz, y santa madre Teresa de Jesus, [etc.]* 24 p. l. 556 pp. 8 l. 8°. *Barcelona, J. Altés,* 1741. s.

— *Vocacion eclesiastica, examinada con las divinas escrituras, sagrados concilios, santos padres, bulas apostolicas; y principalmente con la novissima de Inocencio xiii.*

[etc.] 3ª impression. 12 p. l. 576 pp. 4 l. sm. 4°. *Zaragoza, A. Rubio,* [1725]. s.

Arceñiega (Manuel de). *Metodo practico de hacer fructuosamente confesion general de muchos años, util para confesores, y penitentes, por quanto se proponen, y resuelven los casos mas frequentes que llegan al confesionario [etc.]* 2ª imp. 2 p. l. 486 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, B. Cano,* 1785. s.

Archenholz (Johann Wilhelm von). *The history of the pirates, free-booters, or buccaniers of America. From the German, by George Mason.* xiv, 240 pp. 12°. *London, W. Calvert,* 1807.

— *A picture of England; containing a description of the laws, customs, and manners of England. Interspersed with curious and interesting anecdotes, [etc.] Translated from the French.* 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. iv, 210 pp. 1 p. l. iv, 223 pp. 12°. *London, E. Jeffery,* 1789.

Archiac (Étienne Jules Adolphe, *vicomte d'*). *Cours de paléontologie stratigraphique professé au muséum d'histoire naturelle. Première année.* 2 v. 2 p. l. iii, xxiii, 491 pp; 2 p. l. iii, 616 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *Paris, F. Savy,* 1862-64.

CONTENTS.

v. i. *Précis de l'histoire de la paléontologie stratigraphique.*

v. 2. *Connaissances générales qui doivent précéder l'étude de la paléontologie et phénomènes organiques de l'époque actuelle qui s'y rattachent.*

Architectural (The) review and American builder's journal. By Samuel Sloan, architect. July, 1868, to June, 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1869-70.

Archivio storico italiano. Ser. 3ª. v. 9. part 1. 1869. 8°. *Firenze, G. P. Vieusseux,* 1869.

Archivio per la zoologia, l'anatomia e la fisiologia pubblicato per cura dei professori Sebastiano Richiardi e Giovanni Canestrini. Serie 2. v. 1. 8°. *Bologna, Fava e Garagnani,* 1869.

Arena (Antoine d'). *Meygra entreprise catholique imperatoris quando de anno domini mdxxxvi, veniebat per Provensam bene corrossatus in postam prendere Fransam cum villis de Provensa; propter grossas et menutas gentes rejohire.* xvj, 106 pp. 12°. *Lugduni,* 1760.

Aretius (Benedictus). [*pseudon.*] See **Marti** (Benedetto).

Argelati (Filippo). *Bibliotheca scriptorum mediolanensium; seu, acta et elogia virorum omnigena eruditione illustrium, qui in metropoli Insubriae, oppidisque circumjacenti-*

ARGENTINE.

Argelati—continued.

bus orti sunt; additis literariis monumentis post eorundem obitum relictis, aut ab aliis memoriæ traditis. 2 v. in 4 parts. fol. *Mediolani, in ædibus palatinis*, 1745.

Argentine confederation. Ultimatum of mr. Aimé Roger, consul of France, addressed to the government of Buenos Ayres, charged with the foreign affairs of the Argentine confederation, its answer and relative documents. [French and English]. 189 pp. 8°. *Buenos Ayres, state printing office*, 1838.

Argosy (The). Edited by mrs. Henry Wood. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 9-10. 8°. [*London J. Ogden & co.* [1870].

Argüelles (José Reguero). Apologia del justo medio; discurso politico, calmante de exaltacion, conciliador de estremados partidos, [etc.] xvi, 181 pp. 18°. *Toledo, D. J. de Cea*, 1836. s.

Aristeas, pseudo-Aristeas. De legis diuinæ ex hebraica lingua in græcam translatione per lxx interpretes, ad Philocratem historia græce et latine, Matthia Garbitio interprete, [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Aristoteles. Aristotelis et Theophrasti historie, cum de natura animalium, tum de plantis et eorum causis, [etc. Interprete T. Gaza.—Aristoteles]. 40 p. l. 495 pp. 9 l. 16°. *Lugduni, G. Rouillius*, 1552. s.

CONTENTS.

De historia animalium.
De partibus animalium et earum causis.
De generatione animalium.
De communi animalium gressu.
De communi animalium motu.

Arithmetic (The) of life, or, the nine digits. By sister Ruth. [anon.] 108 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Arkansas. Debates in the house of representatives of the state, on the resolution tendering the thanks of the house to brig. gen. Catterson and command, for their services. 240 pp. 8°. *Little Rock, public printer*, 1869.

Armstrong (Sir William, and others). Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Evidence, speeches, and papers in its favour. With suggestions as to international arrangements regarding inventions and copyright. viii, 342 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans*, 1869.

Army and navy journal. See **United States army and navy journal**.

Arnauld (Antoine). Franc et véritable discours au roi, sur le rétablissement qui lui est

ARREST.

Arnauld—continued.

demandé pour les jésuites. [anon. Nouv éd. par l'abbé C. P. Goujet]. 139 pp. 12°. [n p.] 1762.

— Instructions sur la grace selon l'écriture et les pères. Avec l'exposition de la foi de l'église romaine touchant la grace et la prédestination. Par m. de Barcos. Et plusieurs autres pièces sur ce sujet. 2 p. l. lxii, 462 pp. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau*, 1700.

— **Nicole** (Pierre), and **Renaudot** (Eusèbe). La perpétuité de la foi de l'église catholique touchant l'eucharistie, [etc. anon.] Nouvelle éd. 5 v. in 6. 4°. *Paris, C. Savreux*, 1704-13.

[v. 5. by Eusèbe Renaudot, entitled La perpétuité de la foi de l'église catholique sur les sacraments, etc. 1713.]

Arnd (Carl). Die naturgemässe steuer. viij, 322 pp. 8°. *Frankfurt a. M. H. L. Brönnner*, 1852.

Arnold (Augustus C. L.) assisted by **Samuels** (Edward A.) The living world; containing descriptions of the several races of men, and all species of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc. With numerous anecdotes, illustrative of their instincts, reasoning powers, and domestic habits. 2 v. in 1. 424 pp. 21 pl; 392 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Boston, S. Walker & co.* 1870.

Arnold (Gottfried). Historia et descriptio theologiæ mysticæ, seu theosophiæ arcanæ et reconditæ, itemque veterum et novorum mysticorum. 3 p. l. 645 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Francofurti, T. Fritsch*, 1702.

Arnold (Ignaz Theodor Ferdinand Cajetan). Dr. Joseph Gall's system des gehirn- und schädelbaues, nach den bis jetzt über seine theorie erschienenen schriftten, [etc.] 304 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Erfurt, Henning*, 1805. s.

Arnold (Matthew). New poems. viii, 244 pp. 16°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1867.

Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux. Arnulfi lexoviensis episcopi epistolæ, ad Henricum ii. regem Angliæ, sanctum Thomam arch. cant. et alios. E codice manuscripto qui in collegio s. Johannis baptistæ Oxon. servatur. Edidit J. A. Giles, ll. d. xvi, 310 pp. 8°. *Oxonii, J. H. Parker*, 1864.

Arrest, confession, and suicide of Almira Cathcart; who, having hitherto eluded all efforts to capture her, was arrested last week in Cincinnati. [anon.] 62 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. W. Alexander*, 1869.

— The same. Verhaftung, geständniss und selbstmord von Almira Cathcart. [anon.] pp. 17-62. 8°. *C. W. Alexander*, 1869.

Arrhenius of Oernhieln (Claudius). Vita illustrissimi herois Ponti de La Gardie, exercituum Sveciæ supremi campi ducis, regnante Johanne iii. cujus occasione totius fere Livoniæ historia exhibetur, [etc.] 3 p. l. 216 pp. 1 tab. 2 pl. 4°. *Lipsiæ, J. F. Gleditsch*, 1690.

Arriaga (Rodrigo de). Disputationes theologicæ in [summam] divi Thomæ. 8 v. fol. *Antwerpæ, ex officina plantiniana*, 1643-55.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Tractatus de Deo vno et trino.
- v. 2. De angelis, de opere sex dierum, de ultimo fine hominis.
- v. 3. De actibus humanis, de passionibus animæ, de habitibus et virtutibus, de vitis et peccatis.
- v. 4. De legibus, de divina gratia, de iustificatione, de merito.
- v. 5. De virtutibus theologicis, fide, spe et charitate; item de virtutibus cardinalibus, prudentia, fortitudine et temperantia.
- v. 6. De incarnatione divini verbi.
- v. 7. De sacramentis in genere, et de eucharistia.
- v. 8. De sacramento poenitentiae, extremæ unctionis et ordinis.

Arriba (Francisco de). Operis conciliatorii, gratiæ et liberi arbitrii creati perfectam concordiam, æternæque præscientiæ et prædestinationis infallibilitatem, necnon voluntatis nostræ veram libertatem et contingentiam, explicantis, pro conciliandis controversiis istius temporis circa materiam auxiliorum gratiæ. 4 v. in 1. sm. 4°. *Parisiis, L. Sonnius*, 1622.

Arsilli (Francesco). De poetis urbanis libellus; carmen. 8°. *Venezia*, 1796.
[In *TIRABOSCHI* (G.) *Storia della letteratura italiana*. v. 7, pt. iii. pp. 1576-1593].

Artemi. Memoirs of the life of Artemi, of Wagarschapat, near mount Ararat, in Armenia. From the original Armenian written by himself. x, 374 pp. 8°. *London, Treuttel & Würtz*, 1822.

Arthur (Timothy Shay). Fireside angel, and other stories. 198 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.
[RAINY day stories].

— The seen and the unseen. 205 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1869.

— Tom Blinn's temperance society, and other tales. 316 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society*, 1870.

Artiga, or Artieda, (Francisco José). Epitome de la eloquencia española. 10 p. l. 508 pp. 18°. [*Pamplona, M. Marti*, 1750]. s.
[Imperfect: title page and all after page 508 wanting].

Asa and his family. By the author of "Ellen and her cousins." [anon]. 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Asbury (Francis, d. d.) Journal, 1775-1815. 3 v. 12°. *New York, Lane & Scott*, 1852.

Asensio (Josef). Plano de Madrid. 18°. 1800.
[See *TORRE* (F. M. de la) and *ASENSIO*].

Ashburner (John, m. d.) Notes and studies in the philosophy of animal magnetism and spiritualism. With observations upon catarrh, bronchitis, rheumatism, gout, scrofula, and cognate diseases. xxiv, 444 pp. 8°. *London, H. Baillière*, 1867.

Asher and Adams. New topographical atlas and gazetteer of New York, comprising a topographical view of the several counties of the state, with a railroad map, geological and meteorological maps; an alphabetical gazetteer, giving a concise description and the location of cities, villages, post offices, railroad stations, landings, etc. 79 pp. 14 maps. 8°. *New York, Asher & Adams*, [1870].

Ashwell (Samuel, m. d.) A practical treatise on the diseases peculiar to women, illustrated by cases derived from hospital and private practice. 312 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1843.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 13].

Ass (The); or, weekly beast of burden, carrying all men, things, opinions, and facts for the period of its existence. [anon.] 2 p. l. 252 pp. 8°. *London, Cowie & co.* 1826.

Association of medical superintendents of American institutions for the insane. Transactions of the association at the twenty-first annual session, held at Philadelphia, May, 1867. 132 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg, T. F. Schaffer*, 1867.

Associazione agraria friulana. Bulletino. Anno xii. [etc.] 8°. *Udine, G. Seitz*, 1867. s.

Associazione italiana di soccorso ai militari feriti e malati in tempo di guerra. (Comitato milanese). Rendiconto morale ed economico dalla sua costituzione al 31 dicembre 1866. Presentato dalla presidenza ed approvato nella adunanza generale del comitato il 25 novembre 1866. 259 pp. 4 tab. 8°. *Milano, G. Chiusi*, 1867. s.

— Rendiconto morale ed economico per l'anno 1867, etc. 100 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Milano, Chiusi & Rechidei*, 1868. s.

Asterius, amasenus. Homiliæ quinque, græce et latine. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In *BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Ataide y Portugal (Enrique). El tesoro de los niños. Obra útil para su cristiana y civil educacion. Traducida del Frances al Castellano. 158 pp. 16°. *Madrid*, 1807. s.

ATHANASIUS.

Athanasius (*Saint*). Vita b. Antonii abbatis interprete Evagrio antiocheno. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). Vitæ patrvm].

Athenæum (The) journal of literature, science, the fine arts, music, and the drama. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 2 v. 4°. *London, J. Francis*, 1870.

Athenagoras. Apologia pro christianis, græce et latine, Conr. Gesnero interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrvm, v. 1].

— De mortuorum resurrectione, græce et latine, Petro Nannio interprete, ex editione germanica apud A. Gesner, 1560, et H. Stephanum, 1557. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrvm, v. 1].

Atkins (John). A voyage to Guinea, Brasil, and the West-Indies, in his majesty's ships the Swallow and Weymouth, [etc.] 1721. 2d ed. 1 p. l. xxv, 266 pp. 8°. *London, Ward & Chandler*, 1737.

Atkinson (Mary Ellen). Ivy leaves. 112 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Atlantic (The) almanac. 1871. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Atlantic (The) monthly. A magazine of literature, science, art, and politics. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 25-26. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Atlantic (The) souvenir. 1827-1830. 4 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Carey & Lea*, 1827-30.

Atwater (Caleb). Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington city, in 1829. viii, 296 pp. 16°. *Columbus, (O.) I. N. Whiting*, 1831.

Auber (Daniel François Esprit). Masaniello; a lyric drama. The libretto edited and translated by Manfredo Maggioni. [Italian and English]. 75 pp. 16°. *London, F. Brettell*, [1844] ?

Aubin (—). The cheats and illusions of Romish priests and exorcists discover'd in the history of the devils of Loudun; or, an account of the possession of the vrsuline nuns, and the condemnation and punishment of Urban Grandier, a parson of the same town. [From the French. anon.] 1 p. l. 331 pp. 8°. *London, W. Turner*, 1703.

Aubin (Penelope). The noble slaves. Being an entertaining history of the surprising adventures and remarkable deliverances from Algerine slavery of several Spanish noble-

AUGUSTINUS.

Aubin (Penelope)—continued.

men and ladies of quality. 108 pp. 18°. *New York, E. Duyckinck*, 1814.

Auchincloss (William S.) The practical application of the slide valve and link motion to stationary, portable, locomotive, and marine engines, with new and simple methods for proportioning the parts. 3d ed. revised and enlarged. 170 pp. 19 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

— Report upon steam engineering, as illustrated by the Paris universal exposition, 1867. 72 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.

[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Audin (Jean Marie Victor). Guide aux Pyrénées, itinéraire pédestre des montagnes. Par J. B. Richard, [*pseudon.*] etc. 2° éd. 1 p. l. 426 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Paris, Maison*, 1839.

Audley. See *Awdeley*.

Auguet de Saint Sylvain (*L. Xavier, baron de Los Valles*). See *Los Valles*.

Auguez (Paul). Parfums et caprices; poésies. 125 pp. 8°. *Paris, Pillet, fils aîné*, 1854.

Augusti (Johann Christian Wilhelm). Die christlichen altherthümer. Ein lehrbuch für academische vorlesungen. xii, 243 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, Dyk*, 1819.

Augustinus (Aurelius, *St.*) De la cité de Dieu; contenant le commencement et progrez d'icelle cité, avec vne defense de la religion chrestienne contre les erreurs et mesdisances des gëtils, hérétiques, et autres ennemis de l'église de Dieu; illustrées des commentaires de Jean Louys Viues de Valance. Le tout fait françois par Gentian Hervet, et enrichy de plusieurs annotations par François de Belle-Forêt. 10 p. l. 364 pp. 121; 356 pp. 16 l. fol. *Paris, N. Chesneau*, 1570.

— Commentaria in sacrosanctum Iesv Christi evangelium secundum Lvcam. Ex omnibus d. Augustini operibus collecta, per fratrem Iacobum a Logenhagen. 4 p. l. 406 pp. 8 l. 18°. *Antverpiæ, A. T. Brechtanus*, 1574. s.

— Liber de consensu evangelistarum. 107 l. sm. fol. *Laugingen*, 1473.

Note.—The only book known to have been printed at Laugingen. The type is rude, gothic, and peculiar; the book is without numerals, signatures, or catch-words; 37 lines make a full page.

— Sententiæ de prædestinatione et gratia Dei et de libero hominis arbitrio, ante annos dccc. ex ejus libris collectæ, ac studio et opera J. Sirmondi primum editæ 1649. pp. 585-611. fol. *Parisiis, typographia regia* 1696. [In SIRMOND (Jacques). Opera, v. 2].

AULNAY.

Aulnay (Louise d'). A little boy's story, (Mémoires d'un petit garçon). Translated from the French of Julie Gouraud by Howard Glyndon. [*pseudon.* for Laura C. Redden.] vii, 306 pp. 25 pl. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1869.

Aunt Hattie. [*pseudon.*] See **Baker** (H. N. Woods).

Aurelianus (Caelius). De morbis acutis et chronicis libri viii. J. C. Amman recensuit, emaculavit, notulasque adjecit. Accedunt seorsim T. Jansson ab Almeloveen notæ et animadversiones [etc.] ut et ejusdem lexicon caelianum [etc.] Ed. nova. 1 p. l. 728 pp. sm. 4°. *Amstelædami, officina wetsteniana*, 1722. s.

Aurora as it is. First annual gazetteer and directory of the city of Aurora, 1868. 148 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Aurora, (Ill.) Knickerbocker & Hodder*, 1868.

Aus der heimath. Ein naturwissenschaftliches volksblatt, herausgegeben von E. A. Rossmässler. Jahrgang i, 1859 [-] iii, 1861. 3 v. 8°. *Leipzig, E. Keil*, 1861-62. s. [Imperfect, wanting v. 1, (22) ; v. 3, (50, 51, 52)].

Aus der natur. Die neuesten entdeckungen auf dem gebiete der naturwissenschaften. 43-46 b. oder neue folge, 31-34 b. 4 v. in 1. 8°. *Leipzig, Gebhart & Reisland*, 1868. s.

Ausführliche historische und geographische beschreibung des am grossen flusse Mississippi in Nord-America gelegenen herrlichen landes Louisiana; in welches die neu-aufgerichtete frantzösische grosse indianische compagnie colonien zu schicken angefangen; wobei zugleich einige reflexionen über die weit hinaus sehende desseins gedachter compagnie, und des darüber entstandenen actienhandels, eröffnet werden. 3^e auflage. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. 102 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, J. F. Gleditsch*, 1720.

Ausland (Das). Ueberschau der neuesten forschungen auf dem gebiete der natur-, erd- und völkerrunde. Herausgegeben von dr. Oscar Peschel. 4°. *Augsburg, J. G. Cotta*, 1869.

Austen-Leigh (Rev. James Edward). See **Leigh**.

Austin (Alfred). A vindication of lord Byron. 2d ed. 69 pp. 16°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.

Austin (Jane G.) Cipher; a romance. 175 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

Austin (Thomas, and Thomas, jr.) A monograph of recent and fossil crinoidea; with

AUSTRIA.

Austin (Thomas and Thomas, jr.)—continued. figures and descriptions of some recent and fossil allied genera. 128, xvi pp. 16 col. pl. 4°. *Bristol*, 1843-46. s. [No more published.]

Austria. Allgemeines reichs-, gesetz- und regierungsblatt für das kaiserthum Oesterreich. Jahrgang 1849-1850. 2 v. in 3. 4°. *Wien k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1850-51. s.

— The same. Reichs-gesetzblatt für das kaiserthum Oesterreich. Jahrgang 1851 [-] 1869. 19 v. 4°. *Wien k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1851-69. s.

— Annuario marittimo per l'anno 1869 compilato presso l' i. r. governo centrale marittimo. xix annata. 3 v. in 1. 8°. *Trieste, stabilimento letterario artistico*, 1869. s.

— *Bureau der offenen briefe.* Verzeichniss der im jahre 1866 von dem k. k. privilegien-archiv einregistrirten, ertheilten, verlängerten, übertragenen und ausser kraft getretenen ausschliessenden privilegien. 1 p. l. 171 pp. 4°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1867. s.

— The same. 1867. 1 p. l. 189 pp. 4°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1868. s.

— *Ministerium für cultus und unterricht.* Verordnungsblatt für den dienstbereich des ministeriums für cultus und unterricht. Jahrgang 1869. 4^e auflage. Redigirt im k. k. ministerium für cultus und unterricht. celj pp. 8°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1869.

— *Statistische central-commission.* Statistisches handbüchlein für die österreichische monarchie. Verfasst von director Carl, freiherrn von Czoernig. Herausgegeben von der k. k. direction der administrativen statistik. 1. jahrgang. 2. auflage. xii, 151 pp. 12°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1861. s.

— Statistisches handbüchlein des kaiserthumes Oesterreich für das jahr 1866. 2 p. l. 61 pp. 12°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1868. s.

— Statistisches jahrbuch der österreichisch-ungarischen monarchie, für das jahr 1867. 2 p. l. 489 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1869. s.

— Statistisches jahrbuch für das jahr 1868. 8°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1870. s.

— Statistische daten betreffend die volks-wirtschaftlichen zustände Ober-Oesterreichs. Zusammengestellt von der handels-

Austria—continued.

und gewerbekammer Ober-Oesterreichs. 329 pp. 8°. *Linz, handels- und gewerbekammer*, 1870.

Autographic (The) mirror; autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men of past and present times; sovereigns, statesmen, warriors, divines; historians, lawyers; literary, scientific, artistic, and theatrical celebrities. 4 v. fol. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1864-1866].

Autumn days and their teachings. A continuation of "Country sights and sounds." [anon.] 108 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Autumn leaf stories. By E. M. J. [anon.] 126 pp. 9 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

Autumn (An) near the Rhine; or, sketches of courts, society, and scenery in Germany; with a tour in the Taunus mountains in 1820. [anon.] 2d ed. To which are now added translations from Schiller, Goethe, and other German poets. vi, 602 pp. 1 l. 1 p. l. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1821.

Auvigny (Jean du Castre d'). L'histoire et les amours de Sapho de Mitylène. [anon.] 1 p. l. 442 pp. 16°. *La Haye, J. Neaulme*, 1743.

Auxilia humaniorum scholarum, videlicet grammaticæ, syntaxeos, poeseos, et rhetoricæ, ex nucleo grammaticæ, formulis variandi particulis Tursellini, præceptis epistolarum synonymis minoribus, et compendio rhetoricæ conflata. [anon.] 6 parts in 1 v. 16°. *Pragæ, typis universit. carolo-ferdin.* 1744. s.

Aventurieri (Gli). Los aventureros. Drama joco-serio para música, que ha de cantarse en el teatro principal de Cadiz en el año de 1829. [anon. Spanish and Italian]. Traducido por D. J. C. 143 pp. 18°. [*Madrid*], *R. Howe*, 1829. s.

Avery (S. P.) The harp of a thousand strings; or, laughter for a lifetime. Konceived, kom-piled, and komically konkokted, by Spavery, [etc.] 368 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1858.

Avila (Francisco de). Arte de la lengua mexicana, y breves platicas de los misterios de n. santa fee catholica, [etc.] 13 p. l. 37 l. 18°. *México, herederos de Ribera Calderon*, 1717.

Avisos para palacio, traducidos del idioma portugués al Castellano, por d. E. Diez de

Avisos—continued.

Garsifa. [anon.] 7 p. l. 144 pp. 18°. *Madrid, Perez de Soto*, 1761. s.

Avitus (Alcimus). Opera. Nec primum edita, vel instaurata, cura et studio J. Sirmondi, anno 1643. pp. 1-146. fol. *Parisiis, typographia regia*, 1696.
[In SIRMOND (Jacques). Opera varia. v. 2].

Avity (Pierre d'). Archontologia cosmica; sive, imperiorvm, regnorvm, principatvvm, rervmqve pvblicarvm omnivm per totvm terrarvm orbem commentarii lvevltissimi, [etc.] Opera et studio Jo. Lvdovici Gotofredi, [pseudon. pro Jo. Philippo Abelin] qui eos primo gallice per D. T. V. Y. [id est Petrum d'Avitium] conscriptos in sermonem latinum conuertit, locupletavit, etc. 2 v. in 1. 22 p. l. 690 pp; 267, 81 pp. 42 l. fol. *Francofurti ad Moenum, L. Jennisius*, 1628.

Avondo (Giacomo Giuseppe). Il Teotimo, ossia istruzioni famigliari sovra gli obblighi cristiani della gioventù e principalmente degli studenti, [etc.] xxiv, 440 pp. 16°. *Torino, G. G. Avondo*, 1768. s.

Avrillon (Jean Baptiste Élie). Conduite pour passer saintement les fêtes et octaves de la pentecôte, du saint sacrement, et de l'assomption. Nouvelle éd. 3 p. l. 370 pp. 12°. *Paris, Mame*, 1811. s.

Awdeley or Audley (John). The fraternitye of vacabondes. As wel of ruflyng vacabondes as of beggerly; of women as of men; of gyrles as of boyes, with their proper names and qualities. Whereunto also is adjoynd the xxv orders of knaues, otherwyse called a quartern of knaues. Confirmed for euer by Cocke Lorell. 1575. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall. 16 pp. 8°. *London, Trübner*, 1869.

[EARLY English text society. Extra series, ix].

Ayanque (Simon). Lima, por dentro y fuera; obra jocosa y divertida. Nueva edicion mejorada, corregida con esmero y adornada con laminas dibujadas por d. Ignacio Merino. 3 p. l. 224 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *Paris, A. Mézin*, 1854.

Aytoun (Sir Robert). Poems. Edited by Charles Roger, (etc.) lij, 154 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1844.

Azeglio (Massimo Taparelli, *marquis* d'). Niccolò dei Lapi; or, the last days of the Florentine republic. Translated from the Italian, by H. Hallet. xii, 529 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.

Aznar de Polanco (Juan Claudio). Arithmetica, geometria, y origen de los nacimientos

BABCOCK.

Aznar de Polanco—continued.

de las aguas, y fuentes de Madrid. 11 p. l. 331 pp. 8°. *Madrid*, 1727. s.
[Title page wanting].

Babcock (Emma S.) The hero of the spade. A story for winter nights. 47 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1869.

Babes (The) in the balloon, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpinc & Higgins*, 1870.
[SNOWDROP library].

Bach (Johann Sebastian). Passion music, (according to the gospel of St. Matthew). Words in English and German. The English translation and adaptation by John S. Dwight. Full vocal score, with piano-forte accompaniment, mainly by Julius Stern. 5, 3-221 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1869.

Bachaumont (François Le Coigneux de). Voyage en Provence. See **La Suze** (H. de C. de). Recueil de pièces galantes, v. 5.

Bache (Alexander Dallas). Report to the secretary of the treasury of the United States on the construction and distribution of weights and measures. 218 pp. 1 chart. 8°. *Washington, A. O. P. Nicholson*, 1857.

Bacon (Albert M.) A manual of gesture. 60 pp. 12°. *Chicago, J. W. Dean*, 1870.

Bacon (David Francis). Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ. 633 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1846.

Bacon (Francis, lord high chancellor of England). De avgmentis scientiarvm lib. ix. 10 p. l. 607 pp. 32 l. 18°. *Amstelædami, J. Ravesteius*, 1662.

— The essays of Bacon. His religious meditations. Places of perswasion and disswasion. 113 l. 32°. *London, E. Jagard*, 1624.

Bacon (Rev. Thomas). Four sermons upon the great and indispensable duty of all christian masters and mistresses to bring up their negro slaves in the knowledge and fear of God. Preached at the parish church of st. Peter, in Talbot county, in the province of Maryland. 142 pp. 12°. *London, J. Oliver*, 1750.

Bädeker (K). See **Baedeker** (Carl).

Baden (Frances Henshaw). The christmas guest. See **Southworth** (E. D. E. N.) and **Baden**.

Baden. Die betheiligung des groszherzogthums Baden an der universalausstellung zu Paris im jahre 1867. Herausgegeben von der badischen ausstellungs-commission.

Baden—continued.

xx, 144 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Karlsruhe, C. F. Müller*, 1867.

— Die steuergesetzgebung des groszherzogthums Baden. Eine systematisch geordnete sammlung der gegenwärtig geltenden gesetze und verordnungen, über steuern, accise und zölle. vii, 452 pp. 8°. *Mannheim, F. Bassermann*, 1858.

— Systematisch geordnete sammlung aller durch das groszh. bad. steuerverordnungsblatt vom 1. Januar 1827 bis zum 31. December 1850 verkündeten, am schlusse dieses zeitraums noch gültig gewesen, und keiner andern verordnungs-sammlung einverleibten, gesetze und verordnungen, [etc.] xxxvii, 316 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Karlsruhe, C. F. Müller*, 1852.

— Weinsteuerverordnung für das groszherzogthum Baden vom 30. October 1858 nebst dienstanzweisung. 1 p. l. 138 pp. 4°. *Karlsruhe, C. F. Müller*, 1858.

Baedeker (Carl). Belgium and Holland. Handbook for travellers. xxviii, 324 pp. 13 pl. 3 maps. 16°. *Coblenz, K. Baedeker*, 1869.

— Northern Italy as far as Leghorn, Florence, and Ancona, and the island of Corsica. Handbook for travellers. xxiv, 340 pp. 20 pl. 6 maps. 16°. *Coblenz, K. Baedeker*, 1868.

— Italy. Handbook for travellers. See 2nd part. Central Italy and Rome. 2d ed. revised and augmented. lxviii, 324 pp. 8 pl. 3 maps. 16°. *Coblenz, K. Baedeker*, 1869.

— The same. Part third. Southern Italy, Sicily, and excursions to the Lipari islands, Tunis, Sardinia, Malta, and Athens. 2d ed. revised and augmented. xxvi, 373 pp. 7 pl. 6 maps. 16°. *Coblenz, K. Baedeker*, 1869.

— Paris and northern France. Handbook for travellers. 2d ed. xxviii, 302 pp. 2 maps, 26 plans. 16°. *Coblenz, C. Baedeker*, 1867.

— Southern Germany and the Austrian empire. Handbook for travellers. xviii, 395 pp. 11 maps, 16 plans. 16°. *Coblenz, C. Baedeker*, 1868.

— Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. revised and augmented. xlv, 418 pp. 7 pl. 7 panoramas, 21 maps. 16°. *Coblenz, K. Baedeker*, 1869.

Bagatelles. In this collection is reprinted the Fragment: or, Allen and Ella. Which (unknown to the author) appeared some years since, under the title of Collin and Lucy

BAHRT.

Bagatelles—continued,

[With] A journey to, and description of, the Paraclete near the city of Troyes, in Champagne, where Abelard and Eloïsa were buried. All by the same hand. [anon.] 2d ed. 1 p. l. viii, 226 pp. 18°. *London, Walkinghame, etc.* 1767.

Bahr (—). Ueber den zweck der erziehung. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 1].

Bailey (J. W.) Knox college, by whom founded and endowed; also a review of a pamphlet entitled "Rights of congregationalists in Knox college." 131 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Press and Tribune book and job printing office*, 1860.

Baillet (Adrien). The life of monsieur Des Cartes, containing the history of his philosophy and works; as also, the most remarkable things that befell him during the whole course of his life. [anon.] From the French by S. R. 1 p. l. 286 pp. 16°. *London, R. Simpson*, 1693.

— Les vies des saints, disposées selon l'ordre des calendriers et des martyrologes; avec l'histoire de leur culte, selon qu'il est établi dans l'église catholique, et l'histoire des autres festes de l'année. Nouvelle éd. 4 v. fol. *Paris, L. Genneau*, 1724.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Janvier, Février, Mars et Avril.
- v. 2. May, Juin, Juillet, et Aoust.
- v. 3. Septembre, Octobre, Novembre, Décembre.
- v. 4. L'histoire des fêtes mobiles.
- Les vies des saints de l'ancien testament.
- La chronologie des saints.
- La topographie des saints.

Baillie (Rev. Robert). Anabaptism, the true fountain of independency, brownisme, antinomy, familisme, and most of the other errors, which for the time doe trouble the church of England, vnsealed. Also the questions of pædobaptisme and dipping handled from scripture. In a second part of the Disswasive from the errors of the time. 16 p. l. 280 pp. 6 l. sm. 4°. *London, S. Gelibrand*, 1647.

Baird (Rev. Robert). View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the west, [etc.] [anon. By R. B.] ix pp. 1 l. 341 pp. 15 maps. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. S. Tanner*, 1832.

Baker (B. F.) School music book; a collection of songs, chants, and hymns, [etc.] 208 pp. obl. 16°. *Boston, Ditson & co.* 1854.

— and **Fargo** (J. F.) Songs of the temple; a new collection of hymn tunes, chants,

BAKER.

Baker (B. F.) and **Fargo** (J. F.)—continued. sentences, motets, and anthems. Original and selected. 360 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1868.

Baker (George M.) The social stage; original dramas, comedies, burlesques, and entertainments for home recreation, schools, and public exhibitions. 281 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Baker (Harriet Newell Woods). Behind the curtain; or, Leelinan. [anon.] 335 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1869.

[The golden spring series, v. 1].

— The breach of trust; or, the professor and possessor of piety. [anon.] 330 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1869.

[The golden spring series, v. 3].

— The hard sum, and other stories. By aunt Hattie. [pseudon.] 204 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, western tract society*, 1870.

— Helps and hinderances to the cross. [anon.] 356 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1869.

[The golden spring series, v. 2].

— Juliette; or, now and forever. By Mrs. Madeline Leslie. [pseudon.] 416 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1869.

— Mrs. Leslie's bible pearls. By Madeline Leslie. [pseudon.] 6 v. 18°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1868.

CONTENTS.

- The pearl of charity; or, the chain and seals. 111 pp.
- The pearl of hope; or, the story of Edgar. 112 pp.
- The pearl of love; or, Josey's gift. 111 pp.
- The pearl of obedience; or, the soldier's son. 112 pp.
- The pearl of patience; or, Maurice and Kitty Maynard. 111 pp.
- The pearl of penitence; or, Charley's sad story. 111 pp.

— The rosy dawn stories. [anon.] 6 v. 18°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1869.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. The little Indian; or, Aola. 160 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 2. The violet girls; or, Susy and Louise. 159 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 3. The water-cress girl; or, little Aggie. 160 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 4. The pic-nic party; or, Alfred Morton. 159 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 5. The twin-brothers; or, Hugh and Malcolm. 160 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 6. The two birthdays; or, Rosa and her father. 160 pp. 3 pl.

— The sunshine series. 6 v. 18°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Honeysuckle cottage. 160 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 2. The little Florentine. 164 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 3. The load of chips. 175 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 4. Tony and his harp. 176 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 5. Timmy Top-boots. 169 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 6. Sophia and the gypsies. 171 pp. 3 p. l.

— The woodbine series. By Mrs. Made-

Baker (Harriet Newell Woods)—continued.
line Leslie. [*pseudon.*] 4 v. 18°. *Boston*,
A. F. Graves, 1869.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Live and learn. 285 pp. 3 pl.
v. 2. The governor's pardon; or, the bridge of
sighs. 286 pp. 3 pl.
v. 3. Paul Barton; or, the drunkard's son. 272 pp.
3 pl.
v. 4. Walter and Frank; or, the Apthorp farm. 280
pp. 1 pl.

Baker (Rev. James). The life of sir Thomas
Bernard, baronet. xiii, 190 pp. 1 l. 1 por-
trait. 8°. *London*, *J. Murray*, 1819.

Baker (William M.) The new Timothy. [A
novel]. 344 pp. 12°. *New York*, *Harper
& brothers*, 1870.

Balbani (— *jésuite provençal*). Appel à la rai-
son des écrits et libelles publiés par la passion
contre les jésuites de France. [*anon.*] 372 pp.
1 l. 12°. *Bruxelles*, *Vandenberghen*, 1762.

Balbo (Cesare). Della storia d'Italia dalle
origini fino all' anno 1814. Ed 3^a prima com-
piuta, copiosamente corretta ed ampliata.
x, 402 pp. 12°. *Parigi*, *Bauchy*, 1847.

Baldwin (George C. d. d.) The model prayer.
A course of lectures on the Lord's prayer. 298
pp. sq. 16°. *Boston*, *Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Baldwin (Thomas). Narrative of the massacre,
by the savages, of the wife and children of
Thomas Baldwin, who, since, has dwelt
entirely alone [etc.] in the extreme western
part of the state of Kentucky. 24 pp. 8°. *New
York*, *Martin & Wood*, 1835.

Bale (John). Scriptorvm illustriū maioris
Brytannie, quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam
uocant catalogus : a Iapheto per 3618 an-
nos, usque ad annū 1557, ex Beroso, Gen-
nadio, Beda, Honorio, [etc.] collectus, et
xiv centurias continens, [etc.] 2 v. in 1.
14 p. l. 742 pp. 1 l; 10 p. l. 250 pp. 43 l. fol.
Basilea, *I. Oporinus*, 1557–59. s.

Ball (Mrs. C. A.) The jacket of grey, and
other fugitive poems. [etc.] 28 pp. 2 l. 12°. *Charleston*, *J. Walker*, 1866.

Ballad (The) society. Ballads from manu-
scripts, edited by Frederick J. Furnivall.
2 v. 11, 300 pp. 1 pl; 42, 60 pp. 8°. *London*,
Taylor & co. 1868.

CONTENTS.

- Ballads on the condition of England, in Henry viii's
and Edward vi's reigns, (including the state of the
clergy, monks, and friars), on Wolsey and Anne
Boleyn. Part 1.
The poor man's pittance, by Richard Williams.
Part 1.

Ballard (Joseph). Account of the poor fund,
and other charities, held in trust by the old
south society, city of Boston; with copies of
original papers relative to the charities, and

Ballard (Joseph)—continued.

to the late trial before the supreme court of
Massachusetts in 1867. 234 pp. 8°. *Boston*,
G. C. Rand & Avery, 1868.

Ballard (Mrs. J. P.) Lift a little; or, the old
quilt. 80 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston*, *American
tract society*, 1866.

Ballet (François). Tratado de la devocion de
Maria ss^{ma} madre de Dios, y vindicacion de
agravios hechos a la misma señora, sacado de
la escritura, de los concilios y los padres, con
reflexiones y oraciones. Escrito en Francés,
y traducido al Castellano por R. Lopez. 12
p. l. 336 pp. 8°. *Madrid*, *M. Martin*, 1779. s.

Ballot (Josef Pablo). Gramatica de la lengua
castellana dirigida á las escuelas. 7^a imp.
14 p. l. 296 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Barcelona*, *I. F.
Piferrer*, 1825. s.

Ballou (Rev. Adin). History of Milford,
[Mass.] 8°. *Milford*, 1869.

[*In* MILFORD (The) directory, etc.]

Ballou's monthly magazine. Jan. 1869, to
Dec. 1870. v. 29–32. 8°. *Boston*, *office Amer-
ican union*, [etc. 1869–70].

Baltimore (City council of). Journal of pro-
ceedings of the second branch of the city
council of Baltimore, at the sessions of 1860
and 1861. [Concerning the Baltimore riots,
etc.] 362, 43 pp. 8°. *Baltimore*, *W. M. In-
nes*, 1860–61.

Baltimore (The) directory, for 1802. By Cor-
nelius William Stafford. 132, 71 pp. 16°. *Balti-
more*, *J. W. Butler*, 1802.

— The same. Houston's new, improved,
and enlarged Baltimore city directory, [etc.]
8°. *Baltimore*, *Houston & co.* [1867].

Baltimore federal gazette. See **Federal** ga-
zette and Baltimore advertiser.

Baltimore (The) musical miscellany; or, Co-
lumbian songster; containing a collection of
approved songs, set to music. To which is
prefixed an essay on vocal music, with direc-
tions for graceful singing and the improve-
ment of the voice. 2 v. 198 pp. 31; 192 pp.
21. 16°. *Baltimore*, *Sower & Cole*, 1804.

Baltimore (The) weekly magazine. Contain-
ing a variety of entertaining, instructive, and
useful productions, original and selected.
Edited by John B. Colvin. April 26, 1800,
to May 27, 1801. 1 p. l. 312 pp. 4°. *Balti-
more*, *W. Pechin*, 1800–01.

[No more published. Imperfect: pp. 33–34 wanting].

Baltus (Jean François). An answer to mr.
de Fontenelle's history of oracles. In which
mr. Van-Dale's system concerning the au-
thors of the heathen oracles, and the cause

BALZAC.

Baltus—continued.

and time of their silence, is confuted; and the opinion of the fathers upon that subject vindicated. From the French [of J. F. Baltus]. With some reflections upon the remarks of mr. Le Clerc in his *Bibliothèque choisie*. By a priest of the church of England [Hilkiah Bedford]. To which is prefixed a letter to the translator, by the rev. George Hickes, d. d. 35 p. l. 229 pp. 13 l. 7 pl. 12°. *London, H. Clements, 1709.*

Note.—The seven plates found in this volume belong to some other work; perhaps to Van Dale].

Balzac (Honoré de). *Les fantaisies de Claudine*. 96 pp. 18°. *Paris, E. Didier, 1853.*

— *Les peines de cœur d'une chatte anglaise*, par H. de Balzac. Suivies de *Les peines de cœur d'une chatte française*, par P. J. Stahl [Hetzell]. 88 pp. 18°. *Paris, Blanchard, 1853.*

— *Traité de la vie élégante*. 88 pp. 18°. *Paris, librairie nouvelle, 1853.*

— *A daughter of Eve*. From the French. 48 pp. 8°. [*New York, about 1843*].

[FRENCH novels, v. 5].

— *The lady with two husbands*. From the French. 30 pp. 8°. [*New York, about 1843*].

[FRENCH novels, v. 5].

— *Sketches of provincial life*. Eugénie Grandet, or the miser's daughter, [etc.] Translated by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. 309 pp. 12°. *New York, Rudd & Carleton, 1861.*

— *The same*. Eugénie Grandet. A tale of everyday life in France in the nineteenth century. From the French, by E. S. Gould. 30 pp. 4°. *New York, New World, (J. Winchester, publisher), 1843.*

[FRENCH novels, v. 1].

Bamberger (Ludwig). *Count Bismarck*. A political biography. From the German, by Charles Lee Lewes. Authorized ed. viii, 229 pp. 16°. *London, Trübner & co. 1869.*

Bancroft (Rev. Aaron). *Life of George Washington*. xii, 560 pp. 8°. *London, J. Stockdale, 1808.*

Bancroft (Edward). *Naturgeschichte von Guiana in Süd-Amerika, [etc.]* In vier briefen. Aus dem Englischen. x pp. 1 l. 248 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig, J. Dodsley & comp. 1769.*

Bandello (Matteo). *La prima-quarta parte de le novelle del Bandello*. [Edizione curata da Gaetano Poggiali, colla vita del autore scritta dal conte Mazzuchelli]. 9 v. 12°. *Londra, [Livorno], R. Bancker, 1791-93.*

4

BARBIERI.

Bankers' (The) magazine, journal of the money market, and commercial digest. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 30. 8°. *London, Groombridge & sons, 1870.*

Bankers' (The) magazine, and statistical register. Edited by I. Smith Homans. July 1869, to June 1870. Third series, v. 4, [complete series] v. 24. 8°. *New York, I. S. Homans, jr. 1869-70.*

Banvard (Joseph, d. d.) *Little pilgrim series*. Number one. Designed for the youngest children in sunday-schools and families. 42 pp. 18°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co. 1869.*

— *Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland and the old French war*. With an account of various interesting contemporaneous events which occurred in the early settlement of America. 239 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1856.*

Barbault (Anna Letitia). [A collection of introductory, critical, and biographical essays prefixed to "The British novelists." anon.] 18°. [*London, 1810*].

CONTENTS.

On the origin and progress of novel writing. 62 pp.
Richardson. xlv pp.
De Foe. viii pp.
Fielding. 32 pp.
Goldsmith. xii pp.
Walpole. iii pp.
Clara Reeve. iii pp.
Mrs. Lennox. iv pp.
Johnson. viii pp.
Hawkesworth. ii pp.
Mrs. Brooke. ii pp.
Mrs. Inchbald. iv pp.
Mackenzie. iii pp.
Smollett. xviii pp.
Dr. Moore. vii pp.
Mrs. Charlotte Smith. viii pp.
Miss Burney. xi pp.
Mr. Bage. iii pp.
Miss Edgeworth. 1 l.
Mrs. Radcliffe. viii pp.

Barber (John Warner) and **Punderson** (Lemuel S.) *History and antiquities of New Haven, Connecticut, from its earliest settlement to the present time, with biographical sketches and statistical information of the public institutions*. 3d ed. 4, 216 pp. 5 pl. 1 map. 16°. *New Haven, J. W. Barber & L. S. Punderson, 1870.*

Barberini (Francesco). *Index bibliothecæ quæ Franciscus Barberinus s. r. e. cardinalis vice cancellarius magnificentissimæ suæ familiæ ad quædam ædes magnificentiores reddidit*. Tomi tres, libros typis editos complectentes. 2 v. 2 p. l. 646 pp. 1 pl.; 2 p. l. 596 pp. fol. *Romæ, typis barberinis, 1681.*

Barbieri (Agostino). *Monografia della arteria vertebrale*. 4 p. l. 116 pp. 5 pl. 4°. *Milano, fratelli Rechiedei, 1867-68.* s.

- Barbour** (I. R.) The silk culture in the United States; embracing complete accounts of the latest and most approved modes of hatching, rearing, and feeding the silk worm, managing a cocoonery, reeling, spinning, and manufacturing the silk, etc. With brief historical sketches of the silk business, natural history of the silk worm, the mulberry, etc. illustrated by numerous engravings of machinery and processes. To which is added Blydenburg's manual of the silk culture; statistics of silk imports, etc. 80 pp. 8°. *New York, Greeley & McElrath*, 1844.
- Barclay** (James). The rudiments of the Latin tongue; in which the difficulties of all the parts of our Latin grammars are made plain to the capacities of children. xii, 176 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh and London, A. Millar*, etc. 1750.
- Barcos** (Martin de). La doctrine de l'église touchant la prédestination. Et plusieurs autres pièces sur ce sujet. 22, 440 pp. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau*, 1700.
[With ARNAULD (Antoine). Instructions sur la grace selon l'écriture et les pères].
- Barenton** (Armand de). Physiologie du sentiment. 1^{re} partie: La beauté.—2^e partie: L'amour. Par Georges Roeder. 104 pp. 18°. *Paris, librairie nouvelle*, 1853.
- Baretti** (Giuseppe). An introduction to the Italian language. Containing specimens both of prose and verse; selected [from various authors], with a literal translation and grammatical notes, for the use of those who, being already acquainted with grammar, attempt to learn it without a master. xi, 467 pp. 8°. *London, A. Millar*, 1755.
- Baring-Gould** (Sabine). The origin and development of religious belief. v. 1. part 1. Heathenism and mosaism. xvi, 422 pp. 8°. *London, Rivingtons*, 1869.
- The same. Part ii. Christianity. xx, 388 pp. 8°. *London, Rivingtons*, 1870.
- Barker** (George Frederick, *m. d.*) The correlation of vital and physical forces. 36 pp. 12°. *New Haven*, 1870.
[UNIVERSITY series, no. 2].
- A text book of elementary chemistry, theoretical and inorganic. vi pp. 1 l. 342 pp. 12°. *New Haven, C. C. Chatfield & co.* 1870.
- Barker** (M. H.) The four P's, or the fortunes of Frank on his road to wealth. A tale of the sea for boys. 178 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *London, Dean & son*.
- Barnard** (Charles). A simple flower garden for country homes. A practical guide for every lady, [etc.] 76 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.
- The tone masters. A musical series for young people. By the author of "The soprano," etc. [*anon.* v. 1]. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 193 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.
- The same. [v. 2]. Handel and Hayden. 223 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.
- The same. [v. 3]. Bach and Beethoven. 243 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*. 1871.
- Barnard** (Daniel Dewey). A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer; delivered before the Albany institute, April 15, 1839. With an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck in an appendix. 144 pp. 8°. *Albany, Hoffman & White*, 1839. s.
- Barnard** (Frederick Augustus Porter). Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. ix, 669 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- Barnard** (Henry). Oral training lessons in natural science and general knowledge, embracing the subjects of astronomy, anatomy, physiology, chemistry, geography, etc. x, 146 pp. 16°. *Minneapolis, (Minn.) G. A. Edes*, 1870.
- Barnard** (John G. *U. S. a.*) Memoir on national defences. [8°. *New York*, 1860].
[In NEW YORK state military association. Proceedings, 1860, pp. 55-71].
- Barnby** (Joseph, *editor*). Gounod's "messe solennelle."
See GOUNOD (Charles François).
- Barnes** (Rev. Albert). The atonement, in its relations to law and moral government. 358 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Parry & McMillan*, 1859.
- Notes, explanatory and practical, on the gospels and acts of the apostles. See *Bible, English*.
- Scenes and incidents in the life of the apostle Paul, viewed as illustrating the nature and influence of the christian religion. v pp. 1 l. 496 pp. 2 pl. 1 portrait. 2 maps. 12°. *Philadelphia, Zeigler, McCurdy & co.* 1869.

Barnes (Robert, *d. d.*) *Workes*. 4 p. l. pp. 183 to 376. 2l. 8°. *London, J. Daye, 1572.*
[With TYNDALL (William). *Workes*. ed. of 1572].

CONTENTS.

His lyfe and martyrdome.
A supplication to k. Henry 8th.
His articles condemned by popishe byshops.
The disputation betweene the byshoppes and hym.
Fayth onely iustificth before God.
What the church is; and who bee thereof, and whereby men may know her.
Another declaration of the church, wherein hee answereth m. More.
What the keyes of the church bee, and to whom they were geuen.
Free will of man, after the fall of Adam, of his naturall strength, can doe nothing but sinne afore God.
That it is lawfull for all maner of men to read the holy scripture.
That men's constitutions, which are not grounded in scripture, bynde not the cōscience of man under the payne of deadly synne.
That all mē are boude to receive the holy communion under both kyndes, under the payne of deadly synne.
That by God's woorde it is lawfull to priestes that hath not the gifte of chastitie, to marry wiues.
That it is against the holy scripture to honor images and to pray to saintes.
Of the originall of the masse;
A collection of doctours' testimonies.

Barnes (Robert, *m. d.*) *Obstetric operations*, including the treatment of hæmorrhage. With additions, by Benjamin F. Dawson, *m. d.* xv, 483 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co. 1870.*

Barnes (William H.) *The fortieth congress of the United States; historical and biographical*. With portraits on steel by George E. Perine. 2 v. 384 pp. 127 portraits; 392 pp. 163 portraits. 8°. *New York, international publishing co. 1870.*

Barney (Charles G. *m. d.*) *Bibliotheca americana*. Catalogue of a private library, comprising a large assortment of rare and valuable books relating to America. Also local histories, privately printed works, etc. also a choice collection of standard works, bibliographical, historical, illustrated, etc. Sold January 17, 1870. 174 pp. 8°. *New York, 1870.*

Barnstable, (*Massachusetts*). The Cape Cod centennial celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839, of the incorporation of that town, Sept. 3, 1639. Giving a full detail of the preliminary proceedings of the committees, and the speeches and toasts at the dinner. 92 pp. 8°. *Barnstable, S. B. Phinney, 1840.*

Barnum (Phineas Taylor). *Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections*. 780 pp. 32 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Hartford, J. B. Burr & co. 1869.*

Barnum (*Rev. Samuel W. editor*). See **Smith** (William) *Comprehensive dictionary of the bible*.

Baron (Robert). *Ἐροτοπαίγιον*, or, the Cyprian academy. 2 v. in 1. 12 p. l. 61 pp; 101 pp. 16°. *London, J. Hardesty, I. Huntington, & I. Jackson, 1648.*

Baronio or Baronius (Cesare). *Annales ecclesiastici*, a Lvdovico Avreljo pervsino in totidem libellos breuissime redacti, in quot magna volumina opus ab autore digestum est. Accessit Baronii svpplementvm chronologicvm ad Christi annum 1665. 3 v. 18°. *Parisiis, P. Variquet & C. Fosset, 1665.*

Barraud (*L'abbé* —). *Des bagues à toutes les époques, et en particulier de l'anneau des évêques et des abbés*. 228 pp. 8°. *Paris, Derache, 1864.*

Barrenechea (Juan de). *Nueva obseruacion astronomica del periodo tragico de los temblores grandes de la tierra*. Exactamente arreglada á Europa, y Assia, y de la América, á los reynos del Perú, Chile, y Guattemala. 16 p. l. 36 l. 2 tab. sm. 4°. *Lima, J. J. Gonzales de Cossio, 1734.*

Barrett (Mary). *The story of William the silent and the Netherland war, 1555–1584*. 480 pp. 2 pl. 1 portrait. 1 map. 16°. *Boston, American tract society, [1869].*

Barrow (Sir John). *Voyages of discovery and résearch within the arctic regions, from the year 1818 to the present time; under the command of the several naval officers employed by sea and land in search of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; with two attempts to reach the north pole, [etc.]* xiv, 530 pp. 2 maps, 1 portrait. 8°. *London, J. Murray, 1846.*

—— *Reisen durch die inneren gegenden des südlichen Africa in den jahren 1797 und 1798*. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt und mit anmerkungen begleitet von M. C. Sprengel. xx, 400 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Weimar, verlag des industrie-comptoirs, 1801.* s.

Barry (Garrett). *Poems, on several occasions*. 102 pp. 6 l. 16°. *Baltimore, Cole & I. Bonsal & J. Vance & co. 1807.*

Barry (*Lieut. Henry*). The general attacked by a subaltern; or, the strictures [of maj. gen. Charles Lee] on the Friendly address [of Myles Cooper] examined, and a refutation of its principles attempted. Addressed to the people of America. [*anon.*] 11 pp. 8°. Reprinted. *New York, James Rivington, [1775].*

—— The same. The strictures on the Friendly address examined, and a refutation

Barry (*Lieut. Henry*)—continued.

of its principles attempted. 14 pp. 8°. [Boston], 1775.

Barry (Joseph). The annals of Harper's ferry, from the establishment of the national armory in 1794 to the present time, 1869. With anecdotes of Harper's-ferrians, by Josephus, jr. [*pseudon.*] 64 pp. 8°. *Hagerstown, (Md.) Dechert & co.* 1869.

Barry (P.) The dockyards, shipyards, and marine of France. 2 p.l. [xi], 257 pp. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1864.

Bartema or Varthema (Luigi de). Itinerario de Ludovico de Varthema bolognese ne lo Egipto, ne la Suria, ne la Arabia deserta e felice, ne la Persia, ne la India, e ne la Ethiopia. La fede, el viuere e costumi de tutte le pfate puicie. Nouamēte impisso. 92 l. 16°. *Venetia, Zorsi di Rusconi*, 1517.

Barth (Christian Gottlob). Setma, the Turkish girl. From the German. 120 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1869.

Barthélemi. [*pseudon.*] See **Nicole** (Pierre).

Bartlett (David W.) The life of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans. 223 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Auburn, Miller, Orton & Mulligan*, 1854.

— The life of lady Jane Grey. 298 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Auburn, Derby & Miller*, 1853.

Bartoli (Giuseppe). Osservazioni critiche sopra il [libro di Jacopo Antonio Rabi, intitolato Spiegazione del] dittico quiriniano, devise in tre parti. lxiv, xii, 12 pp. 4°. *Torino*, 1749.

Bartoli (Pietro Santi). Raccolta di gemme antiche figurate, illustrate da Michelangelo Causeo de la Chausse. Ed. 2^a. 2 v. 75 pp. 100 pl; 1 p. l. 98 pp. 100 pl. 8°. *Roma, P. P. Montagnani-Mirabili*, 1805.

Bartolinus (Erasmus). Principia matheseos vniversalis. Ed. 2^a. 8 p. l. 420 pp. 2 l. 4°. *Amstelædami, Elzevir*, 1659-61.

CONTENTS.

BEAUNE (Florimond de). De æquationum natura, constitutione, limitibus.

SCHOOTEN (Franciscus van.) Principia matheseos vniversalis, sev, introductio ad geometriæ methodvm Renati des Cartes.

— Tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico.

WITT (Johannes de). Elementa curvarum linearum.

Bartolucci (Giulio). Vitæ celeberrimorum rabbinorum qui in sacrum codicem scripserunt commentarios: R R. Salomonis, Aben Ezræ, Davidis Kimchi, Levi ben Gersom, Abarbenelis. 57-144 pp. 18°. *Ultrajecti, J. Appels*, 1702.

[In RELAND (A.) *Analecta rabbinica*].

Bartsch (Carl Friedrich). Die lateinischen sequenzen des mittelalters in musikalischer und rhythmischer beziehung. viii, 245 pp. 8°. *Rostock, Adler's erben*, 1868. s.

Baruffaldi (Girolamo). Baccanali di Clu-ento Nettunio [etc.] 8 p.l. 198 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Venezia, C. Buonarrigo*, 1722.

Basedow (Johann Bernhard). Ad bibliothecam elementarem liber methodicus, scriptus patribus et matribus familiarum et gentium. Interprete Carolo Ehregott Mangelsdorfio. 8 p.l. 224 pp. 12°. *Dessaviæ, ex officina heybruchiana*, 1774.

— Operis elementaris pars prima [—] quarta. Quæ habet scientiæ omnis necessariæ penum recte dispositam ad instituendam juventutem a pueritia usque ad ætatem academicam, ad erudiendos parentes, magistros scholarum, et pædagogos, ad usum denique lectoris cuiusvis, qui, quam habet, rerum scientiam cupiat perficere. 4 v. 8°. *Dessaviæ*, 1774.

[Ninety-six plates wanting].

Basilius magnus. S. Basilij Cesareæ Cappadociæ archiepiscopi liturgia, græce et latine Gentiano Herveto interprete, ex editione parisiensi G. Morelij, ann. 1560, [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrvm, v. 9].

— Homélies et lettres choisies. Traduites par m. l'abbé Auger. xxxv, 663 pp. 12°. *Paris, Crapart*, 1788.

Baskerville (A). Dr. A. Baskerville's practisches lehrbuch der englischen sprache. Gänzlich umgearbeitet und für den gebrauch in Amerika eingerichtet von Gustav Fischer. viii, 318 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1870.

Basedovius. See **Basedow**.

Basterot (— comte de). [*pseudon?*] Traité élémentaire du jeu des échecs exposé d'après une méthode nouvelle pour en faciliter l'étude; précédé de mélanges historiques anecdotes et littéraires. 1 p.l. 372 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Paris, Allouard et Kaëppelin*, [1852].

Bastion (N. S.) Το μυστηριον. Babylon with in Jehovah's monarchy. Part iii. 170 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, N. S. Bastion*, 1866.

Batailles de la Chine réduites d'après les grandes planches que l'empereur Kien-long a fait graver à Paris. [*anon.*] 1 p.l. 23 pl. fol. *Paris, Hocquart*, [1783-88].

Bateman (Horatio). Reconstruction illustrated and explained, with biographies and portraits of 250 distinguished national men,

Bateman—continued.

together with business references. 1st ed. 4 p. l. xiii pp. 163 l. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, H. Bateman*, 1870.

Bates (David). Poetical works. Edited by his son Stockton Bates. 276 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Bates (Miss L.). Beginning. 287 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

— The builders. 336 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

— Two ways of doing it. 218 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

Bates (Lizzie). Stories from the moorland; or, tales of the covenanters. 236 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

Bates (Samuel P.). History of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861-65; prepared in compliance with an act of the legislature. v. 2-3. 8°. *Harrisburg, state printer*, 1869-70.

Bath, (The) Brunswick, and Richmond [Maine] directory for 1871-72, [etc.] S. G. Jones & co. [etc.] Boston, compilers and publishers. [2d no.] 8°. *Bath, J. O. Shaw*, 1870.

Bather (Rev. Edward). Sermons, chiefly practical. 2d ed. 2 v. xvi, 508 pp; xii, 570 pp. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard & son*, 1829.

Bauer (Bruno). Kritik der evangelischen geschichte der synoptiker. 2 v. xxiv, 416 pp; 2 p. l. 392 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1841.

Baumgartner (Andreas). Grundriss der naturlehre. 2 p. l. 411 pp. 8°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1858.

Baur (Ferdinand Christian). Ueber den ursprung des episcopats in der christlichen kirche. Prüfung der neuesten von dr. Rothe aufgestellten ansicht. xii, 186 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Tübingen, L. F. Fues*, 1838.

Bavaria. Statistische nachweisungen über das immobilien-brandversicherungswesen im gebiete des königreichs Bayern diesseits des Rheins. Bearbeitet von dr. Georg Mayr. xxiii. heft der beiträge zur statistik des königreichs Bayern. Herausgegeben vom k. statistischen bureau. 7, xxxii, 200 pp. fol. *München*, 1870.

— Zeitschrift des königlich-bayerischen statistischen bureau. Redigirt von dessen vorstand dr. Georg Mayr. Zweiter jahrgang, April—Juni, 1870. No. 2. pp. 83-120. 4°. *München*, 1870.

Baxter (Richard). The poetical fragments of Richard Baxter. 4th ed. 2 p. l. vi, 182 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1821.

Baxter (R. Dudley). English parties and conservatism. iv pp. 1 l. 76 pp. 8°. *London, R. J. Bush*, 1870.

— National income. The united kingdoms. 1 p. l. 100 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1868.

Baxter (Thomas). An illustration of the Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman costume; in forty outlines, with descriptions. 16 pp. 41 pl. 8°. *London, W. Miller*, 1810.

Bayard (A. m. d.) Influence de la vaccine sur la population; ou, de la gastro-entérite varicelleuse avant et depuis la vaccine. Précédée des rapports de Roche et Bricheteau, des observations de Ch. Dupin, et des propositions de H. Carnot. iv, 100 pp. 8°. *Paris, V. Masson*, 1855.

Bayard (Ferdinand Marie). Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis à Bath, Winchester, dans la vallée de Shenandoah, [etc.] pendant l'été de 1791. 2^e éd. xxv, 349 pp. 8°. *Paris, Batilliot frères*, 1798.

Bayle (Pierre). Dictionnaire historique et critique. Nouvelle éd. Augmentée de notes extraites de Chauffepié, Joly, La Monnoie, Leduchat, L. J. Leclerc, Prosper Marchand, etc. 16 v. 8°. *Paris, Desoer*, 1820.

Bayley (Rev. J. R.) A brief sketch of the history of the catholic church on the island of New York. 156 pp. 16°. *New York, E. Dunigan & brothers*, 1853.

Baynes (Richard). Select general catalogue of books, old and new, in most languages and classes of literature, including the libraries of rev. mr. Holloway, mr. Trotter [etc.] 2 p. l. 216 pp. 12°. *London*, 1832.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 427].

Bazar (The) book of decorum. The care of the person, manners, etiquette, and ceremonies. 278 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Beach (Wooster, m. d.) The American practice condensed; or, the family physician: being the scientific system of medicine; on vegetable principles, designed for all classes. [etc.] 873 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wilstach & Moore*, 1869.

Beadle's dime base-ball player: comprising the proceedings of the thirteenth annual convention, together with the amended rules adopted, rules for the formation of clubs, instructions for players, and the base-ball averages of 1869. Edited by Henry Chadwick. 99 pp. 18°. *New York, Beadle & co.* 1870.

- Beale** (Lionel S.) Protoplasm; or, life, matter, and mind. With numerous coloured drawings, executed on wood, [etc.] 2d ed. revised and much enlarged. xi, 158 pp. 1 l. 8 pl. 12°. *London, Churchill & sons*, 1870.
- Beauchamp** (Alphonse de). Catastrophe de Murat; ou, récit de la dernière révolution de Naples, avec les pièces justificatives. xx, 127 pp. 8°. *Versailles, J. A. Lebel*, 1815.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets. v. 337].
- Beauchamp** (M. E.) The emigrant's quest; or, "is it our own church?" 93 pp. 18°. *New York, general protestant episcopal sunday-school union and church book society*, 1867.
- Beauchamp** (Philip). [*pseudon.*] See **Bentham** (Jeremy).
- Beauleclerk** (*Lady* Diana De Vere). A summer and winter in Norway. xii, 148 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1868.
- Beaumont** (William, *m. d.*) Experiments and observations on the gastric juice, and the physiology of digestion. 280 pp. 8°. *Pittsburgh, F. P. Allen*, 1833.
- Beaune** (Florimond de). De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus. Opuscula duo. Incepta a F. de Beaune, absoluta vero ab E. Bartholino. pp. 49-152. 4°. *Amstelædami, Elzevir*, 1659.
[In BARTOLINUS (Erasmus). Principia matheseos universalis].
- Beauties** (The) of American history. By the author of evenings in Boston, etc. [*anon.*] 252 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Hartford, C. M. Welles*, 1850.
- Beauties** (The) of reprobation. By a reprobate. [*anon.*] 104 pp. 32°. *Boston, J. M. Usher*, 1846.
- Beauvais** (Jean Baptiste Charles Marie de). Oracion fúnebre de Luis xv, el amado, rey de Francia y de Navarra, pronunciada el día 27 de julio de 1774, y traducida del Francés por L. Campoo y Otazu. Con un discurso preliminar sobre la predicacion francesa. 1 p. l. 330 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Madrid, B. Roman*, 1778.
- Beauvoir** (Édouard Roger de Bully, *dit de*). Safia; or the magic of count Cagliostro. A Venetian tale. From the French. By P. F. Christin and E. Lies. 83 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1845.
[FRENCH novels, v. 4].
- Bebel** (Heinrich). Facetiarum bebelianarum libri tres. See **Frischlin** (N.)
- Becht** (Julius). Fairy fingers. A collection of easy piano pieces, embracing a variety of popular schottisches, polkas, waltzes, mazurks, etc. 80 pp. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, 1870.
[PETERS' musical library, v. 8].
- Beckel** (J. C.) The church manual, an easy and progressive method for acquiring a knowledge of church music, for the organ, cabinet organ, or melodeon, containing psalms, hymns, chants, anthems, and sentences, arranged for congregational use, according to the service of the p. e. church. 39 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, 1869.
- Beckwith** (Arthur). Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on asphalt and bitumen as applied to the construction of streets and sidewalks in Paris; also to terraces, roofs, etc. and to various products in the exhibition of 1867; with observations upon macadamized streets and roads. 31 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.
- Beckwith** (Leonard Forbes). Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on béton-Coignet, its fabrication and uses; construction of sewers, water pipes, tanks, foundations, walls, arches, buildings, floors, terraces, marine experiments, etc. 21 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, [1869].
- Beckwith** (Nelson Warren). Paris universal exposition, 1867. General survey of the exhibition; with a report on the character and condition of the United States sections. [*anon.*] 324 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.
- Beda, venerabilis**. Ecclesiastical history of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon chronicle. With notes and a general index. Edited by J. A. Giles. xlv, 516 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, H. G. Bohn*, 1847.
[BOHN'S antiquarian library].
- Bede** (Cuthbert). [*pseudon.*] See **Bradley** (Edward).
- Bedoya** (D. F. G.) Historia del toreo, y de las principales ganaderías de España. 1 p. l. 380 pp. 2 l. 24 portraits. 8°. *Madrid, A. Sta. Coloma & ca.* 1850.
- Bee** (The). [New London weekly]. June 21, 1797, to May 21, 1800. fol. *New London, (Conn.) Charles Holt*, 1797-1800.
- Beecher** (Catharine Esther) and **Stowe** (Harriet Beecher). The American woman's home; or, principles of domestic science; being a guide to the formation and maintenance of economical, healthful, beautiful, and christian homes. 2 p. l. 500 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1869.

Beecher (Charles). Redeemer and redeemed; an investigation of the atonement and of eternal judgment. xii, 357 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1864.

Beecher (Edward, d. d.) The papal conspiracy exposed, and protestantism defended, in the light of reason, history, and scripture. 420 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, Stearns & co.* 1855.

Beecher (Rev. Henry Ward). Lecture-room talks; a series of familiar discourses on themes of general christian experience. Phonographically reported by T. J. Ellinwood. vi, 378 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1870.

— The overture of angels. 55 pp. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1870.

— Plymouth pulpit; [a weekly periodical, containing] sermons in Plymouth church, Brooklyn. From verbatim reports by T. J. Ellinwood. March 27 to Sept. 18, 1869. 2d series. 8°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1869.

— The same. Sept. 25, 1869, to March 19, 1870. 3d series. 8°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1869.

Beers (Frederick W.) Atlas of Bradford co. Pennsylvania. 3 p. l. 40 col. maps, 4 pl. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers, A. D. Ellis & G. G. Soule*, 1869.

— Atlas of Clinton co. New York. 6 p. l. 20 col. maps, 2 pl. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers, A. D. Ellis & G. G. Soule*, 1869.

— Atlas of Chittenden co. Vermont. 2 p. l. 21 col. maps, 4 pl. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers, A. D. Ellis & G. G. Soule*, 1869.

— Atlas of Hampden co. Mass. from actual surveys, [etc.] 52 l. 4°. *New York, Beers, Ellis & Soule*, 1870.

— Atlas of Stark co. Ohio, from actual surveys, [etc.] 2 p. l. 38 l. 4°. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1870.

— Atlas of Windham co. Vermont. 6 p. l. 31 col. maps, 4 pl. fol. *New York, F. W. Beers, A. D. Ellis & G. G. Soule*, 1869.

— Atlas of the city of Worcester, Worcester county, Mass. from actual surveys, [etc.] 33 l. 4°. *New York, F. W. Beers & co.* 1870.

Beethoven (Ludwig van). Collection complète des symphonies pour orchestre. Édition dédiée aux conservatoires de France et de Belgique. 9 v. in 10. 4°. *Paris, mme. ve. Launer*, [about 1850]?

Beeton (S. O.) Beeton's guide book to the stock exchange and money market. With hints to investors, and the chances of speculators. 96 pp. 16°. *London, Ward, Lock & Tyler*, [1870].

Beeton—continued.

— The book of home pets; showing how to rear and manage, in sickness and in health, birds, poultry, pigeons, rabbits, guinea-pigs, dogs, cats, squirrels, fancy mice, tortoises, bees, silkworms, ponies, donkeys, goats, inhabitants of the aquarium, etc. Illustrated by Harrison Weir. With a chapter on ferns. [anon.] xvi, 832 pp. 12°. *London, S. O. Beeton*, [1862].

Behind the scenes; a story of the stage. By Verity Victor. [pseudon.] 284 pp. 16°. *Boston, New England news co.* 1870.

Behlen (Stephan). Der Spessart. Versuch einer topographie dieser waldgegend, [etc.] 2 v. in 1. x, 274 pp. 1 l; 1 p. l. 192 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1823. s.

Belany (James Cockburn). A treatise upon falconry. 2 parts. vii pp. 2 l. 277, 6 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Berwick-upon-Tweed, author*, 1841.

Belding, Keith and co. A shilling's worth of the United States of America; or, an epitome of its finances, railroads, trade, laws, population, etc. 118 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London and New York, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1868].

Belgravia. A London [monthly] magazine. Conducted by M. E. Braddon. Nov. 1869, to Feb. 1870. v. 10. 8°. *London, [Robson & sons]*, 1870].

— The same. March to Oct. 1870. Second series, v. 1-2; [complete] series, v. 11-12. 8°. *London, [Robson & sons]*, 1870].

Belgravia (The) annual. Edited by M. E. Braddon. 1870. 128 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London, [Robson & sons]*, 1870].

— The same. 1871. 128 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London*, 1870.

Belina-Swiontkowski (L.) Die transfusion des blutes in physiologischer und medicinischer beziehung. 2 p. l. 156 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Heidelberg*, 1869.

Bell (Charles). Facts relating to the early history of Chester, N. H. from the settlement in 1720, until the formation of the state constitution in the year 1784. 8°. [*Concord, (N. H.)* 1863].

[In NEW HAMPSHIRE historical society. Collections, v. 7].

Bell (Luther V. m. d.) Dissertation [on the question how far are the external means of exploring the condition of the internal organs to be considered useful and important in medical practice]? 8°. *Boston*, 1836.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 7. pp. 9-80].

Bell (William, *ph. d.*) Shakespeare's Puck, and his folkslore, illustrated from the superstitions of all nations. 2 v. 2 p. l. 332 pp. 1 pl.; 1 p. l. 344 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, author*, 1852.

Bellak (James). A new method for the piano-forte. [Gordon's enlarged ed.] 47 pp. 4°. *New York, S. T. Gordon*, 1869.

Bellamy (George Anne). An apology for the life of George Anne Bellamy, late of Covent-garden theatre. Written by herself. To which is annexed her original letter to John Calcraft, [etc.]. 3d ed. 6 v. 12°. *London, author*, 1785.

Note.—Said to have been drawn up by Alexander Bicknell.

Bellamy (Thomas Ludford, *compiler*). Lyric poetry of glees, madrigals, catches, rounds, canons, and duets. As performed in the noble men and gentlemen's catch club, the glee club, the melodists' club, the Adelphi glee club, and all vocal societies of the United Kingdom. 5 p. l. 624 pp. 8°. *London, Bellamy*, 1840.

Bellecour (*Abbé Charles Maxime de*)? The academy of play; containing a full description of, and the laws of play, now observed in the several academies of Paris. 4 p. l. 280 pp. 12°. *London, F. Newbery*, [about 1754].

Bellegarrigue (A.) Les femmes d'Amérique. 96 pp. 18°. *Paris, Blanchard*, 1833.

Bellini (Vincenzo). La sonnambula; melodramma en due atti. La sonambula, melodrama en dos actos. [*anon.* Italian and Spanish]. 61 pp. 16°. *Madrid, I. Sancha*, 1834.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets. v. 348].

—— The same. A semi-serious opera. [Libretto, Italian and English]. 61 pp. 16°. *London, her majesty's theatre*, 1847.

—— Norma. A tragic opera. [Libretto, Italian and English]. 72 pp. 16°. *London, her majesty's theatre*, 1851.

Bellon, or Belon (Peter). The mock-duellist, or, the French vallet. A comedy, [etc.] Written by P. B. gent. [*anon.*] 60 pp. 4°. *London, W. Crooke*, 1675.

Bellows (Albert J. *m. d.*) The philosophy of eating. 6th ed. revised and enlarged. 426 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Belsham (*Rev. Thomas*). The epistles of Paul, the apostle, translated, [etc.] 1822. [See BIBLE, *English*.]

Bembo (Pietro). Epistolarvm Leonis decimi pontificis max. nomine scriptarum libri sexdecim ad Pavlvn tertivm pont. max.

Bembo—continued.

Romam missi. 543 pp. 12 l. 16°. *Venetiis, G. Scott*, 1552. s.

Benedict (Henry H.) The coal dealer's ready-reckoner. 166 l. 12°. *New Haven, Hoggson & Robinson*, 1870. [CAXTON society].

Benedict xiv, pope. [Prospero Lambertini]. Epistola ad ministrum generalem ordinis minorum sancti Francisci de observantia, una cum decreto congregationis particularis coram sanctitate sua habitæ die 5 Decembris, 1747, in causa ven. sor. Mariæ a Jesu de Agreda, præsertim circa examen libri nomine illius vulgati, cui titulus: Mystica civitas Dei. 8 l. 4°. *Augustæ Vindelicorum, M. Veith*, 1748. s. [With BEAUMONT (Christophe de). De turbis Gallie modernis].

Benedict (*abbot of Peterborough*). De vita et miraculis s. Thomæ cantuar. The life and miracles of saint Thomas [à Becket, archbishop] of Canterbury. Now first published from a Paris and Lambeth ms. By the rev. dr. Giles. 2 p. l. 281 pp. 8°. *London*, 1850.

Benedict, (*abbot at Aniène in Languedoc*). Codex regvlarum quas sancti patres monachis, et virginibus sanctimonialibus servandas præscribere. Lucas Holstenius in tres partes digestum auctumque edidit. 4 v. in 3. 4°. *Romæ, V. Mascardus*, 1661.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Patrvm orientalivm regulæ ad monachos. Antonii abbatis. Isaïæ abbatis. Patrvm Serapionis, Macarii, Paphuvitii et alteriv Macarii. Patrvm regula alia. Macarii, abbatis nitriensis. Pachomii, abbatis tabennensis. Eiusdem et Theodori epistolæ. Orsiesii doctrina monastica. Incerti regula orientalis. Basilii episcopi caesareensis. v. 2. Benedicti abbatis casinensis. Consensoria monachorum incerti. Pauli et Stephani abbatum. Caesarii arelatensis. Ferreoli veientiensis. Colvmbani abbatis. Monasterii tarnatensis. Isidori hispalensis. Fructvosi bracarenensis. Eiusdem regula communis. Cvijsdam patris. Regvla magistri. Grimlaici regvla solitariorvm. v. 3. Sanctorvm patrvm regvlæ ad virgines. Augustini episc. hipponensis. Caesarii arelatensis. Avreliani arelatensis. Donati vesontiensis. Cvijsdam patris. Leandri hispalensis. Aelfredi abbatis rievallensis. v. 4. Appendix: Athanasii alexandrini liber de observationibus monachorum, et exhortatio ad sponsam Christi.

Benedictus—continued.

Basili magni admonitio ad filium spiritualement.
Evagrii monachi sententiæ ad monachos, et
sententiæ ad virgines.

Favsti Iirinensis sermones iv ad monachos.

Evcherii exhortatio ad monachos, cum ejus
sententiæ ad monachos, et admonitio ad virgines.
Cæsarii epistolæ duo ad Cæsariam abbatissam,
cum ejus epistola hortatoria ad virginem Deo
dedicatam.

Novati sententiæ de humilitate et obedientia.

Pavlini ad monachos de pœnitentiæ.
Eutropii abbatis epistola de districtione mo-
nachorum.

Sermones duo de decem virginibus.

Bengel (Johann Albrecht). Defensio novi tes-
tamenti græci, Tübingæ anno 1734 [a seipso]
editi. 58 pp. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, C.
Wishoff, 1737.* S.

— Ordo temporum a principio per periodos
œconomiae divinæ historicas atque pro-
pheticas, ad finem usque ita deductus ut tota
series et quarumvis partium analogia sem-
piternæ virtutis ac sapientiæ cultoribus ex-
scriptura v. et n. t. tanquam vno revera
documento proponatur. Ed. 2^a. Cvrante
E. F. Hellwagio. xx, 378 pp. 19 l. 8°. *S.
Stetgardie, J. B. Mezler, 1770.* S.

Benjamin (S. G. W.) The choice of Paris;
a romance of the Troad. v pp. 1 l. 342
pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,
1870.*

— Tom Roper; a story of travel and ad-
venture. 245 pp. 9 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia,
Daughaday & Becker, 1868.*

Bennett (James). The star of the west; be-
ing memoirs of the life of Risdon Darracott,
minister of the gospel, at Wellington, Somers-
et, with extracts from his correspondence.
1st Amer. ed. 216 pp. 12°. *Brookfield,
(Mass.) E. and G. Merriam, 1829.*

Bennett (T. H.) Chili and Peru in 1824.
[anon.] 5th ed. 80 pp. 8°. *Boston, 1824.*

Benoit (Françoise Albine Puzin de la Marti-
nière, madame). Les aventures du beau cor-
donnier; ou, les amours d'Isidore, né marquis
D * * *, et de la vertueuse Agathe, veuve du
marquis d'Olfonte, [etc.] 2 v. 174 pp; 158
pp. 1 pl. 16°. *La Haye & Francfort, Van
Duren, 1739.*

Note.—A new edition of Agathe et Isidore.

Benson (Egbert, U. d.) Vindication of the
captors of major André. [anon.] 99 pp.
12°. *New York, Kirk & Mercein, 1817.*

Bentham (Jeremy). Analysis of the influ-
ence of natural religion on the temporal hap-
piness of mankind. By Philip Beauchamp.
[pseudon.] viii, 140 pp. 8°. *London, R.
Carlisle, 1822.*

Bentley's library of standard novels. v. 101,
107, 116. 16°. *London, R. Bentley, 1846-47.*

CONTENTS.

Dog (The) fiend; or, Snarleyyow, by F. Marryat, v.

107.

Legends of the Rhine, by T. C. Grattan, v. 116.

Marchioness (The) of Brinvilliers, by A. Smith, v. 101.

Benvenuto (—). Il passaggiero, [etc.]
Diviso in due parti, [etc. or] The passenger,
[etc.] Divided into two parts, containing
seauen exquisite dialogues in Italian and
English, [etc.] 18 p. 1. 611 pp. 8 l. sm.
4°. *London, J. Stepneth, 1612.*

Benzoni (Geronimo). De historie van de
nieuwe weerelt, te weten, de beschrijvinghe
van West-Indien, [etc.] Wt het italiaens
overgheset in nederduyts, door Carel vander
Maunder Schilder. 10 p. 1. 404 pp. 18°. *Hae-
rlem, Paeschier van Weshus, 1610.*

Berchtold (Leopold von). An essay to direct
and extend the inquiries of patriotic travel-
lers; with further observations on the means
of preserving the life, health, and property
of the unexperienced, in their journies by
land and sea, [etc.] 2 v. 1 p. 1. xxviii, 526
pp. 1 pl; 1 p. 1. vi pp. 1 l. ii, 283 pp. 12°. *Lon-
don, author, 1789.*

Berens (Archdeacon Edward). A memoir of
the life of bishop Mant. 2 p. 1. 174 pp. 2 pl.
12°. *London, F. & J. Rivington, 1849.*

Berg (Joseph F. d. d.) The open bible; or,
the hand of God in the affairs of men. Il-
lustrating prophetically and historically the
great conflict between the gospel and its en-
emies. 430 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *New York, J. W.
Rhule & co. 1870.*

Bergens kathedralskole. Indbydelsesskrift
til den offentlige examen i Bergens kathe-
dralskole, 1869. 94 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *Ber-
gen, Dahl's bogtrykkeri, 1869.* S.

Bergeret (L. F. E.) The preventive obsta-
cle; or, conjugal onanism. The dangers and
inconveniences to the individual, to the fam-
ily, and to society, of frauds in the accom-
plishment of the generative functions.
Translated from the third French edition by
P. de Marmon, m. d. 3 p. 1. 182 pp. 12°. *New
York, Turner & Mignard, 1870.*

Berjeau (J. Ph.) The homœopathic treat-
ment of syphilis, gonorrhœa, spermatorrhœa,
and urinary diseases. Revised, with addi-
tions by J. H. P. Frost, m. d. 256 pp. 12°. *Phi-
ladelphia, A. J. Tafel, 1870.*

Berkley (Cora). [pseudon.] The Beauports;
a story of the Alleghanies. By Cora Berk-

Berkley—continued.

ley. [*pseudon.*] 170 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia*, P. F. Cunningham, 1866.

Berlin (Königliches landwirthschaftliches museum zu). Allgemeiner katalog, [etc.] Von dr. L. Wittmack, [etc.] 1 p. l. 128 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Berlin*, Wiegandt & Hempel, 1869. s. — (Royal library in). Index librorum aq celebranda sacra sæcularia reformationis ecclesiasticæ tertia, 1817–19, cum in Germania tum extra Germaniam vulgatorum, quos bibliotheca regia berolinensis ad hunc usque diem comparavit. [Auctore Friderico Wilken]. xii, 68 pp. 8°. *Berolini*, 1821. s.

Bernard (Mountague). A historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. xv, 511 pp. 8°. *London*, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1870.

Bernard de Morlaix. The celestial country. From the rhythm of St. Bernard. Translated by rev. J. M. Neale, d. d. 20 pp. 16°. *Boston*, E. P. Dutton & co. 1868.

Bernardinus, beatus. See **Albizeschi** (Bernardino de').

Bernardo, trevisano. Traicté de la natvre de l'œvff des philosophes. 64 pp. 16°. *Paris*, 1659.

Berrays (Adolph). Compendious German grammar, with a dictionary of prefixes and suffixes, and with alterations, additions, and references to an introduction to the study of the German language. 11 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, G. W. Mentz and son, 1834. [With MENTZ (G. W.) New English-German dictionary, etc.]

Berquin (Arnaud). L'ami des enfants et des adolescents. Nouvelle éd. 2 v. 372 pp; 384 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Didier, 1851.

— Recueil dramatique; ou, choix de petites pièces de théâtre, prises de Berduin; avec une liste alphabétique des idiotismes qui s'y trouvent. Par A. N. Girault. 330 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia*, H. Perkins, 1838.

Berquin-Duvallon (—). Vue de la colonie espagnole du Mississipi, ou des provinces de Louisiane et Floride occidentale, en l'année 1802. Par un observateur résident sur les lieux, [etc.] 2° éd. 318 pp. 5 l. 2 maps. 8°. *Paris*, Brochat & cie. 1804.

Berry (Mrs. Martha E.). The band of six; or, a hundred dollars. 368 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *New York*, American tract society, 1869.

— Carolina, the hotel keeper's daughter. 297 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston*, Warren & Blakeslee, 1869.

— The hard knot. 264 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston*, American tract society, 1867.

Bertel or Bertels (Jean). Historia lxxembvrgensis, seu commentarius qvo dvcvm lxxembvrgensivm ortvs, progressvs, ac res gestæ continvata serie ab ipso primario initiatore, vsqve ad præsentem archidvcem Albertvm accurate describuntur, [etc.] 8 p. l. 219 pp. 9 l. sm. 4°. *Coloniae*, C. Butgen, 1605. s.

Bertha Allston; or, the good step-mother. 84 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York*, American tract society, [1866].

Berthet (Élie). Der zollwächter. Eine erzählung nach dem Französischen frei bearbeitet von H. von Veltheim. 1 p. l. 181 pp. 8°. *St. Louis*, (Mo.) F. Suler, 1861.

Berthoud (Samuel Henri). Chroniques et traditions surnaturelles de la Flandre. 2 p. l. 395 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris*, Werdet, 1831.

Bertin (René Joseph François Hyacinthe). Traité des maladies du cœur et des gros vaisseaux. Rédigé par J. Bouillaud. xlvij, 464 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Paris*, J. B. Baillière, 1824.

Bertoldo con Bertoldino e Cacasenno. In ottava rima, aggiuntavi una traduzione in lingua bolognese. Con alcune annotazioni nel fine. [*polyon.*] 5^a ed. 3 v. in 1. 20 pl. 18°. *Bologna*, Lelio dalla Volpe, 1741.

Note. Not less than 20 authors contributed to produce this work, among whom are the two Zanotti, Baruffaldi, Zampieri, and others. The engravings are by J. M. Crespi, known as *lo Spagnuolo*.

Besant (Walter). Studies in early French poetry. vi, 319 pl. 12°. *London and Cambridge*, Macmillan & co. 1868.

Besold (Christoph). Historiæ urbis et regni hierosolimitani, regum item siculorum et neapolitanorum, ad quos illius regni titulus pervenit, series ac res gestæ, [etc.] 5 p. l. 1294 pp. 20 l. 18°. *Argentinae*, haered. L. Zitzneri, 1636. s.

Bessie and her little brothers. A story for little children. 123 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston*, Massachusetts sabbath-school society, 1866.

Bethune (A. N. d. d.) Lectures upon historical portions of the old testament. 213 pp. 16°. *New York*, T. N. Stanford, 1857.

Betta (Edoardo de). Malacologia terrestre e fluviatile della valle di Non, nel Tirolo italiano. Parte i. Molluschi terrestri. 1 p. l. 144 pp. 1 col. pl. 8°. *Verona*, a spese dell'autore, 1852. s.

Better advertising; a refutation of several false standards, and a statement of some principles and rules of economical and effective newspaper advertising. [*anon.*] 44 pp. 18°. *New York*, J. Sabin & sons, 1870.

Bevan (W. L.) Ancient geography. 8°. London, 1859.

[In *MANUAL* (A) of geographical sciences, v. 2, pp. 1-144].

Beverland (Adriaan). Vox Allardi Uchtmani, clamantis in deserto ad doctissimum juvenem Hadrianum Beverlandum, jurisperitum. [pseudon.] 62 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Medio-burgi, T. de la Maire*, [about 1850].

[Imperfect: pp. 15-16 wanting].

Beverley (Robert). Histoire de la Virginie, contenant l'histoire de son établissement, de son gouvernement d'à présent, [etc.] Par D. S. natif et habitant du pays. Traduit de l'Anglais. [anon.] 3 p. l. 443 pp. 7 l. 15 pl. 1 tab. 16°. *Amsterdam, C. Jordan*, 1712.

Beverley (Thomas). An appeal most humble, yet most earnestly by the coming of our lord Jesus Christ, [etc.] Of the thousand years' state of the saints, [etc.] 1 p. l. 2, 12 pp. 4°. *London, J. Salusbury*, 1691.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— The command of God to his people to come out of Babylon, Revel. 18. 4, demonstrated to mean the coming out of the present papal Rome; with a most earnest persuasive to all to come out who are in it, [etc.] 4 p. l. 40 pp. 4°. [London], 1688.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— An exposition of the divine standard of prayer, styl'd the Lord's prayer, [etc.] 4 p. l. 68 pp. 4°. *London, W. Marshal, and J. Salusbury*, 1693.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— The kingdom of Jesus Christ entering its succession at 1697. According to a calendar of time, drawn by the four monarchies, [etc.] 8 p. l. 66 pp. 2 l. 4°. [London], 1689.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— The pattern of the divine temple, sanctuary, and the city of the New Jerusalem; measured according to Ezekiel's last and greatest vision, chap. 40 to the end, [etc.] 5 p. l. 24 pp. 4°. [London], *J. Salusbury*, 1690.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— A scheme of prophecy now to be fulfilled; beginning this present year, 1691; and so to be carried on to the succession of the kingdom of Christ, 1697. Assuring the success of the king's present expedition, [etc.] 4 pp. 1 table. 4°. [London, 1691].

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— The first part of the scripture-line of time, presenting its several joyns in a clear

Beverley—continued.

and brief view from the first to the last sabbatism, [etc.] 1 p. l. 202 pp. 1 table. 2 v. in 1. 4°. [London], *author*, 1687.

— A scripture-line of time, drawn in brief from the lapsed creation, to the restitution of all things, [etc.] 5 p. l. 94, 190 pp. 1 l. 4°. [London], 1684.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— A sermon upon Revel. 11. 11, etc. summoning the expectation of the witnesses rising; and of the great concurrent works daily shewing forth themselves and to be compleat by 1697, [etc.] 1 p. l. 14 pp. 4°. *London, J. Salusbury*, 1692.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

— The universal christian doctrine of the day of judgment: applied to the doctrine of the thousand years' kingdom of Christ. (Herein guided by mr. Baxter's reply), [etc.] 2 p. l. 36 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London*, 1691.

[With his Scripture-line of time].

Bevilacqua (Candido). Rendiconto statistico-clinico dei cholerosi curati nel lazzeretto esistente presso l'arcispedale di santo spirito in Sassia dal 26 luglio a tutto il 23 dicembre 1855. xvi, 167 pp. 4°. *Roma, G. Menicanti*, 1856.

s.

Bew (John). Ambulator; or, a pocket companion in a tour round London, within the circuit of twenty-five miles; describing whatever is most remarkable for antiquity, grandeur, elegance, or rural beauty, [etc.] 6th ed. corrected and improved by R. Lobbs. 6 p. l. 308 pp. 1 map. 16°. *London, Jane Bew*, 1793.

Bewick (Thomas) and **Beilby** (Ralph). A general history of quadrupeds. The figures engraved on wood by Thomas Bewick. 5th ed. x, 525 pp. 8°. *Newcastle upon Tyne, T. Bewick & S. Hodgson*, 1807.

Beyle (Henri). Mémoires d'un touriste. Par l'auteur de Rouge et noir. [anon.] 2 v. 2 p. l. 370 pp; 2 p. l. 304 pp. 18°. *Bruzelles, Société belge de librairie*, 1838.

Beyschlag (Daniel Eberhardt). Beiträge zur kunstgeschichte der reichsstadt Nördlingen. 4 v. in 1. 16°. *Nördlingen, C. G. Beck*, 1798.

s.

Beytrag zur rotwellischen grammatik; oder, wörterbuch von der zigeuner-sprache, nebst einem schreiben eines zigeuners an seine frau, [etc. anon.] 39 pp. 16°. *Frankfurt & Leipzig*, 1755.

s.

Bèze (Théodore de). De hæreticis a ciuili magistratu puniendis libellus, aduersus Mar-

Bèze—continued.

tini Bellii farraginem, et nouorum academiorum sectam. 271 pp. 8°. [*Genevæ*], *R. Stephanus*, 1554.

— Tractatio de repudiis et divortiiis; in qua pleræque de causis matrimonialibus (quas vocant) incidentes controuersiae ex verbo Dei deciduntur. Additur iuris ciuilibus Romanorum, et veterum his de rebus canonum examen, ad eiusdem verbi Dei, et æquitatis normam. 376 pp. 81. 18°. *Genevæ*, *Io. Crispinus*, 1569.

— Tractatio de polygamia, in qua et Ochini apostatae pro polygamia, et montanistarum et aliorum aduersus repetitas nuptias argumenta refutantur; addito veterum canonum et quarundam ciuiliū legum ad normam verbi diuini examine. 334 pp. 18°. *Genevæ*, *Io. Crispinus*, 1571.

[*With his* Tractatio de repudiis et divortiiis].

Bible (*Polyglott, New testament*). Novum testamentum, syriace, ebraice, græce, latine, germanice, bohemice, italice, hispanice, gallice, anglice, danice, polonice. Studio et labore Eliæ Hvttterj. 6 p. l. 1431 pp. fol. *Noribergæ*, 1599.

— The same. (*Armenian*). Bible, translated into Armenian in the fourth century. 1 front. 2 p. l. 1224 pp. 25 pl. 4°. *Venice*, *Mechitarist Armenian congregation*, 1860. s.

— The same. (*Dutch*). Den bibel, inhoudende dat oude ende nieuwe testament. 24 p. l. 516, 31. sm. 4°. [*Emden*], *ghedruckt by Lenaert der kinderen*, 1563.

— The same. (*English*). The byble, that is to saye, all the holye scripture; in whiche are contayned the olde and new testament, truly and purely translated into Englishe, and now lately with great industry and diligence recognysed [by Thomas Mathew, (i. e. John Rogers,) Miles Coverdale, and William Tyndale]. b. l. 5 parts. 2 v. in 1. 20 p. l. c. xcii l; clv l; cxcl l; cii l; cxlviii l. fol. *London*, *T. Petyt, and N. Hyll*, 1551.

— The same. A concordāce, that is to saie, a worke wherein by the ordre of the letters of the ABC ye maie redely finde any worde conteigned in the whole bible, so often as it is there expressed or mencioned. [By Jhon Marbek]. b. l. 5 p. l. 402 l. 1 pl. fol. *London*, *R. Grafton*, 1550.

— The same. 5 p. l. 642, 151 pp; 1 p. l. 202 pp. 4 pl. fol. *Cambridge*, *T. Buck and R. Daniel*, 1638.

— The same. A new and literal transla-

Bible (*English*)—continued.

tion of all the books of the old and new testament; with notes critical and explanatory. By Anthony Purver. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xxxviii, 745 pp; 1 p. l. viii, 334, 339 pp. fol. *London*, *W. Richardson & S. Clark, etc.* 1764.

— The same. Translated out of the original tongues. 551 l. 4°. *Oxford*, *T. Wright & W. Gill*, 1769.

— The same. 594 l. 4°. *Cambridge*, *J. Archdeacon & J. Burges*, 1796.

— The same. The illuminated bible, containing the old and new testaments; also, the apocrypha. 2 v. 1288 pp. 2 pl. fol. *New York*, *Harpers*, 1846.

— The same. *Selections*. Select lessons from the holy scriptures, adapted to responsive reading in sunday-schools. By Hiram Mattison, d. d. 216 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, *Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1866.

— The same. The bible story told for children; from the time of Abraham to the time of Christ. By a teacher. [*anon.*] Edited by E. Y. L. 100 pp. 18°. *Boston*, *Walker, Fuller & co.* 1866.

— The same. Manual of bible selections and responsive exercises for public and private schools of all grades, [etc.] and family worship. By mrs. S. B. Perry. xi, 259 pp. 16°. *Boston*, *Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

— The same. Words of comfort and consolation. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia*, 1870.

— The same. *Genesis*. Joseph, the Hebrew prince of Egypt. In bible language. 81 pp. 9 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia*, *presbyterian publication committee*, [1839]?

— The same. Commentaries on the first book of Moses, called Genesis. By John Calvin. Translated from the original Latin, and compared with the French ed. by rev. J. King. 2 v. 584 pp; 523 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, *Calvin translation society*, 1847-50.

— The same. Commentaries on the four last books of Moses, arranged in the form of a harmony. By John Calvin. Translated from the original Latin, and compared with the French edition; with annotations, etc. by rev. C. W. Bingham. 4 v. 8°. *Edinburgh*, *Calvin translation society*, 1852-55.

— The same. *Numbers*. Annotations upon the fourth book of Moses, called Numbers: wherein by conference of the scriptures, by comparing the Greek and Chaldee versions, and testimonies of Hebrew writers, the laws

BIBLE.

Bible (*English*)—continued.

and ordinances given of old unto Israel in this book are explained. By Henry Ainsworth. 156 l. sm. 4°. [*London*], 1619.

— The same. *Deuteronomy*. Annotations upon the fifth book of Moses called Deuteronomie, [etc.] By Henry Ainsworth. 146 l. sm. 4°. [*London*], 1619.

[*With the preceding*].

— The same. Commentaries on the book of Joshua. By John Calvin. Translated from the original Latin, and collated with the French edition by H. Beveridge. Prof. Tholuck's dissertation, and opinions and testimonies of foreign and British divines as to the value and importance of Calvin's writings. 500 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1854.

— The same. *Psalms*. Annotations upon the book of Psalms, wherein the Hebrew words and sentences are compared with, and explained by the ancient Greek and Chaldee versions; but chiefly by conference with the holy scriptures. By Henry Ainsworth. 2d ed. 148 l. sm. 4°. [*London*], 1617.

[*With Ainsworth's notes on Numbers, etc.*]

— The same. Commentary on the book of Psalms. By John Calvin. Translated from the original Latin, and collated with the author's French version by the rev. James Anderson. 5 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1845-49.

— The same. The Psalter, pointed for singing, and set to music, according to the use of Trinity parish, New York. iv, 449 pp. 16°. *New York, Pott & Amery*, 1870.

— Psalms, songs, prayers, proverbs, prophecies. The fifth or senior year of the graduated Sunday-school text-books. By Charles E. Knox. 212 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1868.

— The same. *Proverbs*. The proverbs of Solomon illustrated by historical parallels, from drawings by John Gilbert, and prefaced by introductory remarks. xxii pp. 1 l. 88 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *London, J. Nisbet & co*, 1858.

— The same. Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, with notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, designed for both pastors and people. By Henry Cowles, d. d. 1 p. l. 363 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co*, 1870.

— The same. *Song of Solomon*. Solomon's Song of songs in English metre; with annotations and references to other scriptures,

BIBLE.

Bible (*English*)—continued.

for the easier understanding of it. By Henry Ainsworth. 46 l. sm. 4°. [*London*], 1642.

— The same. *Isaiah*. Commentary on the book of the prophet Isaiah. By John Calvin. Translated from the original Latin, by the rev. W. Pringle. 4 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1850-54.

— The same. *Jeremiah*. Commentaries on the book of the prophet Jeremiah, and the Lamentations. By John Calvin. Translated from the Latin, and edited by the rev. J. Owen. 5 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1851-55.

— The same. *Ezekiel*. Commentaries on the first twenty chapters of the book of the prophet Ezekiel. By John Calvin. Now first translated from the original Latin, and collated with the French version, by T. Myers. 2 v. 415 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1849-50.

— The same. *Daniel*. Remarks on the book of Daniel, and on the revelations, [etc.] [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 503 pp. 2 l. 8°. *New York, Greenleaf*, 1794.

— The same. Commentaries on the book of the prophet Daniel. By John Calvin. Now first translated from the original Latin, and collated with the French version, with dissertations, new translations of the text, and copious indices. By T. Myers. 2 v. 479 pp. 1 portrait; 519 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1852-53.

— The same. *Minor prophets*. Commentaries on the Twelve minor prophets. By John Calvin. Now first translated from the original Latin by the rev. J. Owen. 5 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1846-49.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Hosea.	v. 3. Jonah. Micah, Nahum.
v. 2. Joel, Amos, Obadiah.	v. 4. Habakkuk.
	v. 5. Zechariah, Malachi.

— The same. *New Testament*. The new testament of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ; published in 1526. Being the first translation from the Greek into English, by William Tyndale. Reprinted verbatim; with a memoir of his life and writings, by George Offor, [etc.] 2 p. l. 98 pp. ccxxi, 1 l. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, S. Bagster*, 1836.

— The same. The new testament; translated out of the original Greek. 254 pp. 12°. *New York, American bible society*, 1818.

— The same. The authorised English version; with an introduction, and various

Bible (English)—continued.

readings from the three most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek text. By Constantine Tischendorf. xvi, 414 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Leipzig, B. Tauchnitz*, 1869.

— The same. Translated from the original Greek. By doctors George Campbell, James Macknight, and Philip Doddridge. With prefaces, various emendations, and an appendix, by Alexander Campbell. 1st stereotyped ed. 452 pp; 86 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Franklin & Rice*, 1870.

— The same. *Gospels*. The four gospels combined; or, the life of our lord and saviour, Jesus Christ, as narrated by the four evangelists; being a chronological arrangement, [etc.] xiv, 355 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 16°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co. [etc.]* 1850.

— The same. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the gospels; designed for Sunday-school teachers and bible-classes. By Albert Barnes. 2 v. 456 pp. 11 pl. 2 maps; 432 pp. 7 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1868.

— The same. A new harmony of the four gospels in English, according to the common version. Arranged with explanatory notes, sketch of prominent harmonies, and valuable tables. By rev. George W. Clark. With an introduction, by T. J. Conant, d. d. xxxvi, 24 to 365 pp. 12°. *New York, S. W. Green*, 1870.

— The same. *Selections*. Lessons for every Sunday in the year. (Number one). Four gospels and acts. 112 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1865.

— The same. (Number four). From Elijah to Christ. 112 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1865.

— The same. Sermons and addresses of our saviour. The fourth year of the graduated Sunday-school text-books. By Charles E. Knox. 188 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1866.

— The same. The last days of our saviour. The life of our lord, from the supper in Bethany to his ascension into heaven, in chronological order, and in the words of the evangelists. For passion week. Arranged by Charles D. Cooper, [etc.] 105 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1867.

— The same. *Matthew*. In the common version, conformed to Griesbach's standard Greek text. 1 p. l. xxviii pp. 2 l. 8°. *Boston, N. Hale*, 1827.

— The same. With notes; intended for

Bible (English)—continued.

Sabbath-schools, families, and ministers. By Nathaniel Marshman Williams. 332 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.

— The same. Notes on the gospel of Matthew; explanatory and practical. By rev. George W. Clark. A popular commentary upon a critical basis, especially designed for pastors and Sunday-schools. 420 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

— The same. Question-book to Whedon's commentary on Matthew and Mark. 238 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1866.

— The same. *Acts*. Notes, explanatory and practical, on the acts of the apostles. By Albert Barnes. Revised ed. 418 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— The same. *Epistles of Paul*. The epistles of Paul translated, with an exposition, and notes, by the rev. Thomas Belsham. 4 v. 8°. *London, R. Hunter*, 1822.

— The same. A commentary. By Lucius R. Paige. From the epistle to the Galatians to the epistle of Jude. 405 pp. 12°. *Boston, universalist publishing house*, 1870.
Note.—v. 6, of Paige's commentary on the new testament.

— The same. *Romans*. Hexapla; a six-fold commentary upon the most divine epistle of the holy apostle s. Paul to the Romanes, [etc.] Wherein are handled the greatest points of christian religion, [etc.] Divided into two bookes, [etc.] By A. Willet. 3 p. l. 746 pp. 11 l. fol. [*London*], *L. Greene*, 1611.

— The same. Commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans. With an introduction on the life, times, writings, and character of Paul. By Wm. S. Plumer, d. d. 646 pp. 8°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

— The same. *Galatians*. [1]. The epistle of Paul to the Galatians. By Otto Schmoller. Translated from the German, by C. C. Starbuck. Edited, with additions, by M. B. Riddle, d. d. 1 p. l. 161 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner*, 1870.

— The same. *Ephesians*. [2]. The epistle of Paul to the Ephesians. By Karl Braune, d. d. Translated from the German, with additions, by M. B. Riddle, d. d. 1 p. l. 235 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner*, 1870.
[With the preceding].

— The same. *Philippians*. [3]. The epistle of Paul to the Philippians. By Karl Braune, d. d. Translated from the Ger-

BIBLE.

Bible (English)—continued.

man, with additions, by Horatio B. Hackett, d. d. 76 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner*, 1870. [With the preceding].

— The same. *Colossians*. [4]. The epistle of Paul to the Colossians. By Karl Braune, d. d. Translated from the German, with additions, by M. B. Riddle, d. d. 1 p. l. 88 pp. 8°. *New York, Scribner*, 1870. [With the preceding].

Note.—The last four titles belong to v. 7 of Lange's commentary on the whole bible.

— The same. *Thessalonians*. An exposition vpon the two epistles of the apostle saint Paul to the Thessalonians, by [Iohn] Iewel, late byshop of Sarisbvrre. 2 p. l. 424 pp. 18°. *London, R. Newberie*, 1583.

— The same. *Revelation*. Notes on the apocalypse; with an appendix, containing dissertations on some of the apocalyptic symbols, with animadversions on the interpretations of several among the most learned and approved expositors of Britain and America. By David Steele, sr. 323 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Young & Ferguson*, 1870.

— The same. (*French*). La sainte bible, en francoys, translatee selon la pure et entière traduction de saint Hierome, conferee et entierement reuisitee, selon les plus anciens et plus correctz exemplaires, [etc. par Jacques Lefèvre d'Étapes]. 2 v. in 1. 19 p. l. ccccv l; 8 p. l. xcix l. fol. *Anuers, Martin Lempereur*, 1530.

— The same. Le nouveau testament en François, [par Pasquier Quesnel], avec des reflexions morales sur chaque verset, pour en rendre la lecture plus utile, et la méditation plus aisée. Nouvelle éd. [corrigée par l'auteur]. 8 v. 16°. *Amsterdam, J. Nicolai*, 1727–28.

[Imperfect: wanting v. 3 and 8].

— The same. Paraphrase et exposition svr les epistres de Saint Pavl. Par Pierre de Lavnay. 2 v. 4 p. l. 712 pp. 18 l; 4 p. l. 696 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Charenton, L. Vendosme*, 1650.

— The same. (*French and English*). Le nouveau testament; c'est-à-dire, la nouvelle alliance de nostre seigneur Jésus Christ. Imprimé sur la dernière traduction. The new testament of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ. With the former translation diligently revised. 1 p. l. 580 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, de weduwe van S. Swart*, 1700.

— The same. (*German*). Biblia, das ist die ganze göttliche heilige schrift alten und neuen testaments, nach der deutschen über-

BIBLE.

Bible (German)—continued.

setzung d. Martin Luthers; nebst einem anhang des dritten und vierten buchs Esrä, und des dritten buchs der Maccabaer. 3^e auflage. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 992 pp; 278 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Germantown, [Pa.] C. Saur*, 1776.

— The same. *Selections*. Die biblische geschichte des alten und neuen testaments. Für die katholischen volksschulen der Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's bearbeitet von einem priester der diözese Basel. [anon.] 235 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York [§] Cincinnati, Benziger brothers*, 1835.

— The same. *Pentateuch*. Commentar über den pentateuch von Johann Severin Vater. Mit einleitungen zu den einzelnen abschnitten, der eingeschalteten übersetzung von dr. Alexander Geddes's merkwürdigeren critischen und exegetischen anmerkungen, und einer abhandlung über Moses und die verfasser des pentateuchs. 3 v. in 2. 8°. *Halle, weissenhaus-buchhandlung*, 1802–05.

— The same. *Psalms*. Der psalter des königs und propheten Davids, verteutschet von d. Martin Luthern, [etc.] 219 pp. 21°. *Lancaster, J. Bär*, 1834.

— The same. *New testament*. Die schriftten des neuen testaments. Neu übersetzt von J. C. W. Augusti und W. M. L. de Wette. vi, 701 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Heidelberg, Mohr & Zimmer*, 1814.

— The same. *Galatians and Ephesians*. Vorlesungen über die briefe Pauli an die Galater und Epheser von Johann Friedrich von Flatt. Nach seinem tode herausgegeben von seinem neffen, C. F. Kling. 3 p. l. 602 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, L. F. Fues*, 1828.

— The same. (*Greek*). *Psalms*. Psalterium græcum e codice ms. alexandrino, qui Londini in bibliotheca musei britannici asservatur, typis ad similitudinem ipsius codicis scripturæ fideliter descriptum. Cura et labore Henrici Herveii Baber. xii pp. 30 l. 18 pp. fol. *Londini, R. Taylor & socii*, 1812.

— The same. *Daniel*. Daniel secundum septuaginta ex tetraplis Origenis. Ex chisiano codice Romæ primum, deinde Gottingæ, nunc denuo editus. Animadversiones et præfationem adiecit Carolus Segaar. xiv, 115, 94 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, vidua I. I. a Poolsum*, 1775.

— The same. *New testament*. Novvm testamentvm græcvm cum vulgata interpretatione latina græci contextus lineis inserta; quæ cum a græcarum dictionum proprietate

Bible (Greek)—continued.

discedit, in margine libri est collocata; atque alia B. A. Montani opera e verbo reddita, in eius est substituta locum. 186 pp. fol. *Antverpiæ, ex officina C. Plantini*, 1584.
[With BIBLE, *Hebrew*, 1584].

— The same. Η *καινη διαθηκη*. Novum testamentum, una cum scholiis græcis, e græcis scriptoribus desumptis, [etc.] Opera ac studio Joannis Gregorii. 3 p. l. 344 pp. fol. *Oxonii, T. Bennet*, 1703.

— The same. Novum testamentum græce, [etc.] Textum ad fidem testium criticorum recensuit, lectionum familias subiecit, e græcis codicibus manuscriptis fere omnibus, e versionibus antiquis, sanctis patribus, etc. copias criticas addidit, atque conditionem horum testium historiamque textus fusius exposuit, dr. I. M. A. Scholz. 2 v. iii p. l. clxxi, 495 pp; 4 p. l. 469 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Lipsiæ, F. Fleischer*, 1830–36.

— The same. A critical Greek and English concordance of the new testament. Prepared by Charles F. Hudson; revised by Ezra Abbot. xxii, 570 pp. 16°. *Boston, script. tract dep.* 1870.

— The same. (*Greek, Latin, and German*). Biblia sacra, græce, latine et germanice. Opera Davidis Wolderi. 4 v. fol. *Hamburgi, Jacobus Lucius, junior*, 1596.

Note.—In this triglott the Greek text is taken from the Antwerp polyglott; the latin versions are those of Jerome and Pagninus; the German is Luther's, of 1545.

— The same. (*Greek and Romaic*.) Η *καινη διαθηκη του κυριου ημων Ιησου Χριστου διγλωττος, εν η αντιπροσωπως τοτε θειον πρωτοτυπον και η απαρχαλακτως εξ εκεινου εις απλην διαλεκτον δια του μακαριτου κυριου Μαξιμου του καλλιουπολιτου γενομενου μεταφρασις αμα ετυπωθησεν*. 2 v. in 1. 12 p. l. 452 l; 314 l. pag. 2 l. unp. 4°. [*Genevæ*], 1633.

— The same. (*Greenlandish*). Testamente nutak, eller det nye testamente, oversat i det Grønlandske sprog, met forklaringer, paralleler og udførlige summarier, af Paul Egede. 12 p. l. 1000 pp. 4 l. 12°. *Kiöbenhavn, trykt paa missionens bekostning*, 1766.

— The same. (*Hebrew*). [Biblia hebraica]. 1022 pp. 4°. [*Antverpiæ, Plantinus*, 1580–82].

— The same. Biblia hebraica. Eorundem latina interpretatio Xantis Pagnini lvcensis. Recenter Benedicti Ariæ Montani hispal. et quorundam aliorum collato studio, ad hebraicam dictionem diligentissimè expensa. Accesserunt et huic editioni libri græce scripti,

Bible (Hebrew)—continued.

quos ecclesia orthodoxa, Hebræorum canonem secuta, inter apocryphos recenset; cum interlineari interpretatione latina ex bibliis complutensibus petita. 5 v. in 1. 10 p. l. 882 pp. fol. *Antverpiæ, ex officina C. Plantini*, 1584.

— The same. Biblia hebraica accentuata; sive, codicis hebræi, accentuum radiis collustrati, ultra bis mille specimina, quibus vexatissima loca, reliqua hermenevsi non neglecta, nodis solvuntur, præmissis iv dissertationibus in hanc rem, cum accentuationis utriusque tabula. [etc.] Opera et curis G. C. Dachselyi. Accedit præfatio S. Deylingii. 2 v. 13 p. l. 992 pp. 1 pl; 656 pp. 20 l. 4°. *Lipsiæ, J. S. Heinsius*, 1729.

— The same. *Psalms*. Psalmi quindecim hammaäloth, philologice et critice illustrati; a Teodoro Adriano Clarisse. 4 p. l. 156 pp. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, H. W. Hazenberg*, 1819.

— The same. 5 p. l. 164 pp. 8°. *Lugduni, Batavorum, H. W. Hazenberg*, 1819.

— The same. (*Italian*). *New testament*. Il nuovo testamento del signor nostro Jesu Christo. Tradotto da Giovanni Diodati. 1 p. l. 661 pp. 24°. n. p. 1608.

— The same. (*Latin*). Biblia. [Interpretationi vulgatæ latinæ suam versionem addidit Robertus Stephanus]. 2 v. 12 p. l. 508 l; 292 l. sm. 4°. *Lvætiæ, ex officina R. Stephani*, 1545.

— The same. Biblia. Interprete Sebastiano Castalione. Una cum eivsdem annotationibus. Totum opus recognovit ipse, et adiecit ex Flauio Josepho historiæ supplementum ab Esdræ temporibus usque ad Machabæos, itemque à Machabæis usque ad Christvm. [etc.] 6 p. l. 872 pp. 24 l. fol. *Basileæ, J. Oporinus*, 1556.

— The same. [Biblia cum concordantiis veteris et novi testamenti et sacrorum canonum; nec non et additionibus in marginibus varietatis diversorum textuum; per Joannem de Gradibus, etc.] xix, cccxv, 24 l. fol. *Lugduni, J. Sacon*, 1518.
[Imperfect].

— The same. Biblia sacra. Ad optima quæque veteris, vt vocant, tralationis exemplaria summa diligentia parique fide castigata. [etc.] 6 p. l. 660 pp. 54 l. fol. *Lvgdvni, I. Tornæsius*, 1569.

— The same. Biblia sacra vulgatæ editionis Sixti v. pont. max. ivssv recognita

Bible (*Latin*)—continued.

atque edita, cum expositionibus priscorum patrum, litteralibus et mysticis ipsorum verbis fideliter prolatis. Adjecta sunt et scholia (maioris lucis causa) potissimum iis locis, quibus hæretici abutuntur. Collectore et scholiaste r. d. Francisco Haræo. 2 v. in 1. 6 p. l. 844 pp; 462 pp. 11 l. 20, 63 pp. fol. *Antverpiæ, H. Verdussius*, 1630.

— The same. *Psalms*. M. Antonii Flaminii In librum psalmorum brevis explanatio ad Alexandrum Farnesium. Adiectæ sunt eiusdē authoris in psalmos aliquot paraphrases carmine conscriptæ. [etc.] 421 l. 18°. *Parisii, I. Roigny*, 1547.

— The same. Georgii Buchanani paraphrasis psalmorum Davidis poetica, adnotato ubique diligenter carminum genere. [etc.] 339 pp. 16°. *Lugduni Batavorum, I. Elzevir*, 1621.

[Title page wanting].

— The same. *Matthew*. Desiderii Erasmi paraphrasis in euangeliiū Matthæi, nunc primū nata et ædita. Epistola ad R. D. Mathæum card. sedunensem. 201 l. 16°. *Basileæ, Io. Froben*, 1522.

— The same. *John*. Desiderii Erasmi paraphrasis in euangelium secundum Ioannem, ad illustrissimū principem Ferdinandum nunc primum excusa. 199 l. 16°. *Basileæ, apud Ioannem Frobenium*, 1523.

[With the preceding].

— The same. (*Polish*). *Selections*. Dwakroć 52 bibliczných historyi dla szkół i czeładzi zborów ewangelickich. Zrysami. 1 p. l. 256 pp. sq. 16°. *W Linciu, F. Eyrich*, 1847.

— The same. (*Syriac*). *New testament*. Novum domini nostri Jesu Christi testamentum syriace. Cum versione latina. Ex diversis editionibus diligentissime recensitum. Accesserunt in fine notationes variantis lectionis, [etc.] collectæ à Martino Trostio 4 p. l. 843 pp. 4°. *Cothenis Anhaltinorum*, 1621.

NOTE.—This edition, presenting the Peschito version, wants the 2d epistle of Peter, the 2d and 3d of John, that of Jude, and the Revelation.

— The same. (*Temneh or Timmanee*). *Selections*. Ma-kane mah a Kaffa ka-somm, mah bek a mollo mah 52, eh lokko yeh rang, treka a Fet; or, two times fifty-two bible stories, for the young. By the rev. C. G. Barth. Translated into the Temneh language for the use of the Temneh mission in West Africa. vi, 254 pp. 16°. *Stuttgart, J. F. Steinkopf*, 1854.

Bible communism, 1853. See **Oneida** association.

Bible (The) in the public schools. Arguments in the case of John D. Minor et als. versus the board of education of the city of Cincinnati et als. Superior court of Cincinnati. With the opinions and decision of the court. 420 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co*, 1870.

Bible (The) in the public schools. Proceedings and addresses at the mass meeting, Pike's music hall, Cincinnati, September 28, 1869; with a sketch of the anti-bible movement. 1 p. l. 39 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Gazette print*, 1869.

Biblical repertory. A journal of biblical literature and theological science, [etc.] v. 5-7. New series. v. 1-3. 8°. *Princeton, (N. J.)* 1829-31.

— The same. The biblical repertory and theological review. [New series]. v. 8. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1836.

— The same. The biblical repertory and Princeton review for the years 1837-66. [n. s. v. 9-38]. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1837-66.

Biblioteca de autores españoles, desde la formación del lenguaje hasta nuestros días. v. 61. 8°. *Madrid, M. Rivadeneyra*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

Poetas líricos del siglo xviii. Colección formada é ilustrada por el excmo. sr. d. Leopoldo Augusto de Cueto. v. 1.

Bibliotheca anglo-poetica. See **Griffiths** (A. F.)

Bibliotheca fratrum polonorum, quos unitarios vocant. 8 v. fol. *Irenopoli & Eleutheropoli, [Amstelodami]*, 1656.

CONTENTS.

v. 1-2. Fausti Socini senensis opera omnia in duos tomos distincta.
v. 3-4. Joannis Crellii franci opera omnia exegetica.
v. 5. Jonæ Slichtingii de Bukowiec commentaria posthuma.
v. 6-7. Johannis Ludovici Wolzogenii [etc.] opera omnia, exegetica, didactica [etc.]
v. 8. Samuelis Przypceovii cogitationes sacræ ad initium euangelii Matthæi et omnes epistolas apostolicas.

Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica et mathematica; oder, systematisch geordnete übersicht der in Deutschland und dem auslande auf dem gebiete der gesammten naturwissenschaften und der mathematik neu erschienenen bücher, herausgegeben von Ernst A. Zuchold und H. Guthe. 1^r und 4^r -7^r. jahrgang. 8°. *Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1851-57.

Bibliotheca literaria, being a collection of inscriptions, medals, dissertations, etc. 10 nos. in 1 v. 4°. *London, W. & J. Innys*, 1722-24.

Bibliotheca sacra and theological review. [Quarterly]. 1844-1870. v. 1-27. 8°. *Andover and New York*, 1844-70.

Bibliotheca veterum patrum, seu scriptorum ecclesiasticorum quæ varios græcorum auctorum libros utraque lingua editos complectitur. [Edente Frontone Ducaeo]. 2 v. 3 p. l. 1252, 52 pp. 34 l.; 1200, 14 pp. 22 l. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius et Drovard*, 1624.

Note.—These two volumes were intended as an adjunct to the new edition of the *Bibliotheca veterum patrum*, [etc.] first published at Paris by Sonnius in nine volumes, including the appendix, in 1575, again in 1589, and in 1609 and 1624.

CONTENTS.

Æneas *gazaus*. Theophrastus, siue de animorum immortalitate. v. 2.
Agapetus. Ad Justinianum capita admonitoria. v. 2.
Amphilochius. De occursum domini, [etc.] oratio. v. 2.
Andreas. In sanctæ Mariæ deiparæ salutationem sermo. v. 2.
Antiochus. Pandectes scripturæ diuinæ ad Eustachium præpositum. v. 1.
Aristæus. De legis diuinæ, [etc.] ex hebraica lingua in latinam translatione. v. 2.
Asterius. Homiliæ quinque. v. 2.
Athenagoras. Apologia pro christianis. v. 1.
— De mortuorum resurrectione. v. 1.
Basilus magnus (*saint*). Liturgia. v. 2.
Cæsarius. De variis questionibus dialogi iv. v. 1.
Chrysippus. De sancta Maria deipara homilia. v. 2.
Constantinus *harmenopolus*. De opinionibus hæreticorum. v. 1.
Cyrillus. Oratio de occursum domini et Symeone. v. 2.
Dionysius *alexandrinus*. Epistola aduersus Paulum samosatensem. v. 1.
— Ad Basilidem episcopum epistola. v. 1.
Dorotheus. Expositiones et doctrinæ diversæ de vita recte et pie instituenda. v. 1.
Euthymius. Ismaelitarum confutatio ex eius panoplia. v. 2.
Expositio cantici canticorum per paraphrasim collecta ex s. Gregorij Nysseni, s. Nilii et s. Maximi commentariis. v. 2.
Germanus, *patriarcha*. Rerum ecclesiasticarum contemplatio. v. 2.
— Encomium in sanctissimam deiparam. v. 2.
— Oratio in sanctam natiuitatem deiparæ virginis. v. 2.
— In beatam sanctissimam deiparæ virginis dormitionem oratio. v. 2.
Gregentius. Disputatio cum Herbaso iudæo. v. 2.
Gregorius, *papa*. Missa græce et latine. v. 2.
Hermias. Philosophorum irrisio. v. 1.
Hesychius. Sermo de temperantia et virtute. v. 1.
— Homilia de sancta Maria deipara. v. 1.
Hippolytus, *martyr*. Oratio de consummatione mundi. v. 2.
Ignatius, *martyr*. Epistolæ. v. 1.
James, *the apostle*. Sacra liturgia cum latina interpretatione. v. 2.
Joannes Chrysostomus. Liturgia, sive diuini sacrificii ritus. v. 2.
Joannes Moschus. Pratum spirituale. v. 2.
Leo, (*pope*). Epistola ad Flavianum. v. 1.
Leontius. De sectarum historia. v. 1.
Maximus, *confessor*. De ecclesiastica mystagogia, [etc.] v. 2.
Nemesius. De natura hominis, liber vnus. v. 2.
Nicolaus Cabasila. Compendiosa expositio sacræ liturgiæ. v. 2.
Nicolaus *methonensis*. Ad eos qui hæsitant, aiuntque consecratum panem non esse corpus Christi. v. 1.
Nilus, (*saint*). Capita parænetica, [etc.] v. 2.
Olympiodorus. In ecclesiasten Salomonis commentarij. v. 2.
Palladius. Historia lausiaca; id est, Lausum historia quæ sanctorum vitas complectitur. v. 2.
Pantaleon. De luminibus sanctis sermo. v. 2.
Philothæus. Laudatio trium pontificum orbis terræ doctorum. v. 2.

Bibliotheca veterum, etc.—continued.

Proclus. Ad Armenios de fide epistola. v. 1.
Psellas. Expositio cantici canticorum. v. 2.
Sacra liturgia, seu missa apostolica s. Petri. v. 2.
Samona, (*saint*). Disceptatio de eucharistia cum Achmed saraceno. v. 2.
Sententiæ sanctorum patrum de venerandarum imaginum usu. v. 1.
Tatianus. Oratio ad Græcos. v. 1.
Thalassius. De charitate et continentia. v. 2.
Theodorus Abucarus. Varia contra hæreticos opuscula. v. 1.
Theodorus *rhaitensis*. De incarnatione diuina meditatio. v. 2.
Theophilus. Contra christianæ religionis calumniatores libri iii. v. 1.
Theorianus. Disputatio cum catholico Armeniorum. v. 1.
Timotheus. Oratio de propheta Simeone Dei susceptore. v. 2.
Titus *bostrensis*. Expositio in euangelium secundum Lucam. v. 2.
Zacharias. De mundi officio, liber contra philosophos. v. 1.

Bickersteth (*Rev. Edward Henry*). The rock of ages; or, scripture testimony to the one eternal Godhead of the father, and of the son, and of the holy ghost. With an introduction by the rt. rev. F. D. Huntington, d. d. 214 pp. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1871.

— Yesterday, to-day, and forever; a poem, in twelve books. 3d ed. viii, 435 pp. 16°. *London, Rivingtons*, 1869.

Bicknell (A. J.) & co. Bicknell's village builder. Elevations and plans for cottages, villas, suburban residences, [etc.] 22 l. 55 p. l. 4°. *Troy, (N. Y.) A. J. Bicknell & co.* 1870.

Biddle (Charles J.) The case of major André. With a review of the statement of it in lord Mahon's history of England. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1858].

[In PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Memoirs. v. 6 pp. 317-429].

Biddle (John B. m. d.) Materia medica, for the use of students. 4th ed. revised and enlarged. 385 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1871.

Bierbower (Austin). Principles of a system of philosophy, in accordance with which it is sought to reconcile the more difficult questions of metaphysics and religion with themselves, and with the sciences and common sense. 240 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.

Big (The) heel and woolly-headed melodist. 188 pp. 32°. *New York, T. W. Strong*, [1845]?

Bigelow (Jacob, m. d.) Brief expositions of rational medicine; to which is prefixed The paradise of doctors, a fable. 1 p. l. 69 pp. 16°. *Boston, Phillips, Sampson & co.* 1858.

- Biggs** (James). The history of don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America, in a series of letters. [Also], sketches of the life of Miranda, and geographical notices of Caraccas. [anon.] 2d ed. xi, 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, E. Oliver*, 1810.
- Bignamì** (Emilio). I canali nella città di Milano. Considerazioni e proposte. 2^a ed. vii, 116 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Milano, Zanetti Francesco*, 1868.
- Bilguer** (Paul Rudolph von) and **Lasa** (— von der). Handbuch des schachspiels. Fortgesetzt und herausgegeben von v. d. Lasa. 3^e aufl. viii, 540 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Berlin, Veit & comp*, 1858.
- Bill** (Ledyard). A winter in Florida; or, observations on the soil, climate, and products of our semi-tropical state; with sketches of the principal towns and cities in eastern Florida. To which is added a brief historical summary; with hints to the tourist, invalid, and sportsman. 4th ed. 234 pp. 3 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, Wood & Holbrook*, 1870.
- Billings** (Josh, pseudon.) See **Shaw** (H. W.)
- Binney** (William G.) Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. [etc.] Part ii. Foreign authors. v, 306 pp. 8°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1864.
- [SMITHSONIAN miscellaneous collections. v. 9].
- and **Bland** (Thomas) Land and fresh water shells of North America. Part i. Pulmonata geophila. xii, 316 pp. 8°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1869.
- [SMITHSONIAN miscellaneous collections. v. 8].
- Bion** (Jean). Essais sur la providence et sur la possibilité physique de la résurrection. Traduit de l'Anglois de dr. B. [anon.] 4 p. l. 247 pp. 24°. *La Haye, I. Vaillant*, 1719.
- Note.—Ce petit ouvrage n'est nullement traduit de l'Anglais. *Quéraud*.
- Biot** (Édouard Constant). Essai sur l'histoire de l'instruction publique en Chine, et de la corporation des lettrés, depuis les anciens temps jusqu'à nos jours. Rédigé d'après les documents chinois. xii, 203 pp. 8°. *Paris, B. Duprat*, 1845.
- Biot** (Jean Baptiste). An elementary treatise on analytical geometry. Translated from the French for the use of the cadets of the Virginia military institute, at Lexington, Va. and adapted to the present state of mathematical instruction in the colleges of the United States. Latest ed. carefully revised. 302 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver, etc.* 1870.
- Birch** (Johanna). Fifty-one original fables, with morals and ethical index, written by Job Crithannah. [pseudon.] Embellished with 85 designs by R. Cruikshank. Also a translation of Plutarch's Banquet of the seven sages. 2 p. l. 251 pp. 8°. *London, Hamilton, Adams & co.* 1833.
- Birch** (S. B. m. d.) Constipated bowels; the various causes, and the different means of cure. 3d ed. viii, 192 pp. 12°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1868.
- Bird** (M. B.) The black man; or, Haytien independence. Deduced from historical notes. 1 p. l. 461 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, author*, 1869.
- Bird** (The) and the arrow, with The boy that did not like work, The first trial, and The best warfare. [anon.] 124 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, [1869]?
- Birkbeck** (Miss A. M.) Rural and historical gleanings from eastern Europe. 2d ed. vii, 447 pp. 16°. *London, Darton & co.* 1854.
- Biscoe** (E. L.) Katherine's experience. [anon.] 372 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.
- Bishop** (Levi). Teuchsa Grondie. A legendary poem. 446 pp. 8°. *Albany, author*, 1870.
- Bismarck-Schönhausen** (Otto von). Die reden des grafen von Bismarck-Schönhausen. Zweite sammlung. 260 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. Kortkamp*, 1869.
- Bizarre**, for fireside and wayside. Conducted by J. M. Church. [A semi-monthly magazine]. April 1852, [to] Dec. 1855. 6 v. 8°. *Philadelphia, Church & co.* 1852-55.
- Björnson** (Björnstjerne). The railroad and the church-yard, etc. 12°. *Boston*, 1870.
- [LARSEN (Carl). The flying mail, etc. pp. 89-132].
- Black** (Charles Ingham). Messias and anti-messias; a prophetic exposition. To which are added two homilies on the body of Christ. 238 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1858.
- Blackburn** (Henry). Normandy picturesque. 4 p. l. 284 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1869.
- Blackburn** (Rev. William M.) The ancient schoolmaster, and the greatest school of old times. 180 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1866.
- The curious chapter, and how its prophecies were fulfilled by the young king Josiah. 180 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 107-108. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1870.

Blainville (Henri Mario Ducrotay de). Ostéographie, ou description iconographique comparée du squelette et du système dentaire des cinq classes d'animaux vertébrés récents et fossiles, pour servir de base à la zoologie et à la géologie. Text, 4 v. 4°. Atlas, 4 v. fol. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1839-61.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. A. Introduction.
Primatès.
Simia.
B. Cebus. 31 pp. 9 pl.
C. Lemur. 48 pp. 11 pl.
E. Aye-aye. 40 pp.
F. Primatès vivants et fossiles. 68 pp.
Secundatès.
G. Vespertilio. 104 pp. 15 pl.
H. Talpa, Sorex, Erinaceus. 115 pp. 11 pl.
v. 2. Secundatès. I. Généralités sur les carnassiers. 85 pp.
J. Phoca. 51 pp. 10 pl.
K. Ursus. 94 pp. 18 pl.
L. Subursus. 123 pp. 17 pl.
M. Mustela. 83 pp. 15 pl.
N. Viverra. 100 pp. 13 pl.
O. Felis. 196 pp. 1 tab. 20 pl.
P. Canis. 160 pp. 16 pl.
Q. Hyæna. 84 pp. 8 pl.
v. 3. Quaternatès.
R. Elephas. 367 pp. 18 pl.
S. Dinotherium. 64 pp. 3 pl.
T. Manatus. 140 pp. 11 pl.
U. Hyrax. 47 pp. 3 pl.
V. Rhinoceros. 232 pp. 14 pl.
X. Equus. 80 pp. 5 pl.
v. 4. Quaternatès. Maldentès.
Y. Palæotherium, 8 pl; Lophiodon, 3 pl; Anthracotherium, 3 pl; Chæropotamus, 1 pl. 196 pp.
Z. Tapirus. 52 pp. 6 pl.
AA. Hippopotamus. 8 pl; Sus. 9 pl. 248 pp.
BB. Anoploterium. 155 pp. 9 pl.
CC. Camelus. 131 pp. 5 pl.
DD. Bradypus. 64 pp. 6 pl.
EE. Camelopardalis, 2 pl; Macranchenia, 1 pl. (*Rongeurs*). Cavia, 4 pl; Hystrix, 3 pl; Castor, 2 pl; Sciurus, 2 pl; Arctomys, 1 pl; Capromys, 1 pl; Myopotamus, 1 pl. (*Édentés*). Megatherium, 4 pl; Glyptodon, 2 pl; Myrmecophaga, 1 pl; Toxodon, 1 pl; Elasmotherium, 1 pl; Macrotherium, 1 pl. (*Émydosauriens*). Crocodilus, etc. 7 pl. Ostéozoaires. Signification des os du crâne, 1 pl. Explication, 63 pp.

Blair (Hugh). The beauties of Blair. Choice selections from his works. 160 pp. 1 portrait. 24°. *New York, Leavitt & co*. 1851.

Blair (Robert), and **Gray** (Thomas). The grave. A poem. To which is added, an elegy, written in a country churchyard, by mr. Gray. 32 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. Taylor*, 1791.

Blakeway (Rev. John Brickdale). An attempt to ascertain the author of the letters published under the signature of Junius. 2 p. 1. 72 pp. 8°. *Shrewsbury, W. Eddowes*, 1813.

Blake (William Phipps). Civil engineering and public works. 49 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870. [EXHIBITION, 1867, Paris].

Blake (William Phipps)—continued.

— Report upon the precious metals; being statistical notices of the principal gold and silver producing regions of the world, represented at the Paris universal exposition. vii, 369 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.

[EXHIBITION, 1867, Paris].

Blakiston (John). Twenty years in retirement. 2 v. viii pp. 1 l. 406 pp; vii, 403 pp. 8°. *London, A. J. Valpy*, 1836.

Blanco (P. L.) Respuesta pacífica de un Español á la carta sediciosa del Frances [mas bien Henrique] Gregoire, que se dice obispo de Blois. 2 p. l. 120 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Madrid, imprenta real*, 1798. s.

Bland (Thomas). Land and fresh-water shells of North America. See **Binney** (William G.) and **Bland**.

Bland (T. A.) Farming as a profession; or, how Charles Loring made it pay. 87 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

Blasco y Sanchez (Juan). Galateo christiano, moral y sagrado. Compendio de noticias historicas, avisos, y documentos morales, y spirituales para direccion de la vida christiana; [etc.] 3 p. l. 176 pp. 16°. *Madrid, F. Nipho*, 1769. s.

Blatchley (C. C. d. d.) Some causes of popular poverty, derived from the enriching nature of interests, rents, duties, inheritances, and church establishments, investigated in their principles and consequences, and agreement with scripture. 12°. [*New York*], 1817. [*In PLEASURES* (The) of contemplation. pp. 193-240].

Blenkinsop (Dr. A.) [*pseudon.*] Memoirs of dr. Blenkinsop, written by himself; including his campaigns, travels, and adventures; with anecdotes of graphiology, and some of the letters of his correspondents. Edited by the author of "Paddiana." 2 v. viii, 320 pp; iv, 363 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1852.

Blessington (countess of). See **Gardiner** (*Marguerite Power*).

Blomstedt (Oskar Aukusti Friithiof). Halotti beszéd ynnä sen johdosta wertailevia tutkimuksia unkarin, suomen ja lapin kielissä, [etc.] 2 p. l. 214 pp. 8°. *Helsingissä, J. Kr. Frencckell*, 1869.

Bloss (C. A.) Ancient history, illustrated by colored maps, and a chronological chart, for the use of families and schools. Revised by John J. Anderson. 445 pp. 4 maps, 2 charts. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1869.

Blount (Thomas). The academy of eloquence; containing a compleat English rhetoric, exemplified; common places and formulas digested into an easie and methodical way to speak and write fluently, according to the mode of the present times; with letters both amorous and moral upon emergent occasions. By I. B. 4th ed. 4 p.l. 232 pp. 18°. *London, P. Parker, 1670.*

Blunt (Edmund M.) The American coast pilot; containing the courses and distances between the principal harbours, capes, and headlands on the coast of North and South America; [etc.] Together with a tide table. 10th ed. 493 pp. 8°. *New York, H. Hooker, 1822.*

Bluntschli (Johann Caspar) and **Brater** (Carl). Deutsches staats-wörterbuch. (Herausgegeben) in verbindung mit deutschen gelehrten. 10 v. 8°. *Stuttgart & Leipzig, expedition des staats-wörterbuchs, 1857-67.*

Blüthen der gottseligkeit. Katholisches gebet- und andachtsbuch, [etc. anon.] 329, 48 pp 32°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, [about 1870].*

Boardman (Henry Augustus, d. d.) Correspondence between bishop Doane and rev. H. A. Boardman, on the alleged popish character of the "Oxford divinity." 100 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hooker & Agnew, 1841.*

Boccaccio (Giovanni). Decamerone [sul testo del Mannelli. Per cura di Gaetano Poggiali, con la vita del Boccaccio scritta da Filippo Villani]. 4 v. 12°. *Livorno, T. Masi, 1789-90.*

Bocage (Marie Anne Le Page du). See **Du Bocage**.

Boccalini (Trajano). [Pietra del paragone politico]. The new-found politicke. Disclosing the secret natvres and dispositions as well of priuate persons as of statesmen and courtiers; [etc.] Together with many excellent caueats and rules fit to be obserued by those princes and states of christendome, both protestants and papists, which haue reason to distrust the designs of the king of Spaine, as by the speech of the duke of Hernia, vttered in the counsell of Spaine and hereto annexed may appeare. Now translated into English for the benefit of this kingdom. 6 p. l. 242 pp. sm. 4°. *London, F. Williams, 1626.*

Bodenhamer (William). The physical exploration of the rectum: with an appendix on the ligation of hæmorrhoidal tumors. vi, 54 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co. 1870.*

Bodin (Jean). Demonomania de gli stregoni, cioè fvrori, et malie de' demoni, col mezo de gli hvomini; diuisa in libri iiii. Tradotta dal Kr. Hercole Cato, [etc.] 26 p. l. 419 pp. 4°. *Venetia, Aldo, 1589.*

—— Das heptaplomeres. Zur geschichte der cultur und literatur im jahrhundert der reformation. Von dr. G. E. Guhrauer. Mit einem schreiben an den herausgeber von A. Neander. lxxxviii, 278 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Eichler, 1841.*

Boethius (Anicius Manlius Titus Severinus). Boetij qritij sanguinis viri illustris de consolatione philosophie volumina quinque: [etc. *In fine*]. b. l. 44 l. unp. fol. *Impressum Liptzk, per Martinum Lantzbergk herbipolensem, 1512.* [With CICERO (M. T.) Epistole, etc. Ed. Vincenti minutianij. *Mediolani, L. Vegius, 1512*].

—— The same. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophie." Edited from the additional manuscript 10,340 in the British museum. Collated with the Cambridge university library manuscript, II, 3, 21. by Richard Morris. 2 p. l. xxiii, 205 pp. 8°. *London, 1868.*

[EARLY English text society. Extra series, no. v.]

Boethius (*Pseudo-Boethius*). De duabus naturis et una persona Christi aduersus Eutychem et Nestorium. fol. Tigvri, 1571.

[In SIMLER (Josias). Scripta veterum latina etc.] Note.—This theological treatise can scarcely be accepted as the work of the Roman senator.

Bogan (Zachary). Archæologia attica, [etc.] See **Rous** (Francis) and **Bogan** (Zachary).

Bogue (David). Discourses on the millenium 1 p. l. viii, 654 pp. 8°. *London, I. Hamilton, 1818.*

Böhme (Jacob). Theosophia revelata. Das ist: alle göttliche schriften des gottseligen Jacob Böhmens, [etc.] Mit Johann Georg Gichtels geistreichen marginalien oder summarischen einhalt vermehret, [etc.] 2 v. 4 p. l. 1087 pp. 1 portrait; 925 pp. 60 l. 1 pl. fol. [n. p.] 1715.

Boise (James R.) First lessons in Greek; adapted to Hadley's Greek grammar, and intended as an introduction to Xenophon's Anabasis. xiv, 141 pp. 12°. *Chicago, S. C. Griggs & co. 1870.*

Boletin oficial. Periodico del gobierno dominicano. Redactor Javier Angulo Guridi. Ano 1º y 2º. 22d Feb. 1868-14th May, 1870. Nos. 1-116. fol. *Santo Domingo, 1868-1870.* [Imperfect: wanting nos. 2, 5, 11, 32, 99, 101, 106].

Bolin (Wilhelm). Undersökning af läran om viljans frihet, med särskildt afseende af Kants behandling af problemet. Akademisk af-

- Bolin** (Wilhelm)—continued.
handling. 1 p. l. 163 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, J. C. Frenckell & son*, 1868. s.
- Bolles** (James A. d. d.) Holy matrimony. 96 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.
- Bologna**. Illustrazione delle terme di Porretta, e del suo territorio, pubblicata per deliberazione del consiglio provinciale di Bologna. viii, 468 pp. 2 l. 18 pl. 8°. *Bologna, regia tipografia*, 1867. s.
- Bolton** (M. P. W.) Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy. Revised ed. 1 p. l. 32, 36 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1861.
- Remarks on certain replies attempted by dr. Mansel. [anon.] 30 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.
[With his Examination of the principles of the Scoto-Oxonian philosophy].
- Boltwood** (Lucius Manlius). Genealogies of Hadley families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. 8°. *Northampton*, 1863.
[In JUDD (Sylvester). History of Hadley. pp. 443-636].
- Bombast von Hohenheim**. See **Paracelsus**.
- Bonaparte** (Charles Lucien Jules Laurent, prince of Canino). Catalogo metodico dei pesci europei. 97 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Napoli, stamperia del Fibreno*, 1846.
- Bonaparte**, les Bourbons, et la république; et de la nécessité de se rallier à Louis-Napoléon, pour le bonheur de la France et celui de l'Europe. Par m. E. G. . . d. [anon.] 158 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Garnier frères*, 1852.
- Bonaventura** [Giovanni di Fidanza], (Saint). Tertia [et quarta] pars sententiarum cum disputatis sancti Bonauëture. b. l. 358 l. un. fol. *Lugduni, Jacob Sacon*, 1510.
[1st and 2d part and first leaf of 3d part wanting].
- Bond** (Thomas E. sen. m. d.) The economy of methodism, illustrated and defended in a series of papers. 391 pp. 8°. *New York, Lane & Scott*, 1852.
- Bonifacius** viii. [Benedetto Gaetani], (pope). Sextus liber decretalium in concilio lugdunensi diuisionibus, casibus legis, ac quibusdam aliis additionibus [opere Joannis Andree] illustratus. 2 p. l. 200 l. 6 l. un. fol. *Parisius, Udalricus Hering et Berchtoldus Renbolt*, 1515.
- Bonis** (Josephus Homobonus de). See **Buoni** (Giuseppe Omobono).
- Bonnefons** (Amable). Les saints évangiles et les epistres de toute l'année diuisés en deux parties, avec des méditations sur chaque évangile et sur chaque épître, etc. 1st part, 3e éd. 5 p. l. 588 pp. 2 l. 70 pl.; 2d part, 2e éd. 614 pp. 1 l. 59 pl. 16°. *Paris, F. Lambert*, 1657-58.
- Bonner** (T. D.) The mountain minstrel, containing a collection of temperance songs, hymns, and glees, suitable for all total abstinence societies. Original and selected. 128 pp. 24°. *Concord, (N.H.) G. S. Bonner*, 1847.
- Bonney** (T. G.) The alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighbouring countries; a pedestrian's notes on their physical features, scenery, and natural history. xvi, 351 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co*. 1868.
- Bönninghausen** (C. von, m. d.) The homœopathic treatment of whooping-cough. Translated, with additions, by Carroll Dunham, m. d. 2 p. l. 199 pp. 12°. *New York, H. M. Smith & brother*, 1870.
- Bonœil** (— pseudon?) Panthéon drolatique; ou, galerie pour rire, enrichie de portraits, esquisses, silhouettes, etc. de tous les personnages célèbres sur le pavé de Paris, etc. 286 pp. 5 pl. 32°. *Paris*, 1839.
- Bonola** (Rocco). La liga de la teologia moderna con la filosofia en daño de la iglesia de Jesu Cristo. . . . Carta [etc.] en respuesta á la Confrontacion historica de los nuevos con los antiguos reglamentos acerca de la policia de la iglesia, [etc.] Escrita en idioma italiano è impresa en dicho idioma en 1789. Madrid, 1798. Reimpresa. viii, 158 pp. 18°. *Puebla, imprenta del gobierno*, 1828.
- Bonomo-Stetner** (Andrea de). Sopra l'origine delli antichi conti di Gorizia. 8°. *Trieste*, 1831. s.
[In ROSSETTI (D. di). Archeografo triestino, etc. v. 3].
- Bonpland** (Aimé). Reise in die æquinoctial gegenden des neuen continents. See **Humboldt** (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von) and **Bonpland** (Aimé).
- Book** (The) of songs and recitations. For the million. [anon.] lxiv, 510 pp. 1 l. 18°. *London, S. Johnson*, 1848.
- Book-buyer** (The). A summary of American and foreign literature. [Monthly]. Oct. 15, 1869, to Sept. 15, 1870. v. 3. 8°. *New York, [C. Scribner & co]* 1870.
- Books** and authors; curious facts and characteristic sketches. [anon.] 3 p. l. 156 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, [1869].
- Bookseller** (The). A handbook of British and foreign literature, [and] Bent's literary advertiser. Jan. to Dec. 1870. [v. 13]. 8°. *London, [E. Tucker]*, 1870.

Bookworm (The). An illustrated literary and bibliographical [monthly] review. Edited and illustrated by J. Ph. Berjeau. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870, [v. 4-5]; new series [v. 1-2]. 8°. London, [*Strangeways & Walden*], 1868-70.

Booth (Rev. John). Metrical epitaphs, ancient and modern. xxiv, 215 pp. sq. 16°. London, *Bickers & Eton*, 1868.

Boothby (Mrs. F.). Marcellia; or, the treacherous friend. A tragi-comedy. [etc.] 48 l. 4°. London, *W. Cademan*, 1670.

Borda (Andres de). Practica de confessores de monjas, en que se explican los quatro votos de obediencia, pobreza, castidad, y clausura, por modo de dialogo. 12 p. l. 92 l. 16°. México, *F. R. Calderon*, 1708.

Bordelon (Abbé Laurent). Livre à la mode; ou, diversitez curieuses pour servir de récréation à l'esprit. [anon.] 8 p. l. 456 pp. 18°. Amsterdam, *A. de Hoogenhuysen*, 1699.

Bordone (Benedetto). Isolario, nel qual si ragiona di tutte l'isole del mondo, [etc.] Con la gionta del monte del oro nouamente ritrouato. 10 p. l. lxxiv l. fol. Vinezia, *N. d' Aristotile, detto Zoppino*, 1534.

Börger (Carl). See **Copeland** (Ralph) and **Börger**.

Borja Garção Stockler. See **Stockler**.

Borough (Sir John). Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between king Charles i. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640. Edited from the original ms. by John Bruce. 1 p. l. xli, 82 pp. sm. 4°. London, *Camden society*, 1869.

[CAMDEN society publications, no. 100].

Borzacchini (Dr. M. Guelfi). The Tuscan master; or, a new and easy method of acquiring a perfect knowledge of the Italian language in a short time, [etc.] xvi, 320 pp. 16°. Bath, *R. Cruttwell*, 1791.

Bossi (Luigi). Histoire de Christophe Colomb; suivie de sa correspondance, d'éclaircissemens et de pièces curieuses et inédites. Traduite de l'Italien par C. M. Uiano. 2^e éd. xii, 371 pp. 1 portrait, 4 pl. 8°. Paris, *A. Boulland & cie*. 1825.

Boston. Documents of the city for the year 1869. 130 doc. in 3 v. 8°. Boston, *city printers*, 1870.

—— (Public library of the city of). Class list for poetry, the drama, rhetoric, elocution, collections, periodicals, and miscellaneous works. 1st ed. 1 p. l. 128 pp. 8°. [Boston], 1870.

—— Fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, [and] seventeenth annual reports of the

Boston (Public library of)—continued.

trustees of the public library, 1866-1869. 4 v. 8°. Boston, *city printers*, 1866-69.

—— The Prince library. A catalogue of the collection of books and manuscripts which formerly belonged to rev. Thomas Prince, and was by him bequeathed to the old south church, and is now deposited in the public library of Boston. xviii, 160 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. Boston, *A. Mudge & son*, 1870.

Boston (The) almanac. For 1870. v. 35. 24°. Boston, *G. Coolidge*, 1870.

Boston board of trade. Fourteenth, fifteenth, and sixteenth annual reports for the years ending January, [etc.] 1868-1870. 3 v. 8°. Boston, 1868-70.

Boston business directory and metropolitan directory of Boston and vicinity, [etc.] 8°. Boston, *D. Dudley & co*. 1870.

Boston (The) chronicle. [Weekly]. Dec. 21, 1767 to Dec. 26, 1768. [With index]. v. 1. 402 pp. 2 l. 4°. Mein & Fleming, 1767-68.

Boston congregationalist and recorder. See **Congregationalist** and recorder [Boston weekly].

Boston daily advertiser. 1832-1843. v. 40-61. 22 v. fol. Boston, 1832-43.

—— The same. 1865. v. 105-106. fol. Boston, 1865.

Boston (The) directory, embracing the city record, a general directory of the citizens, and a business directory. No. 65, 1869. No. 66, for 1870. 2 v. 8°. Boston, *Sampson, Davenport & co*. 1869-70.

Boston (The) evening post. [Weekly]. Jan. 5, 1761 to Dec. 12, 1763. fol. Boston, *T. & J. Fleet*, 1761-63.

Note. Jan.-March, 1763, intercalated with BOSTON news-letter, 1763. Jan. 1762-Dec. 1763, bound with BOSTON gazette and country journal, 1762-63.

—— The same. The Boston evening post; and the general advertiser. [Weekly]. Jan. 16, 1779, to Jan. 22, 1780; Oct. 20, 1781, to Oct. 11, 1783. 2 v. fol. Boston, *White & Adams, and E. E. Powars*, 1779-81.

Boston family lyceum. See **Family** lyceum.

Boston (The) gazette, and country journal. [Weekly]. Jan. 4, 1762, to Dec. 27, 1773; Jan. 13 to Dec. 15, 1777; Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 30, 1782; Jan. 5, 1784, to Sept. 1798. 30 v. fol. Boston, *Edes & Gill, and Benj. Edes & son*, 1762-98.

Boston gazette. Commercial and political. [Semi-weekly]. Jan. 11 to Dec. 20, 1802; Sept. 1, 1803, to Dec. 30, 1805. 3 v. fol. Boston, *J. Russell & J. Cutler*, 1802-05.

- Boston** lectures. 1870. Christianity and scepticism. 406 pp. 12°. *Boston, congregational sabbath school and publishing society*, 1870.
- Boston** (The) mercantile agency reference book for the city, comprising a general list of the names in alphabetical order; also, the same, classified according to kind of business. Corrected up to Nov. 1, 1870. 16°. *Boston, E. Russell & co.* [1870].
- Boston** (The) news-letter and New England chronicle. [Weekly]. Jan. 21, 1762, to March 24, 1763. 2 v. fol. *Boston, J. Draper and R. & S. Draper*, 1662-63.
[See MASSACHUSETTS gazette and Boston news-letter].
- Boston** patriot. [Semi-weekly]. May 20, 1809, to April 20, 1811. 2 v. fol. *Boston, Everett & Munroe, and Isaac Munroe*, 1809-11.
- Boston** (The) post-boy and advertiser. [Weekly]. Jan. 25, 1762, to March 28, 1763; June 2, 1766. fol. *Boston, Green & Russell*, 1762-66.
[Intercalated with BOSTON news-letter, 1762-63].
- Boston** prize poems, and other specimens of dramatic poetry. 130 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. T. Buckingham*, 1824.
- Boston** (The) recorder. National exponent of puritan congregationalism. [Weekly]. March 1 to May 17, 1867. fol. *Boston*, 1867.
[With CONGREGATIONALIST and recorder. (The Boston weekly), 1867-69].
- Boston** weekly American Apollo. See **American Apollo** [Boston weekly].
- Boston** weekly American herald. See **American herald** [Boston weekly].
- Boston** weekly exchange advertiser. See **Exchange advertiser** [Boston weekly].
- Boston** weekly messenger. See **Weekly messenger** [Boston].
- Boston** weekly report of public sales and of arrivals. Jan. 31, 1824, to June 25, 1825. fol. *Boston, P. P. F. Degrand*, 1824-25.
- Boswell** (John). A method of study; or, an useful library. Containing short directions and a catalogue of books for the study of several valuable parts of learning. xiv, 398 pp. 11; xl, 422 pp. 8°. *London*, 1738-43.
- Botero** (Giovanni). Delle relationi vniversali. Nella quale si tratta delle superstitioni in che uiuenano gia le genti del mondo nuouo; e delle difficoltà, e mezi, co' quali si e quiui introdotta la religione christiana et vera. 4 parts in 1 v. 4°. *Venetia, G. Angelieri*, 1599.
- Botsford** (Mrs. Margaret). Viola; heiress of st. Valverde. An original romance. To which is annexed a variety of original poetical pieces. 2d ed. 198 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. Desilver*, 1829.
- Botten-Hansen** (Paul). La Norvège littéraire. Catalogue systématique et raisonné de tous les ouvrages de quelque valeur imprimés en Norvège, ou composés par des auteurs norvégiens au 19^e siècle, accompagné de renvois, notes et explications littéraires, ainsi que de notices biographiques sur les auteurs, etc. Précédé d'une introduction historique. Édité par les soins de la commission royal de Norvège à l'exposition universelle de Paris en 1867. 1 p. l. xii, 272 pp. 8°. *Christiania, J. C. Gundersen*, 1868. s.
- Boturini Benaduci** (Lorenzo). Catalogo del museo historico indiano, [etc.] 4 p. l. 96 pp. sm. 4°. [*Madrid*, 1746].
[With his Idea de una nueva historia general de la America septentrional].
- Boucharlat** (Jean Louis). An elementary treatise on mechanics. Translated from the French; with additions and emendations designed to adapt it to the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy. By Edward H. Courtenay. 432 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *New York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.
- Bouchereau** (L.). Statement of the sugar and rice crops, made in Louisiana, in 1869-70, with an appendix. xii, 85 pp. 12°. *New Orleans, Young, Bright & co.* 1870.
- Boucheron** (P. P.). Traité anatomique, physiologique et pathologique du système pileux, et en particulier des cheveux et de la barbe. 2 p. l. 147 pp. 4 l. 8°. *Paris, auteur*, 1837.
- Bouchette** (Joseph). The British dominions in North America; or, a topographical and statistical description of the provinces of Lower and Upper Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, the islands of Newfoundland, Prince Edward, and Cape Breton. Including considerations on land-granting and emigration, [etc.] 2 v. xxviii, 498 pp. 23 pl; xii, 296 pp. 179 l. 8 pl. 4°. *London, H. Colburn & R. Bentley*, 1831.
—— A topographical dictionary of the province of Lower Canada. xii, 179 l. 1 portrait. 4°. *London, H. Colburn & R. Bentley*, 1831.
- Boudewijnse** (J.). See **Indisch genootschap te 's Gravenhage**.
- Bouilly** (Jean Nicolas). Contes populaires. xv, 294 pp. 1 l. 1 pl; 1 p. l. 340 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Bruzelles, L. Hauman & cie.* 1832.

- Bourbon-Conti** (Armand, *prince de*). See **Conti**.
- Bourdon de Sigrais** (Claude Guillaume). *Histoire des rats*. 133 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1787.
[In **CAYLUS** (A. C. P. *comte de*). *Œuvres badines complètes*. v. ii].
- Bourne** (William Oland). *History of the public school society of the city of New York, with portraits of the presidents of the society*. xxxii, 768 pp. 6 portraits. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1870.
- Boursault** (Edme). *Œuvres choisies de Boursault*. Éd. stéréotype. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xij, 204 pp. 1 l.; 232 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Paris, Didot*, 1811.
- Boutauld** (Michel). *Consejos de la sabidvria; o, compendio de las maximas de Salomon, [etc.] Traducidas de Francès en Castellano por d. M. Ribeyro. [anon.]* 2 v. in 1. 13 p. l. 227 pp. 5 l.; 4 p. l. 182 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Barcelona, R. Figgero*, 1700.
- Bovet** (Felix). *Voyage en Terre-Sainte*. 2 p. l. 474 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Paris, Grassart*, 1861.
- Bowditch** (Nathaniel Ingersoll). *Nat the navigator. A life of Nathaniel Bowditch. For young persons*. 192 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.
- Bowdler** (John, jr.) *Select pieces in verse and prose*. 4th ed. 2 v. viii, 340 pp. 1 portrait; 2 p. l. 389 pp. 8°. *London, Cadell & Davies*, 1820.
- Bowdoin college**, (*Brunswick, Me.*) *Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt in collegio bowdoinensi, Brunsvici, in republica mainensi*. 93 pp. 1 l. 8°. [*Brunsvici*], *J. Griffin*, 1870.
- Bowen** (Francis). *American political economy; including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861, with a chart showing the fluctuations in the price of gold*. ix, 495 pp. 1 chart. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.
- Bowen** (James H.) *Report upon buildings, building materials, and methods of building*. 96 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.
[EXHIBITION, *Paris*, 1867.]
- Bowles** (Samuel). *Our new west. Records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. [etc.]* 524 pp. 1 map, 12 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Ct.) Hartford publishing co.* 1869.
- Bowles** (*Rev. William Lisle*). *Hermes britannicus. A dissertation on the Celtic deity Teutates, the Mercurius of Cæsar, in further proof and corroboration of the origin and designation of the great temple at Abury, in Wiltshire*. 149 pp. 8°. *London, J. B. Nichols & son*, 1828.
- Boyd** (Andrew). *Boyd's business directory of Essex, Hudson, and Union counties, N. J. [etc.]* 1870. 8°. *Albany, (N. Y.)* 1870.
— *Boyd's railroad directory, and gazetteer of cities and villages on the line of railroads between Albany, Troy, and Bennington, north to Saratoga, Whitehall, Rutland, Burlington, and St. Albans, and east from Rutland to Bellows Falls, Keene, Fitchburg, Waltham, etc. and of Ticonderoga, Essex, Fort Henry, Keeseville, and Plattsburg, on lake Champlain. [No. 2].* 1870-71. 8°. *Albany*, 1870.
— *A memorial Lincoln bibliography; being an account of books, eulogies, sermons, portraits, engravings, medals, etc. published upon Abraham Lincoln, [etc.] comprising a collection in the possession of the compiler, Andrew Boyd.* iv pp. 2 l. 175 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Albany, (N. Y.) A. Boyd*, 1870.
— See, also, **Syracuse**, (N. Y.)
- Boyd** (*Mrs. E. E.*) *Captain Charley and his "little right hand."* 131 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, 1869.
— *Farmer Burt's seed. A true story.* 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.
— *Paul Loring; or, mounting the ladder.* 276 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.
— *The three rules. The iron rule, the rule of self, and the golden rule.* 252 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.
- Boyd** (William H. *compiler*). *Directory of Washington, [etc.]*. See **Washington**, D. C. *Boyd's directory*, 1870.
— *List of post offices in the U. S.* 1870. See **Van Vleck** (W.)
- Boyer** (*Baron Alexis*). *Traité des maladies chirurgicales, et des opérations qui leur conviennent*. 4^e éd. 11 v. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur*, 1831.
- Boyer** (François). *Quatrième gémissement d'une âme vivement touchée de la constitution de n. s. p. le pape Clement xi. du 8. septembre, 1713, [etc.]*. *Nouv. éd.* xxxvi, 226 pp. 18°. *Amsterdam, aux dépens de la compagnie*, 1753. s.
[With **LE SCÈNE DE MENILLES D'ETTEMARE** (Jean Baptiste). *Premier, second, [et troisième gémissement]*.

Boyes (J. F.) Life and books, or records of thought and reading. xii, 256 pp. 16°. London, *Bell & Daldy*, 1859.

Boykin (Samuel). A memorial volume of the hon. Howell Cobb, of Georgia. 280 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. Philadelphia, *J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Boyle (Augustus F.) The complete phonographic class-book. See **Andrews** (S. P.) and **Boyle**.

Boyle (Robert). Some considerations touching the usefulness of experimental natural philosophy. Proposed in a familiar discourse to a friend, by way of invitation to the study of it. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 8 p.l. 130, 416 pp; 22 p.l. 153 pp. sm. 4°. Oxford, *H. Hall*, 1664-71.

Braam Houckgeest (André Everard van). Voyage de l'ambassade de la compagnie des Indes orientales hollandaises, vers l'empereur de la Chine, dans les années 1794 et 1795. Publié en Français par m. L. E. Moreau de Saint-Méry. 2 v. lxxx, 437 pp. 1 map, 6 pl; xii, 520, xiv pp. 1 map. 1 pl. 4°. Philadelphia, *L. E. Moreau de Saint-Méry*, 1798.

Bracciolini. See **Poggio-Bracciolini**.

Brachelli (Hugo Franz). Das osmanische reich. 8°. [Leipzig, 1858].

[In **STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 3. abth. 1. pp. 202-317].

— Das fürstenthum Montenegro. 8°. [Leipzig, 1858].

[In **STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 3. abth. 1. pp. 317-321].

— Das königreich Griechenland. 8°. [Leipzig, 1858].

[In **STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 3. abth. 1. pp. 321-360].

— Die republik der ionischen inseln. 8°. [Leipzig, 1858].

[In **STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 3. abth. 1. pp. 360-373].

— Handbuch der geographie und statistik des kaiserthums Oesterreich, nebst einer einleitung: Der deutsche bund im allgemeinen. x, 676 pp. 8°. Leipzig, 1861.

[**STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 4. abth. 1].

— Handbuch der geographie und statistik des königreichs Preussen und der deutschen mittel- und kleinstaaen. xviii, 1157, 62 pp. 1 l. 8°. Leipzig, 1864.

[**STEIN** (C. G. D.) and **HÖRSCHELMANN** (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 4. abth. 2].

— Handbuch der geographie und statistik

Brachelli—continued.

von Ost- und Nord-Europa. See **Wappäus** (J. E.) **Brachelli**, etc.

Bracht (Tieleman Janszoon van). Het bloedig tooneel, of martelars-spiegel der doops-gesinde of weere loose christenen, [etc.] Versamelt uyt verscheide geloofweerdige chronijken, memorien, en getuygenissen. Den tweden druk. [Illustrated]. 2 v. in 1. 25 p.l. 450 pp. 2 l; 6 p.l. 840 pp. 4 l. fol. Amsterdam, *J. van der Deyster*, [etc.] 1685.

Brackenridge (Henry M.) Views of Louisiana; containing geographical, statistical, and historical notices of that vast and important portion of America. 323 pp. 16°. Baltimore, *Schaeffer & Maund*, [1813].

— The same. 323 pp. 16°. Baltimore, *Schaeffer & Maund*, 1817.

Bradbury (William B.) Bradbury's fresh laurels for the sabbath-school. A new and extensive collection of music and hymns. [etc.] 160 pp. obl. 16°. New York, *W. B. Bradbury*, 1867.

— The Bradbury trio; comprising the New golden chain, New golden shower, and New golden censer, making together the largest and most useful sunday-school hymn and tune book in the world. 384 pp. obl. 16°. New York, *Biglow & Main*, [1870].

— The clarion, a collection of hymns and tunes for sabbath-schools. 256 pp. obl. 16°. New York, *W. B. Bradbury*, 1867.

— The new golden censer: a musical offering to the sabbath-schools. 128 pp. obl. 16°. New York, *Biglow & Main*, 1870.

— The new golden chain of sabbath-school melodies, [etc.] 128 pp. 1 l. obl. 16°. New York, *W. B. Bradbury*, [1866].

— The new golden shower; containing the gems of the "Golden shower," with about one-half additional (new) pieces. Designed for sunday-schools, social, missionary, and temperance meetings. 128 pp. 1 l. obl. 16°. New York, *W. B. Bradbury*, [1866].

— The Plymouth sabbath-school collection of hymns and tunes. 223 pp. obl. 16°. New York, *W. B. Bradbury*, 1865.

— Songs of praise for sabbath schools, compiled by the presbyterian committee of publication, Richmond, Va. from Bradbury's "new" golden trio, viz: the "new" golden chain, "new" golden shower, and golden censer. 128 pp. obl. 16°. Richmond, *presbyterian committee of publication*, [1866].

BRADBURY.

Bradbury (William B.)—continued.

— The same. Revised ed. By rev. E. T. Baird, d.d. 126 pp. 1 l. obl. 16°. *Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication*, [1867].

— The victory; a new collection of sacred and secular music, comprising a great variety of tunes, anthems, [etc.] suitable for use in the choir, [etc.] New ed. containing additional anthems, chants, [etc.] Edited by Chester G. Allen and William F. Sherwin. 416 pp. 1 portrait. obl. 8°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, [1870].

— and **Stearns** (J. N.) Temperance chimes; comprising a great variety of new music, glees, songs, and hymns, [etc]. 128 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society and publication house*, 1867.

Bradbury (William F.) Key to Eaton's elementary algebra, giving solutions of the examples. 2 p. l. 251 pp. 12°. *Boston, Thompson, Bigelow, & Brown*, 1870.

Braddon (Mary Elizabeth). John Marchmont's legacy. 3d ed. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1863.

Bradford (Alden). History of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1820. [v. 3]. 327 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1829.

Bradford (Samuel F.). The imposter detected; or, a review of some of the writings of "Peter Porcupine." By Timothy Tickletoby. [*pseudon.*] To which is annexed A refreshment for the memory of William Cobbett. 51 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, T. Bradford*, 1796].

Bradley (Rev. Edward). Glencreggan; or, a highland home in Cantire. By Cuthbert Bede. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. xxviii, 371 pp. 4 chromo-lithographs; xiv, 358 pp. 3 chromo-lithographs. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, & Roberts*, 1861.
[Imperfect, wanting 1 chromo-lithograph in v. 1].

— Nearer and dearer; a novelette. By Cuthbert Bede. [*pseudon.*] 225 pp. 27 pl. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1864.

Bradley (Mrs. Mary E.) The story of a summer; or, what do ye more than others? 121 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1869.

— A wrong confessed is half redressed. 252 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

[PROVERB series, v. 4].

Bradshaw (William S.) Voyages to India, China, and America, with an account of the Swan river settlement. 1 p. l. 230 pp. 12°. *London, J. F. Hope*, 1857.

BRATHWAIT.

Brady (William, sailing master U. S. n.) The kedge-anchor; or, young sailor's assistant, [etc.] 3d ed. 400 pp. 30 pl. 8°. *New York, author*, 1848.

Braght (Tieleman J. van). See **Bracht** (Tieleman Janszoon van).

Brainerd (M.) Life of Thomas Brainerd, d. d. 455 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Braintree (Massachusetts.) See **Weymouth** (The), Quincy, and Braintree directory.

Branagan (Thomas). Avenia; or, a tragical poem on the oppression of the human species; and infringement on the rights of man. In five books. With notes, [etc.] Written in imitation of Homer's Iliad. New ed. To which is added the constitution of the state of Pennsylvania. 324 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Cline*, 1810.

Branca (Gaetano). Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione intorno ai principali periodi e personaggi della storia universale. 1 p. l. xxiii, 329 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Milano, G. Schiepatti*, 1862. s.

Brand (John). Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain; chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged, revised, and greatly enlarged by sir H. Ellis. A new ed. with additions, by J. O. Halliwell. 3 v. 12°. *London, H. G. Bohn*, 1848-49.
[BOHN's antiquarian library].

Brandt (Johann Friedrich). Untersuchungen über die gattung der klippschliefer, (hyrax Herm.) besonders in anatomischer und verwandtschaftlicher beziehung, nebst bemerkungen über ihre verbreitung und lebensweise. vi, 127 pp. 3 pl. 4°. *St. Pétersbourg*, 1869. s.
[Mémoires de l'académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. v. 14, no. 2. Extract].

Brandy (The) drops; or, Charlie's pledge. A temperance story. By aunt Julia. [*pseudon.*] 103 pp. (incl. 1 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1858. s.

Brater (Carl). Deutsches staatswörterbuch. See **Bluntschli** (Johann Caspar) and **Brater** (Carl).

Brathwait (Richard). Times treasury; or, academy for gentry. Laying downe excellent grounds, both divine and humane, in relation to sexes of both kindes, [etc.] Revised, corrected, and enlarged, with a ladie's love lecture; and a supplement, entitled, the

Brathwait—continued.

Turtle's triumph: summing up all in an exquisite character of honour. 3 p.l. 454 pp 1 l. 52 pp. 4 l. fol. London, N. Brooke, [etc.] 1652.

[A reprint of his "English gentleman"].

Brauer (J. H.) and Plath (J. H.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik von Asien. xii, 1124 pp. 8°. Leipzig, 1864.

[STEIN (C. G. D.) and HÖRSCHELMANN (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 2. abth. 3].

Braune (Carl, d. d.) The epistles of Paul to the Ephesians, Philippians, [and] Colossians. 3 v. in 1. 1870. See Bible, (English).

Brauo de Lagunas y Castilla (Pedro Joseph). Voto consultivo, al señor Joseph Antonio Manso de Velasco, virrey governador de los reynos del Perú. Sobre si se han de preferir en la venta los trigos del distrito de Lima a los que se conducen por mar de Chile, [etc.] 9 p.l. 247 pp. 3 l. sm. 4°. Lima, 1755.

Brecling (Friedrich). A und o. Erster [und] zweiter theil der christlichen geheimen episteln oder send-brieffen, so ehemals durch den ausflusz des geistes im einwesigen leben, aus einem eiferigen hertzen, in nieder-teutscher sprache unter dem verborgnen namen Hiel, [pseudon.] an die liebhaber der wahrheit herausgegeben worden, [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 4 p.l. 384 pp. 2 l.; 4 p.l. 422 pp. 7 l. 16°. [n. p.] 1687.

Breed (Rev. William P.) The sunny mountain and its peaks. 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1865.

Breen (Daniel van). Breves in vetus et novum testamentum annotationes. Adjectus est tractatus de regno ecclesiae glorioso per Christum erigendo. Item de qualitate regni Christi, [etc.] nec non amica disputatio adversus Judaeos. Ac tandem brevissimus dialogus de veritate religionis christianae, etc. 4 p.l. 744 pp. 40 l. fol. Amstelædami, H. Dendrinus, 1664.

Brehm (Christian Ludwig). Monographie der papageien; oder, vollständige naturgeschichte aller bis jetzt bekannten papageien mit getreuen und ausgemalten abbildungen. Im vereine mit andern naturforschern herausgegeben. heft. 1–14. 60 pp. 70 col. pl. fol. Jena, A. Schmidt, 1842–55.

Bremen. Denkmale der geschichte und kunst der freien hansestadt Bremen. Herausgegeben von der abtheilung des künstlervereins für bremische geschichte und alterthümer. Zweite abtheilung. Episoden aus

Bremen—continued.

der cultur- und kunstgeschichte Bremens von J. G. Kohl. 5 p.l. 161 pp. 1 l. 18 pl. 4°. Bremen, C. E. Müller, 1870.

— Bureau für bremische statistik. Jahrbuch für die amtliche statistik des bremischen staats. i. jahrgang, ii. heft [and] ii. jahrgang, i. heft. 4°. Bremen, G. A. v. Halem, 1868–69. s.

— (Landwirthschafts-verein für das bremische gebiet). Jahresbericht, 1868. 74 pp. 7 tab. 1 map. 8°. Bremen, N. A. Orde-mann, 1869. s.

Brenius. See Breen.

Brennecke (W.) Einführung in die neuere geometrie. Die berührungs-aufgabe für kreis und kugel in sechsfacher geometrischer behandlung. xiii, 112 pp. 3 pl. 8°. Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin, 1860. s.

— Einführung in das studium der darstellenden geometrie. vi, 74 pp. 6 pl. 8°. Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin, 1869. s.

— Lehrbuch der stereometrie für den höheren schulunterricht. 1 p. l. ii, 78 pp. 9 pl. 8°. Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin, 1862. s.

— Trigonometrie. Für das bedürfniss höherer lehranstalten. viii, 108 pp. 8°. Berlin, T. C. F. Enslin, 1856. s.

Brentano (Lujo). On the history and development of gilds, and the origin of trade-unions. xvi, 135 pp. 8°. London, Trüb-ner & co. 1870.

Bretschneider (Carl Gottlieb). Handbuch der dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen kirche; oder, versuch einer beurtheilenden darstellung der grundsätze, welche diese kirche in ihren symbolischen schriften über die christliche glaubenslehre ausgesprochen hat. 3^e auflage. xxii, 762 pp. 8°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1828.

— Ueber die grundansichten der theologischen systeme in den dogmatischen lehrbüchern der herren professoren Schleiermacher und Marheinecke, so wie über die des herren dr. Hase. 71 pp. 8°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1828.

[With the preceding].

— Predigten an sonn- und festtagen gehalten. 2^e auflage. 2 v. in 1. 1 p.l. xvi, 248 pp; vi, 290 pp. 1 l. 8°. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1823.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Ueber tod, unsterblichkeit und auferstehung. Für zweifelnde und trauernde.
- v. 2. Worte der heiligen schrift zum unterricht und zur erbauung erklärt in predigten an sonn- und festtagen.

Brett (Edwin). Notes on yachts. (First series). [etc.] 3 p. l. 131 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston, 1869.*

Brewster (Sir David). More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher, and the hope of the christian. 9th thousand. Corrected, [etc.] vii, 262 pp. 12°. *London, J. C. Hotten, 1870.*

Brey (Ernst). Anleitung zum uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen in's Englische, oder erstes deutsches lesebuch für schulen und zum selbstunterricht. [etc. or] The first German reader with a key for pupils in common schools, also for those pursuing the study without a teacher. [etc. German and English]. viii, 121 pp. 1 l. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1866.*

Bridgens (R.) Furniture, with candelabra and interior decoration. 2 p. l. 60 pl. 4°. *London, W. Pickering, 1838.*

Bridges (W. C.) Tables for the calculation of interest on all sums from one to ten thousand dollars, for one to three hundred and sixty-six days, at six per cent. per annum, calculated for 360 days; including time table, etc. 44 l. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, 1871.*

Briggs and co. The business album for 1868. 148 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, A. Mudge & son, 1868.*

Brightman (Rev. Thomas). A revelation of the reuelation; that is, the revelation of St. John opened clearly, with a logical resolution and exposition, wherein the sense is cleared, out of the scripture. The event also of things foretold is discussed out of the church-histories. 8 p. l. 922 pp. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, 1615.*

Brighton; or, the Steyne. A satirical novel. [anon.] 3 v. 8°. *London, author, 1818.*

Brinton (Daniel G. m. d.) Eclectic series of geographies. 1870. See **Steinwehr** (A. von) and **Brinton**.

— and **Napheys** (George H. m. d.) Personal beauty: how to cultivate and preserve it in accordance with the laws of health. 346 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Springfield, (Mass.) W. J. Holland, 1870.*

Brisbane (A. H.) Ralpton; or, the young Carolinian of 1776. A romance on the philosophy of politics. xi, 242 pp. 12°. *Charleston, Burges & James, 1848.*

Brissot de Warville (Jean Pierre). J. P. Brissot, deputy of Eure and Loire, to his constituents on the situation of the national

Brissot de Warville—continued.

convention; on the influence of the anarchists and the evils it has caused; and the necessity of annihilating that influence in order to save the republic. From the French. 1 p. l. 109 pp. 8°. *New York, Childs & Swaine, 1794.*

Bristol county (*Massachusetts*). The Bristol county directory and history for 1870. Compiled by D. Dudley & co. 8°. *Boston, D. Dudley & co. 1870.*

Britaine (William de). Human prudence: or the art by which a man and woman may be advanced to fortune, to permanent honor, and to real grandeur, [etc.] 1st American, from the 8th London ed. With many corrections, translations, and additions. By Hermann Mann, 230 pp. 12°. *Dedham, (Mass.) H. Mann, 1806.*

Britannia triumphant: or, an account of the sea-fights and victories of the English nation, from the earliest times down to the conclusion of the late war, [etc.] To which is prefixed a large introduction, containing the history of navigation, from the earliest accounts; with the lives of the most celebrated admirals. By a society of naval gentlemen. 276 pp. 6 portraits. 8°. *London, R. James, 1777.*

British (The) almanac, and companion, for the year 1870. 2 v. in 1. 16°. *London, J. Greenhill, 1870.*

British association for the advancement of science. Report of the thirty-ninth meeting; held at Exeter, Aug. 1869. 8°. *London, J. Murray, 1870.*

British (The) compendium; or, rudiments of honour. See **Nichols** (Francis). The British compendium.

British (The) foreign and colonial trade-mark directory. To which is added an international guide, and an appendix of general commercial information, with translations into French, German, [etc.] Edited and translated by Otto Blumenthal, ph. d. 1 p. l. xxviii, 202, lx, 475, 184, 142 pp. 4°. *London, executors for the late proprietor, 1866.*

British and foreign state papers. Vols. 47–54. 1856–1864. 8 v. 8°. *London, W. Ridgway, 1866–69.*

British museum. A guide to the printed books exhibited to the public. 32 pp. 12°. [*London*], 1870.

— Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera described by Fabricius, in the collection of the

British museum—continued.

British museum. By Arthur Gardiner Butler. vi, 303 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, by order of the trustees*, 1869.

— Catalogue of the specimens of dermaptera saltatoria in the collection of the British museum. By Francis Walker. Part 2-3. 2 p. l. pp. 225 to 604. 8°. *London, trustees of the British museum*, 1869-70.

— Catalogue of the specimens of hemiptera heteroptera in the collection of the British museum. By Francis Walker. Part 3. pp. 419-599. 8°. *London*, 1868.

— Catalogue of prints and drawings. Division I. Political and personal satires. (No. 1 to no. 1235.) v. 1. [From] a. d. 1320 to April 11, 1869. viii, 752 pp. 8°. [*London*], 1870.

— A guide to the second vase room in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities. 43 pp. 16°. *London*, 1869.

— Hand-list of genera and species of birds, distinguishing those contained in the British museum. By George Robert Gray. Part ii. Conirostres, scansores, columbæ, and galinæ. xv, 278 pp. 8°. *London*, 1870.

— Synopsis of the contents of the British museum. 25th ed. 2 p. l. 188 pp. 8°. *London, G. Woodfall*, 1827.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 432].

British (The) review, and London critical journal. March, 1811, to May, 1824. v. 1-22. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown*, 1811-24.

[v. 23 wanting to complete the publication].

Brittan (Harriette G.) Kardoo, the Hindoo girl. 2d ed. 183 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, W. B. Dodge*, 1869.

Brizard (Nicolas). *Metamorphoses amoris. Quibus adiectæ sunt Elegiæ amatoriæ. Omnia ad imitationem Ovidij (quoad licuit) conscripta et elaborata.* 4 p. l. 56 l. 18°. *Parisii, M. Menier*, 1556.

Brizeux (Julien Auguste Pélage). *Mémoires [supposées] de madame de La Vallière.* [anon.] 2 v. 388 pp.; 2 p. l. 363 pp. 8°. *Paris, Mame & Delaunay-Vallée*, 1829.

Broadus (John A. d. d.) A treatise on the preparation and delivery of sermons. 514 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Smith, English & co.* 1870.

Brock (Rev. Isaac). Sermons on the apostles' creed; preached in the autumn of 1863, at the episcopal jews' chapel of the London society for promoting christianity amongst the jews. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 8°. *London, W. Macintosh*, 1864.

Brockenbrough (W. H.) History of Virginia from its first settlement to 1754. With an abstract of events from that period to the independence of Virginia. [anon.] 8°. *Charlottesville, J. Martin*, 1835.

[With MARTIN (Joseph). *Gazetteer of Virginia*].

Brockett (L. P. m. d.) The great war of 1870 between France and Germany. Comprising a history of its origin and causes, [etc.] 262 pp. 1 map, 5 pl. 8°. *New York, G. Watson*, 1871.

Brocklesby (John, U. d.) Elements of astronomy, for schools and academies. With explanatory notes, and questions for examinations. A new ed. revised. 351 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Brodie (Sir Benjamin Collins). Pathological and surgical observations on the diseases of the joints. With alterations and additions. From the fourth London edition. 343 pp. 8°. *Boston*, 1842.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 12].

Bronikowski (Alexander). The court of Sigismund Augustus; or, Poland in the sixteenth century. Done into English by a Polish refugee. 3 v. 8°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman*, 1834.

Bronson (Silas) library of the city of Waterbury, Conn. Catalogue. ix, 340 pp. 8°. *Waterbury, press of the American printing co.* 1870.

Brooklyn, (N. Y.) The Brooklyn city and business directory for the year ending May 1st, 1871. 8°. *Brooklyn, Lain & co.* 1870.

Brooks (Edward). Methods of teaching mental arithmetic and key to the normal mental arithmetic, [etc.] 1 p. l. 83 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & co.* 1860.

— Methods of teaching written arithmetic, and key to the normal written arithmetic. 171 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1864.

— The normal primary arithmetic; an introduction to a course in mental and written arithmetic. 103 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes, & co.* 1867.

— The normal elementary arithmetic; embracing a course of easy and progressive exercises in elementary written arithmetic, [etc.] 159 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1865.

— The normal mental arithmetic: a thorough and complete course, by analysis

BROOKS.

- Brooks** (Edward)—continued.
and induction. Revised ed. 168 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & co.* 1867.
- Brooks** (John A.) and **Fitch** (Rev. J. W.) A debate on the beginning of Messiah's reign, the abrogation of the Mosaic law, and first proclamation of the gospel; baptism, [etc.] the "disciples" or "christian" church the same instituted by Jesus Christ on pentecost; the doctrine and polity of the methodist church a feasible basis for the union of all christians, [etc.] 383 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co.* 1870.
- Broom** (W. W.) Great and grave questions for American politicians, with a topic for America's statesmen. By Eboracus. [*pseudon.*] 1 p. l. 122 pp. 8°. *New York, C. S. Westcott & co.* 1865.
- Broome county**, (New York). Proceedings of the board of supervisors, November, 1862. E. D. Robinson, clerk. 120 pp. 8°. *Binghampton, W. S. Lawyer*, 1863.
- Brother Angel**. An Italian romance of the 16th century. From the French. [*anon.*] 68 pp. 8°. *New York, H. G. Daggers*, 1845. [*FRENCH novels*, v. 4].
- Brotherhead** (William). Autographi-holographiani. [A visit to F. J. Dreer's collection of autographs]. 19 pp. fol. *Philadelphia*, 1857.
- Brougham** (Miss —). Red as a rose is she. A novel, by the author of "Cometh up as a flower." [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.
- Broughton** (Rev. Thomas). The mottoes of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians. Translated into English. 2 p. l. 191 pp. 18°. *London, R. Wellington*, 1735.
- Broullion** (Rev. Nicolas, s. j.) Missions de Chine. Mémoire sur l'état actuel de la mission du Kiang-Nan, 1842-1855. Suivi de lettres relatives à l'insurrection, 1851-1855. 1 p. l. 483 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Paris, Julien, Lanier & cie.* 1855.
- Brouwer** (Hendrik). De jure connviorvm apud Batavos recepto, libri duo, [etc.] 10 p. l. 718 pp. 24 l. 4°. *Amstelodami, apud C. Commelinvm*, 1665.
- Brown** (B. F.) Homes in the west; and how to obtain them, [etc.] 104 pp. 7 l. 12°. *Pittsburgh, W. S. Haven & co.* 1870.
- Brown** (David, d. d.) The restoration of the Jews; the history, principles, and bearings of the question. xv, 237 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, A. Strahan & co.* 1861.

BROWNE.

- Brown** (George, d. d.) The lady preacher; or, the life and labors of mrs. Hannah Reeves, late the wife of rev. Wm. Reeves, d. d. of the methodist church. 343 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker*, 1870.
- Brown** (G. W.) The ladies' friend; containing all the lectures and exoteric ceremonials, made use of in conferring the degrees of adoptive masonry, [etc.] 128 pp. 3 pl. 24°. *Ann Arbor, (Mich.) A. W. Chase*, 1866.
- Brown** (Helen E.) Abroad; or, Lillian's new school. Sketches of travel in Europe. 389 pp. 16 pl. 16°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1870.
- Brown** (Henry). The sonnets of Shakespeare solved, and the mystery of his friendship, love, and rivalry revealed. Illustrated by numerous extracts from the poet's works, contemporary writers, and other authorities. 242 pp. 8°. *London, J. R. Smith*, 1870.
- Brown** (Henry J. m. d.) A voice from the pious dead of the medical profession; or, memoirs of eminent physicians who have fallen asleep in Jesus; with a preliminary dissertation on the cross, as the key to all knowledge. 320 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Higgins & Perkinpine*, 1855.
- Brown** (Paul). Twelve months in New-Harmony; presenting a faithful account of the principal occurrences which have taken place there within that period; interspersed with remarks. 128 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, W. Hill Woodward*, 1827.
- Brown** (Samuel Gilman). The life of Rufus Choate. 2d ed. xvi, 468 pp. 1 portrait. 1 fac-simile. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Brown** (T. Allston). History of the American stage. Containing biographical sketches of nearly every member of the profession that has appeared on the American stage, from 1733 to 1870. [Illustrated with portraits]. 421 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1870].
- Brown** (William S.) Model lessons [in arithmetic] for board or slate, for the use of primary teachers and parents. 22 pp. 1 l. 24°. *Danville, (N. Y.) Danville advertiser*, 1870.
- Browne** (Matthew). Views and opinions. 1 p. l. xviii, 294 pp. 16°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1866.
- Browne** (William). [His] whole works; now first collected and edited, with a memoir of the poet, and notes, by W. Carew Haz-

BROWNING.

Browne (William)—continued.

litt. 2 v. ix, 363 pp; vi, 378 pp. sm. 4°. *London, Roxburghe library*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Britannia's pastorals. Books 1 and 2.
v. 2. Britannia's pastorals, concluded. The shepherd's pipe. The inner temple masque. Miscellaneous poems.

Browning (Charles). An appeal to the citizens of Maryland, [etc.] from the legitimate descendants of the Baltimore family. 88 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, T. R. Lusby*, 1821.

Browning (Henry B.) Words in season: a manual of instruction, comfort and devotion, for family reading and private use. 250 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Brownson (Orestes Augustus, jr.) Caroline: a comic dramina, in two acts. [Also, Coriolanus: an historical dramina]. 24 pp. 16°. *Dubuque, Palmer & brothers*, 1870.

Bruce (—). Catalogue of works relating to America. (Being on sale by J. W. Bouton, etc.) The whole to be sold by auction by Leavitt, Strebeigh & co. April, 1868. [anon.] iv, 140 pp. 8°. *New York, Bradstreet press*, 1868.
[Note.—With prices obtained at the sale, in ms.]

Brucker (Jacob). Institvtiones historiæ philosophicæ vsui academicæ inuentvtis adornatæ. Ed. 2^a. 10 p. l. 884 pp. 8 l. 8°. *Lipsiæ, B. C. Breitkopf*, 1756.

— Miscellanea historiæ philosophicæ, literariæ, criticæ. 8 p. l. 608 pp. 7 l. 12°. *Avgræste Vindelicorum, hæredes J. J. Lotter*, 1748.

— Vita Godofredi Guilelmi Leibnitii. pp. 43, 224. 8°. *Tubingæ, Berger*, 1771.

[In LEIBNITZ (Gottfried Wilhelm von). Tentamina theodicæ, [etc.] v. 1].

Brunel (Henri). Avant le christianisme; ou, histoire des doctrines religieuses et philosophiques de l'antiquité. 2 p. l. 415 pp. 8°. *Paris, M. Ducloux*, 1852.

Bruns (Hermann Theodor). Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæculorum iv, v, vi, vii. 2 v. xii, 411 pp; viii, 320 pp. 8°. *Berolini, G. Reimer*, 1839.

Brunswick (The) (*Maine*) directory for 1871–72. See **Bath** (The), Brunswick, and Richmond directory.

Brunson (W. C.) Fresh eggs and yellow butter. A treatise on eggs and butter, showing methods of preserving eggs, butter, meats, etc. With the process of deoxygenating and insulating eggs. And other new and valuable information useful to the produce

BRYDSON.

Brunson—continued.

dealer, grocer, dairyman, cheese-maker, farmer, druggist, manufacturer, etc. 2 p. l. 244, xvi pp. 8°. *Chicago, (Ill.) Western news co.* 1870.

Brussels (Observatoire royal à Bruxelles). Annales météorologiques, publiées, aux frais de l'état, par le directeur A. Quetelet. Deuxième année. 104 pp. 4°. *Bruxelles, M. Hayez*, 1868.

Bruzelius (Nils Gustaf). Svenska fornlemningar, aftecknade och beskrifna. 1^a häftet. Skåne. 2 p. l. 89 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Lund, Berlingska boktryckeriet*, 1853.

Bryant (Rev. Alfred). The doctrine of decrees, foreordination, predestination and election, as held by presbyterians, and taught in their confession of faith, explained and illustrated. 141 pp. 16°. *Lansing, (Mich.) W. S. George & co.* 1870.

Bryant (William Cullen). The song of the sower. 48 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

— translator. The Iliad. See **Homerus**.

Brydges (Sir Samuel Egerton). Gnomica: detached thoughts, sententious, axiomatic, moral and critical: but especially with reference to poetical faculties, and habits. 1 p. l. xxxi, 338 pp. 4 l. 8°. *Genevæ, W. Fick*, 1824.
[“75 copies only.”]

— The hall of Hellingsley: a tale. 3 v. 12°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown*, 1821.

— Polyanthea librorum vetustiorum, italicorum, gallicorum, hispanicorum, anglicanorum, et latinorum. Pars i. [anon.] lvi, 464 pp. 8°. *Genevæ, typis G. Fick*, 1822.
[“75 exemplaria sola.”]

— Res literariæ: bibliographical and critical, for Oct. 1820. 3 p. l. 294 pp. 8°. *Naples, C. Beranger*, 1821.

— The same. For January 1821. viii, 180 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Rome, F. Bourlie*, 1821.
[With the preceding].

— The same. For May 1821 to February, 1822. 1 p. l. xlvii, 544, xii pp. 8°. *Genevæ, W. Fick*, 1822.

Brydone (Patrick). A tour through Sicily and Malta. In a series of letters to William Beckford. New ed. 2 v. xvi, 373 pp. 1 map; xi, 355 pp. 8°. *London, W. Strahan and T. Cadell*, 1776.

Brydson (Thomas). A summary view of heraldry in reference to the usages of chivalry and the general economy of the

Brydson—continued.

feudal system, with an appendix respecting such distinctions of rank as have place in the British constitution. 1 p. l. xvi, 319 pp. 8°. *London, Nicol, Egerton, Edwards, Faulder, Hookham & Carpenter*, 1795.

Buchanan (George). *Baptistes, sive calvmnia, tragedia*. 18°. [*London*, 1582].

[*In his Paraphrasis psalmorum Davidis*, etc. pp. 387-440].

— The history of Scotland [to 1572]. Written in Latin, faithfully rendered into English. 4 p. l. 8, 434, 286 pp. 18 l. 1 portrait. fol. *London, A. Churchil*, 1690.

— Jephthes, sive votvm, tragedia. 18°. [*London*, 1582].

[*In his Paraphrasis, psalmorum Davidis*, pp. 323-383].

Buchanan (Robert, *editor*). *Ballad stories of the affections. From the Scandinavian*. With illustrations by G. J. Pinwell, E. Dalziel, W. Small, T. Dalziel, A. B. Houghton, J. Lawson and J. D. Watson. Engraved by the brothers Dalziel. xiv, 174 pp. 8°. *London, G. Rowledge & sons*, [1870].

Büchner (Ludwig). *Die stellung des menschen in der natur, in vergangenheit, gegenwart und zukunft. Oder: Woher kommen wir? Wer sind wir? Wohin gehen wir?* [etc.] 2 v. xii, 109, xlviii pp.; xvi pp. 110-221, xlix-cxiv pp. 12°. *Leipzig, T. Thomas*, 1869-70.

Buckman (James). *Science and practice in farm cultivation*. vii, 358 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1865.

Bucknill (John Charles, *m. d.*) *The mad folk of Shakespeare. Psychological essays*. 2d ed. xiii pp. 1 l. 333 pp. 12°. *London & Cambridge, Macmillan & co*, 1867.

Buffier (Claude, *s. j.*) *Grammaire françoise sur un plan nouveau. Nouvelle éd. revue*. xiv pp. 5 l. 540 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Paris, P. Witte*, 1714. s.

Buist (George). *Index to books and papers on the physical geography, antiquities, and statistics of India*. 103 pp. 8°. *Bombay, Bombay education society press*, 1852. s.

Bulkley (Rev. Edward). *Sermon on psalm 116, 12. What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits towards me?* [anon.] 28 pp. 4°. [*n. p. about 1675*].

[Imperfect, all from page 28 wanting. *With WHEELER* (Thomas). *Narrative*, etc.]

Buller (Col. Frederick Thomas). *Apollyon and the reaction of the Slavonians, with a review of the political state of Europe under*

Buller—continued.

the action of the contending principles. xv, 240 pp. 8°. *London, Partridge & Oakley*, 1847.

Bullinger (Rev. Henry). *Fiftie godlie and learned sermons, divided into five decades, containing the chiefe and principall points of christian religion*, [etc.] Whereunto are added certaine epistles of the same author concerning the apparell of ministers and other indifferent things, [etc.] Translated out of Latine into English, by H. I. 8 p. l. 1143 pp. 17 l. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. *London, R. Newberie*, 1587.

Bullions (Alexander, *d. d.*) *A true and faithful history of the trial of rev. Alexander Bullions, d. d. before the associate presbytery of Cambridge, in May, 1829; and before the associate synod of North America, in May, 1830; [etc.] By an observer*. [anon.] 47 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Stodart*, 1831.

Bullions (Peter, *d. d.*) *Bullions's grammatical series. Bullions's school grammar; with practical lessons and exercises in composition and analysis. A revised ed. of the common school grammar, and introductory to the practical grammar*. xvi, 172 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co*, 1870.

Bulwer (Sir Edward George Earle Lytton). *See Lytton* (Sir E. G. E. Bulwer, *lord Lytton*).

Bulwer (Sir Henry Lytton Earle). *The life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, with selections from his diaries and correspondence*. v. 1-2. 377 pp.; 380 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co*, 1871.

Bump (Orlando F. *editor*). *Internal revenue laws, 1870. See United States*.

Bumstead (Freeman Josiah). *The pathology and treatment of venereal diseases; including results of recent investigations upon the subject*. 3d ed. 704 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1870.

Bunbury (Selina). *Russia after the war. The narrative of a visit to that country in 1856*. 2 v. 1 p. l. 326 pp.; 2 p. l. 385 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1857.

Bunderen (Johannes van den). *Detectio nvgarvm Lvtheri, [ex volumine Joannis Coclei desumpta]. cvm declaratione veritatis catholicæ, et confvtatione dogmatvm lvtheranorvm*. 8 p. l. 107 l. 18°. *Louanij, ex officina B. Grauij*, 1551.

Bunderius. *See Bunderen* (J. van den).

Bundy (Richard, *d. d.*) Select sermons on some of the most important points of the christian religion. [etc.] 6 p. l. 392 pp. 8°. *London, L. Davis, 1750.*

Bungay (George W.) Temperance anecdotes. Original and selected. 288 pp. 12 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society and publication house, 1870.*

Bunsen (Christian Carl Josias, *baron von, d. d.*) God in history, or the progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world. Translated from the German by Susanna Winkworth. With a preface by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, *d. d.* v. 3. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, & co. 1870.*

— Letters from Bunsen to Max Müller, in the years 1848 to 1859. 8°. [*London, 1870.*] [*In MÜLLER (Frederic Max). Chips from a German workshop. v. 3.*]

Bunyan (John). Heart's ease in heart-trouble. Or, a sovereign remedy against all trouble of heart that Christ's disciples are subject to, under all kinds of afflictions in this life. [etc.] 179 pp. 18°. *Brattleborough, W. Fessenden, 1813.*

— The Jerusalem sinner saved; or, good news to the vilest of men; [etc.] shewing, that Jesus Christ would have mercy in the first place offered to the biggest sinners. To which is added, an answer to those grand objections that lie in the way of them that would believe: for the comfort of those that fear they have sinned against the Holy Ghost. 176 pp. sq. 16°. *Amherst, S. Preston, 1798.*

— The holy war. 348 pp. 18°. [n. p. 1723]?

[Imperfect, at beginning and end].

— The pilgrim's progress. With original notes by Thomas Scott. 386 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Manning & Loring, 1805.*

— The same. In two parts. A new ed. divided into chapters. With the life of the author. [Also] explanatory and practical notes. 434 pp. 2 l. 5 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, J. Tiebout, 1811.*

— The same. 311 pp. 16°. *Brattleborough, (Vt.) J. Holbrook, 1815.*

— The same. With original notes by Thomas Scott. 346 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Hallowell, N. Cheever, 1817.*

— The same. In two parts. A new ed. divided into chapters. With the life of the author. [With] explanatory and practical notes by rev. messrs. Mason, Scott, and Burder. Also, a key to the allegory, with a critique on its beauties, and engravings de

Bunyan—continued.

signed by Westall. 496 pp. 4 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Borradaile, 1822.*

— The same. [Abridged and modified in expression]. The christian pilgrim; containing an account of the wonderful adventures and miraculous escapes of a christian, in his travels from the land of destruction to the New Jerusalem. 2d Am. ed. 216 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Worcester, I. Thomas, jr. 1807.*

— Select minor works. Containing, Water of life; Solomon's temple spiritualized; and Christ a complete saviour, [etc.] 330 pp. 12°. *Portsmouth, W. & D. Treadwell, 1804.*

— Solomon's temple spiritualized; or, gospel-light fetched out of the temple at Jerusalem, to let us more easily into the glory of new-testament truths. 144 pp. 18°. *Hartford, J. Babcock, 1802.*

— The visions of John Bunyan, being his last remains: giving an account of the glories of heaven, the terrors of hell, and of the world to come. 94 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Norwich, T. Hubbard, 1795.*

Buonafede (Appiano). Histoire critique et philosophique du suicide. Traduite de l'Italien, par m. G. Armellino et m. L. F. Guérin. 2 p. l. lxiv, 460 pp. 8°. *Paris, Debécourt, 1841.*

Buonamici (Castrucio). Memorias de los sucesos de Veletri del año 1744. Escritas en lengua latina, y puestas en castellana por V. Noguera y Ramon. 10 p. l. 174 pp. 16°. *Valencia, B. Monfort, 1766.*

Buoni (Giuseppe Omobono). De veterum principum erga catholicam ecclesiam obsequio liber singularis. xxvii, 176 pp. 8°. *Bononia, typographia S. Thomæ Aquinatis, 1786.*

Burchiello (Domenico, *il barbiere, detto il, and others*). Sonetti del Burchiello, del Bellincioni e d'altri poeti fiorentini alla burchiellesca. [Edizione apparecchiata dal cau. Anton. Maria Biscioni]? 1 p. l. xvi, 295 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Londra, [Lucca], 1757.*

[Note.—The family name of Domenico and the reason of his soubriquet are much disputed].

Burckhard (Jacob). Eqvitis [etc.] Virichi de Hvttē ad B. Pirckheymer [etc.] epistola, qvā et vitæ svæ rationem et temporvm in quæ ætas ipsivs incidit conditionem lveclēnter descripsit. In lveem dēno protvlit, et commentarivm qvo illvstris hvivs eqvitis fata et merita exponvntvr, svbiecit I. Bvreckhard. 2 v. in 1. 11 p. l. 240 pp. 81; 320 pp. 231. 1 portrait. 18°. *Wolfenbottel, G. Freitag, 1717.*

BURDELL.

Burdell (Harvey, *m. d. and John*). Observations on the structure, physiology, anatomy and diseases of the teeth; in two parts. 96 pp. 8°. *New York, Gould & Newman*, 1838.

Burgh (James). The dignity of human nature; or a brief account of the certain and established means for attaining the true end of our existence. In four books. 2d American, from the 1st English ed. 413 pp. 8°. *Hartford, O. D. Cook*, 1802.

Burgos. *Instituto provincial*. Extracto de las conferencias de religion, habidas en el instituto provincial de Burgos en el curso académico de 1847 à 1848, siendo catedrático de la asignatura el pro. d. A. G. de Torices. 96, 12 pp. 8°. *Burgos, J. A. Azpiazu*, 1848.
— Extracto de las conferencias de filosofía moral [etc.] 64 pp. 4 l. 8°. *Burgos, J. A. Azpiazu*, 1848.

[With the preceding].

Burke (Edmund). The beauties of Burke. Choice selections from his works. 160 pp. 1 portrait. 24°. *New York, Leavitt & co.* 1851.
[With BLAIR (Hugh). Beauties].

Burke (Emily P.) Reminiscences of Georgia. viii, 252 pp. portrait. 12°. [n. p.] *J. M. Fitch*, 1850.

Burke (John) and BURKE (John Bernard). Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland, comprising a registry of all armorial bearings from the earliest to the present time, [etc.] 3d ed. 8 p. l. xxvi, 645 pp. 8°. *London, H. G. Bohw*, 1844.

Burke (Sir John Bernard). A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 32d ed. xlviii, 1316 pp. 8°. *London, Harrison*, 1870.

Burke's weekly for boys and girls. An illustrated journal of instruction and entertainment. T. A. Burke, editor. July 1869, to June 1870. v. 3. 4°. *Macon, (Ga.) J. W. Burke & co.* 1870.

Burn (Major-general Andrew). Memoirs of the life of the late major-general Andrew Burn, of the royal marines; collected from his journals: with copious extracts from his principal works on religious subjects. 2 v. xxiv, 287 pp. 1 portrait; 2 p. l. 248, 55 pp. 12°. *London, W. Winchester & son*, 1815.

Burnaby (Rev. Andrew). Travels through the middle settlements in North-America, in the years 1759 and 1760. With observations upon the state of the colonies. 4 p. l. 106 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, T. Payne*, 1775.

BURTON.

Burnand (F. C.) Happy thoughts. xvi, 303 pp. 16°. *London, Bradbury, Evans, & co.* 1868

Burnet (Gilbert, *bishop of Sarum*). A collection of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs in England. [Ninth, tenth, eleventh, and twelfth collection. anon.] 4°. *London, R. Janeway*, 1689.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 139].

Burnet (Jacob). Notes on the early settlement of the North-western territory. 501 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Derby, Bradley & co.* 1847.

Burr (Enoch Fitch, *d. d.*) Pater mundi; or, modern science testifying to the heavenly father. Being in substance lectures delivered to senior classes in Amherst college. First series. 2d ed. 3 p. l. vi, 294 pp. 12°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1870.

Burrell (A. B.) Reminiscences of George La Bar, the centenarian of Monroe county, Pa. who is still living in his 107th year! And incidents in the early settlement of the Pennsylvania side of the river valley, from Easton to Bushkill. 111 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Burroughs (Stephen). Memoirs. [By himself.] Containing many incidents in the life of this wonderful man, never before published. Stereotype ed. newly corrected and revised. 2 v. in 1. 356 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Boston, C. Gaylord*, 1840.

Burrowe (J. F.) Peter Burrowe's primer; containing the rudiments of music, calculated either for private tuition, or teaching in classes. New ed. with appendix containing Czerny's letters to a young lady. 96 pp. 16°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, 1869.

Burton (John Hill). The history of Scotland, from Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. 7 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwell & sons*, 1867-70.

Burton (Richard or Robert). The English hero; or, Sir Francis Drake revived. Being a full account of the dangerous voyages, admirable adventures, notable discoveries, and magnanimous achievements of that valiant and renowned commander, [etc.] 15th ed. 2 p. l. 180 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, C. Hitch*, 1776.

— The general history of earthquakes: being an account of the most remarkable and tremendous earthquakes that have happened in divers parts of the world, from the creation to this time. [etc.] By R. B. [anon.] 177 pp. 24°. *London, A. Bettesworth*, 1734.

Note—Robert Burton is a pseudonym for Nathaniel Crouch.

- Burton** (*Capt. Richard Francis*). Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. xix, 491 pp. 2 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1870.*
- *Vikram and the vampire; or, tales of Hindu devilry.* Adapted by [him]. xxiv, 319 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green, & co. 1870.*
- Burton** (*William E.*) *A yankee among the mermaids, and other waggeries and vagaries.* 192 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Getz & Buck, 1854.*
- Bury** (*Lady Charlotte*). *The divorced.* 2 v. in 1. 194 pp.; 200 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart, 1837.*
- *Love.* By the authoress of "Flirtation," "The divorced," etc. [anon]. 2 v. in 1. 198 pp.; 206 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard, 1838.*
- *The same.* iv, 308 pp. 18°. *London, Routledge, Warne, & Routledge, 1860.*
- Bush** (*Charles P. d. d.*) *Work for all, and ways of working.* 128 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1868.*
- Bush** (*William*). *Miscellaneous poems.* 46 pp. 16°. *Chicago, Baldwin, 1870.*
- Bussy-Rabutin** (*Louise Françoise de*). *La vie en abrégé de madame de Chantal, première mère et fondatrice de l'ordre de la visitation de la sainte Marie.* 252 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *Brusselle, F. Foppens, 1698.*
- Bussy-Rabutin** (*Roger, comte de*). *Histoire amoureuse des Gaules.* [anon.] 1 p. l. 244 pp. 18°. [*Bruzelles, F. Foppens, 1698*]?
- *Copie d'une lettre écrite au duc de Saint Aignan, du 12^e novembre 1665.* 21 pp. 18°. [*Bruzelles, F. Foppens, 1698*]?
- [*With the preceding*].
- Bustillo** (*Acisclo F. Vallin y*). See **Vallin y Bustillo**.
- Butler** (*Arthur Gardiner*). *Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera in the collection of the British museum.* See **British Museum**.
- Butler** (*Charles*). *Reminiscences of Charles Butler.* With a letter to a lady on ancient and modern music. From the 4th London ed. viii, 351 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Bliss & White, 1824.*
- Butler** (*Frederick*). *A complete history of the United States of America, embracing the whole period from the discovery of North America, down to the year 1820.* 3 v. 8°. *Hartford, author, 1821.*
- Butler** (*George*). *Principles of imitative art: four lectures delivered before the Oxford art society, during lent term, 1852.* xvi, 231 pp. 12°. *London, J. W. Parker & son, 1852.*
- Butler** (*George*)—continued.
- Butler** (*James*). *Fortune's foot-ball; or, the adventures of Mercutio.* Founded on matters of fact. 2 v. in 1. 192 pp.; 191 pp. 16°. *Harrisburgh, (Penn.) J. Wyeth, 1797-98.*
- Butler** (*Mann*). *A history of the commonwealth of Kentucky, from its exploration and settlement by the whites, to the close of the northwestern campaign, in 1813; [etc.]* 2d ed. lxxii, 551 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. A. James & co. 1836.*
- Butler** (*Noble*). *Butler's first school reader.* 96 pp. 16°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co. 1869.*
- *Butler's second school reader.* 168 pp. 16°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co. 1870.*
- *Butler's third school reader.* 240 pp. 16°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co. 1870.*
- Butler** (*Samuel, d. d. bishop of Halifax*). *Geographia classica: or, the application of antient geography to the classics.* 2d American ed. from 9th London ed. with questions on the maps, by John Frost. 262 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea, 1831.*
- Butterfield** (*John W.*) *A digest of the decisions in the office of the second comptroller of the treasury.* See **United States**. (*Treasury department*).
- Butts** (*I. R.*) *The business man's assistant, containing useful forms of legal instruments: [etc.]: together with many valuable tables, [etc.]* 120 pp. 12°. *New York, H. Long & brother, 1850.*
- Byford** (*William H.*) *A treatise on the theory and practice of obstetrics.* viii, 457 pp. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co. 1870.*
- Byrn** (*Marcus Lafayette, m. d.*) *Knowledge in a nut-shell; or, repository of valuable information, a universal receipt book for the people.* 3 p. l. 134 pp. 10 l. 18°. *New York, M. L. Byrn, 1870.*
- Byron** (*George Gordon Noël, 6th baron Byron*). *The bride of Abydos. A Turkish tale.* 72 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, M. Thomas, 1814.*
- Cabanis** (*Pierre Jean Georges*). *Coup d'œil sur les révolutions et sur la réforme de la médecine.* xii, 438 pp. 12°. *Paris, Crapelet, 1804.*
- Cabasilas, or Nicolaus Cabasilas.** *De divino altaris sacrificio, seu liturgiæ expositio,*

Cabasilas—continued.

græce et latine, Gentiano Herveto interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[*BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Cabinet (The). For 1865–67–68. Containing readings in phonography. Conducted by James Butterworth. v. 3, 5, and 6. 16°. *London*, *F. Pitman*, 1865–68.

Cabinet (Le) jésuitique, contenant plusieurs pièces très curieuses des r. pères jésuites. Augmenté dans cette 2^e édition. 2 p. l. 184 pp. 18°. *Cologne*, *Jean Le Blanc*, 1678.

Cadena (Antonio Ossorio de la). La virtud en el estrado. Visitas juiciosas. Crítica espiritual. 4 p. l. 375 pp. 18°. *Madrid*, *A. Ortega*, 1766.

— The same. 360 pp. 18°. *Madrid*, *M. Escribano*, 1781.

Caduceo (El). Periódico del estado libre de la Puebla de Los Angeles, en que se transcriben las actas de su honorable congreso, y las superiores órdenes del gobierno con las noticias de mayor importancia. Tomo 1–9. 1824–1826. 9 v. in 4. sm. 4°. *Puebla*, *P. de la Rosa*, 1824–26.

Cælius Aurelianus. See **Aurelianus** (Cælius).

Cæsar (Caius Julius). Cæsar's commentaries on the Gallic war. [Latin text]. With a vocabulary and notes. By Wm. Bingham, [etc.] 348 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *E. H. Butler & co.* 1870.

— The same. [Latin text]. With explanatory notes, a copious dictionary, and a map of Gaul. By Albert Harkness, ll. d. xv, 377 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New York*, *D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Cæsarius. De variis quæstionibus dialogi iv, quorum interpretatio latina primum in lucem prodiit Basileæ anno 1571, opera J. Leunclauj, græcus textus nunc primum erutus ex mss. F. Olivarij. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In *BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 1].

Note.—These dialogues are not now supposed to be the work of Cæsarius.

Cahier (Charles). Quelque six mille proverbes et aphorismes usuels empruntés à notre âge et aux siècles derniers. xiii pp. 1 l. 579 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris*, *Julien*, 1856.

Cailleau (André Charles). Lettres de tendresse et d'amour, contenant les lettres de Julie à Ovide, [par Charlotte Antoinette de Bressey, marquise de Lezay-Marnézia], et d'Ovide à Julie, [par André Charles Cailleau], suivies des lettres galantes d'une chanoinesse portugaise; [par Marianne Alcofo-

Cailleau—continued.

rado, traduit par Guilleragues], des lettres de Babet et des réponses de son amant; des lettres d'amour d'une dame philosophe; de lettres de la présidente de Ferrand au baron de Breteuil; et de celles d'Héloïse et d'Abeilard. [anon.] 4 v. 16°. *Paris*, *L. Collin*, 1808.

Cailly (Jacques de). Diverses petites poésies du chevalier d'Aceilly. See **La Suze** (H. de C. de). Recueils de pièces galantes.

Caimi (Antonio). Delle arti del disegno e degli artisti, nelle provincie di Lombardia, dal 1777 al 1862. Memoria dettata nell' occasione della esposizione universale di Londra del 1862. vi pp. 1 l. 232 pp. 8°. *Milano*, *L. di Giacomo Pirola*, 1862. s.

Calatayud (Pedro de). Cathecismo practico, y muy util, para la instruccion, y enseñanza facil de los fieles, [etc.] 3^a imp. 8 p. l. 382 pp. 16°. *Zaragoza*, *J. Fort*, 1752. s.

Caldcleugh (W. G.) *The Iliad*. See **Homerus**.

Calidasa. Παγγου-βανσα, ἡ γενεαλογία του Παγγου, μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ του βραχμανικου παρα Δημητριου Γαλανου. Νυν πρωτον Ἑλληνιστι ἐκδοθεισα, καὶ μετα προλεγομενων καὶ παρατηρησεων ἀνζηθεισα, δαπανη μεν καὶ μελετη Γεωργιου Κ. Τυπαλδου, ἐπιστασια δὲ καὶ διορθωσει Γ. Αποστολιδου Κοσμητου. πζ', 275 pp. 1 l. 8°. Ἐν Αθηναῖς, ἐκ τῆς τυπογραφίας Γ. Χαρτοφυλακος, 1850. s.

California. Appendix to journals of the senate and assembly of the eighteenth session of the legislature, [etc.] 127 documents in 3 v. 8°. *Sacramento*, *state printer*, 1870.

— The journal of the senate [and] assembly during the eighteenth session of the legislature, [etc.] 1869–70. 2 v. 8°. *Sacramento*, *state printer*, 1870.

California immigrant union. All about California, and the inducements to settle there. [anon.] 64, 16 pp. 8°. *San Francisco*, 1870.

Calkins (Alonzo, m. d.) Opium and the opium-appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, cannabis indica, tobacco and coca, and tea and coffee, in their hygienic aspects and pathologic relations. 390 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Calkins (N. A.) Primary object lessons, for training the senses and developing the faculties of children. A manual of elementary instruction for parents and children. 15th ed. rewritten and enlarged. 442 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York*, *Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Calle (Juan Diez de la). Memorial, y noticias sacras y reales del imperio de las Indias occidentales, al muy catolico, piadoso, y poderoso señor rey de las Españas, y nuevo mundo, d. Felipe iv, [etc.] 12 p.l. 172 l. 8 pp. 5 l. sm. 4°. [*n.p.*] 1646.

Callender (James Thomson). The political progress of Britain : or, an impartial history of abuses in the government of the British empire, in Europe, Asia, and America. From the revolution in 1688, to the present time : the whole tending to prove the ruinous consequences of taxation, war, and conquest. Part i. 3d ed. 120 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Folwell*, 1795.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 294].

Calvert (Frederic, lord Baltimore). Coelestes et inferi. [Libri octo. *anon.*] 1 p.l. 82 pp. 2 pl. 4°. *Venetiis, C. Palesi*, 1771.

— Gaudia poetica, latina, anglica, et gallica lingua composita. 1769. [*anon.*] 3 p. l. xcviii pp. 10 l. 23 pl. 4°. *Augustæ, litteris spæthianis*, 1770.

Calvin (Jean). Commentaries on Genesis, Pentateuch, Joshua, Psalms, Isaiah, Jeremiah and Lamentations, Ezekiel, Daniel, the twelve minor prophets, and harmony of the evangelists. See **Bible**.

Camac (Turner). Facts and arguments respecting the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America. [*anon.*] 61 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, William Duane*, 1805.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 92.]

Cambray-Digny (*conte di*). Discorso sulla finanza italiana, pronunziato alla camera dei deputati dal ministro delle finanze conte de Cambray-Digny nelle tornate del 20 e del 21 aprile 1869. 95 pp. 8°. *Firenze*, 1869.

Cambridge (*Massachusetts*). The soldiers' monument in Cambridge. Proceedings in relation to the building and dedication of the monument erected in the years 1869-70, by the city government of Cambridge, Mass. in honor of those of her soldiers and sailors who died in defence of the union of the states, in the war of the rebellion. 104 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Cambridge, J. Wilson & son*, 1870.

Cambridge (The) directory for 1868, [etc.] 8°. *Cambridge, (Mass.) Dudley & Greenough*, 1868.

— The same, for 1870. By Dean Dudley & co. 8°. *Cambridge, Sever, Francis & co.* 1870.

Camden society. Publications. 2 v. sm. 4°. *London*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

No. 100. Borough (*Sir John*). Notes on the treaty carried on at Ripon between Charles I and the covenanters. 1640.

No. 101. Francisco de Jesus (F.) El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales, con la serenissima infante de España Maria. Edited and translated by S. R. Gardiner.

No. 102. Churchwarden's account of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Edited by T. Wright.

Camerarius or Kammermeister (Joachim). Vita Philippi Melanchthonis. In qua conspiciere licet historiam primæ reformationis ecclesiæ, multasque alias res memorabiles scituque dignissimas. 1 p.l. 428 pp. 12 l. 1 portrait. 18°. *Hagæ-Comitum, A. Vlacq*, 1655.

— The same. De vita Philippi Melanchthonis narratio. Recensvit, notas, documenta, [etc.] addidit G. Theodor Strobelivs. Præfatus est J. A. Noesselt. xxiv, 592 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Halæ, J. J. Gebauer*, 1777.

Camilli (Camillo). I cinque canti, aggiunti al Goffredo del signor Torquato Tasso, di nuovo da lui con somma diligenza reuisti, et corretti. Con aggiunta de gli argomenti a ciascun canto del signor Francesco Melchiori. 24°. *Bassano, A. Remondini*, [about 1700]. [*With Tasso (Torquato). Il Goffredo. Bassano, 1700.*]

Camp (David N.) Key and questions to Camp's physical and political outline maps. 37 pp. sm. 4°. *Hartford, O. D. Case & co.* 1870.

Campano (Giovanni Antonio). [Opera : vide licet]. Tractatus v. Orationes xv. Epistolarum ix. libri. Vita Pii. Historia Brachii. Epigrammatum viii. libri. [etc.] 298 l. unpag. fol. *Mediolani*, 1495.

Note.—The true name of this celebrated author is unknown. Campano implies that his birthplace was Campania. He was bishop of Teramo. His life, by Michael Ferno, is in this volume.

Campbell (Emma F. R.) Better than rubies ; or, Mabel's treasure. 336 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garriques & co.* 1869.

Campbell (John, *U. d.*) A concise history of the Spanish America ; containing a succinct relation of the discovery and settlement of its several colonies, etc. With an appendix, [containing] an exact description of Paraguay. Collected chiefly from Spanish writers. [*anon.*] xii, 330 pp. 8°. *London, J. Stagg*, 1741.

[*Note.*—Published as "A compleat history of Spanish America," in 1742].

Campbell (John, *bookseller in Philadelphia*).

A theory of equality; or, the way to make every man act honestly. iv, 127 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Perry*, 1848.

Campbell (John Wilson). A history of Virginia, from its discovery till the year 1781. With biographical sketches. 310 pp. 12°. *Petersburg, (Va.) J. W. Campbell*, 1813.

Campbell (L. J.) A concise school history of the United States, based on Seavey's Goodrich's history. 112 pp. 1 pl. 4 maps. 16°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston*, 1870.

— The same. 218 pp. 1 l. 38 pp. 3 col. maps. 16°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston*, 1870.

Campbell (Lizzie S.) A new method of instruction in practical penmanship. Adapted to the use of schools. 65 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Cincinnati, Stillman & Adams*, 1869.

Campe (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision des gesammten schul- und erziehungswesens, von einer gesellschaft praktischer erzieher. 16 v. 12°. *Hamburg, C. E. Bohn*, 1785-92.

CONTENTS.

- BAHRT (—). Ueber den zweck der erziehung. v. 1.
 CAMPE (J. H.). Von den erfordernissen einer guten erziehung von seiten der eltern, vor und nach der geburt des kindes. v. 1.
 — Ueber die früheste bildung junger kindersee-
 len. v. 2.
 — Von der nöthigen sorge für die erhaltung des
 gleichgewichts unter den menschlichen kräften.
 v. 3.
 — Ueber die grosse schädlichkeit einer allzufrühen
 ausbildung der kinder. v. 5.
 — Ueber das zweckmässige und unzumutbare
 in den belohnungen und strafen. v. 10.
 — Von der nöthwendigkeit öffentlicher schulen und
 von ihrem verhältnisse zu staat und kirche. v. 16.
 CROME (F. A.) Ueber die erziehung durch haus-
 lehrer. v. 10.
 LOCKE (John). Handbuch der erziehung. Ueber-
 setzt von Rudolphi. v. 9.
 NÖTHIGE belehrung und warnung für junge mäd-
 chen, zur allerfrühesten bewahrung ihrer unschuld,
 von einer erfahrenen jugendfreundin. [anon.] v. 6.
 OEST (J. F.) Versuch einer beantwortung der pädä-
 gogischen frage: wie man kinder und junge leute
 vor der unzucht überhaupt, und der selbstschwä-
 chung insonderheit verwahren, oder davon heilen
 könne? v. 6.
 — Versuch einer belehrung für die männliche und
 weibliche jugend über die laster der unkeuschheit
 überhaupt und über die selbstschwächung inson-
 derheit, nebst einem kurzen vortrage der erzeugungs-
 lehre. v. 6.
 ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques). Emil; oder, über die
 erziehung. Aus dem französischen von C. F.
 Cramer. v. 12-15.
 STUVE (Johann). Allgemeine grundsätze der er-
 ziehung, hergeleitet aus einer richtigen kenntniss
 des menschen in rücksicht auf seine bestimmung,
 etc. v. 1.
 — Allgemeine grundsätze der körperlichen erzie-
 hung. v. 1.
 — Ueber die nothwendigkeit, kinder zu anschau-
 ender und lebendiger erkenntniss zu verhelfen, und
 über die art wie man dies anzufangen habe. v. 10.
 TRAPP (Er. Chr.) Vom unterricht überhaupt. Zweck
 und gegenstände desselben für verschiedene
 stände, [etc.] v. 8.
 — Ueber den unterricht in sprachen. v. 11.
 UDEN (Conrad Friedrich). Diätetik der säugenden.
 v. 3.

Campe (J. H.)—continued.

- UNZER (Johann Christian). Diätetik der schwän-
 gern. v. 3.
 VILLAUME (Peter). Ueber das verhalten bei den
 ersten unarten der kinder. v. 2.
 — Ob und wiefern bei der erziehung die voll-
 kommenheit des einzelnen menschen seiner brauch-
 barkeit aufzuopfern sey. v. 3.
 — Allgemeine theorie wie gute triebe und fertig-
 keiten durch die erziehung erweckt, gestärkt und
 gelenkt werden müssen. v. 4.
 — Abhandlung über die frage: wie kann mans
 erhalten, dass kinder gehorsam und männer der-
 einst nachgebend werden, ohne willenlos zu seyn.
 Oder wie kann man sie zur festigkeit des willens
 ohne eigensinn bilden. v. 5.
 — Von den trieben, welche man ersticken, oder
 doch wenigstens schwächen muss. v. 5.
 — Über die unzuchtsünden in der jugend. v. 7.
 — Von der bildung des körpers in rücksicht auf die
 vollkommenheit und glückseligkeit der menschen;
 oder, über die physische erziehung insonderheit.
 v. 8.
 — Über die äusserliche sittlichkeit der kinder.
 v. 10.
 WINTERFELD (Mor. Ad. von). Ueber die heimlichen
 sünden der jugend. v. 6.

Campoamor (Ramon de). Ayes del amo. 224
 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Madrid, Boix*, 1842.

Campoo y Otazu (Lucas). Discurso sobre la
 predicacion francesa. 144 pp. 18°. *Madrid,
 B. Roman*, 1778.

[In BEAUVAIS (J. B. C. M. de). Oracion funèbre de
 Luis xv].

Canada (Dominion of). Correspondence re-
 lating to the Fenian invasion, and the rebel-
 lion of the southern states. 1 p. l. 176 pp.
 8°. *Ottawa, parliament*, 1869.

— Journals of the house of commons.
 1869 and 1870. Second and third session of
 first parliament. v. 2-3. 8°. [*Ottawa*,
 1869-70].

— Journals of the senate. Second and
 third session of the first parliament, 1869 and
 1870. v. 2-3. 8°. [*Ottawa*, 1869-70].

— Sessional papers. First session of the
 first parliament, 1867-8. v. 1. nos. 1-9.
 Second session, 1869. v. 2. nos. 1-6. Third
 session of first parliament, 1870. v. 3. nos.
 2-6. 20 v. 8°. [*Ottawa*, 1868-70].

— Report of the minister of agriculture of
 the province of Canada, for the year 1865.
 8°. *Ottawa, Hunter, Rose & co.* 1866.

— Report on agriculture, immigration and
 colonization. Printed by order of the legis-
 lative assembly. 150 pp. 8°. *Quebec, G.
 T. Carey*, 1868.

— *Library of parliament*. Catalogue of
 books. Printed by order of the legislative
 assembly. 130 pp. 8°. *Quebec, J. Lovell*,
 1852.

Canestrini (Giovanni). Intorno alla teoria
 della trasformazione delle specie, ed all'origine

Canestrini (Giovanni)—continued.

dell' uomo. 67 pp. 8°. *Milano, F. Gareffi*, 1867. s.

[Estratto dall' Annuario filosofico del libero pensiero del 1867].

— Origine dell' uomo. 118 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Milano, G. Brigola*, 1866. s.

Canovai (Stanislao). Viaggi di Amerigo Vespucci, con la vita, l'elogio e la dissertazione giustificativa di questo celebre navigatore. 2ª ed. 4 v. 16°. 1 portrait. *Firenze, A. Tofani*, 1832.

Cantalupo (Gennaro di Domenico, *il duca di*). Annona, ossia piano economico di pubblica sussistenza. 202 pp. 8°. *Milano, G. Destefanis*, 1605.

[SCRITTORI class. Ital. di economia politica, v. 40].

Cantù (Cesare). Documenti relativi al dominio dei Visconti sopra Belluno e Feltre, dal 1388 al 1404. Estratto dal v. 13, serie 3, degli Atti dell' istituto [veneto]. 268 pp. 8°. *Venezia*, 1869. s.

— Storia universale. 3 v. 8°. *Torino, G. Pomba*, 1838–39.

— The same. Schiarimenti e note alla storia universale. v. 1. 900 pp. 8°. *Torino, G. Pomba*, 1839.

Capdevila (Ramon). Lecciones de los principios de química que se deben explicar á los alumnos del real colegio de medicina y cirugía de S. Carlos. 190 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid, L. Amarita*, 1831. s.

Capefigue (Baptiste Honoré Raymond). Histoire des grandes opérations financières, banques, bourses, emprunts, compagnies industrielles, etc. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Amyot*, 1855–58.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Les fermiers généraux depuis le 18e siècle jusqu'à leur mort sur l'échafaud, le 15 mai 1794. 1855.
- v. 2. Banquiers, fournisseurs, acquéreurs des biens nationaux. Emprunts, système financier de Pitt et Castlereagh. 1856.
- v. 3. Emprunts, bourses, crédit public, grands capitalistes de l'Europe, 1814–1852. 1858.

— The diplomatists of Europe. From the French. Edited by major-general Monteith. viii, 372 pp. 16°. *London, G. W. Nickisson*, 1845.

Capellini (Giovanni). Fossili infraliassici dei dintorni del golfo della Spezia. 101 pp. 10 pl. fol. *Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani*, 1866–7. s.

— Giacimenti petroleiferi di Valacchia, e loro rapporti coi terreni terziari dell' Italia centrale. 40 pp. 1 tab. fol. *Bologna, Gamberini e Parmeggiani*, 1868. s.

— Ricordi di un viaggio scientifico nell'

Capellini (Giovanni)—continued.

America settentrionale nel 1863. xii, 279 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Bologna, G. Vitali*, 1867. s.

— and **Heer** (Oswald). Les phyllites crétacées du Nebraska. Tirage à part des Mémoires de la société helvétique des sciences naturelles. 1 p. l. 22 pp. 4 pl. 4°. *Zurich, Zurcher & Furrer*, 1866. s.

Capes (J. M.) A sunday in London. lii, 291 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1850.

Caplin (J. m. d.) The electro-chemical bath, for the extraction of mercury, lead, and other metallic, poisonous, and extraneous substances from the human body; [etc.] vi, 132 pp. 16°. *London, W. Freeman*, 1857.

Capron (M. J.) Mrs. Thome's guests; or, salt, with savor and without. By Archie Fell. [pseudon.] 400 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1869.

Captain John; or, loss is sometimes gain. [anon.] 354 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Caracci. See **Carracci**.

Caraccioli (Louis Antoine de). El clamor de la verdad contra la seducción, y engaños del mundo. Traducido de Francés en Castellano por d. F. M. Nipho. 7ª imp. 8 p. l. 328 pp. 16°. *Madrid, viuda de Escribano*, 1788. s.

— Lettres récréatives et morales, sur les mœurs du temps, à m. le comte de * * *. Par l'auteur de la conversation avec soi-même. [anon.] 4 v. 16°. *Paris, Nyon*, 1767–68.

— La religion de l'honnête homme. 2 p. l. 338 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, Nyon*, 1766. s.

— El verdadero mentor; ò educacion de la nobleza. Traducido de Francés en Castellano, por d. F. M. Nipho. 8 p. l. 310 pp. 3 l. 18°. *Madrid, M. Escribano*, 1783. s.

[Imperfect: last leaves of Prologo, and pp. 1–2 wanting].

— Verdaderos intereses de la patria. Por el marques Caracciolo, traducidos de Francés en Castellano por d. Francisco Mariano Nipho. 2ª imp. 4 p. l. 295 pp. 16°. *Madrid, M. Escribano*, 1787. s.

Note.—Some doubt may be entertained as to this last being the work of Caraccioli.

Caracteres de la verdadera religion, presentados a los juvenes de ambos sexos. Obra traducida, corregida y aumentada por un eclesiastico. [anon.] Nueva ed. 184 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Madrid, Hurtado*, 1849. s.

Cardano (Girolamo). Contradicentivm medicorum libri duo, [etc.] Addita preterea ejusdem autoris de sarza parilia, de cina radice,

Cardano (Girolamo)—continued.

[etc.] Accesserunt præterea Iacobi Peltarij contradictiones [medicæ] ex Lacuna desumptæ, cum ejusdem axiomatibus. 3 v. in 1. 180 l; 11 p. l. 315 l; 4 p. l. 140 l. 16°. *Parisiis, apud I. Maceum*, 1565.

— La metoposcopia de Cardan. Comprise en treize livres et huit cens figures de la face humaine: à laquelle a esté adjousté le traicté des masques naturelles du corps, par Melampus, antien autheur grec. Le tout traduit en François par C. M de Lavrendiere. 4 p. l. viii, 226 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, T. Jolly*, 1658.

Carew (Sir George). Calendar of the Carew manuscripts, [etc.] 8°. *London*, 1870.
[In GREAT BRITAIN. Public record office].

Carew (Thomas). Poems. Now first collected and edited with notes from the former editions, and new notes and a memoir by W. Carew Hazlitt. The text formed from a collation of all the old printed copies and many early mss. lv, 245 pp. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. [*London*], *Roxburghe library*, 1870.

Carey (Mathew). An address to William Tudor, author of Letters on the eastern states. Intended to prove the calumny and slander of his remarks on the Olive Branch. 67 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey & son*, 1821.

— An appeal to common sense and common justice; or, irrefragable facts opposed to plausible theories: intended to prove the extreme injustice, as well as the utter impolicy, of the existing tariff. 2d ed. 112 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Lea*, 1822.

Carey's Pennsylvania evening herald. See **Pennsylvania** evening herald and the American monitor.

Carlen (Emilie Flygare). Gustavus Lindorm; or, "lead us not into temptation." With a preface to her American readers, by the author. From the Swedish by Elbert Perce. 343 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner*, 1853.

Carlin (John H. D.) A memoir of elder Thomas L[orton] Garrett, of Paducah, Kentucky. 291 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Carlyle (Thomas). Collected works. Library ed. In 30 volumes. v. 1-22. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869-70.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of herr Teufelsdröckh. In three books. 1831. viii, 308 pp. 1 portrait. 1869.
- v. 2-4. The French revolution: a history. 1837. 3 v. 1869.
- v. 5. The life of Friedrich Schiller: comprehending

Carlyle (Thomas)—continued.

- an examination of his works. [1825]. viii, 320 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 1 portrait. 1869.
- v. 6-11. Critical and miscellaneous essays: collected and republished [first time, 1839; final, 1869]. 6v. 1869.
- v. 12. On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. [1840]. 3 p. l. 303 pp. 1870.
- v. 13. Past and present. [1843]. vii, 387 pp. 1 portrait. 1870.
- v. 14-18. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches: with elucidations. [1846]. 5 v. 1870.
- v. 21-22. History of Friedrich II, of Prussia, called Frederick the great. In ten volumes. v. 1-2. 1870.

— The life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehending an examination of his works. [anon.] viii, 352 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Taylor & Hessey*, 1825.

Carmen funereum quo venerabili memoriæ d. d. d. Joannis Dominici de la Reguerra archiepiscopi limani ultimi honores et exhibiti offeruntur, sacrantur, noncupantur. [anon.] 1 p. l. 33 pp. 1 pl. sm. 4°. [*Lima*, 1805].

[With BERMUDEZ (J. M.) Fama postuma del d. J. D. G. de la Reguerra].

Carmichael (J. W.) The art of marine painting in water colors. 3d ed. 50 pp. 11 pl. 16°. *London, Winsor & Newton*, 1860.

Carmina coeli; or, songs on heaven. 151 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Carnac (Harry Rivett). See **Rivett-Carnac**.

Carnicero (José Clemente). Breve discurso para probar lo útil que es la lectura de la pastoral del señor Valero, y de la historia de su vida. liii pp. 4°. *Madrid, E. Aguado*, 1830.

[In VALERO Y LOSA (Francisco). Carta pastoral].

— Compendio de la vida del señor Valero [y Losa, arzobispo de Toledo]. pp. ix-liiii. 8°. *Madrid, Aguado*, 1830.

[In VALERO Y LOSA (Francisco). Carta pastoral].

Carnot (Lazare Nicolas Marguerite). Geometrie der stellung. Übersetzt von H. C. Schumacher. xvi, 366 pp. 4 tab. 12°. *Altona, J. F. Hammerich*, 1808.

[Vol. 1 only].

Carpenter (J. E.) A handbook of poetry; being a clear and easy guide, divested of technicalities, to the art of making English verse. To which is added a new poetical anthology, and a concise dictionary of proper rhymes, with lists of double and single rhymes, and terms used in poetry. viii, 292 pp. 16°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1868.

Carpenter (Kinsley). Names of the owners or occupants of buildings in the town of Providence, from 1749 to 1771. 25 pp. 8°. *Providence, S. S. Rider & brother*, 1870.

- Carpenter** (S. D.) *Logic of history*. Five hundred political texts: being concentrated extracts of abolitionism; also, results of slavery agitation and emancipation; together with sundry chapters on despotism, usurpations and frauds. 2d ed. 351 pp. 8°. *Madison, (Wis.) S. D. Carpenter*, 1864.
- Carpzov** (Johann Gottlob). *Apparatus historico-criticus antiquitatum sacri codicis et gentis hebraeae*. Verrimis annotationibus in Thomae Goodwini Mosen et Aaronem. x pp. 3 l. 164, 820 pp. 33 l. 1 portrait. 4°. *Frankforti & Lipsiae, Gleditsch*, 1748.
- The same. See **Godwin** (Thomas).
- Carracci** (Annibale, Agostino, and Ludovico). Engravings from their original designs in his majesty's collection. [etc.] 1 p. l. 5 pp. 14 pl. fol. *London*, 1797.
- [In CHAMBERLAINE (John). Original designs of the most celebrated masters of the [Italian] schools, [etc.] 1812.
- Carrara** (Ubertino). *Columbus, carmen epicum*. 2 p. l. 330 pp. 13 l. 12°. *Augustae, [Augustae], M. Wolff*, 1730.
- Carreño** (Leonardo Garcia). *Lisardo de Monswill* [etc.] See **Guillen** (Juan) and **Careño** (Leonardo Garcia).
- Carrie and Susie**; or, silent influence. [anon.] 87 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Boston, Massachusetts sabbath-school society*, 1866.
- Carrie's** peaches; or, Forgive your enemies. By the author of "Money." [anon.] 69 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1868.
- Cartas al pueblo**. Enero 1827—octubre 1828. 2 v. 4°. *Oajaca*, 1827-28.
- [A semi-weekly newspaper].
- Cartas** pehuenches; ó, correspondencia de dos Indios [Melillanca y Guanaleoa] naturales del Pire-Mapu, ó sea la quarta thetarquia en los Andes, el uno residente en Santiago, y el otro en las cordilleras pehuenches. Núm. 1-12. [anon.] sm. 4°. [*Santiago, imprenta del gobierno, about 1820*].
- Carter** (Ann Augusta). "Stories for children," in prose and verse. 171 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, T. H. Carter & sons*, 1867.
- Carter** (Rev. Eccles John). *Remarks on christian grave-stones, with working drawings*. 39 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *London, J. Masters*, 1847.
- Carteromaco** (Niccolò, pseudon.) See **Forteguerri** (Niccolò).
- Carthusians** of Spain. Respuesta de los tres señores fiscales del consejo, en el expediente consultivo de las cartujas de España. 2 p. l. 181 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, P. Marin*, 1779. s.
- Cartwright** (Christopher). *Certamen religiosum: or, a conference between the late king of England [Charles i], and the late marquess of Worcester [Henry Somerset], concerning religion*. Together with a vindication of the protestant cause, from the pretences of the marquess his last papers; [etc.] 8 p. l. 366, 84 pp. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *London, W. Lee*, 1652.
- Cartwright** (John). *American independence the interest and glory of Great Britain; arguments which prove that the colonies are entitled to an entire independency on the British legislature, etc.* [anon.] 125 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Philadelphia, Robert Bell*, 1776.
- [Note.—Ten letters to the legislature, first published in 1774].
- Cartwright** (Mrs. Robert). *Ambrose the sculptor: an autobiography of artist life*. 2 v. xi, 295 pp; 1 p. l. 280 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1854.
- Carus** (Julius Victor) and **Gerstäcker** (C. E. Adolph). *Handbuch der zoologie*. v. 1, 1^{re} Hälfte; v. 2. 8°. *Leipzig, W. Engelmann*, 1863-68.
- CONTENTS.
- v. 1. 1. Hälfte. Wirbelthiere, bearbeitet von J. Victor Carus. pp. ii, 1-432.
- v. 2. Arthropoden, bearbeitet von A. Gerstäcker. Raderthiere, würmer, echinodermen, coelenteraten und protozoen, bearbeitet von J. Victor Carus. viii, 642 pp.
- Carvalho da Costa** (Antonio). *Compendio geographico distribuido em tres tratados; o primeiro, da projecçam das esferas em plano, construeçam dos mappas et cartas, o segundo da hydrographia dos mares: o terceiro da descripçam geographica das terras, [etc.]* 7 p. l. 150 pp. sm. 4°. *Lisboa, J. Galvão*, 1686.
- Carvalho e Mello** (Sebastião José, *marques de Pombal*). *La république des jésuites; ou, Paraquay renversée, contenant une relation authentique de la guerre que ces religieux ont osé soutenir contre les monarques d'Espagne et de Portugal en Amérique, [etc.]* [anon.] Traduit du Portugais, publié par ordre de la cour de Portugal. [Par Pierre Olivier Pinault]. 64 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1758.
- Carver** (Marmaduke). *A discourse of the terrestrial paradise, aiming at a more probable discovery of the true situation of that happy place of our first parents habitation*. 15 p. l. 167 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Flesher*, 1666.
- Casa y Piedra** (Tomas Joseph de la). *Testimonios de gratitud à la feliz memoria del señor d. d. Juan Domingo Gonzalez de la*

Casa y Piedra—continued.

Reguera, [etc.] 5 p. l. lix pp, 1 l. sm. 4°. Lima, 1805.

[With BERNUDEZ (Joseph Manuel). Fama postuma del señor J. D. Gonzalez de la Reguera].

Casali, or Ubertino da Casale, or da Ilia. [Arbor vitæ crucifixi Christi]. Incipit prologvs in librym || qvi intitvlatvr arbor vite || crvcifixe Jesv, et dicitvr opvs || Vbertini de Casali, [etc.] 298 l. fol. *Venetiis, A. de Bonettis de Papiæ*, 1485.

Case (Rev. Thomas). Mount Pisgah: or, a prospect of heaven. Being an exposition on the fourth chapter of the first epistle of st. Paul to the Thessalonians, from the 13th verse to the end of the chapter. In three parts. 16 p. l. 176, 165 pp. 19 l. sm. 4°. London, T. Milbourn, 1670.

Case of the Seneca Indians in the state of New York, illustrated by facts. Printed for the information of the society of friends, by direction of the joint committee on Indian affairs, of the four yearly meetings of friends of Genessee, New York, Philadelphia, and Baltimore. 256 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Merrihew & Thompson, 1840.

Cassianus (Joannes). De incarnatione Christi, contra Nestorium hæreticum, ad Leonem romanæ urbis episcopū, lib. vii. fol. Tigveri, 1571.

[In SIMLER (Josias). Scripta veterum latina, etc.]

Castañeda (Francisco Xavier de). Relacion de los solemnes aparatos, [etc.] con que en Toledo, se celebrò la colocacion de Christo sacramentado, hecha el dia nueve de junio 1732, à el nuevo magnifico transparente, que en su primada iglesia hizo labrar don Diego de Astorga y Cespedes, [etc.] 22 p. l. 152 l. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. Toledo, P. Marquès, 1732. s.

Castel (Louis Bertrand). Esprit, saillies et singularités du p. Castel. xxxvi, 339 pp. 16°. Amsterdam, 1763.

Castillo (Fr. Martino del). Ars biblica, sive herma memorialis sacra, in qua metricè s. paginæ libri, capita, eorumque medulla memorie facillimè commendantur. Opus olim Mexici in lucem editum, [etc.] 3 p. l. 151 pp. 16 l. 16°. Astigi, B. Daza, 1778. s.

Castle (Edward James). The law of commerce in time of war, with particular reference to the respective rights and duties of belligerents and neutrals. x, 150 pp. 8°. London, W. Maxwell & son, 1870.

Castrillon. See **Enciso** Castrillon.

Castro (Alfonso de). De iusta hæreticorum punitione libri tres, [etc.] 16 p. l. 366 pp. 3 l. 16°. Antwerp, in ædibus viduæ et hæredum Ioan. Stelsii, 1563. s.

Catechism of the christian doctrine; arranged for the use of catholic schools, by a priest of the diocese of Dubuque. 4th ed. revised. 126 pp. 18°. Milwaukee, Hoffman brothers, 1870.

Cathecismo romano, traducido en castellano, y mexicano por Manuel Pérez. 14 p. l. 248 pp. sm. 4°. Mexico, F. de Rivera Calderon, 1723.

Catholic (The) world. A monthly magazine of general literature and science. Oct. 1863 to Sept. 1870. v. 8–11. 8°. New York, 1869–70.

Catlin (George). O-kee-pa: a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. 3 p. l. 52 pp. 13 col. pl. 8°. Philadelphia, [printed at London,] J. B. Lippincott & co. 1867.

Cato (Dionysius). Cato variegatus; or, Catoes morall distichs. [In Latin]. Translated and paraphras'd, with variations of expressing, in English verse. By sr. Richard Baker. 3 p. l. 102 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. London, Anne Griffin, 1636.

Cats (Jacob). L'art du mariage, poème latin, avec le commentaire de Lidius, traduits en français, avec le texte en regard. 121 pp. 18°. Paris, Barrois l'ainé, 1830.

Cattenburgh (Adrian van). Spicilegium theologiæ christianæ Philippi a Limborch, [etc.] variis dissertationibus historico-ecclesiasticis, multisque ad praxin pietatis promovendam pertinentibus refertum. 8 p. l. 1130 pp. 5 l. 1 portrait. fol. Amstelædami, B. Lakeman, 1726.

Caveirac (Jean Novi de). Nouvel appel à la raison, des écrits et libelles publiés par la passion contre les jésuites de France. [anon.] 4 p. l. 273 pp. 12°. Bruxelles, [Paris], Vanderberghen, 1762.

Cavendish (William, 1st duke of Newcastle). Méthode et invention nouvelle de dresser les chevaux. Œuvre auquel on apprend à travailler les chevaux selon la nature et à parfaire la nature par la subtilité de l'art: traduit de l'Anglois de l'auteur, par son commandement; et enrichy de plus de quarante belles figures en taille douce. 2^e éd. 6 p. l. 236 pp. 42 pl. fol. Londres, J. Brindley, 1737.

Caverly (Robert B.) The eagle, Arlington, and other poems. v. 1. 166 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Dover, (N. H.) F. W. B. printing establishment, 1871.*

Caxton society. Publications. 8°. *London, Caxton society, 1850.*

CONTENTS.

BENEDICT, abbot of Peterborough. De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar. The life and miracles of St. Thomas of Canterbury. 1850.
WALTER, abbot of Dervy. Epistolæ. 1850.

Caylus (Marthe Marguerite, *marquise de*). Les lettres réciproques de madame de Maintenon et de mad. de Caylus sa nièce. 16°. *Maestricht, J. E. Dufour & P. Roux, 1778.*
[In MAINTENON (Françoise d'Aubigné, *marquise de*). Lettres, v. 6].

Cayol (Jean Bruno). Clinique médicale, suivie d'un traité des maladies cancéreuses. lli, 624 pp. 8°. *Paris, Bleyne, 1833.*

Cazotte (Jacques). Le diable amoureux. 16°. [*Paris, E. Picard, 1867*].
[In CONTES fantastiques. pp. 5-96].

Cebes. La tavola di Cebete filosofo tebano vulgarizzata da Agostino Mascardi. See **Mascardi** (A.) Discorsi morali.

—— The same. Le tableau, traduit par Belin de Ballu. 1790. See **Epictetus**, traduction française, par Dacier, 1790.

Ceci (Carlo). Piccoli bronzi del real museo borbonico distinti per categorie in dieci tavole. 2ª ed. 1 p. 1. 5 l. 12 col. pl. obl. fol. *Napoli, Piscopo, [1858]*.

Cecil (Robert, *earl of Salisbury*). Responsio ad libellum quendam famosum, catholicæ admonitionis prætextu in vulgus sparsum. [anon.] 20 l. sm. 4°. *Londini, Robertus Barker, 1606.*
[With JAMES (T.) Bellum papale, etc.]

Cellarius or Keller (Christopher). Rabbiniismus, sive institutio grammatica, rabbinorum scriptis legendis et intelligendis accommodata, [etc.] 96 pp. 18°. *Ultrajecti, Appels, 1702.*
[In RELAND (A.) Analecta rabbinica, etc.]

Cenni (Angelo). Sonetti del risoluto. [*pseudon.* Con La compagnia del Mantellaccio]. 80 pp. 12°. *Firenze, Giunti, 1658.* [Risampata]. *Londra, [Lucca, e Pisa, 1757]*.
[With BURCHIELLO (Domenico di Giovanni, and others)].

Centvria prima. Das erste hundert der geistlichen- vnd ordenspersonen, so auss der societät Iesv bisshero von den hayden, machumetanern, ketzern, vnd andern verfolgen, von wegen dess catholischen glaubens, wie auch vmb der liebe Gottes vnd dess nächsten hails willen, vmbgebracht vnd

Centvria prima—continued.

gemartert worden. [anon.] b. l. 1 p. 1. 22 l. 18°. *München, N. Henricus, 1605.*

Cervantes de Saavedra (Miguel). El ingenioso cavallero don Quixote de La Mancha. Parte primera. 8 p. 1. 316 l. 4°. *Madrid, J. de la Cuesta, 1605.*

[Note.—The first edition of the first part: imperfect. The first edition of the second part was printed in 1615].

Chalmers (George). The author of Junius ascertained: from direct proofs, and a concatenation of circumstances; amounting to moral demonstration. A new ed. with a postscript, evincing that Boyd wrote Junius, and not Francis. vi, 148 pp. 8°. *London, T. Egerton, 1819.*

Chaloner (G. B. *editor*). See **Epitaphs**.

Chamberlaine (John). Original designs of the most celebrated masters of the Bolognese, Roman, Florentine, and Venetian schools; comprising some of the works of Leonardo da Vinci, the Caracci, Claude Lorraine, Raphael, Michel Angelo, the Poussins, and others, in his majesty's [George iii] collection; engraved by Bartolozzi, P. W. Tomkins, Schiavonetti, Lewis, and other eminent engravers. With biographical and historical sketches of L. da Vinci and the Carracci. 2 p. 1. 14 pp. 73 pl. fol. *London, 1812.*

Chambers (William). A history of Peebles-shire. xii pp. 10-557 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Edinburgh and London, W. & R. Chambers, 1864.*

—— Sketches, light and descriptive. 217 pp. 16°. *London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, 1866.*

Chambers (William and Robert). Chambers' encyclopædia: a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. Illustrated. In ten volumes. v. 1-4. A—Gon. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.*

—— Chambers' handy guide to Paris, being a concise description of the chief objects of interest in the city and its environs, and the best mode of seeing them, [etc.] 185 pp. 3 maps. 16°. *London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, 1866.*

Chamier (Frederick, *capt. r. n.*) The Spitfire. 2 v. in 1. 200 pp; 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart, 1840.*

Chamisso [de Boncourt] (Ludwig Carl Adelaide, known as Adelbert von Chamisso). Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlémihl. [Traduit de l'Allemand par l'auteur lui-même]. 16°. [*Paris, E. Picard, 1867*].

[In CONTES fantastiques, pp. 122-206].

CHAMPAGNE.

Champagne (The) club. A chronicle and critic of military and fashionable events and things, and criminal record of literary and other misdoings. By Ebenezer Lovemuch, [*pseudon.*] and capt. Marcius Mucklewrath. [*pseudon.*] Aided and abetted by a secret society of bored gentlemen. Dec. 6, 1833, to March 7, 1834. 15 nos. in 1 vol. 156 pp. 4°. *Washington*, 1834.

Champollion-Figeac (Aimé). Notice historique et littéraire sur Charles duc d'Orléans, sur ses poésies, les manuscrits, qui nous les ont conservées, et sur la première édition complète de ses ouvrages. 1 p. l. lvi pp. 8°. *Paris*, *Belin-Leprieur*, 1842.

Chandler (Albert B.) A new code, or cipher. Specially designed for important private correspondence by telegraph; applicable as well to correspondence by mail. 91 pp. 12°. *Washington*, *Philp & Solomons*, 1869.

Chandler (Edward, *bishop of Coventry and Lichfield*). A defence of christianity, from the prophecies of the old testament; wherein are considered all the objections against this kind of proof, advanced in a late discourse on the grounds and reasons of the christian religion, [by Anthony Collins]. 2d ed. with a summary view of the whole argument and an index of the texts explained. 4 p. l. vi pp. 1 l. xvii, 366 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London*, *J. & J. Knapton*, 1725.

Chandler (Thomas Bradbury, *d. d.*) The life of Samuel Johnson, *d. d.* the first president of King's college, in New York. 2 p. l. 209 pp. 8°. *London*, *C. & J. Rivington*, 1824.

Channing (William Ellery). Extraits des œuvres de Channing. 12°. *Paris*, 1861.
[HOLLAND (*Mrs. Robert*). Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2me partie.]

Chants d'Inistoga; ou, échos du désert. Par R. A. de H. citoyen de Vénézuéla. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 187 pp. 16°. *Paris*, *Dauvin & Fontaine*, 1852.

Chanute (O.) and **Morison** (George). The Kansas city bridge, with an account of the regimen of the Missouri river, and a description of methods used for founding in that river. 140 pp. 5 views, 12 pl. 4°. *New York*, *D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

Chao Phya Thipakon, or Chao Phya Praklang. The modern Buddhist; being the views of a Siamese minister of state on his own and other religions. Translated, with remarks, by Henry Alabaster. 1 p. l. 91 pp. 8°. *London*, *Trübner & co.* 1870.

CHARKE.

Chapelle (Claude Emanuel Lhuillier, *dit*). Voyage en Provence. *See* **La Suze** (H. de Coligny de). Recueil de pièces galantes, v. 5.

Chapin (Edwin Hubbell). Hymns for christian devotion. 1870. *See* **Adams** (J. G.) and **Chapin**.

Chaplin (Ada C.) Christ's cadets. 437 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia*, *American baptist publication society*, [1870].

Chaplin (Jane Dunbar). Gems of the bog; a tale of the Irish peasantry. 399 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston*, *American tract society*, [1869].

— Little happy-heart; or, love and labor. 190 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston*, *Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

— Out of the wilderness. 330 pp. 12°. *Boston*, *H. A. Young & co.* 1870.

— The two grand daughters. 194 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston*, *American tract society*, 1870.

— Wee Meggie Forsythe and the muckle wisdom. 361 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston*, *American tract society*, [1870].

Chapman (George T. *d. d.*) Sermons upon the ministry, worship, and doctrines of the protestant episcopal church. 2d ed. 324 pp. 12°. *Burlington*, (*Vt.*) *C. Goodrich*, 1832.

Chapman (John G.) The American drawing-book: a manual for the amateur, and basis of study for the professional artist: especially adapted to the use of public and private schools, as well as home instruction. New ed. viii, 304 pp. 15 pl. 4°. *New York*, *A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.

Chapman (Rev. William). A selection from his sermons, with annual hymns and other poems. 16°. *London*, 1851.

[*In* HOLDER (C. B.) Memoir of the rev. William Chapman].

Characters and anecdotes collected in the reigns of William Rufus, Charles the second, and George the third, by the celebrated wandering Jew of Jerusalem. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 96 pp. 8°. *London*, *J. Ridgway*, 1791.

Chardon (Abbé G.) Memoirs of a guardian angel. Translated from the French. 320 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Baltimore*, *J. Murphy & co.* 1871.

Charity Hurlburt. By C. C. [*anon.*] 390 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *Boston*, *H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Charke (Charlotte Cibber). The history of Henry Dumont, and miss Charlotte Evelyn. Consisting of variety of entertaining characters, etc. with some critical remarks on comic actors. v pp. 3 l. 257 pp. 16°. *London*, *H. Slater*, 1756.

Charlemagne. An Anglo-Norman poem of the twelfth century. [*anon.*] Now first published, with an introduction and a glossarial index by Francisque Michel. cxv, 148 pp. 1 tab. 16°. *London, W. Pickering, 1836.*

Charles I, king of England. The works of king Charles the martyr: with a collection of declarations, treaties, and other papers concerning the differences betwixt his said majesty and his two houses of parliament. With the history of his life; as also of his tryal and martyrdom. 2d ed. 4 p. l. 720 pp. 2 l. 3 pl. fol. *London, R. Chiswell, 1687.*

Note.—The works of king Charles I were collected by William Fulman, and published by Richard Perrinchief.

Charles II, le chauve, king of France. Caroli calvi et successorum aliquot Franciæ regum capitula, in diversis synodis ac placitis generalibus edita, J. Sirmondus in unum collecta, notisque illustrata, edidit anno 1623. 4 p. l. 203 pp. 11 l. fol. *Parisiis, typographia regia, 1696.*

[*In SIRMOND (Jacques). Opera varia, v. 3.*]

Charlestown (Massachusetts). Proceedings of the town of Charlestown, in respectful testimony of the talents and virtues of the late George Washington. 106 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, S. Etheridge, 1800.*

— The Charlestown directory, 1870. By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Charlestown, A. E. Cutter, 1870.*

Charlevoix (Pierre François Xavier de). History and general description of New France. Translated, with notes, by J. G. Shea. v. 4. 8°. *New York, J. G. Shea, 1870.* s.

Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west. [*anon.*] 285 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.*

Charrin (Pierre J.) Confessions d'un homme du cour. See **Dusaulchoy (P.) and Charrin.**

Chase (Elizabeth). Miscellaneous selections and original pieces, in prose and verse. Consisting principally of pieces of moral instruction, descriptions of fine scenery, [etc.] 228 pp. 12°. [n. p.] *E. J. Coale, 1821.*

Chase (Jackson H.) Cryptic masonry. 4 pl. 8°. [*New York*], *masonic publishing co. 1870.* [RITUAL of freemasonry.]

— The text book of cryptic masonry. A manual of instructions in the degrees of royal master, select master, and super-excellent master. Together with the ceremonies of installing the officers, constituting and dedicating a council, and installing the offi-

Chase (Jackson H.)—continued.

cers of a grand council. 94 pp. 18°. *New York, masonic publishing co. 1870.*

Chase (Mrs. S. B.) Derry's lake. 211 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co. 1870.*

— The good of the order: being a series of practical articles relative to the working of good templar lodges. 103 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co. [1870].*

Chasles (Victor Euphémion Philarète). Olivier Cromwell, sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière. Pré-cédés d'un examen historique des biographes et historiens d'Olivier Cromwell. 1 p. l. cxx, 356 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Paris, Amyot, 1847.*

Chateaubriand (François Auguste, vicomte de). Réflexions politiques sur quelques écrits du jour et sur les intérêts de tous les Français. Nouvelle éd. 145 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Le Normant, 1814.*

[*MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 339.*]

— Voyages en Amérique et en Italie. 2 v. 5 p. l. 400 pp; 3 p. l. 423 pp. 8°. *Paris et Londres, Colburn, 1828.*

Chatterton (Thomas). Poetical works, with notices of his life, history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, and notes critical and explanatory. 2 v. 1 p. l. iv, clxvii, 302 pp. 2 fac-similes; 1 p. l. v pp. 321-728 pp. 1 pl. 1 fac-simile. 16°. *Cambridge, [Eng.] W. P. Grant, 1842.*

[*With autograph notes and insertions by H. T. Buckle.*]

Chaucer (Geoffrey). A six-text print of Canterbury tales in parallel columns from the following manuscripts: 1. The Ellesmere. 2. The Hengwrt. 3. The Cambridge university library. 4. The Corpus Christi coll. Oxford. 5. The Petworth. 6. The Lansdowne. Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. Part i. The prologue and knight's tale. 104 l. obl. 4°. *London, N. Trübner & co. [1868].*

— The same. A temporary preface to the six-text edition of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. [etc.] By F. J. Furnivall. Part i. [etc.] 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co. 1868.*

— The same. The Cambridge ms. Cambridge univ. library. Gg. 4, 27 of Canterbury tales. Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 1 p. l. 128, 26 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co. 1868-69.*

[*CHAUCER society. 1st series, v. 4.*]

— The same. The Corpus ms. (Corpus Christi coll. Oxford) of Canterbury tales.

Chaucer (Geoffrey)—continued.

Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 1 p. l. 154 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868-69.

[CHAUCER society. 1st series, v. 5].

— The same. The Ellesmere ms. of Canterbury tales. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 2 p. l. 128, 26 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868-69.

[CHAUCER society. 1st series, v. 2].

— The same. The Hengwrt ms. (No. 154) of Canterbury tales. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 2 p. l. 128, 26 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868-69.

[CHAUCER society. 1st series, v. 3].

— The same. The Lansdowne ms. (No. 851) of Canterbury tales. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 1 p. l. 154 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868-69.

[CHAUCER society. 1st series, v. 7].

— The same. The Petworth ms. of Canterbury tales. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Part i, ii. 2 p. l. 154 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868-69.

[CHAUCER society. 1st series v. 6].

Chaucer society. Second series, ii. Essays on Chaucer, his words and works. Part i. 1. Ebert's review of Sandras' *Étude sur Chaucer, considéré comme imitateur des trouvères*; translated by J. W. Van Rees Hoets, and revised by the author. 2. A thirteenth-century Latin treatise on the chilindre—"For by my chilindre it is prime of day," (Shipmannes tale)—edited, with a translation, by Mr. Edmund Brock. 2 p. l. 52 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868.

Chauncy (Charles, *d. d.*) The horrid nature and enormous guilt of murder. A sermon preached at the Thursday lecture in Boston, November 19th, 1754, the day of the execution of William Wier, for the murder of William Chism. 24 pp. 12°. *Boston, T. Fleet*, 1754.

Chauvenet (William, *ll. d.*) A treatise on elementary geometry. With appendices containing a collection of exercises for students and an introduction to modern geometry. 368 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Cheever (George Barrell). The poets of America, with occasional notes. 405 pp. 7 portraits. 12°. *Hartford, S. Andrus & son*, 1854.

Chellis (Mary Dwinell). Effie Wingate's work. 426 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1868.

Chellis (Mary Dwinell)—continued.

— Mark Dunning's enemy. 363 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* [1870].

[STANDARD (The) series of temperance tales, v. 3].

Chemical (The) news, and journal of physical science (with which is incorporated the "Chemical gazette"); a journal of practical chemistry in all its applications to pharmacy, arts, and manufactures. Edited by William Crookes. 1859-1864, and 1869-1870. v. 1-10 and 19-22. 4°. *London*, 1859-1870.

[Wanting Nos. 161, 217-231. Also v. 11-19].

— The same. July, 1869, to Dec. 1870. Authorized American reprint. v. 5-6. 8°. *New York, W. A. Townsend & Adams*, 1870.

Cheney (Ednah D.) Faithful to the light, and other tales. 166 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1871.

Chénu (Jacques Étienne Adolphe). Les conspirateurs. Les sociétés secrètes. La préfecture de police sous Caussidière. Les corps francs. 2 p. l. 194 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles, Melinc, Cans & cie.* 1850.

Chesney (Francis Rawdon, *lieut. col.*) and **Reeve** (Henry). The military resources of Prussia and France, and recent changes in the art of war. Reprinted from "The Edinburgh review." xi, 258 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Chester (Greville John). Transatlantic sketches in the West Indies, South America, Canada, and the United States. xvi, 405 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1869.

Chester (Rev. John). Trial. See **Albany** (Presbytery of).

Chester (Sarah). Sir Genevieve. 281 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1869.

Cheyne (George, *m. d.*) The English malady; or, a treatise of nervous diseases of all kinds, as spleen, vapours, lowness of spirits, hypochondriacal and hysterical distempers, etc. xvi, 370 pp. 8°. *London, G. Strahan*, 1733.

Chiapponi (Pietro). Studj sull' idroterapia; o, dell' uso terapeutico dell' acqua fredda applicata alla superficie esterna del corpo umano. 298 pp. 8°. *Milano, società per la pubblicazione degli annali universali delle scienze e dell' industria*, 1857. S.

Chicago (City of). [Annual review of the commerce, railroads and manufactures of

Chicago (City of)—continued.

Chicago. 1852-56]. 5 v. in 1. 8°. [*Chicago, Daily democratic press*, 1853-57].
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 361].

CONTENTS.

1. Annual review of the business of Chicago, for the year 1852. [1853.]
2. The railroads, history and commerce of Chicago. 2d ed. 1854.
3. Commerce, railroads, and manufactures of Chicago. 1855.
4. Fourth annual review of the commerce, railroads, and manufactures of Chicago, for the year 1855-1856.
5. Fifth annual review of the commerce, manufactures, and the public and private improvements of Chicago, for the year 1856: [etc.] 1857.

— Edwards' thirteenth annual directory of the inhabitants, [etc.] of Chicago, embracing a complete business directory for 1870. v. 13. 8°. *Chicago, R. Edwards*, 1870.

— The guests' business reference book, a directory of the first wholesale and retail stores and leading places of business. 1870-71. 16°. *Chicago, P. L. Hanscom & co.* [1870].

— (*Young men's association of the city of Chicago*). Catalogue of the library. 120 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Hays & Thompson*, 1856.

Chicago (The) academy of sciences. Transactions. v. i. 7 p. l. 337, viii pp. 8°. *Chicago, the academy*, 1867-69.

Chiefs (The) daughter; or, the settlers in Virginia. [anon.] 1 p. l. 126 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Henry & J. Parker*, [1859].

Child (L. J.) An enquiry into the conduct of general Putnam, in relation to the battle of Bunker, or Breed's hill: and remarks upon Mr. S. Swett's sketch of that battle. [anon.] 58 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thomas G. Bangs*, 1819.
[With PUTNAM (Daniel). Account of the battle of Bunker hill].

Child (Lydia Maria). An appeal in favor of that class of Americans called Africans. 3 p. l. 232 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Allen & Ticknor*, 1833.

Childe (Edgar Vernon). Letters to the London "Times," and New York "Courier and Inquirer." By a "States"-man. [anon.] 259 pp. 12°. *Boston, Bazin & Chandler*, 1857.

Children's (The) church. By Faith Latimer. [pseudon.] 174 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1868.

Children's (The) hour. A [monthly] magazine for the little ones. Jan. 1867, to Dec. 1869. v. 1-6. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, T. S. Arthur & son*, 1867-69.

Child's (The) daily prayer book: [etc.] 283 pp. 37 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Child's (The) history of Daniel. [anon.] 218 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, [1870].

Child's (The)-pictures. [anon.] 64 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, [1870].

Chili. Anuario estadístico de la república de Chile, correspondiente al año de 1867. 4°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

— Lei de presupuestos de los gastos jenerales de la administracion publica de Chile para el año de 1869. 156 pp. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868.

— *Departamento de guerra*. Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento de guerra presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

— *Departamento de hacienda*. Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento de hacienda presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

— *Departamento del interior*. Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento del interior [F. Vargas Fontecilla], presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 26, 339 pp. 30 tab. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868.

— *Departamento de justicia, culto, etc.* Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento de justicia, culto e instruccion pública presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

— *Departamento de marina*. Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento de marina presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

— *Departamento de relaciones exteriores*. Memoria que el ministro de estado en el departamento de relaciones exteriores presenta al congreso nacional de 1868. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta nacional*, 1868. s.

Chlupp (Johann Moriz). Systematisches handbuch der directen steuern im kaiserthume Oesterreich. 3^e aufl. xvi, 247 pp. 8°. *Prag, C. André*, 1862.

Choffin (David Étienne). Amusemens philosophiques; ou, mélange agréable de diverses pièces, concernant l'histoire des personnes

Choffin (David Étienne)—continued.

célèbres, les événemens mémorables, les usages et les monumens des anciens, la morale, la mythologie, et l'histoire naturelle. 4^e éd. 3 v. 12°. *Halle, maison des orphelins*, 1770.

Choice dialogues between a godly minister and an honest countryman, concerning election and predestination. Detecting the false principles of a certain man, who calls himself a presbyter of the church of England. By one who has been for almost twice thirty years a labourer in Christ's vineyard. [anon.] viii, 33 pp. 18°. *Boston*, 1715?

Christ, or the world! which? By cousin Florie. [pseudon.] iv, 202 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, G. Lycett*, 1870.

Christian (The) lawyer: being a portraiture of the life and character of William George Baker. [anon.] 320 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1859.

Christian's (The) guide to heaven: or, a manual of spiritual exercises for catholics. [anon.] vi, 112 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Christie; or, where the tree fell. [anon.] 243 pp. (incl. 4 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1864.

Christine Thornton; or, who is my neighbor? An Easter story. By E. R. [anon.] 142 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1870.

Christmas (The) tapers, and other stories. By E. A. J. [anon.] 79 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1870.

Christmas (The) tree, and other stories for youngest readers. [etc. anon.] 2 p. l. 188 pp. 13 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey*, 1871.

Christoforo Negri. See **Negri**.

Christy's grandson. By the author of the "Golden-ladder" series, [etc. anon.] 218 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.

Chronicon saxonicum. The Anglo-Saxon chronicle. 12°. *London*, 1847.

[In *BEDA venerabilis. Ecclesiastical history*, England. Bohn's ed. pp. 301-516].

Chrysippus. Chrysippi presbyteri hierosolymitani de sancta Maria deipara homilia græce et latine, I. Pico interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In *BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Chrysostomus (Joannes, *saint*). Liturgia, seu diuni sacrificii ritus, [etc.] cum latina interpretatione G. Herueti. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In *BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Chrysostomus—continued.

— Omelie lxxxvii beati Johannis Chrysostomi sup. euāgelio Johannis Rome in. S. Eusebii monasterio scripte et diligenter correcte: Anno dñi mcccclxx. [etc.] 273 l. un. fol. [*Romæ G. Lauer*], 1470.

Note.—In the prologue, the translation of these homilies into Latin is described as performed "Fräciseo arietino et alio quodam ueteri." By the former we are to understand the famous lawyer Francesco Accolti, who published the version made long before by Giovanni Burgondio, or Borgondione. The rarity and value of this book are well known to the learned in bibliography.—Dibdin.

— Super Mattheum homelie 89 [a Georgio trapezuntino versa]. Super Joannem homelie 87 [translata a Joanne Burgundione, et in lucem missa a Francesco Aretino]. De laudibus Pauli homelie 8. In ep'lām ad Titum homelie 6. Ad hebreos homelie 34 [translate in latinum a Muciano scholastico]. Ad Thimotheum homelie 10. Aduersus vituperatores vite monastice libri 3. Edidit Ludovicus Hohenwang. 12 p. l. un. 152, 88, 125 fol. n. p. [1490]?

Church (Benjamin). The history of king Philip's war; also of expeditions against the French and Indians in the eastern parts of New England, 1689-1704. [With] an index, copious notes and corrections. Also an appendix. By S. G. Drake. 304 pp. 12°. *Boston, Howe & Norton*, 1825.

— The same. The history of the great Indian war of 1675 and 1676, commonly called Philip's war. Also, the old French and Indian wars from 1689 to 1704. With numerous notes and an appendix. By S. G. Drake. Revised ed. 360 pp. 12°. *Hartford, S. Andrus & son*, 1851.

Church (Florence Marryat, *mrs.* Ross or Church). The girls of Feversham. 2 v. 2 p. l. 314 pp; 1 p. l. 312 pp. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1869.

Church (Rev. Richard William). Saint Anselm. xii, 303 pp. 1 pl. 12°. [*Cambridge, Eng.*] *Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Church (The) establishment in Ireland. The freeman's journal church commission. [anon.] xv, 406 pp. 12°. *Dublin, J. Duffy*, 1868.

Church of England. Liturgia; seu liber precum communium, et administrationis sacramentorum, aliorumque rituum atque ceremoniarum ecclesiæ juxta usum ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: una cum psalterio seu psalmis Davidis. Itemque forma et modus faciendi, ordinandi et consecrandi episcopos, etc. 186 l. 18°. *Londini, S. Mearne*, 1681.

— The same. The book of common prayer

Church of England—continued.

noted. By John Merbecke, 1550. [Reprint ed.] 70 l. 4°. *London, W. Pickering, 1844.*

— Order for the administration of the holy communion and occasional offices according to the use of the church of England. 100 l. 4°. *London, W. Pickering, 1848.*

— The two books of homilies appointed to be read in churches. [Edited, with a bibliographical introduction, by J. Griffiths]. lxxviii, 630 pp. 8°. *Oxford, university press, 1859.*

Church (The) hymnal. A collection of hymns, from the prayer book hymnal, [etc.] 396 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. McCauley, 1869.*

Church of latter day saints, or Mormons.

An appeal to the American people: being an account of the persecutions of the church of latter day saints; and of the barbarities inflicted on them by the inhabitants of the state of Missouri. By authority of said church. 2d ed revised. 60 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Shepard & Stearns, 1840.*

Churchill (Elizabeth K.) Overcoming. 304 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co. 1870.*

Churchill (J. Francis, m. d.) Treatise on the immediate cause, and the specific treatment of pulmonary phthisis, and tubercular diseases. Translated from the French by a physician. 112 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Winchester, 1859.*

Churchill (Sarah Jennings, duchess of Marlborough). The opinions of Sarah duchess-dowager of Marlborough. Published from original mss. xx, 120 pp. 16°. [n. p.] 1788.

Churchyard (Thomas). The worthiness of Wales, a poem. [etc.] xv, 128 pp. 12°. *London, T. Evans, 1776.*

Churton (Edward). Gongora. An historical and critical essay on the times of Philip iii and iv of Spain. See **Gongora** (Luis de).

Cicero (Marcus Tullius). Epistole Ciceronis cum sex commentis. Joannis Baptistæ Egnat; interpretamenta; Vbertini crescentinatis cōmenta; Martini Philetici expositio; Primi libri ad lentulum per Georgium merulam argumentum; Politiani annotationes nonnullæ. Additum est Quiritibus corolarium Ascensii, tractatus de generibus. Edente Vincentio minutiano. b. l. 11 p. l. 240 l. un. fol. *Mediolani, L. Veggus, 1512.*

Note.—62 lines in each page of the commentary.

Cicero (Marcus Tullius)—continued.

— [Opera quædam]. De natura deorum libri tres. De diuinatione libri duo. De legibus libri tres. Academicarum questionum libri duo. De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. De petitione consulatus, liber unus. De fato, liber unus. De universitate, liber unus. De somno Scipionis. 142 l. fol. *Venetis, impressum per Symonem papiensem dictum Biuilaqua, 1496.*

— Tullius de officiis cum commentariis Petri Marsi eiusque recognitione. Insunt præterea paradoxa: de amicitia: de senectute: cum interpretibus suis. 157 l. fol. *Venetis, B. de Zanis de Portesio, 1498.*

— The same. Tully's three books of offices, in English, with notes, explaining the method and meaning of the author. By Thomas Cockman, d. d. New ed. xi, 287 pp. 16°. *Oxford, E. Weatherstone, 1819.*

— Cato major; or, a treatise on old age. With explanatory notes from the Roman history. By hon. James Logan. 4th ed. x, 168 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Philadelphia, printed; Glasgow, reprinted, R. Urie, 1757.*

Cienfuegos (Nicosio Alvarez de). Las hermanas generosas. Comedia moral en un acto, en verso. Ilustrada con una noticia biografica y con notas gramaticales en Aleman. 59 pp. 12°. *Brunsvico, 1839.*

[MELFORD (H. M.) Spanische bühnenstücke, v 2].

Cincinnati. Common schools of Cincinnati. Part 1. Thirty-seventh annual report for the school year ending June 30, 1866. Part 2. A complete manual for the school year ending June 30, 1867. 184 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Times printing establishment, 1866.*

— (*Chamber of commerce*). Annual report for the commercial year ending August 31, 1868. 8°. *Cincinnati, Gazette print, 1868.*

— (*Young men's mercantile library association*). Catalogue of books. xxiv, 468 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, association, 1869.*

— Robinson & Jones' Cincinnati directory, for 1846. [etc.] First annual issue. xii, 73-564 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robinson & Jones, 1846.*

— Williams' Cincinnati directory, city guide, and business mirror; [etc.] Fourth annual issue. 446 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, C. S. Williams, [1853].*

— The same. Directory, [etc.] to June, 1870. 8°. *Cincinnati, directory office, 1870.*

Cincinnati (The) commercial. [Daily]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 2 v. fol. *Cincinnati, M. Halstead & co.* 1870.

Cincinnati daily chronicle. July, 1869, to Dec. 1870. 3 v. fol. *Cincinnati, Chronicle company*, 1869-70.

Cincinnati (The) daily enquirer. Dec. 11, 1869, to Dec. 30, 1870. 2 v. fol. *Cincinnati, Faran & McLean*, 1870.

Cincinnati (*Society of the*). Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. Edited by Winthrop Sargent. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1858].

[*In PENNSYLVANIA* (Historical society of). *Memoirs*, v. 6. pp. 57-117]

Circular (The). [Brooklyn and Oneida, N. Y. weekly]. Devoted to the sovereignty of Jesus Christ. Edited by J. H. Noyes and "a community." Nov. 6, 1851, to Feb. 22, 1864. v. 1-12. fol. *Brooklyn and Oneida, N. Y. Oneida community*, 1851-64].

— The same. [Mount Tom, and Oneida community weekly]. March 21, 1864, to March 14, 1870. New series, v. 1-6. fol. *Oneida and Wallingford communities*, 1864-70.

City (The) of Brooklyn. [*anon.*] 163 pp. 10 pl. 16°. *New York, J. H. & C. M. Goodsell*, 1871.

Claret de Fleurieu (Charles Pierre). *See Fleurieu* (Charles Pierre Claret, *comte de*).

Clarín patriótico, ó sea discurso politico-filosofico sobre los arboles de la iniquidad y equidad; donde se trata de los males de la patria, [etc.] Por el ciudadano D. I. B. D. T. L. E. M. P. D. L. H. y E. D. N. D. C. D. U. [*anon.*] 156 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Barcelona, I. Oliveres*, 1837.

Clark (Alexander). *Workday christianity: or, the gospel in the trades.* With an introductory note by William Cullen Bryant. 300 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Clark (Emmons). *History of the second company of the seventh regiment (national guard) N. Y. s. militia.* v. 1, 422 pp. 8°. *New York, J. G. Gregory*, 1864.

Clark (George H.) *Undertow of a trade-wind surf.* [Poems]. 200 pp. 8°. *Hartford, C. G. Geer*, 1860.

Clark (Rev. George W.) *A new harmony of the four gospels, in English.* *See Bible* (*English*).

— Notes on the gospel of Matthew. 1870. *See Bible* (*English*).

Clark (G. W.) *The carriage maker's and painter's "guide."* A full and plain treatise on the theory and practice of carriage painting. [etc.] 48 pp. 16°. *Buffalo, (N. Y.) Haas & Kelley*, 1870.

Clark (James, *m. d.*) *A treatise on the yellow fever, as it appeared in the island of Dominica, in the years 1793-4-5-6; to which are added, observations on the bilious remittent fever, on intermittents, dysentery, and some other West India diseases; also, the chemical analysis and medical properties of the hot mineral waters in the same island.* viii, 168 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray & S. Highley*, 1797.

Clark (Rev. James A.) *Joyful voices: a new eclectic hymn book.* 152 pp. 32°. *Weatherford, (Texas) "Weatherford times" print*, 1870.

Clark (L.) *Payson, a model boy; or, recollections of John Payson Williston Clark.* By his father. A true story for boys. With an address by Zachary Eddy, d. d. 168 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1865].

Clark (R. S.) *Little Prudy's flyaway series.* By Sophie May. [*pseudon.*] v. 1-2. 18°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Little folks astray.
- v. 2. Prudy keeping house.

Clark (Rufus Wheelwright, *d. d.*) *The new question books on the great truths of the bible.* 3 v. 18°. *Boston, author*, 1866.

— *The question of the hour: the bible and the school fund.* 127 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.

Clark (Stephen W.) *The science of the English language. The normal grammar, analytic and synthetic.* 334 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.

Clarke (George Pemberton). *Clarke's illustrated world.* [Atlas]. 7 pl. 4°. [*New York*], 1870.

Clarke (James Freeman). *Steps of belief; or, rational christianity maintained against atheism, free religion, and romanism.* viii, 311 pp. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1870.

Clarke (John). *Paroemiologia anglo-latina in usum scholarum concinnata.* Or, proverbs, English, and Latine, methodically disposed according to the commonplace heads in Erasmus, his adages, [etc.] 8 p. l. 329 pp. 3 l. 18°. *London, F. Kyngston, for R. Mylbourne*, 1639.

- Clarke** (Mary Bayard). Clytie and Zenobia; or, the lily and the palm. A poem. 65 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1871.
- Clarke** (R. B.) and **Wasson** (J. B.) Clarke and Wasson's new and improved tables of interest, computed at 8 per cent. and adapted to all other rates. Showing at a glance, by this arrangement, the interest from 1 to 370 days, on any sum from one dollar to ten thousand, inclusive; [etc.] 2d ed. 189 l. 4°. *New Orleans, L. Graham & co.* 1870.
- Clarke** (William) Pompeii, its past and present state. [anon.] 316 pp. 12°. *Boston, Lilly, Wait, Colman & Holden,* 1833.
- Clarke** (William, *m. d. of Boston*). Observations on the late and present conduct of the French, with regard to their encroachments upon the British colonies in North America. [With] observations concerning the increase of mankind, [etc.] 47, 15 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. Kneeland,* 1755.
- Clarke** (William H.) Clarke's reed organ companion, a new collection of vocal and instrumental music, for reed organs, preceded by a fresh and easy course of instruction. 136 pp. obl. 4°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.
- Clarke's short voluntaries for the organ, reed organ, or melodeon, designed chiefly as opening voluntaries and responses for delicate and expressive stops. 64 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.
- Clasen** (Alexis Theodor). De Galfredo Chaucero poeta, statuque ante eum poesis anglicæ. Dissertatio academica, [etc.] 1 p. l. 87 pp. 8°. *Helsingforsia,* [1851].
- Claude** (Jean). L'examen de soi-même, pour se bien préparer à la communion. 4 p. l. 244 pp. 18°. *Amsterdam, P. Mortier,* 1730.
- Clay** (Henry). The Clay code; or text-book of eloquence. A collection of axioms, apothegms, sentiments, and remarkable passages on liberty, government, political morality and national honor: gathered from the public speeches of Henry Clay. By G. Vandenhoff. 150 pp. 1 l. 16°. *New York, C. Shepard,* 1844.
- Clayton Allyn**; or, learning life's first lessons. [anon.] 175 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society,* 1865.
- Cleaveland** (Parker) and **Schott** (Charles Anthony). Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, between 1807 and 1859. By Parker Cleaveland, ll. d. Reduced and discussed, at the expense of the Smithsonian institution, by Charles A. Schott. v, 53 pp. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution,* 1870.
- [In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].
- Clémence d'Orville**; or, from the palace to the steppe; a novel of Russian high life. [anon.] From the French. 8°. *Boston, Littell & Gay,* 1870.
- [LITTELL and Gay's Tales of the living age].
- Clemens, romanus**. Epistles concerning virginity, translated by B. L. Pratten. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark,* 1869.
- [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 367-395].
- Cleveland** (Charles Dexter, *ll. d.*) A complete concordance to the poetical works of John Milton. viii, 308 pp. 12°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston,* 1867.
- Cliffon** (William). Poems, chiefly occasional. [Also] introductory notices of the life, character and writings of the author. xviii, 120 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *New York, J. W. Fenn,* 1800.
- Cline** (A. J.) Henry Courtland; or, what a farmer can do. 398 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Clive** (C.) Year after year. A tale. By the author of "Paul Ferroll," [etc.] vii, 365 pp. 12°. *London, Saunders & Otley,* 1858.
- Clode** (Charles M.) The military forces of the crown; their administration and government. 2 v. xxxi, 596 pp; xxx, 1, 804 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray,* 1869.
- Closet** (The) companion; or manual of prayer: consisting of topics and brief forms of prayer, designed to assist christians in their devotions. [anon. By J. W. Weir?] With an introduction, by Albert Barnes. 4th ed. 306 pp. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd,* 1854.
- Cluento Nettunio**, pastor arcade. [*pseudon.*] See **Baruffaldi** (Girolamo).
- Coach-makers'** international journal, devoted exclusively to the interests of the trade. I. D. Ware, editor. Oct. 1868, to Sept. 1870. v. 4-5. 4°. *Philadelphia, I. D. Ware,* 1869-70.
- Coates** (George). Coates's herd book: containing the pedigrees of improved short-horned cattle. [Continued] by H. Strafford. v. 18. 8°. *London, S. & J. Brauen,* 1869.
- Cobb** (Cyrus and Darius). The veteran of the grand army. A novel. In eight parts. 334 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, C. & D. Cobb,* 1870.

Cobbett (William). The democratic judge: or the equal liberty of the press, as exhibited, explained, and exposed, in the prosecution of William Cobbett, for a pretended libel against the king of Spain and his ambassador, before Thomas McKean, chief justice of the state of Pennsylvania. By Peter Porcupine. [*pseudon.*] 102 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Cobbett*, 1798.

— A little plain english, addressed to the people of the United States on the treaty negotiated with his Britannic majesty, and on the conduct of the president relative thereto; in answer to "The letters of Franklin." With a supplement, containing an account of the turbulent and factious proceedings of the opposers of the treaty. By Peter Porcupine. [*pseudon.*] 8, 111 pp. 8°. *London, reprinted, F. & C. Rivington*, 1795.

— A prospect from the congress-gallery during the session begun December 7, 1795. By Peter Porcupine. [*pseudon.*] 63 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Bradford*, 1796.

Cobden (Paul, *pseudon.*?) The Beckoning series. v. 1-2. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Who will win.
- v. 2. Going on a mission.

Cobden (Richard). Speeches on questions of public policy. Edited by John Bright and James E. Thorold Rogers. 2 v. 1 p. l. xxii, 606 pp. 1 portrait; vii, 664 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Coccejus (Joannes). See **Cock**.

Cock or Coccejus (Johann). Opera anecdota, theologica et philologica. 2 v. 662 pp. 24 l; 818 pp. fol. *Amstelodami, apud Ianssonio-Waesbergios*, [etc.] 1706.

— Opera omnia theologica, exegetica, didactica, polemica, philologica; [etc.] Editio tertia. 10 v. in 9. fol. *Amstelodami, apud Ianssonio-Waesbergios*, 1701.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Commentarius in quinque priora capita Genesios, cum brevi continuatione ad caput undecimum. Alius in xix priora capita Genesios, in ultima verba Jacobi, Genes. xlix, in librum Exodi, in librum Levitici, in prophetiam Bileam, Numer. xxiii et xxiv, in ultima Mosis, sive vi postrema capita Deuteronomii, nec non in canticum Deborah, Judic. v. in canticum Annæ, 1 Sam. ii. Quibus subiungitur Chronologia judicum et regum Israelis.
- v. 2. Commentarius in librum Jobi, commentarius in Psalmos, et extrema verba Davidis, in Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, et in Canticum canticorum.
- v. 3. Commentarius in prophetas majores.
- v. 4. Commentarius in prophetas minores, quatuor evangelia, et acta apostolorum. Nec non examen *Παραρηρησιων* Fausti Socini, Georgii Enjedini, Valentini Smalcii, Jonæ Schlichtingii in principium evangelii Johannis.
- v. 5. Commentarius in epistolas Pauli ad Romanos, ad

Cock or Coccejus—continued.

Corinthios, ad Galatas, ad Ephesios, et ad Philippenses.

v. 6. Commentarius in epistolas Pauli ad Colossenses, utramque ad Thessalonicenses, utramque ad Timotheum, ad Titum, ad Philemonem, ad Hebræos, in catholicas Jacobi, Petri, Johannis, Judæ, ac apocalypsin.

v. 7. Aphorismi per universam theologiam breviores et prolixiores. Summa doctrinæ de fœdere et testamento Dei. Summa theologiæ ex scripturis repetita, explicatio catecheseos heidelbergensis; nec non Disputationes selectæ.

v. 8. Orationes. Consilia. Epistolæ. Judaicarum responsionum et questionum consideratio. Examen apologiæ equitis poloni. Aphorismi. Contra Socinianos et pontificios.

v. 9. Animadversiones in Bellarmini controversias. Disquisitio de ecclesiæ et Babylone. De Antichristo. Demonstratio potentie sanctæ scripturæ. Responsio ad probationem scripturariam Jac. Masenii. Admonitio de principio fidei. De sabbato. Animadversiones in lxxxiii quæstiones de vetere testamento et lege Mosis. Moreh Nebochim. Explicatio titulorum Sanhedrin et Maccoth. Observationes ad Buxtorffii epitomen grammaticæ hebrææ.

v. 10. Lexicon et commentarius sermonis hebraici et chaldaici Veteris testamenti, cum interpretatione vocum germanica, belgica ac græca ex lxx interpretibus; et necessariis indicibus: accedunt observationes de distinctiore significatione selectarum vocum linguæ hebræicæ.

Cockburn (John). The unfortunate Englishmen; or, a faithful narrative of the distresses and adventures of John Cockburn, and five other mariners, viz. Thomas Bunce, John Holland, Richard Banister, John Balmain, and Thomas Robinson, who were taken by a Spanish guarda-costa, in the John and Ann, captain Burt, and set on shore, naked and wounded, at Porto Cavallo: containing a journey over land from the gulph of Honduras to the great South sea, [etc.] Also an account of the manners, customs, and behaviour of the several Indian nations, [etc.] New ed. vi, 120 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, W. Cavell*, 1794.

Cocker (B. F. d.d.) Christianity and Greek philosophy; or, the relation between spontaneous and reflective thought in Greece and the positive teaching of Christ and his apostles. 531 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Coffin (A. I. m.d.) Botanic guide to health, and the natural pathology of disease. 21st ed. xxiv, 384 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *London, British medico-botanic establishment*, 1852.

Coffin (Charles Carleton). The seat of empire. [Travels in the northwestern states]. viii, 232 pp. 1 map, 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Coffin (James H. U. d.) The orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, seen July 20, 1860. 2 p. l. 50 pp. 2 pl. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1870.

[In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

COGHLAN.

Coghlan (Margaret Moncrieffe). Memoirs of mrs. Coghlan, (daughter of the late major Moncrieffe), written by herself, and dedicated to the British nation; being interspersed with anecdotes of the late American and present French war; with remarks moral and political. 184 pp. 16°. *New York, J. Fellows*, 1795.

Coicy (*madame de*). Les femmes comme il convient de les voir; ou, aperçu de ce que les femmes ont été, de ce qu'elles sont, et de ce qu'elles pourroient être. [*anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 144 pp.; 113 pp. 18°. *Paris, Bacot*, 1785.

Coke (Thomas, *d. d.*) Extracts of journals of [his] three visits to America. 120, 12 pp. 16°. *London*, 1790.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 409].

— Extracts of the journals of [his] five visits to America. 195 pp. 18°. *London, G. Paramore*, 1793.

Colange (L.) Popular encyclopedia. See **Zell** (T. E.)

Colburn's new monthly magazine. See **New** monthly magazine.

Colburn's united service magazine, and naval and military journal. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 3 v. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, [1870].

Cole (William H.) The institute reader and normal class-book, for the use of teachers' institutes and normal schools, and for self-training in the art of reading. 360 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* 1870.

Coleccion de novelas escojidas, publicadas por el Eco hispano-americano. Tomo i. 512 pp. fol. *Paris, C. Denné Schmitz*, 1855.

CONTENTS.

Estrigonio.
El vampiro.
Un amor en la India.
El bandido de Londres. [By W. H. Ainsworth]?
Primera época (1703). Jonatham Wild. Segunda época (1713). Tercera época (1724). Las evasiones de Jack Sheppard.
El sultan Misnar ó los encantadores.
La hospitalidad corsa.
Los misterios de Roma. 1-4a parte.

Coleman. See **Colman**.

Coler (Jean). La vérité de la résurrection de Jésus Christ, défendue contre B. de Spinoza, et ses sectateurs. 3 p. l. 80 pp. 18°. *La Haye, T. Johnson*, 1706.

— La vie de B. de Spinoza, tirée des écrits de ce fameux philosophe, et du témoignage de plusieurs personnes dignes de foi, qui l'ont connu particulièrement. 181 pp. 18°. *La Haye, T. Johnson*, 1706.

[*With his* La vérité de la résurrection].

COLLIER.

Coleridge (*Sir John Taylor*). A memoir of rev. John Keble. 3d ed, with corrections and additions. xx, 624 pp. 12°. *Oxford, J. Parker & co.* 1870.

Coleti (Giovanni Domenico). Dizionario storico-geografico dell' America meridionale. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 196 pp. 1 map; 192 pp. 4°. *Venezia, Coleti*, 1771.

Collection (A) of epitaphs and inscriptions ancient and modern; distinguished either for their wit, humour, and singularity; elegance of composition, morality of sentiment, or celebrity of character. Carefully selected from preceding publications, including many never before printed. 2 p. l. iv, 416 pp. 16°. *London, Lackington, Allen & co.* 1802.

Collection (A) of German and English christmas carols, old and new. 1 p. l. 34 pp. 16°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1869.

Collection (A) of letters on freemasonry. In chronological order. 103 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. R. Marvin*, 1849.

Collections relative to systematic relief of the poor, at different periods, and in different countries: with observations on charity, [etc.] 1 p. l. 220 pp. 8°. *Bath, R. Cruttwell*, 1815.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 416.]

Collet (Pierre). L'apôtre de la charité. Vie de saint Vincent de Paul, d'après sa vie par Collet. 160 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Lille, L. Lefort*, 1858.

Collier (Charles). Remarks on the plague of Athens, explanatory of its pathology. See **Thucydides**.

Collier (John Payne). Miscellaneous tracts. Temp. Eliz. and Jac. i. 5 v. sm. 4°. [*London, J. P. Collier*, 1867-8.]

CONTENTS.

GREENE (Robert). Perimides the black-smith. [etc.] No. 1.
— A quip for an vpstart courtier: [etc.] No. 3.
GUILPIN (Edward). Skiaethica. [etc.] No. 4.
HARVEY (Gabriel). Fovre letters, [etc.]: especially touching Robert Greene, [etc.] No. 5.
NASH (Thomas). Strange newes, [etc.] No. 2.

— Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. Payne Collier, forming a supplemental volume to the works of Shakespeare by the same editor. xxvi pp. 2 l. 512 pp. 8°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1853.

[1st ed. Containing passages suppressed in the second].

Collier (*Rev. Robert Laird*). Every-day subjects in sunday sermons. 232 pp. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1870.

COLLINS.

Collins (Charles Allston). A new sentimental journey. vi, 127 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1859.

Collins (Jennie). Nature's aristocracy; or, battles and wounds in time of peace. A plea for the oppressed. Edited by Russell H. Conwell. x, 322 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Collins (Robert, *m. d.*) A practical treatise on midwifery, containing the result of sixteen thousand six hundred and fifty-four births, occurring in the Dublin lying-in hospital, during a period of seven years, commencing November, 1826. 320 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. D. Ticknor*, 1841.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 11.]

Collins (William Wilkie). Man and wife. 239 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— The moonstone. A romance. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1868.

Colman (*Rev.* Benjamin). Moses a witness to our lord and saviour Jesus Christ. A discourse had in the college hall at Cambridge, March 27, 1722. Before the baptism of R. Judah Morris. [etc.] 3 p. l. 27 pp. 16°. *Boston, D. Henchman*, 1722.

— Some of the glories of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ, exhibited in twenty sacramental discourses, preached at Boston in New England. 7 p. l. 304 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, S. Palmer*, 1728.

Colombia (Republic of). *Direccion de hidrografia*. Derrotero de las islas Antillas, de las costas de Tierra firme, y de las del Seno megicano, corregido y aumentado y con un apéndice sobre las corrientes del Océano Atlántico. [etc.] 578 pp. 8°. *Bogota*, 1826.

Colombo (Cristoforo). Select letters, with other original documents, relating to his four voyages to the new world. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2d ed. 4 p. l. iv, 254 pp. 1 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *London*, 1870.

[HAKLUYT society publications, v. 43].

Colomiès (Paul). Observationes sacræ. 6 p. l. 196 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Amstelodami, J. Scot*, 1679.

Colonia (Dominique de). De arte rhetorica libri quinque, lectissimis veterum auctorum ætatis aureæ, perpetuisque exemplis illustrati. Accessere Institutiones poeticæ, auctore p. Josepho Juvencio. 3^a ed. 439 pp. 16°. *Matriti, typis societatis [Iesu]*, 1854. s.

Colonne (Guido dalle). The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance translated from "Hystoria troiana"

COMBEFIS.

Colonne (Guido dalle)—continued.

of Guido de Colonna. Now first edited from the unique ms. in the Hunterian museum, university of Glasgow, by rev. G. A. Panton and David Donaldson. Part 1. vi, 288 pp. 8°. *London*, 1869.

[EARLY English text society, no. 39].

Colorado (Territory of). Council journal of the legislative assembly. Eighth session. Convened at Denver, Jan. 3d, 1870. 8°. *Central city, D. C. Collier*, 1870.

— House journal of the legislative assembly. Eighth session. [etc.] 8°. *Central city, D. C. Collier*, 1870.

Colston (John R. D.) Reports of forensic meetings, held during the year 1848 in connection with the system pursued at the academy, conducted by mr. Colston, Swansea, designed to illustrate their importance and advantages as a branch of education. xvi, 208 pp. 8°. *Swansea, Ivey & Pearce*, 1849.

Colt (James B.) The first and second part of a work on government. 50 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1870.

— Colt on government. Part 3: 1 p. l. pp. 51-71. 8°. [*Hartford*, 1870].

Colton (*Rev.* Calvin). History and character of American revivals of religion. 3d ed. xvi, 294 pp. 12°. *London, F. Westley & A. H. Davis*, 1832.

Columbian (The). [New York daily]. March 1, 1810, to Oct. 29, 1813. 5 v. fol. *New York, Charles Holt*, 1810-13.

Comarinus (Georgius C.) Disputatio theologica de bis-mortuis. 18°. [*Gorichemi*, 1666].

[*In* VOET (Gisbert). Diatriba de cœlo beatorum, pp. 167-194].

Combe (George). Testimonials on behalf of George Combe, as a candidate for the chair of logic in the university of Edinburgh. xviii, 172 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, J. Anderson, jr.* 1836.

Combefis (François). Των εν ἀγίοις πατρων ἡμῶν Ἀμφιλοχίου ἱκονίου, Μεθοδίου Παταρων, καὶ Ἀνδρέου κρητῆς τὰ ἐνρίσκομενα. Ss. patrum Amphilocheii iconiensis, Methodii patarensis, et Andreæ cretensis opera omnia, quæ reperiri potuerunt. Nunc primum magnam partem tenebris ervta, latine reddita, ac recognita, notisque illustrata, opera et studio r. p. f. Francisci Combefis. [Græce et latine]. 2 v. in 1. 9 p. l. 474 pp. 8 l; 2 p. l. 390 pp. 6 l. fol. *Parisiis, S. Piget*, 1644.

COMFORT.

Comfort (George F.) A German course; adapted to use in colleges, high-schools, and academies. viii, 494 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— A German reader: to succeed the German course. [With vocabulary, etc.] xvi, 432 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1871.

Comic (The) album: a book for everybody. [For 1843 and 1844]. 2 v. 4°. *London, W. S. Orr & co.* 1843-44.

Comic (The) songster, a collection of new humorous songs, set to music, and universally sung. To which are added a few standard old comic songs. The whole being a sequel to the celebrated 100 comic songs. 64 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1870].

Commercial advertiser. [New York daily]. Oct. 2, 1797, to June 28, 1799; Feb. 9 to Dec. 31, 1808; March 21 and May 31, 1811; June 1, 1811, to Oct. 31, 1812; Oct. 1, 1818, to Dec. 31, 1819; May 27, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1821; Dec. 29, 1828, to March 6, 1829. 12 v. fol. *New York, Geo. F. Hopkins [and others]*, 1799-1829.

Commercial (The) and financial chronicle; a weekly newspaper. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 10-11. fol. *New York, W. B. Dana & co.* 1870.

Commercial register for 1870. Published by the mutual defensive commercial agency of the city of New York. Organized under the laws of the state of New York, January, 1870. [v. 1. Northwestern states]. 4°. *New York*, 1870.

Companion to the bible. Intended for bible classes, families, and young persons in general. With maps, [etc.] A new ed. 2 p. l. 284 pp. 2 maps. 18°. *London, religious tract society*, [1844]?

Companion (The), and weekly miscellany. By Edward Easy. [psudon.] vol. 1. no. 1-52. 4°. *Baltimore, Cole & Hewes*, 1804. [Imperfect. Wanting title-page and last leaf].

Compendio della storia geografica, naturale, e civile del regno del Chile. [anon.] 246 pp. 1 map, 10 pl. 8°. *Bologna, nella stamperia di S. Tommaso d' Aquino*, 1776.

[Note.—Attributed to Felipe Vidaurre, by Meusel, iii, 2, 42; Rich, i, 248: Eyzaguirre, iii, 322; Bäcker, iv, but mentioned by Molina as an anonymous work, distinct from that of Vidaurre].

Compleat (A) collection of papers, in twelve parts: relating to the great revolutions in England and Scotland, from the time of the seven bishops petitioning k. James ii, June 8,

CONDILLAC.

Compleat (A) collection, etc.—continued.

1688, to the coronation of king William and queen Mary, April 11, 1689. [Edited by Gilbert Burnet]. 4°. *London, R. Clavel*, 1689.

Complete (A) collection of the most remarkable voyages, selected from the writers of all nations. [anon.] 8 v. 18°. *Baltimore, G. & H. Keatinge*, 1797.

Complete (The) counting-house companion. [Philadelphia weekly]. Aug. 20, 1785, to Jan. 19, 1788. 4°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey & co. and W. Spotswood*, 1785-88.

[Intercalated with Pennsylvania evening herald and American monitor].

Complete (A) ready reckoner, in dollars and cents, to which are added forms of notes, bills, receipts, and petitions; [etc.] 192 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haf-felfinger*, 1870.

Comstock (John Lee). A system of natural philosophy; in which the principles of mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, acoustics, optics, astronomy, electricity, and magnetism are familiarly explained. [etc.] 28th ed. 295 pp. 16°. *New York, Robinson, Pratt & co.* 1835. s.

Concha (José de la). Memorias sobre el estado politico, gobierno y administracion de la isla de Cuba. ix, 362, 41 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 8°. *Madrid, J. Truxillo*, 1853.

Concina (Daniele). Instruccion de confesores, y penitentes, desengaño universal, que con todo claridad manifiesta el seguro camino del cielo. Traducido al Castellano por B. D. Canèl y Lastra. 6 p. l. 332 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Madrid, M. Escrivano*, [1763]. s.

Conclin (George). Conclin's new river guide; or, a gazetteer of all the towns on the western waters: [etc.] 128 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, H. S. & J. Applegate*, 1849.

— The same. 128 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, U. P. James*, 1855.

Concord, (*New Hampshire*). The Concord directory, for 1870. Compiled by Dean Dudley & co. 8°. *Concord, D. L. Guernsey & co.* 1870.

Concord pocket almanack, for the year 1810, and register of New-Hampshire, from June 1809 to June 1810. [etc.] 18°. *Concord, G. Hough & D. Cooledge*, 1809.

See NEW-HAMPSHIRE (The) register, etc.

Condillac (Étienne Bonnot de). Théorie des calculs; ouvrage extrait de celui de Condillac, intitulé Langue des calculs, par C. Chelle. 3 v. in 1. 18°. *Paris*, 1833. s.

Confederate states of America (*so called*). Constitution of the provisional government. 8th February, 1861. 15 pp. 8°. *Montgomery, Ala. Shorter & Reid*, 1861.

— Constitution. Adopted unanimously by the congress of the Confederate states of America, March 11, 1861. 22 pp. 8°. *Montgomery, Ala. Shorter & Reid*, 1861.

— Report of evidence taken before a joint special committee of both houses of the Confederate congress, to investigate the affairs of the navy department. P. Kean, reporter. 472 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Va. G. P. Evans & co.* 1862.

— Rules of practice under the sequestration act for the district courts Confederate states, for the district of Alabama. Adopted Nov. 1861. 10 pp. 8°. *Mobile, S. H. Goetzel & co.* 1861.

Confucius or Kon-fu-tse. Analects. The great learning. The doctrine of the mean. 163 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

[In LEGGE (J.) Chinese classics, pt. 1].

— The moral aphorisms and terseological teachings of Confucius, [etc.] To which is added a correct likeness of the great philosopher, and a short sketch of his life. By M. R. K. Wright. 62 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Battle creek, Mich. author*, 1870.

Congregacion (Real) nacional de el apostol Santiago en Madrid, etc. Constituciones. 22 p. l. 50 pp. 18°. [*Madrid*, 1742].

Congregacion de los siervos de los pobres. Constituciones y reglas de la minima congregacion de los hermanos enfermeros pobres, dispuestas y ordenadas por el venerable Bernardino de Obregon, escritas de su mano [etc.] 3 p. l. 114 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid*, 1634. s.

Congregatio fratrum augustinorum. Regula s. Augustini episcopi et constitutiones fratrum ordinis predicatorum. 136 pp. 28 l. 18°. *Gandavi, M. Graft*, 1673.

Congregationalist (The) and recorder. [Boston weekly]. May 24, 1867, to Dec. 30, 1869. fol. *Boston, W. L. Greene & co.* 1867-69.

Congrès des économistes. Congrès des économistes réuni à Bruxelles par les soins de l'association belge pour la liberté commerciale. Session de 1847. Séances des 16, 17 et 18 septembre. 2 p. l. 211 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, Deltombe*, 1847.

Congrès international statistique. Septième session du congrès international de statistique. Projet du programme. 1 p. l. 18 pp. 8°. [*La Haye*, 1869].

Congrès pénitentiaire. Débats du congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles. Session de 1847. Séances des 20, 22 et 23 septembre. 2 p. l. 244 pp. 8°. *Bruxelles, Deltombe*, 1847.

Congressional directory. See **United States, congress**.

Connecticut (*Colony of*). The public records from October, 1706, to October, 1716, with the council journal from October, 1710, to February, 1717. Transcribed and edited, in accordance with a resolution of the general assembly. By Charles J. Hoadly, librarian of the state library. v, 612 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1870.

— Their majesties colony of Connecticut in New England vindicated, from the abuses of a pamphlet licensed and printed at New-York, 1694. Intituled: Some seasonable considerations for the good people of Connecticut. By an answer thereunto [*anon*]. Signed by John Allen, secretary of the colony]. 36 pp. 4°. *Boston, B. Green*, 1694. [Imperfect, title and pp. 37-43 wanting].

— (*State of*). Journal of the senate [and] house of representatives. [etc.] May session, 1870. [etc.] 2 v. 8°. *New Haven, Stafford co.* 1870.

— Public documents of the legislature [etc.] May session, 1870. [etc.] 21 documents in 1 v. 8°. *Hartford*, 1870.

Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. Transactions. vol. ii, part 1. 2 p. l. iv, 206 pp. 1 l. 7 pl. 8°. *New Haven, academy*, 1870.

Connecticut board of agriculture. Fourth annual report of the secretary [etc.] 1869-70. 8°. *Hartford*, 1870.

Connecticut (The) common-school journal. Published under the direction of the board of commissioners of common schools, from 1838 to 1842. Edited by Henry Barnard. 4 v. in 1. 4°. *Hartford, Case, Tiffany & Burnham*, 1842.

Connecticut (The) courant; and the weekly advertiser. [Hartford]. Jan. 19, 1767, to Sept. 2, 1783. 6 v. fol. *Hartford, Green & Watson, and Hudson & Goodwin*, 1767-83.

Conolly (M. F.) Biographical dictionary of eminent men of Fife, of past and present times, natives of the county, or connected with it by property, residence, office, marriage, or otherwise. xi, 492 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Inglis & Jack*, 1866.

Conscience (Hendrik). Batavia. Ein roman. Deutsch von dr. Büchele. 295 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1862.

Consecrated talents: or, the life of mrs. Mary W. Mason. [anon.] With an introduction by bishop Janes. [anon.] 285 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanhann*, 1870.

Constable (Henry). Diana. Or, the excellent conceitful sonnets of H. C. Augmented with diuers quatorzains of honorable and lerned personages. Deuided into viij decads. [anon.] 40 l. 16°. *London, J. Roberts*, 1584.
Note.—Collier says (Bibliographical account of early English literature) of this edition, "1594, not 1584."

Constant de Rebecque (Henri Benjamin). De la liberté des brochures, des pamphlets et des journaux, considérée sous le rapport de l'intérêt du gouvernement. 48 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Nicolle*, 1814.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 338].

— Observations sur le discours prononcé par le ministre de l'intérieur en faveur du projet de loi sur la liberté de la presse. 2° éd. 1 p. l. 51 pp. 8°. *Paris, H. Nicolle*, 1814.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 338].

— Questions sur la législation actuelle de la presse en France, et sur la doctrine du ministère public, relativement à la saisie des écrits, et à la responsabilité des auteurs et imprimeurs. 2° éd. 1 p. l. 100 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Delaunay*, 1817.

Constantin (Robert). Supplementvm lingvæ latinæ; sev, dictionarivm abstrusorum vocabulorum. 196 l. 4°. [*Coloniæ Allobrogum*], *E. Vignon*, 1573.

Constantinus, armenopulus. Constantini harmonopuli de opinionibus hæreticorum græce et latine. Leunclavio interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum, v. 1].

Constanzo (Salvador, *editor*). El nuevo Juánito. See **Parravicini** (L. A.)

Constitution (The) [Washington daily and semi-weekly]. Oct. 18, 1844, to Dec. 25, 1845. fol. *Washington, Harris & Heart*, 1844-45.

Note.—The Constitution published by Geo. W. Bowman commencing April 13, 1859, succeeded the Washington Union, the publication of which ceased on April 12, 1859.

Contes fantastiques. Le diable amoureux, par Cazotte. Le démon marié, par Machiavel. Merveilleuse histoire de Pierre Schlemihl, par Adalbert de Chamisso. 206 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, E. Picard*, 1867.

Conti (Armand de Bourbon, *prince de*). Lettres du prince de Conti, ou l'accord du libre arbitre avec la grâce de Jésus-Christ, enseigné au p. de Champs jésuite. Avec plusieurs autres pièces sur la même matière. 30 p. l. 263 pp. 24°. *Cologne, N. Schouten*, 1689.

— The works of Armand de Bourbon, prince of Conti. With a short account of his life. Collected and translated from the French. To which are added some other pieces, and a discourse of christian perfection, by the archbishop of Cambray, [etc.] 23 p. l. 389 pp. 8°. *London, W. Bray*, 1711.

Contrast (The). A story for boys. [anon.] 3-112 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1865.

Conversations of a mother with her daughter and some other persons; or, dialogues composed for madame Campan's establishment for young ladies, near Paris, and arranged by madame D*** for the use of English young ladies. [Or], Conversazioni di una madre con sua figlia, ed alcune altre persone; [etc. anon. English and Italian]. 3d ed. 235 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, G. & W. B. Whittaker*, 1819.

Converse (C. C.) and **Schenck** (W. E.) Children's praise. 175 pp. obl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1867.

Conwell (Russell H.) Why and how. Why the Chinese emigrate, and the means they adopt for the purpose of reaching America. With sketches of travel, amusing incidents, social customs, etc. 2 p. l. 283 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Conyngham (D. P.) Lives of the Irish saints; from st. Patrick down to st. Laurence O'Toole. [etc.] 576 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *New York, D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1870.

Cook (Ebenezer). The sot-weed factor: or, a voyage to Maryland. A satyr. In burlesque verse. London, D. Bragg, 1708. [Reprint]. vi, 26 pp. 1 l. 4°. *New York*, 1865.
[SHEA'S Early southern tracts, no. 2].

Cook (James) and **King** (James). A voyage to the Pacific ocean, for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere. Performed under the direction of captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore. In the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world; or, the present state of the universe, v. 1. pp. 145-344, 1 map, 14 pl.]

Cooke (John, actor). *Greenes Tu quoque; or, the cittie gallant, as it hath beene divers times acted by the queenes majesties servants.* [Edited by T. Heywood]. 40 l. sm. 4°. *London, M. Flesher, [1614]?* [Imperfect, title-page wanting].

Cooke (John Esten). *Hammer and rapier.* 307 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton, 1870.*

— *The heir of Gaymount: a novel.* 91 pp. 8°. *New York, Van Evrie, Horton & co, 1870.*

Cooley (Arnold J.) *Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts, processes, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades, including medicine, pharmacy, and domestic economy.* [etc.] 4th ed. revised and enlarged, by Arnold J. Cooley and J. C. Brough. viii, 1393 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & sons, 1864.*

Cooper (Charles D.) *The last days of our Saviour.* 1867. *See Bible (English).*

Cooper (Elizabeth). *The muses library; or a series of English poetry, from the Saxons, to the reign of king Charles ii.* [etc.] v. 1. xvi, 400 pp. 8°. *London, J. Wilcox, 1737.*
Note.—Oldys says that he communicated many things for insertion in this applauded book.

Cooper (Rev. —). *The history of South America.* Containing the discoveries of Columbus, the conquest of Mexico and Peru, and the other transactions of the Spaniards in the new world. 6 p. l. 168 pp. 6 pl. 24°. *London, E. Newbery, 1780.*

Cooper (Rev. William). *The doctrine of predestination unto life, explained and vindicated: [etc.]* 1 p. l. 4, 140 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Edwards & H. Foster, 1740.*

Cooper (Rev. William M.) *Flagellation and the flagellants.* A history of the rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time. x, 544 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *London, J. C. Hotten, [1870].*

Cope (Edward Drinkard). *Synopsis of the extinct batrachia and reptilia of North America.* Part 1. 1 p. l. 104 pp. 11 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, 1869.* s.

[*Extract from Transactions of the American philosophical society.*]

Copeland (Ralph) and **Börger** (Carl). *Mittlere oerter der in den zonen —0° und 1° der Bonner durchmusterung enthaltenen sterne, etc.* 4°. *Göttingen, 1869.* s.
[GÖTTINGEN (Königliche sternwarte zu). 1er theil].

Copeland (Thomas). *Observations on the symptoms and treatment of the diseased spine, more particularly relating to the in-*

Copeland (Thomas)—continued.

ipient stages; with some remarks on the consequent palsy. x, 114 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, J. Callow, 1815.*

Copley (Frederick S.) *A set of alphabets of all the various hands of modern use. With examples in each style. Also, the mechanical and analytical construction of letters, figures, and titles, [etc.]* 3 p. l. 47 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, G. E. Woodward, 1870.*

Cordova (Admiral Antonio de.) *Reise nach der Magellansstrasse, nebst einem berichte über die sitten und gebräuche der einwohner und die naturerzeugnisse von Patagonien. Nach einer englischen übersetzung des spanischen originals.* 1 p. l. iv, 142 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Weimar, landesindustrie comptoir, 1820.*

Corfield (W. H.) *A digest of facts relating to the treatment and utilization of sewage.* xxiii, 282 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co, 1870.*

Corinna, (pseudon.) *See Thomas* (Mrs. Elizabeth).

Cornelison (Rev. I. A.) *Jennie McClintock. A memoir.* 171 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1865.*

Cornell (S. S.) *Cornell's physical geography: accompanied with nineteen pages of maps, a great variety of map questions, and one hundred and thirty diagrams and pictorial illustrations: and embracing a detailed description of the physical features of the United States.* 104 pp. 4°. *New York, D. Appleton & co, 1870.*

Cornell university (Ithaca, N. Y.) *Register, 1869–70.* 126 pp. 12°. *Ithaca, university press, 1870.*

Cornhill (The) *magazine.* Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 21–22. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co, 1870.*

Corpus doctrinæ; das ist, die summa, form vnd fürbilde der reinen christlichen lehre; darinn folgende schriftten begriffen. Die drey hauptsymbola, apostolicum, nicænum, vnd athanasianum. Die augspürgische confession. Die daraufferfolgte apologia, 1531. Die schmalcaldische artickel. Der kleine vnd grosse catechismus Lutheri. Bericht von etlichen fürnemen artikeln der lere, etc. Das buchlein d. Vrbani Regij, [etc.] Aus verordnung des herrn Julij hertzogen zu Braunschweig vnd Lüneburg [etc.] gedruckt. [anon.] 7 p. l. 470 l. fol. *Heinrichstadt bey Wolfenbüttel, C. Horn, 1576.*

- Correspondance** mathématique et physique, publié par mm. Garnier et Quételet. 8 v. 8°. *Gand, H. Vandekerckhove fils*, 1825-26.
 — The same. Publiée par A. Quételet. v. 3-11. 8°. *Bruzelles, M. Hayez*, 1827-39.
- Correspondence** [of rev. William Adam, Rammohun Roy, etc.] relative to the prospects of christianity, and the means of promoting its reception in India. 1 p. l. 138 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Hilliard & Metcalf*, 1824.
- Corrigan** (D. J. m. d.) Lectures on the nature and treatment of fever. xi, 104 pp. 12°. *Dublin, Fannin & co*. 1853.
- Corsi** (Faustino). Delle pietre antiche. Ed. 3^a. con notabile aggiunta al terzo libro, [etc.] 448 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Roma, G. Puccinelli*, 1845.
- Corsini** (Bartolommeo). Il torraccione desolato, con alcune spiegazioni de l'aggiunta del suo Anacreonte toscano. 2 v. 1 p. l. xv, 383 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. 375 pp. 18°. *London, [Parigi, M. Prault]*, 1768.
- Corte** (La). Letters from Spain, 1863 to 1866. By a resident there. [anon.] xii, 321 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co*. 1863.
- Corticelli** (Salvadore). Regole ed osservazioni della lingua toscana, ridotte a metodo ed in tre libri distribuite. Ed. prima milanese. xvj, 296 pp. 16°. *Milano, G. Galeazzi*, 1809.
- Corwin** (Rev. Edward Tanjore). Historical discourse on occasion of the centennial anniversary of the reformed Dutch church of Millstone, 1866. 113 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New York, J. J. Reed*, 1866.
- Corwin's nest**; or, stories of Bessie and Jamie. [anon.] v. 2-3. 16°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1869.
- CONTENTS.
- v. 2. The birthday party. 159 pp. 2 pl.
 v. 3. Bessie and the squirrels. 158 pp. 2 pl.
- Cosin** (Richard, *bishop of Durham*). An apologie for svndrie proceedings by jurisdiction ecclesiasticall, of late times by some challenged, and also diuersly by them impugned. [etc. anon.] 3 v. in 1. 12°. *London, deputies of C. Barker*, 1593.
- Cosson** (Alfredo). Trozos selectos de literatura y método de composicion literaria, sacados de autores arjentinos y estranjeros. Tomo i. Método de composicion literaria. Narraciones y cuadros. Descripciones, caracteres, retratos y paralelos. 528 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, Hallet & Breen*, 1870.
- Costumes** français de 1200 à 1715. 100 col. pl. sq. 24°. *London, Rodwell & Martin*, [about 1825]?
- Costumi** veneziani del secolo xviii. Costumes vénitiens du siècle xviii. [anon.] 1 p. l. 28 pl. fol. *Venezia, G. Battaglia*, 1837.
- Cotta** (Bernhard von). A treatise on ore deposits. Translated from the second German ed. by Frederick Prime, jr. Revised by the author. xv, 574, ii pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.
- Cottafavi** (Gaetano). Raccolta delle principali vedute di Roma e suoi contorni, disegnate dal vero ed incise. 1 l. 63 pl. obl. 4°. *Roma, T. Cuccioni*, 1858.
- Cotton** (Charles). The compleat angler. Part 2. Being instructions how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream. 3 p. l. 112 pp. 16°. *London, R. Marriott*, 1676.
 [WALTON (Izaak), etc. The universal angler, book 2].
- Scarronides: or, Virgile travestie. A mock-poem. Being the first book of Virgils Aeneis in English, burlesque. [anon.] 2 p. l. 112 pp. 16°. *London, H. Brome*, 1664.
 [With GOFF (Thomas). Three excellent tragœdies, etc.]
- Cotton** (Rev. John). The grounds and ends of the baptisme of the children of the faithfull. Opened in a familiar discourse by way of a dialogue, or brotherly conference. 5 p. l. 196 pp. sm. 4°. *London, A. Crooke*, 1647.
- Cotton** (Sir Robert). Cottoni posthuma: Divers choice pieces of that renowned antiquary, [etc.] By J. H. esq. [i. e. James Howell]. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 353 pp; 142 pp. 12°. *London, C. Harper*, 1679.
- Cotton** (Rowland). Cain's lamentations over Abel, in six books; [etc.] 3d ed. 239 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Wayland & Davis*, 1795.
- Country** (The) gentleman's magazine. v. 4. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co*. 1870.
- Country** sights and sounds for little eyes and ears. By the author of "Five gifts." [anon.] 108 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1864.
- Courier** de Boston. Affiches, annonces, et avis. no. 1-26. 208 pp. 4°. *Boston, S. Hall*, 1789.
 [No more published].
- Courrier** (Le) des États-Unis. Journal politique et littéraire. 9 novembre 1839, -25 février 1842. v. 12-14 in 2 v. fol. *New York*, 1839-41.
 [Imperfect].

Court (The) journal and fashionable gazette. Jan. to Dec. 1870. fol. *London*, [W. Rayner,] 1870.

Courtenay (Edward H.) An elementary treatise on mechanics. See **Boucharlat** (M.)

Courtiz de Sandras (Gatien de). The French spy: or, the memoirs of J. B. de La Fontaine, containing many secret transactions relating both to England and France. From the French. 8 p.l. 372 pp. 6 l. 12°. *London*, R. Basset, 1700.

Courtin (Antoine de). Nouveau traité de la civilité qui se pratique en France, parmi les honnêtes gens. [anon.] 7^e éd. 6 p.l. 204 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles*, G. Fricx, 1707.

Covarrubias (Francisco Diaz). Nuevos métodos astronómicos para determinar la hora, el azimut, la latitud y la longitud geograficas, con entera independencia de medidas angulares absolutas. xiii, 310 pp. 8°. *Mexico*, imprenta del gobierno, 1867. s.

Coward (William, m.d.) Licentia poetica discuss'd, or, the true test of poetry. Without which it is impossible to judge of, or compose, a correct English poem. To which are added, critical observations on the principal, antient and modern poets. [etc.] A poem. 19 p.l. 107 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London*, W. Carter, 1709.

Cowdin (Elliot C.) Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on silk and silk manufactures. 51 pp. 8°. *Washington*, government printing office, 1868.

Cowing and co. Catalogue of pumps, fire engines, hydraulic rams, and other machines and apparatus pertaining to hydraulics, manufactured at their works, Seneca Falls. 1 p.l. 132 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

Cowles (Henry, d.d.) Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, with notes. See **Bible** (English).

Cowley (Charles). A handbook of business in Lowell, with a history of the city. 168 pp. 8°. *Lowell*, E. D. Green, 1856.

Cox (Edward T. state geologist). First annual report of the geological survey of Indiana, 1869. See **Indiana**.

— Palæontological report of coal measure mollusca.

[With OWEN (D. D.) Report of the geological survey of Kentucky, v. 3].

Cox (Francis Augustus, d.d.) The manners and customs of the Israelites, in relation to their religion, civil polity, domestic affairs, distribution of time, and ordinary occupa-

Cox (Francis Augustus)—continued.

tions. viii, 130 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London*, J. J. Griffin & co. 1852.

— The geography, topography, and natural history of Palestine. 120 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London*, J. J. Griffin & co. 1852.

[With his Manners and customs of the Israelites].

Cox (Nicholas). The gentleman's recreation: in four parts, viz, hunting, hawking, fowling, fishing. [etc.] Where to is added, a perfect abstract of all the forest laws, [etc.] 5th ed. 4 p.l. 138, 91, 78, 71, 106, 101 pp. 4 l. 3 pl. 8°. *London*, N. Cox, 1706.

Cox (Samuel Sullivan). Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers and Spain. xiv, 442 pp. 34 pl. 8°. *New York*, D. Appleton & co. 1870.

Coxe (Daniel). A description of the English province of Carolana. By the Spaniards call'd Florida, and by the French La Louisiane. [etc.] 27 p.l. 122 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London*, O. Payne, [1722].

Coxe (William). Travels in Poland. 4°. [London, J. Stratford, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world; or, the present state of the universe. v. 2. pp. 467-475].

Cozzens (Frederic Swartwout). The sayings of dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men. With an autobiographic sketch, and several papers now first collected. xxvii, 265 pp. 16°. *New York*, Hurd & Houghton, 1871.

Cracow. Materyaly do klimatografii Galicyi, zebrane przez sekcye meteorologiczna komisji fiziograficznój. Rok 1867. 208 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 8°. *Kraków*, c. k. uniwersytet jagielloński, 1868.

— The same. Rok 1868. 253 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Kraków*, c. k. uniwersytet jagielloński, 1869.

— Rocznik ces. król, towarzystwa naukowego krakowskiego. Poczet 3ⁱ. Tom xv. (Ogólnego zbioru t. 38). 5 p.l. 399 pp. 8°. *Kraków*, K. Mankowski, 1869. s.

Cracraft (Rev. J. W.) The old paths: the essential and the important truths of the gospel. viii 226 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati*, R. Clarke & co. 1870.

Crafts (William A.) The southern rebellion; being a history of the United States from the commencement of president Buchanan's administration to the inauguration of gen. Ulysses S. Grant as president. 2 v. viii, 652 pp. 2 pl. 17 portraits; 1 p.l. 744 pp. 1 pl. 24 portraits. 4°. *Boston*, S. Walker & co. 1869.

- Craik** (David). The practical American millwright and miller: comprising the elementary principles of mechanics, mechanism, and motive power. [etc.] 432 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1870.
- Craik** (Dinah Maria Muloch). The unkind word and other stories. By the author of "John Halifax, gentleman," etc. [anon.] 2 v. 2 p. l. 329 pp; 1 p. l. 299 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1870.
- Craik** (George Lillie). Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England, from the Norman conquest to the present day. 6 v. in 3. 18°. *London, C. Knight & co.* 1844-45.
- Cramer** (Daniel). Emblemes sacrez, c'est à dire: recueil de cinquante figures en taille douce, tirez de l'écriture sainte, traictans du doulx et amiable nom et croix de Jesu Christ. [Latin, German, French, and Italian]. 208 pp. 16°. *Francfort, L. Jennis*, 1622.
- Cramer** (Johann Andreas). The life of professor [Christian Fürchtegott] Gellert; with a course of moral lessons, delivered by him in the university of Leipsick; taken from a French translation of the original German, by Mrs. M. Douglas. 3 v. 8°. *Kelso, A. Ballantyne*, 1805.
- Cramer** (J. W.) De utrechtsche faktie. Uitgegeven door de vereeniging "Regt voor allen." vi, 145 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, C. L. Van Langenhuyzen*, 1857.
- Crampton** (Rev. Josiah). The lunar world: its scenery, motions, etc. (considered with a view to design). viii, 104 pp. 7 pl. sq. 16°. *Dublin, G. Herbert*, 1854.
- Crane** (J. T. d. d.) Arts of intoxication. The aim and the results. 264 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.
- Cranmer** (Thomas, *archbishop of Canterbury*). A confutation of unwritten verities, both by the holie scriptures and most auntient authours, and also probable arguments and pithie reasons, with plaine aunswers to all (or at the least) to the most part and strongest argumentes, [etc.] 1 p. l. 79 pp. sm. 4°. *London, T. Purfoote*, 1582.
- Crasso** (Lorenzo). Elogii d'hvomini letterati. 2 v. 8 p. l. 404 pp. 2 l; 4 p. l. 336 pp. 2 l. 4°. *Venetia, Combi & La Nou*, 1666.
- Craven** (Mme. Augustus née La Ferronnays). Récit d'une sœur. Souvenirs de famille. 21^e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. 451 pp; 2 p. l. 433 pp. 16°. *Paris, Didier & cie.* 1869.

- Crawford** (Charles). An essay upon the propagation of the gospel. 60 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Gales*, 1799.
- Creery** (William R.) Catechism of the history of the United States; with questions on the constitution of the United States and [that] of Maryland. [etc.] 195, 7 pp. 8 pl. 18°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.
- The grammar-school spelling-book, containing derivative words, with rules for their formation, a full list of homophonous words, test words, [etc.] 224 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.
- The primary spelling book, with exercises in the elementary rules of arithmetic, for primary schools. 144 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.
- The Maryland series. The sixth reader. See **Newell** (M. A.) and **Creery** (W. R.)
- Creigh** (Alfred, *ll. d.*) History of Washington county [Pennsylvania] from its first settlement to the present time, [etc.] 386, 121 pp. 8°. [n. p. 1870].

Crell (Johann). Opera omnia exegetica; sive ejus in perosque novi testamenti libros commentarii. [etc.] 4 v. in 2. fol. *Eleutheropoli, [Amsterdam], I. Philalethius, [Ewald Teeling ?]* post 1656.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Vita Joannis Crellis franci.
Johannis Stoinski epistola liminaris.
Commentarius in quinque priora capita evangelii Matthæi.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos.
Paraphrasis in epistolam Pauli ad Romanos.
Commentarius in priorem Pauli ad Corinthios epistolam.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Galatas.
Paraphrasis epistolæ Pauli ad Galatas.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Ephesios.
Paraphrasis epistolæ Pauli ad Ephesios.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Philippenses.
Paraphrasis epistolæ Pauli ad Philippenses.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Colossenses.
Paraphrasis epistolæ Pauli ad Colossenses.
Commentarius in priorem Pauli epistolam ad Thessalonicenses.
Commentarius in posteriorem Pauli epistolam ad Thessalonicenses.
Declaratio sententiæ de causis mortis Christi.
- v. 2. Commentarius in priorem Pauli epistolam ad Timotheum.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Titum.
Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Philemonem.
Commentarius in epistolam ad Hebræos.
Paraphrasis in epistolam ad Hebræos.
Commentarius in prioris epistolæ Petri partem.
Explicationes in loca quedam difficiliora novi testamenti, una cum responsione ad aliquot questiones.
- v. 3. Explicatio variorum locorum in evangelii Matthæi, Marci, Lucæ, et in magnam partem evangelii Joannis.
Commentarius in magnam partem Actorum apostolicorum, et in plurima loca epistolarum Pauli apostoli, nec non fragmenta in i. epist.

Crell (Johann)—continued.

ad Timotheum, quæ in priori volumine desiderabantur.

Commentarius in ii. epistolam Pauli ad Timotheum. Nec non in alia loca epistolarum apostolicarum et apocalypsis Johannis apostoli.

v. 4. Opera didactica et polemica.

Ad librum Hugonis Grotii, quem de satisfactione Christi adversus Faustum Socinum senensem scripsit, responsio; accesserunt duæ epistolæ Grotii ad Crellium, [etc.]

De uno Deo patre libri duo. In quibus multa etiam de filii Dei et Spiritus sancti natura disseruntur.

Liber de Deo ejusque attributis.

Ethica christiana, seu explicatio virtutum et vitiorum, quorum in sacris literis fit mentio.

Præfixa est ejusdem Ethica aristotelica, [etc.]

Tractatus de Spiritu sancto, qui fidelibus datur.

— The same. Opera omnia exegetica.

4 v. in 2. fol. *Eleutheropoli*, [*Amstelodami*], 1656.

[BIBLIOTHECA fratrum polonorum, v. 3-4].

Crespigny (Mary Champion). Letters of advice from a mother to her son. xii, 452 pp. 8°. *London*, *W. Cadell & T. Davies*, 1803.

Crèveœur (J. Hector Saint John de). Reise in Ober-Pensylvanien und im staate New-York, von einem adoptirten mitgliede der Onéida-nation. Herausgegeben von dem verfasser der briefe eines amerikanischen landwirthes. [anon.] Aus dem französischen übersetzt und mit anmerkungen begleitet von Dieterich Tiedemann. xiv, 472 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *Berlin*, *Voss*, 1802.

Crisis (The). v. 1, containing 28 nos. 1 p. l. 236 pp. 8°. *New York*, *J. Anderson*, 1776.

Crisis (The) and the remedy. By Publius. [pseudon.] 27 pp. 8°. *New York*, *J. P. Wright*, 1842.

Crispine and **Crispianus**. See **Deloney** (Thomas).

Crittenden (S. W.) An inductive and practical treatise on book-keeping, by single and double entry, containing complete sets of books adapted to the various departments of business, including a variety of practical labor-saving forms, a table of foreign coins, etc. Revised and enlarged by S. H. Crittenden. To which has been added a set on banking, by John Groesbeck. Counting-house ed. 376 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, *E. C. & J. Biddle*, 1870.

Croff (Gilbert B.) Model suburban architecture, embodying designs for dwellings of moderate cost, varying from \$1,400 to \$5,000, [etc.] 3 p. l. 42 pl. 4°. *New York*, *D. H. Clement*, 1870.

Croffut (W. A.) A helping hand for town and country. See **Draper** (L. C.) and **Croffut** (W. A.)

Crome (F. A.) Über die erziehung durch hauslehrer. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1788.

[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 10].

Cromwell (Oliver, *lord protector of England*). Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches: with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. 5 v. 8°. *London*, *Chapman & Hall*, 1870.

[CARLYLE (Thomas). Collected works, v. 14-18].

Cromwell (Oliver, *esq.*) Memoirs of the protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons, Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original letters and other family papers. 2d ed. 2 v. xv, 486 pp. 1 portrait; vii, 640 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London*, *Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown*, 1821.

Crookes (William). On the manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. [etc.] xvi, 288, xii pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London*, *Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Croquis d'architecture. Intime club. Publication mensuelle. 1^e[-]4^e année, no. 10. [Mai 1866-avril 1870]. 4 v. fol. *Paris*, *siège de la société*, 1866-70.

Crosby (W. E.) and **Ludlow** (P. W.) First lessons in language and composition; designed to cultivate the art of expression. x, 132 pp. 12°. *Davenport (Iowa)*, *Griggs Watson & Day*, 1870.

Crosland (Camilla Toulmin). Lydia: a woman's book. 257 pp. 12°. *Boston*, *Ticknor, Reed & Fields*, 1852.

Cross (—, *counsellor*). An answer to an invidious pamphlet, [by rev. William Smith, etc.] intituled, A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania. Wherein are exposed the many false assertions of the authors of the said pamphlet, with a view to render the quakers of Pennsylvania obnoxious to the British government and ministry. [etc.] 80 pp. 8°. *London*, *S. Bladon*, 1755.

Crowther (Jonathan). A true and complete portraiture of methodism; or, the history of the Wesleyan methodists; including the doctrines the methodists believe and teach, fully and explicitly stated; with the whole plan of their discipline. [etc. With] documents respecting the extension of their religious privileges. xii, 408 pp. 12°. *New York*, *J. Eastburn*, 1813.

Cruel Jim; and other stories. By Knickerbocker, jr. [pseudon.] 256 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia*, *Daughaday & Becker*, [1869].

Cruise (Peter H.) See **Red** (The) book.

Crusius (Jacob Andreas). De nocte et nocturnis officiis, tam sacris, quam profanis, lucubrationes - historico-philologico-juridicæ, [etc.] 2 p. l. 448 pp. 18°. *Bremæ, typis J. Köhleri*, 1660.

— Disquisitio de nocte, ejusq̃ divisione, commodis et incommodis nocturnis, in capita aliquot divisa, ob varietatem rerum et historiarum non injucundam conscripta a J. A. C. C. C. D. F. [anon.] 83 pp. 18°. *Bremæ, impensis E. Bergert*, 1652.
[With the preceding].

Cruttenden (David H.) The second course: language. The philosophy of language; or, language as an exact science, subjectively and analytically arranged. Revised ed. 604 pp. 12°. *New York, J. M. Bradstreet & son*, 1869.

— The young pupil's arithmetic objectively or synthetically arranged. 96 pp. 16°. *New York, J. M. Bradstreet & son*, 1868.

Cruveilhier (Jean). Essai sur l'anatomie pathologique en général, et sur les transformations et productions organiques en particulier. 2 v. xxvii, 400 pp; 2 p. l. 461 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Cruveilhier*, 1816. s.

Cubero (Antonio). Estela. Novela original. 113 pp. 18°. *Madrid, imprenta de las Novedades*, 1859.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 345].

Cudworth (Ralph). Systema intellectuale hujus universi; seu de veris naturæ rerum originibus commentarii, quibus omnis eorum philosophia, qui Deum esse negant, funditus evertitur. Accedunt reliqua ejus opuscula. Joannes Laurentius Mosheimius omnia ex Anglico latine vertit, recensuit, variisque observationibus dissertationibusque illustravit et auxit. Ed. 2^a. [etc.] 3 p. l. lvi pp. 1 l. 968 pp; 1 p. l. 922 pp. 35 l. sm. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum, S. & J. Luchtmans*, 1773.

Cueto (Leopoldo Augusto de). Poetas liricos del siglo xviii. Coleccion formada é ilustrada, [etc.] v. 1, ccxxxvii, 1, 488 pp. 8°. *Madrid, M. Rivadeneyra*, 1869.

[BIBLIOTECA de autores españoles, v. 61].

Cuffe (William Ulick O'Connor, 4th earl of Desart). Only a woman's love. A novel. By lord Desart. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 258 pp; 1 p. l. 258 pp. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, [1869].

Cullen (Edward, m. d.) The isthmus of Darien ship canal. 64, iv pp. 2 maps. 8°. *London, E. Wilson*, 1852.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 325].

Culpeper (Nicholas, m. d.] The idea of practical physick, in twelve books, [etc.] 10 p. l. 344 pp. sm. fol. *London, P. Cole*, 1657.

— Pharmacopœia londinensis; or, the London dispensatory, further adorned by the studies and collections of the fellows now living, of the said college. [etc.] 12 p. l. 305 pp. 19 l. 16°. *London, H. Sawbridge*, 1683.

Cultivator (The) and country gentleman. Devoted to practice and science of agriculture and horticulture, [etc.] L. Tucker and sons and J. J. Thomas, editors. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 35. fol. *Albany, L. Tucker & sons*, 1870.

Culver (Rev. S. W.) Crowned and discrowned; or, the rebel king and the prophet of Ramah. With an introduction, by G. W. Eaton, d. d. 149 pp. 16°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.

Culverwell (Robert James). The guide to health and long life. 318 pp. sq. 32°. *London, Reynell & Weight*, [1847]. s.
[TITLE page wanting].

Cumberland (George). Original tales. 2 v. iv, 257 pp; 3 p. l. 227 pp. 12°. *London, Miller & Pople*, 1810.

Cumberland (Richard). Calvary; or the death of Christ. A poem, in eight books. New ed. 2 v. 2 p. l. 171 pp. 5 pl; 2 p. l. 169 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *London, Lackington, Allen & co*. 1800.

Cumming (Rev. Hooper). Trial. See *Albany* (Presbytery of).

Cunat (Ch.) Histoire du bailli de Suffren. 2 p. l. vii, 415 pp. 4 l. 1 portrait. 5 tables. 2 maps. 8°. *Rennes, A. Marteville & Lefas*, 1852.

Cuninghame (William). Principles of the constitution of governments. xvi, 190 pp. 4°. *London, J. Ridgway*, 1811.

Cuper (Gisbert). Lettres de critique, d'histoire, de littérature, etc. écrites à divers savans de l'Europe. Publiées sur les originaux par m. de B[eyer]. xxiv, 584 pp. 11 l. 12 pl. 12°. *Amsterdam, H. Du Savzet, etc*. 1742.

— Supplement a l'histoire critique des dogmes et des cultes, etc. Ou dissertation par lettres sur quelques passages du livre de mons. Jurieu. 70 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Amsterdam, F. L'Honore*, 1705.

[With JURIEU (Pierre). Histoire critique des dogmes et des cultes, etc.]

Curieuse anmerkungen über den staat von Frankreich, welchen Ludewig der xiv fest gegründet, und nunmehr der regente durch

Curieuse, etc.—continued.

die listigen rathschläge des mr. Laws zu allgemeiner bewunderung glücklich verbessert. [anon.] 11 p.l. 136 pp. 16°. [*Leipzig*], 1720.

[*Wüh* AUSFÜHRLICHE beschreibung des landes Louisiana, etc.]

Curioni (Giulio). Sui prodotti, greggi, e lavorati delle industrie estrattive [d'Italia]. 8°. *Paris*, 1869. s.

[EXHIBITION at Paris, 1867].

Currier (Mrs. Sophronia). By the sea. 362 pp. 12°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1871.

Curtis (George Henry). The musical monitor: a new vocal method for schools. 240 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, W. A. Pond & co.* 1870.

Curtis (George Ticknor). Historia del origen, formacion y adopcion de la constitucion de los Estados Unidos. Traducida del testo ingles por J. M. Cantilo. Con un prólogo por el doctor d. Dalmacio Velez Sarsfield. xxxi, 547 pp. 8°. *Buenos Aires, imprenta del Siglo*, 1866.

— Life of Daniel Webster. v. 2. vii, 729 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Curtis (J.). The union collection of hymns and sacred odes, additional to the psalms and hymns of dr. Watts: adapted to the use of the church and the social circle, the family and the closet. 150 l. 12°. *London, B. J. Holdsworth*, 1827.

Curtis (John Charles). The poetical reader, for school and home use. 5th ed. viii, 152 pp. 16°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1868.

Curtis (Thomas Day). Hints on cheese-making, for the dairyman, the factoryman, and the manufacturer. 112 pp. 12°. *Utica, (N. Y.) Roberts*, 1870.

Curtis (William). Flora londinensis: or plates and descriptions of such plants as grow wild in the environs of London: with their places of growth, and times of flowering; [etc.] To which are added, their several uses in medicine, agriculture, rural œconomy and other arts. 2 v. 11 p.l. 225 l. 225 col. pl; 2 p.l. 206 pp. 206 col. pl. fol. *London, author*, 1777.

Curtis's botanical magazine. Comprising the plants of the royal gardens of Kew and of other botanical establishments in Great Britain; with suitable descriptions; by Joseph Dalton Hooker, m.d. 3d series. v. 25. [v. 95 of the whole work]. 8°. *London, L. Reeve & co.* 1869.

Curtis's pocket almanack, for the year 1805–1807: to which is added a register of New Hampshire; [etc.] 2 v. 18°. *Amherst, S. Curtis*, 1804–[1806].

— The same. 1808–1809. 18°. *Amherst, S. Curtis*, [1807–08].

[See NEW HAMPSHIRE (The) register, etc.]

Curtiss (Percy. *pseudon?*) Amy Garnett; or, the almshouse girl. 279 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, A. F. Graves*, 1870.

Curwen (John C.) Hints on agricultural subjects, and on the best means of improving the condition of the labouring classes. 2d ed. improved and enlarged. xxiv, 386 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 4 tables. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1809.

Cushing (Caleb). Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of William Henry Harrison. 1 p. l. 71 pp. 16°. *Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co.* 1840.

Cutter (Calvin, m. d.) New analytic anatomy, physiology and hygiene, human and comparative. For colleges, academies and families. [Illustrated]. 322 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Cyprianus (Thascius Cæcilius). Writings, v. 2. Containing the remainder of the treatises. Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.

[ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. vi, 271].

Cyrrillus, *hierosolymitanus*. Oratio de occursu Domini, et Symeone, græce et latine, L. Sifano interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Cysar (Wenzel Theodor). Handbuch des österreichischen gebührengesetzes, vom 9. Februar und 2. August 1850. 396, 439 pp. 8°. *Lemberg, Stauropigianische instituts-druckerei*, 1855.

Czerny (Charles). Letters to a young lady. 16°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, 1869.

[In BURROWES (J. F.) Primer: containing the rudiments of music. pp. 70–96].

Dabney (Robert L. d. d.) Sacred rhetoric; or, a course of lectures on preaching. Delivered in the Union theological seminary of the general assembly of the presbyterian church in the U. S. in Prince Edward, Va. 361 pp. 12°. *Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication*, 1870.

Daboll (Nathan). Daboll's schoolmaster's assistant: being a plain, practical system of arithmetic: adapted to the United States. 6th Connecticut ed. 228 pp. 18°. *New-London, E. P. Cady*, [1799]?

- Dachsel** (Georg Christoph). *See Bible (Hebrew).*
- Da Costa** (J. M. m. d.) Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine. A guide to the knowledge and discrimination of diseases. 3d ed. 844 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Daems** (Rev. S.) The double sacrifice; or, the pontifical zouaves. A tale of Castelfidardo. From the Flemish. x, 242 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1870.
- Daffy-down-dilly** and her friends. By the authors of "The fairy egg." [etc.] 187 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Loring,* [1870].
[FAIRY-FOLK series, v. 1].
- Daguerreotype** (Le). [Lac de Como]. 10 pl. 4°. *Milan, F. Artaria & fils,* [about 1830].
- Daheim.** [Ein deutsches familienblatt, mit illustrationen]. 1865-1870. v. 1-6. 4°. *Leipzig, R. König,* 1865-70.
- Daillé** (Rev. Jean). A treatise on the right use of the fathers in the decision of controversies existing at this day in religion. [Translated from the French by the rev. Thomas Smith]. With a preface by rev. G. Jekyll. 2d Am. ed. revised and corrected by the editor of the board. 416 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication,* 1856.
- Daily** (The) advertiser. [New York]. Jan. 1 to July 2, 1787; Jan. 1, 1788, to Dec. 31, 1791; Jan. 1 to June 30, 1795; May 1 to Oct. 29, 1798; May 3, 1799, to Feb. 25, 1804. 26 v. fol. *New York, 1787-1804.*
[See L'ORACLE and daily advertiser].
- The same. Aug. 4 to Dec. 30, 1807; Dec. 9, 1808, to Feb. 2, 1809. 2 v. fol. *New York, J. Desnoues and L. Jones,* 1807-09.
[See NEW YORK daily advertiser 1821-35].
- Daily** advertiser. [Rochester]. June 2, 1846, to Jan. 1, 1849. 2 v. fol. *Rochester, (N. Y.)* 1846-49.
- Daily** bread, and other stories. [anon.] 3 p. l. 198 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association,* 1870.
- Daily** (The) chronicle. [Philadelphia]. June 16, 1829, to Feb. 1, 1830. fol. *Philadelphia, C. Alexander,* 1829-30.
- Daily** democratic press. Annual review of the commerce, etc. of Chicago. 1853-57. *See Chicago.*
- Daily** dispatch. [Richmond]. Feb. 1, 1862, to April 1, 1865. 4 v. fol. *Richmond, (Va.) Cowardin & Hammersley, and J. A. Cowardin & co.* 1862-65.
- Daily** (The) globe. [Washington]. June 2, 1831, to March, 1861, and Jan.-June, 1864. 45 v. fol. *Washington, 1831-64.*
[See also Weekly globe].
- Daily** (The) globe. [New York]. *See New York daily globe.*
- Daily** morning chronicle. [Washington]. J. W. Forney, editor. July 1, 1868, to Dec. 31, 1870. 5 v. fol. *Washington, D. C. Forney,* 1868-70.
- Daily** (The) national republican. [Washington]. W. J. Murtagh, editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 2 v. fol. *Washington, W. J. Murtagh,* 1870.
- Daily** (The) Richmond enquirer. June 18, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1864. 4 v. fol. *Richmond, (Va.)* 1861-64.
- Daily** Richmond examiner. Jan. 1, 1863, to March 29, 1865. 2 v. fol. *Richmond, (Va.)* 1863-65.
- Dainty** Maurice; or, lost in the woods. By Rena Ray. [pseudon.] 106 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.
- Daisy** Delafield, or the lost lamb. By the author of "Money." [anon.] 72 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee,* 1868.
- D'Aligny** (Henry Ferdinand Quararé). The manufacture of beet sugar and alcohol, and the cultivation of sugar-beet. 90 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1869.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- Outline of the history of the Atlantic cables. 13 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1868.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- Paris exposition, 1867. Minerals of the United States of America. Group v., class 40. Catalogue. 1 p. l. 91 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Brière,* 1867.
- Photographs and photographic apparatus. 19 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1869.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- Report on the manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal. 19 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1869.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- **Huet** (Alfred), **Geyler** (Alfred), and **Lepainteur** (C.) Report on mining and the mechanical preparation of ores. 104 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1870.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

- Dall** (Caroline W. Healey). Essays and sketches. 116 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. G. Simpkins*, 1849.
- Dall** (Rev. Charles H. A.) From Calcutta to London by the Suez canal. [anon.] 3 p. l. 272, xxii pp. 16°. *Calcutta, "Englishman" press*, 1869. S.
- Dall** (William H.) Alaska and its resources. xii, 628 pp. 15 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.
- Dalmau de Baquer** (Luis). Historia de la república de Andorra. 93 pp. 1 map. 1 pl. 16°. *Barcelona, P. Riera*, 1849.
- Dalrymple** (Sir John). The rights of Great-Britain asserted against the claims of America: being an answer to the declaration of the general congress. [anon.] 8th ed. To which is now added a refutation of Dr. Price's State of the national debt. 8th ed. 123 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1776.
- Dalzell** (James M.) John Gray, of Mount Vernon; the last soldier of the revolution. Born near Mount Vernon, Va. Jan. 6, 1764; died at Hirambsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868. 64 pp. 8°. *Washington, Gibson brothers*, 1868.
- Dana** (James, d. d.) An examination of the late rev. president Edwards' Enquiry on freedom of will; more especially the foundation principles of his book, with the tendency and consequences of the reasoning therein contained. In three parts. xii, 140 pp. 8°. *Boston, D. Kneeland*, 1770.
- The same. Continued. 168 pp. 8°. *New Haven, T. & S. Green*, 1773. [With the preceding].
- Danckerts** (Cornelius). Afbeelding der voornaamste bybelsche historien des ouden [en nieuwen] testaments. In't koper gemaakt door C. Danckerts. En in druk uytgegeven by Justus Danckerts. 2 v. in 1. 81 pl. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. Danckerts*, [about 1600].
- Danger** (The) of ignorance, The cardinal's dinner, William and his monkey, and The way to be happy. [anon.] 111 pp. incl. 1 pl. sq. 18°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* [1870].
- Daniel** (P. A.) Notes and conjectural emendations of certain doubtful passages in Shakespeare's plays. 94 pp. 12°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1870.
- Daniel Tracy's store** in Covington. By the author of "Agnes Morton's trial," etc. [anon.] 381 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American sunday school union*, [1870].
- Dante Alighieri**. Opere del divino poeta Danthe, con suoi comentì: recorrecti et con ogne diligentia novamente in littera cursive impresse. 12 p. l. 442 l. numbered. sm. 4°. *Venetia, per miser Bernardino Stagnino da Trino de Monferra*, 1520.
- La divina commedia, col commento del Landino. 324 l. numbered. fol. *Vinegia, per Petro cremonese dito veronese*, 1491. [Imperfect; wanting l. 1-10 and l. 316-324].
- L'inferno, disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, lord Vernon. 3 v. fol. *Londra, T. e G. Boone*, 1858-65.
- The same. The comedy of Dante Alighieri. Part 1. The hell. Translated into blank verse by William Michael Rossetti, with introductions and notes. 2 p. l. 248 pp. 16°. *London & Cambridge, Macmillan & co.* 1865.
- The same. Le purgatoire, avec les des-sins de Gustave Doré. Traduction française de Pier Angelo fiorentino, accompagnée du texte italien. 2 p. l. 407 pp. 60 pl. fol. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1868.
- Danvers** (Henry). A treatise [of baptism: wherein that of believers, and that of infants, is examined by the scriptures. With the history of both out of antiquity, [etc.] With the history of christianity amongst the ancient Britains and Waldensians. 2d ed. 25 p. l. 387 pp. 16°. *London, F. Smith*, 1674.
- A treatise of laying on of hands, with the history thereof, [etc.] 60 pp. 1 l. 18°. *London, F. Smith*, 1674. [With the preceding].
- Danville** (The) quarterly review. Edited by an association of ministers. March^h 1861 to Dec. 1864. v. 1-4. 8°. *Danville, (Ky.) and Cincinnati, R. H. Collins, etc.* 1861-64.
- Dardel** (René). Monographie du palais du commerce élevé à Lyon sous l'administration de monsieur Vaisse, [etc.] Accompagnée d'un texte historique et descriptif. 4 p. l. 32 pp. 44 pl. fol. *Paris, A. Morel*, 1868.
- Darling** (Mary G.) Battles at home. 329 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, 1870.
- Dartmouth college** (*Hanover, N. H.*) A vindication of the official conduct of the trustees of Dartmouth college, in answer to "Sketches of the history of Dartmouth college," and "A candid analytical review of the sketches," etc. Published by the trustees. 104 pp. 8°. *Concord*, 1815.

- Dasent** (George Webbe). Annals of an eventful life. 4th ed. revised. 3 v. 12°. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1870.
- Dathe** (Johann August). Dissertatio philologico-exegetica in canticum Mosis, Deut. xxxii. 60 pp. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1762. [In MÜNTINGHE (Hermann). *Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium*, v. 2].
- Daulier des Landes** (André) and **Marot** (Louis). Les beautez de la Perse; ou, la description de ce qu'il y a de plus curieux dans ce royaume, enrichie de la carte du pais, et de plusieurs estampes dessinées sur les lieux. Par le sieur A. D. D. V. Avec une relation de quelques aventures maritimes de L. M. P. R. D. G. D. F. [anon.] 6 p. l. 134 pp. 1 l. 1 map, 8 pl. sm. 4°. Paris, G. Clouzier, 1673.
- Dauzats** (Adrien) and **Dumas** (Alexandre Davy). Le Sinai. (Impressions de voyage). 462 pp. 8°. New York, foreign and classical bookstore, 1838.
- David** (Jean). Occasio arrepta, neglecta. Hivis commoda: illivis incommoda. 8 p. l. 307 pp. 13 l. sm. 4°. Antverpiæ, ex officina plantiniana, 1605.
- Occasio. Drama. pp. 271–307. sm. 4°. Antverpiæ, ex officina plantiniana, 1605. [In the preceding].
- Davidson** (Rev. R.) An excursion to the Mammoth cave, and the barrens of Kentucky. With some notices of the early settlement of the state. 148 pp. 16°. Lexington, (Ky.) A. T. Skillman & son, 1840.
- Davidson** (Robert, d. d.) "The Christ of God," or the relation of Christ to christianity. 72 pp. 18°. Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1870.
- The relation of baptised children to the church. 108 pp. 18°. Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1866.
- Davidson** (Thomas). Notice sur quelques brachiopodes carbonifères, etc. 8°. Liège, 1863. S. [In KONINCK (L. G. de). *Mémoire sur les fossiles paléozoïques recueillis dans l'Inde par Fleming*].
- Davies** (Charles, ll. d.) Elements of surveying and leveling; with descriptions of the instruments and the necessary tables. 270, 161 pp. 6 pl. 8°. New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1870.
- The metric system, considered with reference to its introduction into the United States; embracing the reports of the hon. John Quincy Adams, and the lecture of sir John Herschel. 327 pp. 12°. New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1871.
- Davies** (Charles, ll. d.)—continued.
- School arithmetic. Analytical and practical. Revised ed. 336 pp. 1 tab. 16°. New York, A. S. Barnes, 1868.
- Davies** (Thomas). Dramatic miscellanies; consisting of critical observations on several plays of Shakspeare: with a review of his principal characters, and those of various eminent writers, as represented by mr. Garrick, and other celebrated comedians. With anecdotes of dramatic poets, authors, etc. 3 v. 8°. London, author, 1784.
- Davis** (Andrew Jackson). The fountain; with jets of new meanings. 1st ed. 252 pp. 16°. Boston, W. White & co. 1870.
- Davis** (Caroline E. Kelly). Into the highways. 359 pp. 3 pl. 16°. Boston, H. Hoyt, 1870.
- No cross, no crown. 154 pp. 3 pl. 16°. Boston, H. Hoyt, 1870.
- The Yachtville boys. 148 pp. 1 pl. 16°. Boston, H. Hoyt, [1869].
- Davis** (Hugh). De jure uniformitatis ecclesiasticæ: or, three books, of the rights belonging to an uniformity in churches. In which the chief things, of the lawes of nature, and nations, and of the divine law, concerning the consistency of the ecclesiastical estate with the civil, are unfolded. 2 p. l. 310 pp. 23 l. [incl. 4 l. ms.] fol. London, S. Simmons, 1669.
- Davis** (John Francis). A brief view of the Chinese drama, and of their theatrical exhibitions. xlv pp. 16°. [London, 1817]. [In LAOU-SENG-URH, etc.]
- Davis** (R. C.) Reminiscences of a voyage around the world. 331 pp. 16°. Ann Arbor, (Michigan), dr. Chase, 1869.
- Davy** (John Tanner). The Devon herd book, containing the ages and pedigrees of the Devon cattle, with the names of the breeders, and the prizes they have gained. v. 5. 8°. London, Longman & co. 1869.
- Dawes** (S. E.) Rose and her pets. In words of not over five letters. 128 pp. 4 col. pl. sq. 16°. New York, American tract society, 1869.
- Dawson** (Benjamin F. editor, etc. m. d.) See Barnes (Robert, m. d.) Obstetric operations.
- Dawson** (Charles C.) Occasional thoughts and fancies. 84 pp. 12°. New York, S. Hamilton, 1869.
- Day** (Alfred). Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 1870. See Plato.

Day (Henry A.) The young composer: a guide to English grammar and composition. xiv, 203 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Day (Martha). The literary remains of Martha Day; with rev. dr. Fitch's address at her funeral; and sketches of her character. 4 p.l. 121 pp. 12°. *New Haven, H. Howe & co.* 1834.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 335].

Day (W. A.) The Russian government in Poland. With a narrative of the Polish insurrection of 1863. xii, 333 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader, & Dyer,* 1867.

Day-breaking (The) if not the sun-rising of the gospel with the Indians in New England. [anon.] 1 p.l. 25 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Cotes,* 1647.

Note.—This is sometimes attributed to John Elliot.

Day (The) breaking; or light in dark lands. [anon.] 96 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Boston, American board of commissioners for foreign missions,* 1870.

Day's (The) doings. [A weekly newspaper]. Illustrating current events of romance, police reports, important trials, and sporting news. June 6, 1868, to Nov. 26, 1870. v. 1-5. fol. *New York, J. Watts & co. and Day's doings co.* 1868-70.

Dean (A. F.) Revised interest exponents. A table of interest, extended to the repetend, on a series of principal exponents, from one to one hundred, and from one to three hundred and seventy days, based on the rate of ten per cent. per annum of 360 days; with equivalents at six, seven, eight and nine per cent. 22 l. with 18 half l. interleaved. 4°. *St. Louis, R. P. Studley & co.* 1870.

Dean (John, m. d.) The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. 1 p. l. 75 pp. 16 pl. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution,* 1870.

[SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

Dean (Philotus). The elementary arithmetic: [etc.] 176 pp. 16°. *Pittsburgh, A. H. English & co.* 1868.

Dearborn (Henry Alexander Scammell). Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the west. 120 pp. 8°. *Boston, Dutton & Wentworth,* 1839.

De Bow's review. Devoted to the restoration of the southern states and the development of the wealth and resources of the country, [etc.] W. M. Burwell, editor. Jan. to

De Bow's review—continued.

Dec. 1870. [3d] series, v. 8. [Complete series], v. 39. 8°. *New Orleans, W. M. Burwell,* 1870.

Debreyne (Pierre Jean Corneille). Du suicide considéré aux points de vue philosophique, religieux, moral et médical, suivies de quelques réflexions sur le duel. Nouvelle éd. 299 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Bruxelles, H. Goemaere,* 1854.

Decker (Thomas). The belman of London, bringing to light the most notorious villainies that are now practised in the kingdom. [etc. anon.] 35 l. sm. 4°. *London, N. Butter,* 1616.

Deems (Charles F. d. d.) What now? For young ladies. 126 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society,* 1869.

Defoe (Daniel). The exploits of Robinson Crusoe, mariner, of York. [etc.] Written originally by himself, [etc. anon.] 132 pp. 16°. [*London, about 1750*].

[Long published in this abridged form as a "chap book"].

Degrand (Peter P. F.) Boston weekly report. See **Boston** weekly report of public sales and of arrivals, 1824-5.

Deharbe (Joseph, s. j.) Groszer katholischer katechismus, mit einem abrisse der religionsgeschichte, für die reifere jugend und für erwachsene. no. 1. xvi, 240 pp. 12°. *Regensburg, F. Prestet,* 1864.

— Katholischer katechismus für die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika, neu bearbeitet von mehreren katholischen priestern. 160 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati & New York, Benziger brothers,* 1869.

— The same. Mit autorisation und mitwirkung des verfassers, neu bearbeitet von mehreren katholischen geistlichen. 2 p. l. 160 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati & New York, Benziger brothers,* 1870.

— The same. Mit einem abrisse der religionsgeschichte. [etc.] Mainzer ausgabe. 216 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler,* 1870.

— The same. Stereotyp ausgabe. 140 pp. 16°. *New York & Cincinnati, F. Pustet,* 1867.

— Kleiner katholischer katechismus. Ein kurzer auszug des katholischen katechismus oder lehrbegriffs. no. 3. 93 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler,* 1869.

Delacroix (Jacques Vincent). Mémoires d'un Américain, avec une description de la Prusse

- Delacroix** (Jacques Vincent)—continued. et de l'isle de Saint Domingue. Par l'auteur des Lettres d'Affi à Zurac et celles d'un philosophe sensible. [anon.] 2 v. 240 pp; 191 pp. 12°. *Lausanne*, 1771.
- De La Motte** (Gabrielle). Piano and musical matter. [4th ed.] 122 pp. sm. 4°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.
- Delaune** (Thomas). The present state of London: or, memorials comprehending a full and succinct account of the ancient and modern state thereof. 6 p. l. 478 pp. 10 pl. 18°. *London, E. Prosser & J. How*, 1681.
- De Leon** (Edward). Askaros Kassis, the Copt. A romance of modern Egypt. 462 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- De Leon** (T. C.). Cross purposes. A Christmas experience in seven stages. 117 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.
- Delgado** (J. F. N.). Da existencia do homem no nosso solo, em tempos mui remotos, provada pelo estudo das cavernas. Primeiro opusculo. Noticia ácerca das grutas da Cesareda, com a versão em Francez por m. Dalhanty. 2 p. l. 127 pp. 3 l. 3 pl. 4°. *Lisboa*, 1867. s. [PORTUGAL, Comissão geologica].
- Delgrás** (Antonio Alverá). El maestro de los niños. See *Cantù* (Cesare).
- Delille** (Jacques). L'homme des champs; ou, les géorgiques françoises. 1 p. l. 282 pp. 4 pl. 4°. *Strasbourg, Levrault*, 1802.
- Delitsch** (Otto). Handbuch der geographie und statistik von Africa und Australien. See *Gumprecht* (T. E.) *Delitsch*, etc.
- De Lolme** (John Lewis). Memorials of human superstition; imitated from the Historia flagellantium of the abbé Boileau, [etc.] By one who is not doctor of the Sorbonne. [anon.] 3d ed. 426 pp. 2 pl. 12°. [about 1790]?
- Deloney** (Thomas). Crispine and Crispianus, or the delightful and princely history of the gentle-craft: containing many matters of great delight, very pleasant to read; shewing what famous men have been shoemakers in old times, with their worthy deeds and generous humors: also demonstrating why it is called the gentle-craft; and how the proverb first came that a shoemaker's son is a prince's glory. [anon.] 72 pp. 16°. *London, J. Hollis*, [about 1790].
- Demarest** (G. L.) Songs of joy: for sunday schools and homes. [With music]. 144 pp. 16°. *Boston, universalist publishing house*, 1870.
- Demetrius** Triclinius. Περὶ μετρῶν ὅς ἐχρη-
σατο Σοφοκλῆς. 31 pp. 4°. *Coloniæ Allobrogum, P. Stephanus*, 1603.
[In Sophoclis tragœdiæ, 1603].
- De Mille** (James). The boys of Grand Pré school. By the author of "The B. O. W. C." [etc.] 348 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.
[The "B. O. W. C." series, no. 2].
- The lady of the ice. A novel. 146 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.
- Lost in the fog. Illustrated. 316 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.
[The "B. O. W. C." series, no. 3].
- Demorest's** illustrated monthly, and mme. Demorest's mirror of fashions. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 5-7. 4°. *New York, [W. J. Demorest]*, 1869-70].
- Demorest's** Young America. Boys' and girls' [monthly] magazine. Nov. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 3-4. sq. 16°. *New York, [W. J. Demorest]*, 1869-70].
- Denancé** (L. V.) Les deux chasseurs noirs dans les forêts de l'Amérique. 156 pp. 8°. *Limoges, M. Ardant frères*, [1860]?
- Dendy** (Walter Cooper). On the phenomena of dreams, and other transient illusions. 2 p. l. 154 pp. 18°. *London, Whittaker, Treacher & co.* 1832.
- Denham** (Sir John). Poems and translations, with The sophy. 3d ed. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 186 pp. 3 l; 2 p. l. 100 pp. 12°. *London, H. Her-ringman*, 1684.
- Denmark**. Forordning, angaaende provind-sial-stændernes indretning i Danmark, for-saavidt Nørre-Jylland angaaer. 44 pp. 4°. *Kjöbenhavn, I. H. Schultz*, [1834].
- Dennie** (Joseph). The lay preacher; or, short sermons, for idle readers. [anon.] 132 pp. 16°. *Walpole, Newchamshire, D. Carlisle*, 1796.
- Dennison** (Mrs. Mary Andrews). Strawberry hill. By Clara Vance. [pseudon.] 432 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.
- Denny** (Ebenezer). Military journal in the revolutionary and Indian wars. With an introductory memoir by William H. Denny. 2 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1855.
[In PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Memoirs, v. 7, pp. 205-409].

DENVER.

Denver (Colorado) business directory. See **Wharton** (J. E.) History of the city of Denver. 1866.

Denza (P. Francesco). Sopra gli aeroliti caduti 29 febbraio 1868, nel territorio di Villanova e Motta dei Conti, Piemonte. Memorie dei professori Goiran, Bertolio, Zanetti, Masso. Estratto del Bulletino meteorologico del collegio Carlo Alberto in Moncalieri. xxii, 89 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Torino*, 1868.

— Le stelle cadenti del periodo di Agosto, 1868, osservati in Piemonte ed in altre contrade d'Italia. Memoria iv. 72 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Torino*, *Giuseppe*, 1868.

Deportment (The) of a married life: laid down in a series of letters, written by the hon. E. S. a few years since, to a young lady, her relation, then lately married. [anon.] vii, 281 pp. 8°. *London*, *Hodges*, 1790.

Depping (Guillaume). Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and all countries. Translated and enlarged from the French by Charles Russell. 338 pp. 16°. *London*; *Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1870].

Desart (Lord). See **Cuffe** (William Ulick O'Connor, 4th earl of Desart).

Desbuissons (Eugène). La noce de Christine; ou, trois jours en juillet 1830. 2 v. xvi, 198 pp. 1 l.; 2 p. l. 214 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris*, *G. Barba*, 1834.

Descartes (René). Compendium logicæ secundum principia Renati Cartesii plerumque efformatum, et catechisticè propositum. 2 p. l. 60 pp. 18°. *Bostoni*, *J. Draper*, 1758.

— Principia philosophiæ: of beginselen der wysbegeerte. [etc.] Van J. H. Glazemaker (uit het Latijn) vertaalt. 14 p. l. 8 l. 4°. *Amsterdam*, *I. Rieuwertszoon*, 1657.

Desciseaux (—). Recueil de proverbes français extraits des meilleurs auteurs. 252 pp. 32°. *Paris*, *Delarue*, [about 1855].

Description of the Egyptian tomb discovered by G. Belzoni. [anon.] 15 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London*, *J. Murray*, 1821.
[With **FABER** (G. S.) Tracts].

Descriptions pittoresques de jardins du goût le plus moderne. [anon.] viii, 124 pp. 28 pl. sm. 4°. *Leipzig*, *Voss & comp.* 1802.

Desengaño de amor. Novela original. [anon.] 2 p. l. 206 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid*, *M. Pita*, 1839.

Desjardins (Tony). Monographie de l'hôtel-de-ville de Lyon restauré sous l'administration de mm. Vaisse et Chevreau, sénateurs.

DEVEREUX.

Desjardins (Tony)—continued.

Accompagnée d'un texte historique et descriptif. 4 p. l. 75 pp. 76 pl. fol. *Paris*, *A. Morel*, 1867.

Deslys (Charles). Nos grisettes. 217 pp. 16°. *Paris*, *H. Boisgard*, 1858.

Desmarais (Paul Godet). Des lettres de piété et de direction à [me. de Maintenon]. 16°. *Maestricht*, *J. E. Dufour & P. Roux*, 1778.
[In **MAINTENON** (Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de). Lettres, v. 9].

Desmarets (Jean). Les visionnaires, comédie. See **La Suze** (H. de C. de). Recueil de pièces galantes, v. 5.

De Smet (P. J. s. j.) Reisen zu den Felsenbergen und ein Jahr unter den wilden Indianerstämmen des Oregon-gebietes. Aus dem französischen übersetzt von L. Hinssen. iv, 220 pp. 12°. *St. Louis*, (Mo.) *F. Saler*, 1865.

Des Moines bulletin. Legislative supplement. [Containing the proceedings of the Iowa legislature, Jan.-Apl. 1870]. 65 nos. fol. [Des Moines], *Orwig & co.* [1870].

Dessáry (Alois). Systematisches handbuch der gesetze und vorschriften über die verzehrungssteuer in den sämtlichen österreichischen staaten. 3e auflage. 2 v. xij, 404 pp; x, 324 pp. 8°. *Wien*, *C. Gerold's sohn*, 1856.

Destruction (The) of Troy, in three books. [anon.] 9th ed. 3 v. in 1. 4°. *London*, *T. Passenger*, 1676.

Note.—Caxton's version, modernized, from the French book based on Guido dalle Colonne.

Detroit. Hand book and guide map of the city of Detroit. 61 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Detroit*, *S. Fanner & co.* [1870].

Detroit young men's society. [Annual reports of the board of directors for the years 1850 to 1867 inclusive]. 17 v. in 1. 8°. *Detroit*, 1851-67.

Deutsche vierteljahrsschrift für zahnheilkunde. Organ des central-vereines deutscher zahnärzte. Redigirt von Ad. zur Nedden. viii^{te} und ix^{te} jahrgang. 8 hefte. 8°. *Nürnberg*, *J. A. Stein*, 1868-69.

De Vere (Mary Ainge). Love songs, and other poems. 103 pp. 16°. *New York*, *Fifth avenue publishing co.* 1870.

Devereux (W. Cope). A cruise in the "Gorgon"; or, eighteen months on h. m. s. "Gorgon," engaged in the suppression of the slave trade on the east coast of Africa. Including a trip up the Zambesi with dr. Livingstone. xv, 421 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London*, *Bell & Daldy*, 1869.

Devil (The) upon crutches in England, or night-scenes in London. A satirical work written upon the plan of the celebrated *Diable boiteux* of m. Le Sage. In two parts. By a gentleman of Oxford. [anon.] 6th ed. xvi, 170 pp. 18°. *London, F. Noble*, [1760]? [Title-page imperfect.]

De Ville (Jean Baptiste). Histoire des plantes de l'Europe, et des plus usitées qui viennent d'Asie, d'Afrique, et d'Amérique, [etc.] Divisée en deux tomes, et rangée suivant l'ordre du Pinax de Gaspard Bauhin. 2 v. 24 p. l. 864 pp. 41 l. 16°. *Lyon, N. Deville*, 1707.

Devincenzi (G.) Del museo industriale italiano e del progetto di legge pel suo ordinamento osservazioni. 26 pp. 8°. *Torino, E. Dalmazzo*, 1865. s.

Dew (Thomas R.) Review of the debate in the Virginia legislature of 1831 and 1832. [On abolition of slavery]. 133 pp. 8°. *Richmond, T. W. White*, 1832.

Dewey's church diary for 1871. [etc.] 32°. *Rochester, N. Y. D. M. Dewey*, 1870.

Dexter (Rev. Samuel). Our fathers' God, the hope of posterity. Some serious thoughts on the foundation, rise and growth of the settlements in New England; with a view to the edification of the present and the instruction and admonition of future generations. A discourse delivered at Dedham, on the day of publick thanksgiving, Nov. 23, 1738. Upon the conclusion of the first century, since a church of Christ was gathered in that place. 2 p. l. 50 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1738.

Diario de Mexico. Tomo xii. Enero, febrero, marzo, abril, mayo y junio de 1810. 8 p. l. 730 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, M. J. de Zúñiga y Ontiveros*, 1810.

Diatallevi (Alessandro). Soliloquios del alma con Dios, en los quales, segun el orden de los versos del miserere, se expresan los afectos mismos de David, y se acomodan al penitente christiano. Escritos en lengua toscana, y traducidos en Castellano por d. J. de Elexaga. 9 p. l. 123 pp. 16°. *Madrid, B. Román*, 1777. s.

Diaz (Mrs. A. M.) The William Henry letters. 1 p. l. 257 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Diaz (Miguel, s. j.) Espejo christiano del vltimo instante entre la vida, y la muerte. Traducido en Castellano de su original Portuguès. 4 p. l. 184 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Madrid, F. Fernandez*, 1718. s.

Dick Mason, or the boy who trusted in himself. By Nellie Grahame, [etc. *pseudon.*]. 108 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1864].

Dickens (Charles). Works. Excelsior ed. [etc.] 66 v. in 14. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Oliver Twist.
Great expectations.
- v. 2. Christmas stories.
Pictures from Italy.
American notes.
- v. 3. Old curiosity shop.
Sketches. Part i.
- v. 4. Barnaby Rudge.
Sketches. Part ii.
- v. 5. Little Dorrit.
- v. 6. David Copperfield.
- v. 7. Martin Chuzzlewit.
- v. 8. Tale of two cities.
Hard times.
- v. 9. Our mutual friend.
- v. 10. Nicholas Nickleby.
- v. 11. Dombey and son.
- v. 12. Pickwick papers.
- v. 13. Uncommercial traveller.
Master Humphrey's clock.
- v. 14. Bleak house.

— The adventures of Oliver Twist. Also, American notes for general circulation, and Pictures from Italy. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 592 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

— Barnaby Rudge, and Hard times. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. iv, 564 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

— Bleak house. Illustrated household ed. xi, 516 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

— A child's dream of a star. [etc.] 15 pp. 11 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.

— The chimes. A goblin story of some bells that rang an old year out and a new year in. 32 pp. 8°. [London, 1844]. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 287].

— Christmas books, and Sketches by Boz illustrative of every-day life and every-day people. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 571 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

— Dombey and son. Illustrated household ed. x, 524 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

— Dr. Marigold's prescriptions. 12°. *New York*, 1869.

[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 386].

— The same. New christmas story. Dr. Marigold's prescriptions. 47 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & bros.* 1866.

DICKENS.

Dickens (Charles)—continued.

- General index of characters and of their appearances [in the novels of Dickens]. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 509].
- The holly tree inn. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 206].
- The life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Illustrated household ed. xviii, 496 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- The life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Illustrated household ed. xiii, 499 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Little Dorrit. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 498 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 347].
- Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 309].
- Mugby Junction. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 423].
- The mystery of Edwin Drood. Globe ed. ix, 346 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1871.
- The same. Household ed. ix, 346 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1871.
- The same, and some uncollected pieces. vi, 210 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- The old curiosity shop; and reprinted pieces. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 503 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Our mutual friend. Illustrated household ed. viii, 514 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- The personal history of David Copperfield. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 515 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- The posthumous papers of the Pickwick club. Illustrated household ed. xviii, 479 pp. 16 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Seven poor travellers. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 171].

DIETTERLIN.

Dickens (Charles)—continued.

- Somebody's luggage. 12°. *New York*, 1869.
[In his Uncommercial traveller, etc. Globe ed. p. 247].
- Speeches, literary and social. Now first collected. With chapters on "Charles Dickens as a letter-writer, poet, and public reader." 372 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, J. C. Hotten*, [1870].
- A tale of two cities, and Great expectations. Illustrated household ed. 2 p. l. 510 pp. 16 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- The uncommercial traveller, and Additional christmas stories. Illustrated household edition. 2 p. l. 352 pp. 12 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Dickinson (Rev. Jonathan)**. The true scripture-doctrine concerning some important points of christian faith, particularly eternal election, original sin, grace in conversion, justification by faith, and the saints perseverance. Represented and apply'd in five discourses. With a preface by mr. Foxcroft. 1 p. l. xiv, 253 pp. 18°. *Boston, D. Fowle*, 1741.
- Dictionnaire de l'académie des beaux-arts**, contenant les mots qui appartiennent à l'enseignement, à la pratique, à l'histoire des beaux-arts, etc. v. 2. parts 3-4. v. 3. part 1. Bap—cat. 8°. *Paris, F. Didot frères, fils et cie.* 1869.
- Dictionnaire d'amour**. Dans lequel on trouvera l'explication des termes les plus usités dans cette langue. Par m. de * * *. [anon.] viij, 230 pp. 18°. *Osnabrug*, 1741.
- Dictionnaire des sciences médicales**, par une société de médecins et de chirurgiens: [polyon.] 60 v. 8°. *Paris, C. L. F. Pancoucke*, 1812-22. s.
- Didier (Charles)**. Anselmo; the grand master of the secret order. From the Italian [French], by H. Hastings Weld. 40 pp. 4°. *New York, Brother Jonathan office*, 1843.
[FRENCH novels, v. 1].
- Dietterlin (Wendel)**. Architectura. Von ausztheilung-symmetria vnd proportion der fünff seulen. Vnd aller darausz volgender kunstarbeit von fenstern, caminen, thürgerichten, portalen, bronnen vnd epitaphien. [etc.] 209 l. [200 pl. and 9 l. text]. fol. *Lüttich, C. Claesen*, 1862.
[Reprint of the Nurnberg ed. of 1598].

Dieu (Lodewick de). *Tractatus de affectibus*. 1 p. l. 12 pp. 18°. *Amstelodami*, 1735.

[In WIT (Jan de). *De officio ministrorum Christi*, etc.]

Dillon (John Talbot). *Travels through Spain*, by John Talbot Dillon, [etc.] illustrated with notes and observations, from a tour through Spain and Portugal, in 1803. By Christian Augustus Fischer. 4°. [London, J. Stratford, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe*. v. 2. pp. 306-344, 1 map].

Dillon (Wentworth, earl of Roscommon). *Poetical works*. With the life of the author, [by Samuel Johnson]. 168 pp. 24°. *Edinburgh, Martins*, 1780.

Dingler (Johann Gottfried and Emil Maximilian, editors). See **Polytechnisches** journal. 1820-57.

Dingman (John H.) *Directory of booksellers, stationers, newsdealers, and music dealers, and list of libraries in the United States and Canada*. [2d ed.] Complete to November 1, 1870. 426 pp. 8°. *New York, J. H. Dingman*, 1870.

Dini (Francesco). *Sulla vinificazione*. Memoria presentata al r. istituto lombardo di scienze e lettere pel concorso al premio Cagnola del 1865. 2 p. l. 44 pp. 8°. *Milano, tipografia bernardoni*, 1865.

Diocles, carystius. *Epistola aurea ad Antonium Asiæ regem de morborum præsagiis, et eorumdem extemporaneis auxiliis, e Græco latine reddita per Antonium Mizaldum*. 24°. *Roterodami, Leers*, 1677.

[In REGIMEN sanitatis salernitanum. ed. 1657]

Dionysius, alexandrinus (Saint). *Epistola aduersus Paulum samosatensem episcopum Antiochiæ, græce et latine*, F. Turriano interprete, ex ed. romana vaticanæ typographiæ anni 1608. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum, v. 1].

— *Ad Basilidem episcopum epistola*, F. Turriano interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum, v. 1].

Dionysius, carthusianus. See **Leewis** (Dionysius de).

Dirigo (The) series. 4 v. sq. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, [1870].

CONTENTS.

1. The loggers; or, six months in the forests of Maine.
2. Will's wonder book.
3. Mink Curtiss; or, life in the backwoods.
4. Famous dogs.

Disney (John). *The Fitzwilliam museum, Cambridge; being illustrations and descriptions of the collection of ancient marbles, specimens of ancient bronze, and various*

Disney (John)—continued.

ancient fictile vases, [etc.] formerly in the possession of John Disney, [etc.] In three parts. xv, 1-129 pp; xiii, 130-230 pp; xxiii, 231-281 pp. 127 pl. fol. *London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longman*, 1849.

Disraeli (Benjamin). *Lothair*. 2 p. l. 371 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co*. 1870.

Disraeli (Isaac). *Literary miscellanies: including a dissertation on anecdotes*. New ed. viii, iv, 282 pp. 16°. *London, Murray & Highley*, 1801.

Disturnell (John). *The emigrants' guide to New Mexico, California, and Oregon; giving the different overland and sea routes. Compiled from reliable authorities. With a map*. 46 pp. 1 map. 18°. *New York, J. Disturnell*, 1849.

Ditton (Humphrey). *A discourse concerning the resurrection of Jesus Christ*. In three parts. [etc.] Together with an appendix, concerning the impossible production of thought from matter and motion: [etc.] 5th ed. xvi, 432 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cox*, [etc.] 1740.

Dix (J. Ross). *Passages from the history of a wasted life*. By a middle-aged man. Edited by the author of Pen and ink sketches. [etc.] 2d ed. 2 p. l. 248 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey & co*. 1853.

Dix (Morgan, d. d.) *A manual of prayers and a guide to the christian life, [etc.]* 5th ed. 132 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. M'Cauley*, 1856.

Dixon (William Hepworth). *Her majesty's tower*. 6th ed. 2 v. x, 406 pp. 1 pl; viii, 376 pp. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1869-70. — *Spiritual wives*. 2d ed. 476 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co*. 1868.

Doane (George Washington, d. d. bishop of New Jersey). *A brief examination of the proofs by which the rev. mr. Boardman attempts to sustain his charge that "a large and learned body of the clergy of the church (of England) have returned to some of the worst errors of popery;" with a word or two, as to his attempt, without proof, to cast the suspicion of popery on the protestant episcopal church in the United States*. 188 pp. 8°. *Burlington, J. L. Powell*, 1841.

— *The record of the proceedings of the court of bishops, assembled for the trial of the rt. rev. George Washington Doane, d. d. ll. d. bishop of New Jersey, upon a presentment made by the rt. rev. William Meade,*

Doane (George W.)—continued.

d. d. bishop of Virginia, the rt. rev. Charles Pettit McIlvaine, d. d. bishop of Ohio, and the rt. rev. George Burgess, d. d. bishop of Maine. 136 pp. 8°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1852.

Doane (W. H.) Songs of devotion : a collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, with music, for young men's christian associations, church service, prayer and conference meetings, religious conventions, and family worship. Also, adapted for use in schools, colleges, and institutions of punishment and discipline. 288 pp. 16°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, 1870.

— Songs of devotion for christian associations : a collection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs, with music, [etc.] 288 pp. 16°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, 1870.

Dobell (Horace, m. d.) On diet and regimen in sickness and health, and on the interdependence and prevention of diseases and the diminution of their fatality. 4th ed. vii, 151 pp. 8°. *London, H. K. Lewis*, 1870.

Dockham's United States cotton, woolen, silk and linen manufacturers' report and directory. 1870-71. [etc.] 4°. *Boston, C. A. Dockham & co.* 1870.

Doctor's (The) apple, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1870]. [GOLDEN grain library].

Doctrinæ jesuitarum præcipua capita, a doctis quibusdam theologis retexta, solidis rationibus testimoniisque confutata. [anon.] 2^a ed. 6 v. 16°. *Rapellæ, apud T. Regium*, 1584-88.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Theologiæ jesuitarum præcipua capita, ex quadam ipsorum censura, quæ Colonia anno 1560 edita est, annotata per Martinum Kemnicium. Assertio veteris ac veri christianismi, aduersus nouum et fictum jesuitismum seu societatem Jesu : auctore P. Boqvino.
Fides Jesu et jesuitarum, hoc est, Antitheton seu collatio doctrinæ Jesu cum doctrina jesuitarum papisticorum, ex sacris literis, patrum scriptis et jesuitarum farraginibus collecta, per Donatum Gotvisum.
Academiæ nemavensis brevis et modesta responsio, ad professorum turnoniorum assertiones.
Academiæ nemavensis expostulatio de jesuitarum turnoniorum bis cocta, erambe.
Consensus jesuitarum et christianorum in doctrina religionis, ubi examinantur propositiones confessionis augustinianæ : quibus ceu catholicis pronuntiatis, Hieronymus Torrens [Torres] jesuita summam jesuiticæ theologiæ complexi voluit.
Colloquium jesuiticæ habitum a Paulo Florenio cum Christiano Francken, Viennæ, 1578.
v. 2. Edmundi Campiani jesuitæ rationes decem, quibus fretus certamen anglicanæ ecclesiæ minis-

Doctrinæ jesuitarum, etc.—continued.

tris obtulit in causa fidei : et eæ Gvilielmi Whitakeri.

Responsionis ad decem illas rationes, quibus fretus Edmundus Campianus certamen ecclesiæ anglicanæ ministris obtulit in causa fidei, defensio contra confutationem Joannis Duræi scoti : auctore eodem Gvilielmo Whitakero.
Pharisaismus vetus et nouus : siue de fermento phariseorum et jesuitarum ; Laurentii Humphredi concio Oxoniæ habita anno 1582.

Characteres jesuitarum : id est notæ, ex prophetarum, apostolorum, et apostolicorum virorum scriptis per centurias collectæ, quibus nouæ istius societatis facies et artes ad viuum depictæ representantur.

v. 3. Apologetica epistola, seu prefatio D. Laurentii Humfredi.

Eiusdem, de praxi romanorum pontificum, et de legatione jesuitarum in Angliam admonitio.

Puritano-papismi, seu doctrinæ jesuiticæ aliquot rationibus ab Edmundo Campiano comprehensæ, et a Joanne Duræo defensæ, confutatio [etc.] auctore Lavrentio Hvmfredo.

Disputatio Ioannis Foxii, angli, contra jesuitas et eorum argumenta [etc].

Varie doctorum theologorum theses, aduersus quædam jesuitica dogmata.

Characterum jesuiticorum, id est notarum, quæ facies et artes jesuiticæ, ad viuum depictas representant centuriæ secunda et tertia.

v. 4. Jo. Serrani quartus anti-jesuita, sive pro verbo scripto et vere catholica ecclesia, aduersus Ioannis Hayi jesuitæ commenta et conuicia responsio prior.

Gratianus anti-jesuita : id est canonum ex scriptis veterum theologorum a Gratiano in illud volumen (quod decretum appellatur) collectorum, et doctrinæ jesuiticæ ex variis istius nuperæ sectæ matæologorum scriptis excerptæ, collatio [etc].

Defensionis veræ orthodoxæ, veterisque in ecclesia sententiæ de sacramento corporis et sanguinis domini nostri Jesu Christi veræque ejus in cena sua presentia contra transubstantiationis dogma libri tres auctore Andrea Volano.

Characterum jesuiticorum centuria quarta.

v. 5. Davidis Chytræi responsio ad Antonij Posseniini jesuitæ et Mylonij culusdam criminationes.

Sex theses de sacra scriptura et ecclesia, [etc.]

De justificatione hominis coram Deo, brevis et simplex demonstratio, ex scriptis sanctor. [etc.] A. G. H. auctore.

Disputatio de lectione veterum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum, contra jesuitas [etc.] auctore Andrea Frank.

Ad Jacobi Ledesime, monachi nouæ societatis, quam, non sine blasphemiam, societatem Jesu nominant, libellum : quo probare nititur, diuinas scripturas quauis passim lingua non esse legendas, et sacrificium missæ, in ecclesia Christi [etc.]

Theologicæ disputationis de ecclesia, in theses distributæ, quas in academia mussipontana, anno 1580, publice defendit illust. princeps ac dom. d. Carolus a Lotaringia cardinalis Vademontanus : preside ac moderatore Luca Pinello [etc.]

Theologicæ disputationis de vera et falsa differentia veteris et nouæ legis, contra fundamentum lutheranæ doctrinæ a Calvino etiam receptum, in theses distributæ, quas in academia ingolstadiensi, anno 1580, publice defendit Christophorus Sella noribergensis [etc.]

v. 6. J. O. Serrani, quarti anti-jesuitæ, sive de vera veræ ecclesiæ autoritate, aduersus Joannis Hayi monachi-jesuitæ commenta et conuicia, responsionis posterior pars.

Gratiani anti-jesuitæ pars altera : Id est canonum ex veterum theologorum scriptis a Gratiano in illud volumen (quod decretum appellatur) congestorum, et doctrinæ jesuiticæ, ex variis istius nuperæ sectæ matæologorum scriptis excerptæ, collatio, in qua præcipue de Christi presentia in eucharistie sacramento, et de carnis Christi manducatione [etc.] agitur.

Dod (Charles Roger). *Dod's parliamentary companion*. 38th year. Eighth parliament of queen Victoria. 32°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1870.

Dodd (*Rev.* Henry Philip). *The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times*. With notes, observations, illustrations, and an introduction. xl, 587 pp. 8°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1870.

Dodd (*Rev.* William). *The beauties of Shakespeare*. See **Shakespeare** (William).

— Discourses on the miracles and parables of our blessed lord and saviour Jesus Christ. 2d ed. 4 v. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard, (etc.)* 1809.

Dodge (Mary Abigail). *A battle of the books*, recorded by an unknown writer, for the use of authors and publishers. Edited and published by Gail Hamilton. [*pseudon.*] 2 p.l. 288 pp. 16°. *Cambridge, Riverside press*, 1870.

Dodge (Robert). *Memorials of Columbus*, read to the Maryland historical society, 3 April, 1851. 28 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, (Maryland), historical society*, 1851.

Dolly; or, the unsafe guide. [*anon.*] 165 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union*, 1865.

Donizetti (Gaetano). *El elisir de amor*. Melodrama jocoso en dos actos. 7-63 pp. 16°. *Madrid, J. Villetti*, 1851.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 347].

— *Don Pasquale: a comic opera*. Translated and revised by F. Doca. [Libretto Italian and English.] Authorized ed. 71 pp. 16°. *London, her majesty's theatre*, 1843.

— *La favorita; a lyric drama*. The libretto edited and translated by Manfredo Maggioni. [Italian and English.] 63 pp. 16°. *London, F. Brettell*, [1844]?

— *Lucia di Lammermoor; a lyrical tragedy*. The libretto edited and translated by Manfredo Maggioni. [Italian and English.] 51 pp. 16°. *London, F. Brettell*, [1844]?

— *Lucrezia Borgia: a lyric tragedy*. [Libretto. Italian and English.] Authorized ed. 44 pp. 16°. *London, G. Stuart*, [1844]?

— Roberto Devereux, tragedia lirica en tres actos, [en italiana; poesia española del señor Salvador Cammarano]. 63 pp. 16°. *Madrid, A. Mateis Muñoz*, 1844.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 347].

Donkersley (*Rev.* R.) *Budget of facts for young readers*. 221 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1867.

Donneau de Vizé (Jean) and Thiollière (J. C.) *Diversités galantes et littéraires*. [*anon.*] Nouvelle éd. 2 v. in 1. 1 p.l. 286 pp. 1 l; 1 p.l. 282 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Londres et Paris*, 1778.

Donovan (Edward). *The natural history of British birds; or, a selection of the most rare, beautiful, and interesting birds, which inhabit this country: the descriptions from the Systema naturæ of Linnæus; with general observations, [etc.] and embellished with [244] figures, drawn, engraved, and coloured from the original specimens*. 10 v. in 5. 8°. *London, author, etc.* 1794-1818.

— *The natural history of British fishes; including scientific and general descriptions of the most interesting species, and an extensive selection of [120] accurately finished coloured plates. Taken entirely from original drawings; [etc.]* 5 v. in 3. 8°. *London, author, etc.* [1802]-1808.

— *The natural history of British insects; explaining them in their several states, with the periods of their transformations, their food, œconomy, etc. Together with the history of such minute insects as require investigation by the microscope. The whole illustrated by [576] coloured figures, designed and executed from living specimens*. 16 v. in 8. 8°. *London, author, etc.* [1792]-1813.

— *The natural history of British quadrupeds; consisting of [72] coloured figures, accompanied with scientific and general descriptions, of all the species that are known to inhabit the British isles; [etc.]* 3 v. in 2. 8°. *London, author, etc.* 1820.

— *The natural history of British shells, including figures and descriptions of all the species hitherto discovered in Great Britain, [etc.]* 5 v. in 3. 8°. *London, author, etc.* 1799-1803.

Dont wait; or, the story of Maggie. By the author of "Ernest, a true story." [*anon.*] 178 pp. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1866.

Dora, and other stories, for youngest readers. [*anon.*] 2 p.l. 188 pp. 13 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey*, 1870.
[Volume 6 of the Nursery.]

Dora's mistake. [*anon.*] 272 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1870.

DORCHESTER.

Dorchester (*Massachusetts*). Second church and parish in). Proceedings of the second church and parish in Dorchester; exhibited in a collection of papers. 2d ed. 124 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. T. Armstrong*, 1812.

— Directory for 1870. See **Boston** directory, 1870.

Dordrecht. See **Dortrecht**.

Doré (Paul Gustave). Two hundred sketches, humorous and grotesque. 86 pp. 4°. *London, F. Warne & co.* 1867.

— See, also, **Dante** Alighieri. *Le purgatoire*. *Paris*, 1868.

See, also **Manuel** (—). The authentic history of captain Castagnette. [1866.]

Dorn (Alexander). Pflege und förderung des gewerblichen fortschrittes durch die regierung in Württemberg. Bericht an das kaiserlich österreichische ministerium für handel und volkswirtschaft. xvi, 127 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Wien, C. Gerold's sohn*, 1868.

Dorotheus. Expositiones et doctrinæ diversæ de vita recte et pie instituenda, græce et latine, Hilarione Veronæ interprete, ex editione basiliensi, 1569. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In *BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 1].

Dorriad (The) and the great Slocum dinner. See **Anthony** (Henry B.)

Dorsey (S. A.) Agnes Graham, a novel. By Filia. [*pseudon.*] 121 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1869.

Dortrecht (Synodus nationalis). Acta synodi nationalis, autoritate ordinum generalium federati Belgij prouinciarum, Dordrecht habitæ, anno 1618 et 1619. Accedunt plenissima de quinque articulis, tam exteriorum quam prouincialium theologorum iudicia, [etc.] 28 p. l. 858 pp. 23 l. 453 pp. 4°. *Hanovriæ, E. Emmel*, 1620.

Dossey (Rev. William). The choice; in two parts. Part i. Containing psalms and hymns. Part ii. Containing spiritual songs. Designed for public and private worship. 1 p. l. xx, 470 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, compiler*, 1836.

Dotey (Clara). Blind Jakey. 144 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

Douai (Adolf). Turner-schulbücher. nro. i. Bilder-fibel und erstes deutsches lesebuch, herausgegeben durch den vorort des nord-amerikanischen turnerbundes unter begutachtung einer commission von schulmännern. 72 pp. 12°. *New York, E. Steiger*, 1866.

DRAKE.

Dougall (James Dalziel). Shooting simplified: a concise treatise on guns and shooting. 2d ed. Re-written and enlarged, with a special chapter on breech-loaders. viii, 274, 4 pp. 16°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1865.

Doughty (Mrs. S. P.) Little stories for little folks. 170 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, T. H. Carter & sons*, 1867.

Douglas (Amanda M.) Kathie stories. 3 v. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Kathie's three wishes.

v. 2. Kathie's aunt Ruth.

v. 3. Kathie's summer at Cedarwood.

— With fate against him. 370 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Douglas (Thomas, judge of the supreme court of Florida). Autobiography. 132 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Calkins & Stiles*, 1856.

Doukas (Neophytos). Επιστολæ προς τινὰς ἐν διαφοροῖς περιστάσεσι. 2 v. 2 p. l. 281 pp; 285 pp. 1 l. 8°. Ἐν Αἰγινῇ, ἐκ τῆς τυπογραφίας Α. Κορομηλά, 1839. S.

Dover, (*New Hampshire*). The Dover, Great Falls, and Somersworth directory, 1869. By Dean Dudley. 8°. *Dover, (N. H.)* 1869.

Dow (Howard M.) The masonic Orpheus. A collection of songs, hymns, chants, and tunes, [etc.] 202 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.

Downes (Joseph). The mountain decameron. 3 v. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1836.

Downing (Sir George). A reply to the remarks of the deputies of the estates-general, upon his memorial of December 20, 1664, old style. 1 p. l. 104 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, 1665.

Dowse (Thomas). Catalogue of the private library of Thomas Dowse, presented to the Massachusetts historical society, July 30, 1856. 1 p. l. 214 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son*, 1870.

Dox (Rev. H. L.) Memoir of rev. Philip Wieting, a pastor forty years in the same field. 316 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran publication society*, 1870.

Drake (Benjamin). The life and adventures of Black Hawk: with sketches of Keokuk, the Sac and Fox Indians, and the late Black Hawk war. 7th ed. improved. 288 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, G. Conclin*, 1849.

Drake (Daniel, m. d.) Pioneer life in Kentucky. A series of reminiscential letters to his children. Edited with notes and a bio-

Drake (Daniel)—continued.

graphical sketch by his son, Charles D. Drake. 2 p. l. xlvii, 263 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1870.
[OHIO valley historical series, no. 6].

Drake (Samuel Gardner). *Annals of witchcraft in New England, and elsewhere in the United States, from their first settlement.* Drawn up from unpublished and other well authenticated records of the alleged operations of witches and their instigator, the devil. 306 pp. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. *Boston, W. E. Woodward,* 1869.

— *Chronicles of the Indians of America, from its first discovery to the present time.* 16°. *Boston,* 1836.

[*In his* "Old Indian chronicle." pp. 145–208, 10 portraits].

— The old Indian chronicle; being a collection of exceeding rare tracts written and published in the time of king Philip's war, by persons residing in the country; to which are now added marginal notes and chronicles of the Indians, from the discovery of America to the present time. 4 p. l. 208 pp. 18°. *Boston, antiquarian institute,* 1836.

CONTENTS.

1. The present state of New-England with respect to the Indian warr, [etc.] from the 20th June till the 10th November, 1676.
2. A continuation of the state of New England; being a farther account of the Indian warr, [etc.] from the 10th of November, 1675, to the 8th of February, 1676.
3. A new and further narrative of the state of New-England; being a continued account of the bloody Indian war, from March till August, 1676.
4. The warr in New England visibly ended, [etc.] 1677.
5. A true account of the most considerable occurrences that have happened in the warre between the English and Indians in New-England, from the 5th of May, 1676, to the 4th of August last; [etc.] 1676.
6. *Chronicles of the Indians of America, from its first discovery to the present time.* By Samuel G. Drake, 1836.

— A particular history of the five years French and Indian war in New England and parts adjacent, from its declaration by the king of France, March 15, 1744, to the treaty with the eastern Indians, Oct. 16, 1749, sometimes called gov. Shirley's war. With a memoir of maj. gen. Shirley, accompanied by his portrait and other engravings. 312 pp. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. *Boston, S. G. Drake,* 1870.

Draper (John William, *m. d. u. d.*) *History of the American civil war.* v. 3. Events from the proclamation of emancipation to the end of the war. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1870.

Draper (Lyman C.) and **Croffut** (W. A.)

A helping hand for town and country: an American home book of practical and scientific information concerning house and lawn, and the interests pertaining to domestic economy and family health; [etc.] Introduction by Horace Greeley. 821 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, Moore, Wiltach & Moore,* 1870.

Drayton (Daniel). *Personal memoir of Daniel Drayton.* Including a narrative of the voyage and capture of the schooner Pearl. 122 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, B. Marsh,* 1856.

Drayton (Michael). *Poems.* 4 p. l. 160 pp. 2 l. 105 pp. 61 l. 16°. *London, N. Ling,* 1605.

Dresser (Horace E.) *The battle record of the American rebellion.* 72 pp. 8°. *New York, Sinclair Tousey,* 1863.

Dresser (Matthäus). *De dialectica Philippi Melancthonis, oratio ex ludo vii-virali ad Albim ante annos xlv emissā; nunc in gratiam iuvenum Philippi studiosorum recusa.* Addita est G. Rollenhagii *Dissertatio brevis de scholasticis Philippi scriptis.* 26 l. 18°. *Groningæ, J. Sassijs,* 1625.

— *Historien vnd bericht, von dem newlicher zeit erfundenen königreich China, wie es nach vmbstenden, so zu einer rechtmessigen beschreibung gehören, darumb beschaffen.* Item, von dem auch new erfundenen lande Virginia. Jetzund auff's neue vbersehen, vnd mit einem zusatz vermehret, nemlich: wie es vmb die religion in Perser und Mohrenland, vnter priester Johan bewand sey. 6 p. l. 297 pp. sm. 4°. *Leipzig, F. Schnelbaltz,* 1598.

Drexel (Jeremias). *Gymnasivm patientiæ.* 7 p. l. 376 pp. 1 l. 32°. *Coloniæ Agrippinæ, C. ab Egmond,* 1632.

— *Heliotropivm, seu conformatio humanæ voluntatis cum divina.* 14 p. l. 570 pp. 32°. *Duaci, B. Beller,* 1633.

Drifting (The) boat; or, Joe Fenton's revenge. By the author of "The Leighton children." [anon.] 216 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union,* [1870].

[HICKORY (The) series].

Drinking (The) fountain stories. [anon.] 192 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society,* 1870.

Droysen (Johann Gustav). *Geschichte der preussischen politik.* Erster theil. Die gründung. viii, 650 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Veit & comp.* 1855.

DRUDO.

Drudo (Hilarius). [*pseudon.*] Equitis franci et adolescentulæ mulieris italæ practica artis amandi, insigni et jucundissima historia ostensa. [etc.] 450 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Amstelodami, G. Trigg*, 1652.

Duane (William J.) Letters addressed to the people of Pennsylvania, respecting the internal improvement of the commonwealth by means of roads and canals. 1 p. l. 125 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Jane Aitken*, 1811.

Dublin university magazine. A [monthly] literary and political journal. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 75-76. 8°. *Dublin, G. Herbert*, 1870.

Du Bocage (Marie Anne Lepage, *madame*). Le paradis terrestre, poëme imité de Milton. Nouvelle éd. avec le poëme qui a remporté le prix de l'académie de Rouen. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 107 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Amsterdam*, 1748. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 334].

Dubosque (—). The secretary of ladies: or, a new collection of letters and answers, composed by moderne ladies and gentlewomen. Collected by mr. Du Bosque. Translated out of French by J. H. 3 p. l. 272 pp. 18°. *London, W. Hope*, 1638.

Dubourdieu (Jean Armand). Dissertation historique et critique, sur le martyre de la légion thébéene. Avec l'histoire du martyre de cette légion attribuée à st. Eucher; en latin et en françois. 3 p. l. 292 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, E. Roger*, 1705.

Du Buisson (Paul Ulric). Historischer abrisz der in Nord-Amerika vorgefallenen staatsveränderung. Vom anfang des jahrs 1774, bis den ersten jänner 1778. Von M***einem amerikaner. Aus dem französischen. [*anon.*] xii, 351 pp. 8°. *Bern, Haller*, 1779.

Ducas. See **Doukas**.

Du Castre d'Auvigny (Jean). See **Auvigny**.

Du Chaillu (Paul). My Apingi kingdom: with life in the great Sahara, and sketches of the chase of the ostrich, hyena, etc. 254 pp. 9 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1871.

Ducoin (Auguste). Paul Didier. Histoire de la conspiration de 1816. 2 p. l. 320 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dentu*, 1844.

Ducos (Luis Fris). Historia de la nueva Antígona. [Marie Therese Charlotte de Bourbon, duchesse d'Angoulême.] 4 p. l. 262 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid, D. M. de Burgos*, 1817.

Ducoudray (Alexandre Jacques, *chevalier*). Anecdotes intéressantes et historiques de l'il-

DUDEVANT.

Ducoudray (Alexandre Jacques)—continued. lustre voyageur, [l'empereur Joseph ii], pendant son séjour à Paris. 2^e éd. 150 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 16°. *Paris*, 1777.

— Le comte et la comtesse du Nord; anecdote russe. [Célébrant le voyage en France de Paul, grand duc de Russie, et de son épouse]. 112 pp. 16°. *Paris, Belin*, 1782.

‡ With the preceding].

Ducpetiaux (Édouard). De l'état de l'instruction primaire et populaire en Belgique, comparé avec celui de l'instruction en Allemagne, en Prusse, en Suisse, en France, en Hollande et aux États-Unis. 2 v. xxiv, 292 pp; 368 pp. 18°. *Bruxelles, Meline, Cans & compagnie*, 1838.

Dudevant (Armandine Lucile Aurore Dupin, *madame*). Antonia. A novel. By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] Translated from the French by Virginia Vaughan. 3 p. l. 250 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.

— Consuelo. A novel. By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] From the French by Fayette Robinson. 527 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

— The countess of Rudolstadt. A sequel to "Consuelo." By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] Translated from the French by Fayette Robinson. 329 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

— Indiana; a novel. From the French of George Sand. [*pseudon.*] From the 4th Brussels ed. 90 pp. 8°. [*New York, about 1843*].

— Jealousy; or, Teverino. A novel. By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] With a biography of George Sand; and translated from the French by Oliver S. Leland. 2 p. l. 19-304 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1870].

— Mauprat. A novel. By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] From the French by Virginia Vaughan. viii, 324 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.

— Monsieur Sylvestre. A novel. By George Sand. [*pseudon.*] Translated from the French by Francis George Shaw. 1 p. l. 327 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.

— The private secretary. A romance. From the French of George Sand. [*pseudon.*] 31 pp. 4°. *Boston, Boston Notion*, 1843.

FRENCH novels v.

Dudley (Dean). Directories.

See BOSTON business directory.

— BRISTOL COUNTY, (Mass.)

— CONCORD, (N. H.)

— DOVER, Great Falls, etc. (N. H.)

— WEYMOUTH, QUINCY, and BRAINTREE, (Mass.)

Dudley, or Dudlay (Edmond). The tree of common wealth. [etc.] Written by him while a prisoner in the tower, in the years 1509 and 1510, and under sentence of death for high treason. Now first printed from a copy of his manuscript for the brotherhood of the Rosy Cross. xix, 66 pp. 4°. *Manchester, C. Simms & co.* 1859.

Dufey de L'Yonne (P. J. S.) Mémorial parisien; ou, Paris tel qu'il fut, tel qu'il est. viii, 312 pp. 16°. *Paris, Dalibon*, 1821.

Duffett (Thomas). New poems, songs, prologues and epilogues. Never before printed. [etc.] 3 p.l. 120 pp. 16°. *London, N. Woolfe*, 1676.

Duffie (Rev. Cornelius Roosevelt). Sermons. To which is prefixed, a memoir of the author. 2 v. xx, 404 pp; viii, 420 pp. 8°. *New York, T. & J. Swords*, 1829.

Duffield (Samuel Willoughby). Warp and woof. A book of verse. 188 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Dufresny (Charles Riviére). Oeuvres. Nouvelle éd. 4 v. 16°. *Paris, Barrois aîné*, 1779.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Le négligent, comédie.
Le chevalier joueur, comédie.
La noce interrompue, comédie.
La malade sans maladie, comédie.
L'esprit de contradiction, comédie.
- v. 2. Le double vovage, comédie.
Le faux honnête-homme, comédie.
Le faux instinct, comédie.
Le jaloux honteux, comédie.
La joueuse, comédie.
- v. 3. La coquette de village, ou le lot supposé.
La réconciliation normande, comédie.
Le dédit, comédie.
Le mariage fait et rompu, comédie.
Le faux sincère, comédie.
Poésies diverses.
L'impromptu de Villers-Coterêts.
Chansons.
- v. 4. Les amusemens sérieux et comiques.
Le puit de la vérité, [etc.]
Parallèle d'Homère et de Rabelais.
Réflexions sur la tragédie de Rhadamiste et Zénobie de Crébillon.
Parallèle du bouclier d'Achille dans l'Illiade d'Homère, et dans celle de m. de la Motte.
Réponse au Mercure de Trévoux.
Nouvelles historiques.

— Amusemens sérieux et comiques.
[anon.] 134 pp. 10 l. 18°. *Amsterdam, H. Desbordes*, 1699.

Dufton (Henry). Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862-3. With an appendix on "The Abyssinian captives question." xiv, 337 pp. 3 maps. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1867.

Dugour (A. Jeudi). Histoire publique et secrète de Henri iv, roi de France et de Navarre. 2 p.l. 452 pp. 12°. *Paris, Garnéry*, 1790.

Dugrail de La Villette (Charles Bernard, known as Charles Bernard). The lover and the husband; the woman of a certain age, etc. [anon.] Edited by mrs. Gore. 2 v. in 1. 207 pp; 199 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1842.

[A translation of "Gerfaut" and "Femme de quarante ans"].

Du Graty (Alfred M.) La république du Paraguay. 2^e éd. 407, 200 pp. 13 pl. 6 maps. 8°. *Bruxelles, Leipzig, et Gand, librairie européenne de C. Muquardt*, 1865.

Duhamel du Monceau (Henri Louis). A practical treatise of husbandry: wherein are contained, many useful and valuable experiments and observations in the new husbandry, collected during a series of years. Also the most approved practice of the best English farmers, in the old method of husbandry. xxiv, 492 pp. 4 l. 4°. *London, J. Whiston*, 1759.

Du Jarric (Pierre). Thesavrvs rerum indicarvm. In quo christianæ ac catholicæ religionis, tam in India orientali quam alijs regionibus Lusitanorum opera nuper detectis, ortus, progressus, incrementa et maxime quæ app. soc. Iesv ibid. in dictæ fidei plantatione ac propagatione ad annum vsque MDCXI gesta atque exantlata sunt recèsêtur. Ad-dita sunt passim earundē regionum et eor quæ ad eas pertinēt descriptiones, [etc.] Opus nunc primum a m. Matthia Martinez e gallico in latinum sermonem translatum. 4 v. 16°. *Coloniæ Agrippina, P. Henning*, 1615.

Dulaure (Jacques Antoine). Des divinités génératrices; ou, du culte du phallus chez les anciens et les modernes; [etc.] Par J. A. D * * * * *. [anon.] 2 p.l. xxiv, 428 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dentu*, 1805.

Dulcie's lonesome night. By the author of "The Leighton children." [anon.] 65 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1868.

Du Loiret (L. F.) Histoire abrégée du sacrilège chez les différens peuples, et particulièrement en France, avec des notes historiques sur les persécutions religieuses et leurs victimes. 2 v. 2 p.l. xix, 228 pp; lvi, 280 pp. 8°. *Paris, l'auteur*, 1825.

Dumarsais (César Chesneau). Oeuvres. 7 v. 8°. *Paris, Pougin*, 1795-97.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Avis des éditeurs.
Éloge de Dumarsais.
Exposition d'une méthode raisonnée pour apprendre la langue latine.
Le poème séculaire d'Horace.
Syntaxe.
Remarques sur les articles lij et liij des mémoires de Trévoux, etc.
Lettre à M*****, auteur de l'extrait inséré dans le journal des savans de Paris. [etc.]
Réflexions sur la méthode de m. Lefebvre de Saumur, et sur les notes de m. Gaultier.
Les véritables principes de la grammaire [etc.]
- v. 2. Epitome de diis et heroibus poeticis, auctore Josepho Iuvencio mis en versions interlinéaires.
- v. 3. Des tropes, ou des différens sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même mot dans une même langue.
- v. 4. Dissertation sur la prononciation et sur l'orthographe de la langue française, [etc.]
Lettre à m. Durand, [etc.]
Lettre d'une jeune demoiselle à l'auteur des vrais principes de la langue française.
Inversion.
Fragment sur les causes de la parole.
Mélanges de grammaire, de philosophie, etc. tirés de l'encyclopédie, depuis la lettre A, jus qu'à la lettre C, compris le mot consonne.
- v. 5. Suite des mélanges de grammaire, de philosophie, etc. tirés de l'encyclopédie, [etc.]
Logique, ou réflexions sur les principales opérations de l'esprit.
- v. 6. De la raison.
Le philosophe. [par J. A. Naigeon].
Essai sur les préjugés. [par le baron d'Holbach].
- v. 7. Analyse de la religion chrétienne.
Exposition de la doctrine de l'église gallicane.
Table générale et raisonnée des matières contenues dans les sept volumes.
Table des auteurs et des ouvrages cités.

— Des tropes, ou des différens sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même mot dans une même langue. 4 p. l. 254 pp. 12°. *Lyons, Tournachon-Molin*, 1804.

Dumas (Alexandre Davy). Histoire de Louis xvi et de Marie-Antoinette. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Dufour & Mulat*, 1853.

— Le Sinai. See **Dauzats** (A.) and **Dumas** (Alexandre).

— Amaury. Translated from the French. By E. P. 106 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1845.
[FRENCH novels, v. 4].

— The countess of Saint-Geran. Translated from the French. 13 pp. 4°. [*New York*, 1843].
[In *The New World*, extra series, no. 81. pp. 1-13. FRENCH novels, v. 1].

— Madame de Chamblay. 132 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* 1869.
[TURNER'S select novels, no. 1].

— Nisida. From the French. 4°. [*New York*, 1843].
[In *The New World*, extra series, no. 81. pp. 24-32. FRENCH novels, v. 1]

— The regent's daughter. Translated

Dumas (Alexandre Davy)—continued.

from the French. By C. H. Town. 124 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1845.
[FRENCH novels, v. 4].

— Vaninka. From the French. 4°. [*New York*, 1843].

[In *The New World*, extra series, no. 81. pp. 13-24. FRENCH novels, v. 1].

— Memorias de José Garibaldi. Tomo segundo. 285 pp. 16°. *Paris, Rosa y Bouret*, 1860.
[Imperfect, v. 1 wanting].

Dumas (Alexandre fils). Le demi-monde. Comédie en cinq actes, en prose. Nouv. éd. 162 pp. 12°. *Paris, M. Lévy*, 1859.

Duméril (Auguste). Histoire naturelle des poissons, ou Ichthyologie générale. [etc.] v. 2. Ganoides, dipnés, lophobranches. 2 p. l. 624 pp. atlas, pp. 9-12, pl. 15-26. 8°. *Paris, Roret*, 1870.

Dumersan (Marion). Chansons nationales et républicaines de 1789 à 1848, avec des notices historiques. 470 pp. 32°. *Paris, Garnier frères*, [about 1850].

Dumesnil (Mlle.) Rachel, ou mon coeur est à Dieu. 119 pp. 12°. *Limoges, Barbou frères*, [about 1825]?

Dummer (Rev. Jeremiah). A discourse on the holiness of the sabbath-day. Being a sermon preached at Boston, October 29th, 1704. 4 p. l. 54 pp. 18°. *Boston, B. Green*, 1704.

Dumont (Melanie). Coco, the monkey. A story for children. After the French, by Lois Hamard. 127 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Dumouriez (Général Charles François Du-perrier). Campagnes du général Dumouriez dans la Champagne et la Belgique, écrites par lui-même, pour faire suite à sa vie privée et à ses mémoires. 2^e partie. 166 pp. 16°. *Hambourg, G. Hoffman*, [about 1795]

Dun, Barlow & co. The mercantile agency reference book, (and key) containing ratings of the merchants, manufacturers and traders generally, throughout the United States and Canada. January, 1870. v. 30. 4°. *New York, Dun, Barlow & co.* 1870.

— The same. January, 1870. 2d ed. v. 30. 4°. *New York, Dun, Barlow & co.* 1870.

— The same. July, 1870. v. 31. 4°. *New York, Dun, Barlow & co.* 1870.

Dunlop (John). The history of fiction: being a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, from the earliest

Dunlop (John)—continued.

Greek romances to the novels of the present day. From the 2d London ed. 2 v. 452 pp; 443 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey & Hart*, 1842.

Dunn (Henry). Popular education; or, the normal school manual: containing practical suggestions for daily and sunday school teachers. In a series of letters. vii, 248 pp. 16°. *London, sunday school union*, 1837.

Dunn (Major R. I.) A condensed military pocket manual, for volunteer and militia officers, non-commissioned officers and privates. Agreeable to the system laid down for the United States army. 2d ed. revised and corrected. 88 pp. 16°. *Lexington, (Ky.) J. Cunningham*, 1841.

Dunn (Samuel). A new atlas of the mundane system; or, of geography and cosmography: describing the heavens and the earth, [etc.] With a general introduction to geography and cosmography; [etc.] 3d ed. 2 p. l. 20 pp. 1 tab. 49 maps. fol. *London, R. Sayer*, [1786-89].

Dunning (Mrs. A. K.) Mr. Wallingford's mistake. 246 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1869. [Ohio series].

Dupasquier (M. H.) Étude sur le malaise des classes ouvrières. 247 pp. 12°. *Neuchâtel, J. Attinger*, 1869.

Dupin (André Marie Jean Jacques). Discours sur le luxe effréné des femmes. 12°. *Paris, Garnier frères*, [1866]. [In MEUGY (J.) De l'extinction de la prostitution].

Duplessis (Pierre Alexandre Gratet). See Gratet-Duplessis.

Duplessis (Paul, pseudon?) Le batteur d'estrade. 320 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Lassalle*, 1856.

Du Port (François). Francisci Porti medica decas, eivsdem avthoris in singvla librorum capita commentarijs illustrata. [etc.] 4 p. l. 462 pp. 3 l. 4°. *Lutetiæ Parisiorum, M. Mondière*, 1613. s.

Dupuy (Eliza A.) Michael Rudolph. "The bravest of the brave." 481 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1870].

— Why did he marry her? 392 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1870].

Duran (Jean Alexandre). Révélation scientifique. Dieu à J. A. Duran. Suivie d'un catéchisme physique, métaphysique, théologique et moral. 344 pp. 8°. *Bordeaux, Cruzel*, 1846.

Durand (Guillaume). Rationale divinorum officiorum. 227 l. unp. fol. *Vincentie, Hermannus lichtensten coloniensis*, 1478.

Durand (Laurent). Cantiques de l'âme dévote, divisés en douze livres. [etc.] Nouv. éd. 384 pp. 16°. *Avignon, J. Chaillot*, 1802. s.

D'Urfey (Thomas). Wit and mirth: or pills to purge melancholy; being a collection of the best merry ballads and songs, old and new. [etc.] In five volumes. [With sixth supplementary volume]. 4th ed. To which is added all mr. D'Urfey's songs. [etc.] 6 v. 16°. *London, W. Pearson*, 1719-20.

— New opera's with comical stories, and poems on several occasions, never before printed. Being the remaining pieces, written by mr. D'Urfey. 6 p. l. 382 pp. 8°. *London, W. Chetwood*, 1721.

Dusaulchoy (P.) and Charrin (Pierre Joseph). Confessions d'un homme de cour, contemporain de Louis xv; révélations historiques sur le xviii^{me} siècle. 5 v. 16°. *Paris, Werdet*, 1830.

Duschnitz (Marco). Theorie der tonerzeugung und der gesangkunst auf physiologischen und mathematischen grundsätzen dargestellt. Eine gesangschule für die naturgemässe behandlung und künstliche entwicklung der menschlichen stimme. [Or.] Theory of the production of vocal sounds and the art of singing, based on physiological and mathematical principles. A school of singing for the natural treatment and artistical development of the human voice. Part 1-2. xi, 49, 35 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, J. Schuberth & co*. 1870.

Du Sein (A. professeur à l'école navale impériale.) Histoire de la marine de tous les peuples depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours. [Illustrated]. v. 1. 3 p. l. 556 pp. 8°. *Paris, Firmin Didot frères*, 1863.

Dussault (Jean Joseph). Annales littéraires; ou, choix chronologique des principaux articles de littérature insérés par m. Dussault, dans le Journal des débats, depuis 1800 jusqu'à 1817 inclusivement: recueillis et publiés par l'auteur des mémoires historiques sur Louis xvii. 4 v. [M. Eckard]. 8°. *Paris, Maradan & Leuormant*, 1818.

Düsterdieck (Friedrich). Die drei johanneischen briefe. Mit einem vollständigen theologischen commentare. 2 v. cxii, 392 pp; 1 p. l. 544 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, Diedrich*, 1852-1854.

Dutcher (*Rev. J. C.*) The prodigal son. 2 p.l. 125 pp. 18°. *New York, E. B. Tripp & co.* 1870.

Dutchess county (*New York*). Vail's directory for 1870-71. 8°. *Poughkeepsie, J. P. A. Vail*, 1869.

Dutchess county (*N. Y.*) *Society for the promotion of agriculture*. Transactions; with select essays on rural economy, chosen from various authors. v. ii. 88 pp. 8°. *Poughkeepsie, P. Potter*, 1809.

Dutens (*Jean Victoire*). Travels in Upper and Lower Hungary, Transylvania, Slavonia, Croatia and Morlachia, in 1806. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[*In* PELHAM (*Cavendish*). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2. pp. 453-466].

Du Tilliot (—). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la fête des foux, qui se faisoit autrefois dans plusieurs églises. vi, 112 pp. 12 pl. 4°. *Lausanne & Genève, M. M. Bosquet*, 1741.

Duveyrier (*Honoré Nicolas Marie*). [La cour plénière, heroi-tragi-comédie. Par l'abbé de Vermond, *pseudon.*] 112 pp. 12°. [*Paris*, 1783].

[Imperfect: title-page wanting].

Duyckinck (*Evert A.*) History of the world from the earliest period to the present time. [etc.] v. 1-3. Parts 1-24. 8°. *New York, Johnson, Fry & Co.* [1870].

Dwight (*Theodore W.*) Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States. See **Wines** (*E. C.*) and **Dwight**.

Dye (*J. S.*) Humanity: its fountain and stream. 91 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *New York, author*, 1870.

Dykes (*Oswald*). English proverbs, with moral reflections; (in imitation of sir Roger L'Estrange's *Æsop*). Familiarly accommodated to the humour and manners of the present age. 2d ed. To which is added, The union-proverb, occasion'd by the late French expedition to Scotland; [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xl, 280 pp. 16 l.; 280-312 pp. 2 l. 4 p. l. 14 pp. 4 l. 8°. *London, G. Sawbridge*, 1709.

Earle (*Rev. John, editor*). Two of the Saxon chronicles parallel. With supplementary extracts from the others. Edited with introduction, notes and a glossarial index. 2 p. l. lxxiv pp. 1 l. 457 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Oxford, Clarendon press*, 1865.

Earlie (*Miss May Agnes*). See **Fleming** (*Mrs.*)

Early English text society publications. Extra series, v. 8.

Queene Elizabethes achademy. [By sir Humphrey Gilbert]. A book of precedence, The ordering of a funerail, etc. Varying versions of the Good wife, The wise man, etc. Maxims, Lydgate's order of fools, a poem on heraldry, Occleve on lord's men, etc. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. With essays on early Italian and German books of courtesy by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald. 3 p. l. xxiv pp. 1 l. 128, 154 pp. 8°. *London*, 1869.

— Extra series, v. 9.

Thefraternitye of vacabondes by John Awdley [etc.] from the edition of 1575 in the Bodleian library. A caueat or warening for comen cursetors vulgarely called vagabones, by Thomas Harman, esquire, from the 3rd edition of 1567, [etc.] A sermon in praise of thieves and thievery by parson Haben or Hyberdyne, [etc.] Those parts of The groundworke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's caueat. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall. 3 p. l. xxx, 112 pp. 8°. *London*, 1869

— Publications. 8°. *London*, 1865-69.

CONTENTS.

BARBOUR (*Rev. John*). The Bruce; [etc.] With a preface, notes, [etc.] by W. W. Skeat. 1870. [Extra series, no. 11].

BOETHIUS. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolacione philosophiæ," [etc.] By R. Morris, 1868. [Extra series, no. 5].

BOORDE (*Andrew*). [Works.] 1870. [Extra series, no. 10].

COLONNE (*Guido dalle*). The "gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy; [etc.] Now first edited, by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. Part i. 1869. [no. 39].

ELLIS (*Alexander J.*). On early English pronunciation, [etc.] Parts i-ii. [Extra series, no. 2 a, 7.]

FURNIVALL (*F. J.*). A booke of precedence. The ordering of a funerall, etc. [Extra series, no. 8.]

LANGLAND (*William*). The vision of William concerning Piers the plowman, [etc.] Part ii. [no. 38.]

LYNDESAY (*Sir David*). Works. Parts iii-iv. [nos. 35, 37].

MERLIN, or the early history of king Arthur; [etc.] Parts ii-iii. [nos. 21, 36].

MORRIS (*Richard*). Old English homilies and homiletic treatises. [etc.] First series. Parts i-ii. [nos. 29, 34].

ROMANCE (*The*) of cheuelere Assigne. Re-edited, [etc.] by H. H. Gibbs. [Extra series, no. 6].

East India company (*Dutch*). See **West**

India company (*Dutch*). Remonstrantie ende consideratien aengaende de vereeninghe vande Oost ende West-Indische compaignien.

Eastman (*Julia A.*) Short-comings and long-goings; or, the boys and girls of Glencairn. 269 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1871.

Eastwood (*Frances*). Geoffrey the lollard. 342 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, [1870].

Eaton (*John Henry*). See **Some** account of general Jackson.

Eaton (*John S.*) Guide to the Boston and Maine railroad, the White Mountains, and all principal points in the New England states. For 1870. 16°. [*Boston*, 1870].

Ebell (*Adrian J. m. d.*) Text book of natural history. Part i. Extending to the struc-

Ebell (Adrian J.)—continued.

tural features of classes in the animal kingdom. 1 p. l. 95 pp. 12°. *New York, Ebell & co.* 1870.

Ebrard (Johann Heinrich August). Das evangelium Johannis und die neueste hypothese über seine entstehung. Ein beitrage zur kritik der evangelien. 217 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Zürich, Meyer & Zeller*, 1845.

Ecclesiastical [An] memoir of Essex street religious society, Boston. A series of letters addressed to some gentlemen of this city. [anon.] 128 pp. 8°. *Boston, committee of the society*, 1823.

Echeverria (Gonzalez, m. d.) On epilepsy: anatomo-pathological and clinical notes. (With original plates and engravings). 386 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* 1870.

Echevery (Bernardo Ibannez de). See **Ibanez de Echeveria** (Bernardo).

Echo to "Happy voices;" hymns and tunes for the home circle and sabbath-schools. Chiefly original. 1 p. l. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1869.

Écho (L') de Paris. The French echo: or, dialogues to teach French conversation. With an adequate vocabulary. Edited for the use of American students, by James H. Worman. 210 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.

Eck (Cornelius van). Epistola ad amicum, de præfatione, quam suis dissertationibus juridico-théologicis nuper præfixit vir amplissimus d. Ulricus Huberus. Ubi de parentibus Justiniani imp. aliisque disseritur. 45 pp. 18°. *Franquera, J. Gyselaar*, 1688.

[With HUBER (Ulrich). De fœderibus et testamentis].
— Vindicie juris academici, contra viri amplissimi d. Ulrici Huberi enarrationem authenticæ, etc. 129 pp. 16°. *Franquera, J. Gyselaar*, 1688.

[With HUBER (Ulrich). De fœderibus et testamentis].
Eckardt (Dr. Julius). Modern Russia: comprising Russia under Alexander i. Russian communism. The Greek orthodox church and its sects. The Baltic provinces of Russia. viii, 388 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1870.

Eclectic (The): A monthly magazine of useful knowledge. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. M. Scudder*, 1870.

Eclectic (The) magazine of foreign literature, science, and art. W. H. Bidwell, editor.

Eclectic (The), etc.—continued.

Jan. 1869 to Dec. 1870. New series, v. 9-12. [Complete series, v. 72-75]. 8°. *New York, E. R. Pelton*, 1869-70.

Eclectic (The) medical journal, edited by John M. Scudder, m. d. Jan. 1869 to Dec. 1870. v. 29-30. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. M. Scudder*, 1869-70.

Economist (The), weekly commercial times, bankers' gazette, and railway monitor: a political, literary, and general newspaper. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 28 in 2 v. fol. *London, T. H. Meredith*, 1870.

Eddy (Daniel Clarke, d. d.) Europa: or, scenes and society in England, France, Italy and Switzerland. 11th ed. 504 pp. 12°. *Boston, Bradley, Dayton & co.* 1859.

Eden (Lizzie Selina). My holiday in Austria. 300 pp. 16°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1869.

Edes (Peter). Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the fifth of March, 1770: when a number of citizens were killed by a party of British troops, quartered among them, in a time of peace. 200 pp. 16°. *Boston, P. Edes*, [1785].

Edgar's struggle. A story of temptation. [anon.] 107 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Richmond, C. McCarthy*, 1870.

Edinburgh medical journal. Combining the Monthly journal of medicine and the Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. January to Dec. 1870. v. 15 in 2 v. 8°. *Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd*, 1870.

Edinburgh (The) review, or critical journal. Jan. to Oct. 1870. v. 131-132. 8°. *London, Longmans*, 1870.

Edith's testament; or, poor, yet making many rich. [anon.] 136 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school & publishing society*, 1870.

Edmunds (Flavell). Traces of history in the names of places. With a vocabulary of the roots out of which names of places in England and Wales are formed. xiv, 303 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

Édouard de Termont; ou, providence et repentir. Par mme. Louise de R * * *. [anon.] 304 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Tours, Mame & cie.* 1847.

Edwards (Mrs. Annie). Susan Fielding. A novel. 279 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1870].

Edwards (Charles). Feathers from my own wings. 3 p. l. 200 pp. 16°. *New York, W. Stodart*, 1832.

Edwards (Mrs. C. M.) Abel Bisby; or, little by little. 200 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1867].

Edwards (C. R.) A story of Niagara. To which are appended reminiscences of a custom house officer. 335 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Breed, Lent & co.* 1870.

Edwards (Frederick, *jun.*) On letters patent for inventions. 2 p. l. 92 pp. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1865.

Edwards (Isaac). An essay on brokers and factors, or commission merchants. Including a commentary on the factors' act. 207 pp. 16°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1870.

Edwards (John H.) and **Hipple** (Frank H.) Legal correspondents throughout the United States. Containing the name and post-office address, with testimonial to good standing and reputation, of a responsible member of the bar or law firm in every important county in the United States. 121 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1869.

Edwards (Jonathan, *d. d.*) A careful and strict enquiry into the modern prevailing notions of that freedom of will, which is supposed to be essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, reward and punishment, praise and blame. 1 p. l. vi pp. 2 l. 294 pp. 7 l. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland*, 1754.

— The great christian doctrine of original sin defended; evidences of its truth produced, and arguments to the contrary answered. Containing, in particular, a reply to the objections and arguings of dr. John Taylor, in his book, intitled, "The scripture doctrine of original sin proposed to free and candid examination, etc." 1 p. l. xviii, 386 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland*, 1758.

— The distinguishing marks of a work of the spirit of God. Applied to that uncommon operation that has lately appeared on the minds of many of the people of this land: with a particular consideration of the extraordinary circumstances with which this work is attended. A discourse delivered at New Haven, September 10th, 1741. Being the day after the commencement. [etc.] With a preface by the rev. mr. [W.] Cooper, of Boston. 1 p. l. xviii, 110 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1741.

— Remarks on the essays, [by Henry Home, *lord Kames*,] on the principles of mor-

Edwards (Jonathan)—continued.

ality, and natural religion. In a letter to a minister of the church of Scotland. 17 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1758.

[*With* The great christian doctrine of original sin].

Edwards (Matilda Betham). Doctor Jacob. 2 p. l. 375 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1869.

— Kitty. 143 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— Through Spain to the Sahara. viii, 317 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1838.

— A winter with the swallows, [in Algeria]. viii, 286 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1867.

Edwards (Ninian W.) History of Illinois, from 1778 to 1833; and life and times of Ninian Edwards. By his son. 549 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois state journal co.* 1870.

Edwards (Richard) and **Webb** (J. Russell). Analytical series. Analytical third reader. 256 pp. 16°. *New York, Mason brothers*, 1867.

Edwards (Rev. Thomas). Antapologia: or, a full answer to the apologetical narration of mr. Goodwin, mr. Nye, mr. Sympson, mr. Burroughs, mr. Bridge, [etc.] Wherein is handled many of the controversies of these times: [etc.] 6 p. l. 307 pp. 4°. *London, J. Bellamie*, 1644.

Egan (Pierce). Tom and Jerry; or, life in London: an entirely new, whimsical, local, melo-dramatic, pantomimical, equestrian drama, in three acts, [etc.] 40 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Lovendes*, 1822.

Egaña (Juan). Proyecto de una constitucion para el estado de Chile, en el año de 1811, [etc.] 2 p. l. 130 pp. 10 l. sm. 4°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta del gobierno*, 1813.

Egar (Rev. John H.) The threefold grace of the holy trinity. 304 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Egede (Paul). Grammatica grönlandica danico-latina. 8 p. l. 236 pp. 16°. *Havniæ, sumptibus orphanotrophii regii*, 1760.

Egger (Émile). Mémoires de littérature ancienne. xxiii, 520 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Durand*, 1862.

Eggleston (Edward). The book of queer stories, and stories told on a cellar door. 132 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon publishing co.* 1871.

Eggleston (Edward)—continued.

— Mr. Blake's walking stick: a christmas story for boys and girls. 60 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon publishing co.* 1870.

Ehlert (Louis). Letters on music, to a lady. Translated by Fanny Raymond Ritter. 216 pp. 16°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.

Ehret (George Dionysivs, and others). *Plantæ selectæ quarvm imagines ed exemplaria natvralia Londini, in hortis cvriosorum nvtrita, manv artificiosa doctaqve pinxit Georgivs Dionysivs Ehret, [etc.] occasione havd vvl-gari pvblici vsvs ergo collegit et a tabvla prima ad septvagesimam secvndam nomini-bvs propriis notisque illvstravit d. Christo-phorvs Iacobvs Trew, [etc.] hinc ad centesi-mam vsqve addendo itidem nomina ac notas prodvxit d. Benedictvs Christianvs Vogel, [etc.] in æs incidit et vivis coloribvs repræ-sentavit primvm Ioannes Iacobus Haid, inde Ioannes Elias Haid, filivs, [etc.] 3 p. l. 56 pp. 1 l. 100 col. pl. 2 portraits. fol. [*Lon-dini,*] 1750-73.*

Ehrlich (Carl). Geognostische wanderungen im gebiete der nordöstlichen Alpen. Ein specieller beitrug zur keuntniss Oberöster-reich's. 2^e ausg. viii, 144 pp. 2 l. 5 pl. 8°. *Linz, V. Fink,* 1854.

Eighty-nine fugitive fables, in verse; moral, prudential, and allegorical. Original and selected. [etc. *anon.*] viii, 232 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray,* 1792.

Eilshem (Daniel Bernhard). Oestfriesz-landisch klenodt, desz waren gelovens vnde bestendigen trostes, darin die vornemeste hövet lehren der christlicken religion grundt-lick bewehret, velerley erdome överst wedder-lecht werden. Welck werck thor verkläringe dess catechismi der graffschap Oestfriess-landt, 1554, gerichtet is. [etc.] 14 p. l. 1042 pp. 15 l. 4°. *Embden, H. Kallenbach,* 1612.

— Beständige verthädigung, des oestfriesz-ländischen kleynods wahren glaubens vnd beständigen trosts: welches, zu erklärang des oestfriesischen catechismi, anno 1612, im druck ist ausgegeben. Wider die vermeinte euangelische prob Balthasaris Men-zeri. [etc.] 16 p. l. 486 pp. 4°. *Embden, H. Kallenbach,* 1621.

Einarsen (Halfdan). Historia literaria Islan-diæ, autorum et scriptorum tum editorum tum ineditorum indicem exhibens. Editio nova. 12 p. l. 251 pp. 10 l. 12°. *Havniæ, et Lipsiæ,* 1786.

Eisenschmid (Gottfried Benjamin). Ge-schichte der sonn- und festtage der christen, [etc.] in alphabetischer ordnung. 8 p. l. 280 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Leipzig, J. A. Barth,* 1793.

Eldridge (Abby). [*pseudon.*] Cast out. 351 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee,* 1870.

Élégances (Les) françoises, accomodées av langage du tems. Par N. N. 3^e éd. [*anon.*] 94 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Bruxelles, J. Mommart,* 1645.

[*With LA SERRE* (Jean Puget de). Le secrétaire à la mode].

Elementos de historia universal para el uso de los escuelas suramericanas. [*anon.* Por Antonio H. Perez]? 431 pp. 8°. *Nueva York, C. A. Alvord,* 1861.

Elementos teológico-morales en forma de dia-logo, segun la mente de la sagrada escritura, concilios, santos padres y doctores, [etc. *anon.*] 2^a imp. viii, 117 pp. 18°. *Madrid, Verges,* 1834.

Ellen Parry; or, trials of the heart. By Olivia. [*pseudon.*] 186 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1850.

Ellery (Robert L. J.) Astronomical observa-tions made at the Williamstown observatory, 1861-63. 1869.

[*See WILLIAMSTOWN observatory.*]

Elliott (Ezekiel B.) On the military statis-tics of the U. S. of America. 44 pp. 3 charts. 4°. *Berlin, R. V. Decker,* 1863.

Elliott (Mrs. Sarah A.) Mrs. Elliott's house-wife. Containing practical receipts in cook-ery. xv, 347 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* 1870.

Ellis (Alexander J.) On early English pro-nunciation, with especial reference to Shak-spere and Chaucer, containing an investiga-tion of the correspondence of writing with speech in England from the Anglosaxon period to the present day, preceded by a systematic notation of all spoken sounds by means of the ordinary printing types. In-cluding a re-arrangement of prof. F. J. Child's memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521. Parts i-ii. 8°. *London, Asher & co.* 1869.

CONTENTS.

- Part i. On the pronunciation of the xivth, xvth, xviith, and xviiith centuries. pp. viii, 1-416.
Part ii. On the pronunciation of the 13th and previous centuries of Anglosaxon, Icelandic, old Norse, and Gothic, with chronological tables

Ellis (Alexander J.)—continued.

of the value of letters and expressions of sound in English writing. 2 p. l. pp. 417 to 632.

[Early English text society publications. Extra series, v. 2*a*, vii].

Ellis (Henry). Voyage de la baye de Hudson, fait en 1746 et 1747, pour la découverte du passage de nord-ouest. [etc. Traduit de l'Anglois, etc. Par Sellius]. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. lvj, 182 pp. 1 map, 2 pl; 2 p. l. 319 pp. 2 l. 4 pl. 16°. *Paris, Ballard fils*, 1749.

Ellis (Robert). On the safe abolition of pain in labour and surgical operations, by anaesthesia with mixed vapours. viii, 80 pp. 16°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1866.

Elmhirst (Edward Pennell). Our life in Japan. 1869. See **Jephson** (Richard Mounteney) and **Elmhirst**.

Ely (Rev. Ezra Stiles). A history of ecclesiastical proceedings relative to the 3d presbyterian church in Phila. the rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, and several of the judicatories of the church with which they are connected. 170 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1814.

Emancipation in disguise; or, the true crisis of the colonies. To which are added considerations upon measures proposed for their temporary relief and observations upon colonial monopoly. Shewing, the different effects of its enforcement and relaxation, exposing the advantages derived by America from Louisiana; etc. [anon.] 2 p. l. iv, 220 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ridgway*, 1807.

Emerald (The), an illustrated [weekly] literary journal. Aug. 7, 1869, to Aug. 6, 1870. v. 4-6. 4°. and fol. *New York, Emerald publishing co.* 1869-70.

Emerson (L. O.) Merry chimes: a collection of songs, duets, trios, and sacred pieces, for juvenile classes, public schools, and seminaries, [etc.] 224 pp. obl. 16°. *Boston, Ditson & co.* 1865.

— and **Morey** (J. H.) The sabbath guest; a collection of anthems, sentences, chants, and choruses. [etc.] 248 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.

Emigrant (The), [and old countryman. *New York weekly*]. A journal of the domestic news of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. Jan. 16, 1833, to April 18, 1833. fol. *New York, John S. Bartlett*, 1833-38.

Emily's day-dreams, and what came of them. [anon.] 191 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1865].

Encephalology; or, a very brief sketch of dr. Hirschschädel's ologies of the cranium and

Encephalology—continued.

phren perfected by the rationals. [anon.] viii, 161 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Duncan*, 1824.

Enchiridion. Εγχειριδιον 'ρομαικο-ελληνικον. Manuale latino-græcum, ad usum collegii genevensis. [anon.] 2 p. l. 70 pp. 16°. *Genevæ, fratres de Tournes*, 1715.

Enciso Castrillon (Felix). La posada, ó el calavera escarmentado: comedia en un acto en verso. 63 pp. 18°. *Madrid, Nuñez*, 1815.

Encke (Johann Franz). Vorlesungen über geschichte der astronomie im altherthum, mitgetheilt aus dem schriftlichen nachlasse, von C. Bruhns. 92 pp. 8°. [*Leipzig*, 1869].

Encyclopédie du xix^e siècle, [etc.] See **Dictionnaire** des sciences medicales.

Endemann (C. Friedrich). Beitrag zur mechanik des kreislaufs im herzen. [Inaugural dissertation]. 26 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Marsburg, Elwert'sche universitäts-buchdruckerei*, 1856.

Endert (Carl van). Der gottesbeweis in der patristischen zeit, mit besonderer berücksichtigung Augustins. x, 202 pp. 8°. *Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder*, 1869.

Enfer (L') détruit; ou, examen raisonné du dogme de l'éternité des peines. [Suivi d'une dissertation critique sur les tourments de l'enfer, par Samuel Richardson]. Traduit de l'Anglois [par le baron d'Holbach. anon.] 4 p. l. 160 pp. 16°. *Londres, [Amsterdam]*, 1769.

Engelbrets-Datter (Dorothe). Sjælens sangoffer, indeholdende endel gudelige salmer til ligemed morgen- og aften-sukke til hver dag i ugen, samt hendes andægtige taareoffer for bodfærdige syndere. 142 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Bergen, F. Beyer*, 1868.

Engelmann (George, m. d.) Meteorological observations, [etc.] 1843-44. 8°. *Washington, Blair & Rives*, 1845.

[With FRÉMONT (J. C.) Report of the expedition to the Rocky mountains [etc.]]

England (Royal agricultural society of). The journal. Second series, v. 6. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1870.

England's vanity: or the voice of God against the monstrous sin of pride in dress and apparel: wherein naked breasts and shoulders, [etc.] are condemned as notoriously unlawful. [etc.] By a compassionate conformist. [anon.] 1 p. l. 143 pp. 16°. *London, J. Dunton*, 1683.

English (The) catalogue of books for 1868 and 1869, containing a complete list of all the books published in Great Britain and Ireland [etc.] also, of the principal books published in the United States, with an index of subjects. 2 v. 88 pp; 88 pp. 8°. *London, S. Low, son & Marston, 1869-70.*

English (The) compendium: or, the rudiments of honour. See **Nichols** (Francis). The British compendium.

Ennius (Quintus) and **Naevius** (Cnæus). Quinti Ennii annalium libb. xviii fragmenta. Post Pauli Merulæ curas iterum recensita, auctiora, reconcinnata, et illustrata. Accedunt Cn. Naevii librorum de bello punico fragmenta collecta, composita et illustrata opera et studio E[rnst] S[pangenberg]. xvi pp. 1 l. 218 pp. 8°. *Lipsiæ, sumtibus librariæ hahnianæ, 1825.*

Ens (Gaspar). Indiæ Occidentalis historia: [etc.] Ex variis auctoribus collecta. 4 p. l. 377 pp. 16°. *Coloniæ, G. Lutzenkirchen, 1612.*

Entthoffer (Joseph). Manual of topography, and text-book of topographical drawing; for the use of officers of the army and navy, civil engineers, academies, colleges, and schools of science. With an atlas. 108 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co. 1870.*

—— Topographical drawings methodically arranged and engraved, for the use of officers of the army and navy, civil engineers, academies, colleges and schools of science. 1 title, 24 pl. obl. 4°. *New York, D. Appleton & co. 1869.*

Ephraem, diaconus (Saint). Vita s. Abrahæ eremitæ, interprete anonymo. fol. *Antverpiæ, 1615.*
[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). Vitæ patrum].

—— Vita Mariæ meretricis, neptis Abrahæ eremite, interprete anonymo. fol. *Antverpiæ, 1615.*
[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). Vitæ patrum].

Epictetus and others. Manuel d'Épictète, traduit du Grec [par André Dacier]; avec les commentaires de Simplicius, le nouveau manuel [tiré d'Arrien], et le Tableau de Cébès [traduit par Belin de Ballu]. Nouvelle éd. plus soignée, plus correcte et plus complète que toutes les précédentes. 1 p. l. 569 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Paris, J. F. Bastien, 1790.*

Episodes of fiction; or, choice stories from the great novelists, with biographical introductions. Numerous original illustrations by

Episodes of fiction—continued.

eminent artists engraved on wood by R. Paterson. [anon.] xiv, 304 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, Virtue & Yorston, [1869].*

Epitaphs, collected from holy writ, and our best authors on sacred subjects. By H. L. S. and L. S. M. [anon.] Arranged and edited by G. B. Chaloner. vii, 200 pp. 16°. *London, Atchley & co. [1868].*

Epps (John, m. d.) The life of John Walker, m. d. [etc.] 2d ed. viii, 342 pp. 8°. *London, Whittaker, Treacher & co. [1840]?*

Erasmus (Desiderius). De ratione studii tractatus. 18°. *Lugduni Batavorum, J. Maire, 1642.*

[In RINGELBERG (Joachim Fortius). De ratione studii. pp. 213-276].

Erice (Juan Josef de). Controversia moral sobre el uso de los oratorios domesticos. En atencion a los breves pontificios, y bula de la santa cruzada. 4 p. l. 236 pp. 8°. *Pamplona, A. Castilla, 1788.*

Erizzo (Sebastiano). Le sei giornate, [pubblicate da Gaetano Poggiali]. xxvij, 436 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Londra, [Livorno], R. Bancher, 1794.*

Ernest; or, no humbug. [anon.] 246 pp. (incl. 4 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter, 1864.*

Ernesti (Johann August). Initia doctrinæ solidioris. l, 736, 206 pp. 6 tab. 16°. *Lipsiæ, C. Fritsch, 1796.*

Ernesti (Johann Christian Gottlieb). Commentatio de usu vitæ communis ad interpretationem novi testamenti. 44 pp. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, Honkoop, 1791.*

[In MÜNTINGHE (Hermann). Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium, v. 1].

Ernst (Jacob). The philosophy of freemasonry; or, an illustration of its speculative features, based upon the "interrogatories" and the "ancient charges" of the institution. 316 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, J. Ernst & co. 1870.*

Ersch (Johann Samuel), **Gruber** (J. G.) and others, editors. Allgemeine encyclopädie der wissenschaften und künste. 1^e section. Herausgegeben von Hermann Brockhaus. v. 87-89. Griechenland im mittelalter und in neuzeit—Gregorius. 4°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1869.*

Erskine (Ralph). Gospel sonnets; or, spiritual songs. In six parts. [etc.] The 7th ed. with large additions and great improvements. 270 pp. 16°. *Boston, Rogers & Fowle, 1743.*

- Erskine** (Thomas, *lord*). *Armata: a fragment*. 4th ed. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 210 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1817.
- The same. *The second part of Armata*. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. viii, 209 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1817.
- *Speeches of lord Erskine, while at the bar*. Edited by James Lambeth High. v. 1-3. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1870.
- Eschricht** (Daniel F.) and **Reinhardt** (Johan). *Om nordhvalen (balæna mysticetus L.) navnlig med hensyn til dens udbredning i fortiden og nutiden og til dens ydre og indre sær kjender*. [etc.] (Særskilt aftrykt af det kongelige videnskabernes selskabs skrifter), [etc]. 158 pp. 1 l. 4°. atlas, 1 p. l. 6 pl. fol. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1861. s.
- Escoiquiz** (Juan de). *México conquistada*. Poema heroyco. 3 v. 12°. *Madrid, imprenta real*, 1798.
- Escovar y Carbonera** (José Lopez). *La filosofa en el Tajo, ó la casita en la presa*. [etc.] 176 pp. 18°. *Madrid, Villalpando*, 1830. s.
- Escuela** de las señoritas; 6, cartas de una madre christiana a su hija pensionaria en el convento de***. Recopiladas y publicadas en Frances por el amigo de los niños; y traducidas al Español por C. M. de Palacio y Viana. [etc. *anon.*] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. vi, 295 pp. 12°. *Madrid, J. Ibarra*, 1784. s.
- Espeleta y Mallol** (Gaspár). *Practica de secretarios, que contiene una concisa explicacion de las calidades de este empleo*, [etc.] 2ª imp. 16 p. l. 300 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Madrid*, 1713. s.
- Espig** (Franz). *Leitfaden zum unterrichte und zur ausbildung in den geschäften der steuerämter, mit besonderer rücksichtnahme auf die angeordnete steuerinspectors-prüfung*. 2ª aufl. 2 p. l. 464 pp. 8°. *Wien, C. Gerold's sohn*, 1857.
- Esping** (Julius L.). *Adrift and at anchor: a sailor's experience among sea dogs and land sharks: with an account of his conversion and labors as a missionary among seamen*. 257, 12 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Boston, author*, 1870.
- Espinosa** (Pedro). *Defensa de algunos puntos de la doctrina católica; o, sea contestacion à las "Nuevas observaciones sobre el opusculo del señor Espinosa contra el 'Retrato de la virgen.'"* [*anon.*] 206 pp. 18°. *Nueva York, E. Dunigan & hermano*, 1852.
- Esprit** (Jacques). *La fausseté des vertus humaines*. 2 v. 16 p. l. 614 pp; 2 p. l. 552 pp. 16°. *Paris, G. Desprez*, 1678.
- Essai** de calliplastie; études sur les formes du visage, et examen de divers moyens propres à les embellir. Par le dr. Cid. [*pseudon?*] 2 p. l. 244 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, Moguet*, 1846.
- Essay** (An) on capacity and genius; to prove that there is no original mental superiority between the most illiterate and the most learned of mankind, [etc.] Also, an enquiry into the nature of ghosts, and other appearances supposed to be supernatural. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 537 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, W. Simpkin & R. Marshall*, [between 1816-34].
- Essay** (An) on the pre-eminence of comic genius: with observations on the several characters Mrs. Jordan has appeared in. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 27 pp. 16°. *London, T. Becket*, 1786.
- Essex** county (*New Jersey*) directory. See **Boyd** (Andrew).
- Estienne** (Henri). *Apologie pour Hérodote*. Ou, traité de la conformité des merveilles anciennes avec les modernes. Nouvelle éd. faite sur la première: augmentée de tout ce que les postérieures ont de curieux, et de remarques par m. Le Duchat. Avec une table alphabétique des matières. 2 v. 2 p. l. xlviii, 200 pp. 23 l. 1 pl; 3 p. l. 434 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *La Haye, H. Scheurleer*, 1735.
- Estienne** (Robert). *Causes amusantes et connues*. [*anon.*] xij pp. 1 l. 420 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Berlin*, 1779.
- *Thesavrvs lingvæ latinæ, sev promptvarivm dictionvm et loquendi formularum omnium ad latini sermonis perfectam notitiam assequendam pertinentium: ex optimis auctoribvs concinnatum*. [*anon.*] 4 v. in 2. fol. *Lvgdvi*, 1573.
- Estwick** (Samuel, *ll. d.*) *A letter to the reverend Josiah Tucker, in answer to his Humble address and earnest appeal; with a postscript, in which the war against America is shewn to be the effect of a fixed plan of administration, founded in system*. 125 pp. 8°. *London, J. Almon*, 1776.
- Ethic** epistles to the earl of Carnarvon, on the mind and its operations, as bearing generally on the events of the world, particularly on those of France. With an apology to the public. Written in the year 1793. [*anon.*] vi, 224 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1794.

- Eucherius, lugdunensis.** Passio agaunensium martyrum. La passion des martyrs d'Acaune. 16°. *Amsterdam, E. Roger, 1705.*
[In DUBOURDIEU (J. A.) Dissertation sur le martyre de la légion thébéene, pp. 241-291].
- Eunice Somers;** or, talks about the angels. [anon.] 214 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school and publishing society, 1870.*
- Eusebius romanus, pseudon.** See **Le Prieur** (Philippe).
- Eustace** (John Skey). Letters on the emancipation and preservation of the United Provinces, to John De Witt, esqr. with lessons of humanity addressed to Nicholas van Staphorst: written from Basil, 1794. 112 pp. 12°. *Rotterdam, 1797.*
- Euthymius, zigabenus.** Moamethica, seu Ismaelitarum confutatio, ex eius Panoplia, græce et latine J. I. Beurero interprete. [etc.] fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].
- Evangelisch-lutherisches gesangbuch.** Herausgegeben von der evangelisch lutherischen synode von Wisconsin u. a. staaten. xxiv, 396 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Milwaukee, (Wisc.) G. Brumder, 1870.*
- Evans** (Col. Albert S.) Our sister republic: a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869-70. Adventure and sight-seeing in the land of the Aztecs, with picturesque descriptions of the country and the people, and reminiscences of the empire and its downfall. 518 pp. 7 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Columbian book co. 1870.*
- Evans** (Hugh Davey, *ll. d.*) A treatise on the christian doctrine of marriage. With a biographical sketch of the author, and an appendix containing bishop Andrewes' "Discourse against second marriage," etc. now printed for the first time in this country. lxxviii, 385 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1870.*
- Evans** (James W.) and **Keith** (A. Wendell). Autobiography of Samuel S. Hildebrand. See **Hildebrand** (Samuel S.).
- Evanson** (Richard T. *m. d.*) and **Maunsell** (H. *m. d.*) A practical treatise on the management and diseases of children. From the fifth Dublin edition. 430 pp. 8°. *Boston, 1848.*
S.
[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 18].
- Evarts** (Jeremiah). Essays on the present crisis in the condition of the American Indians; first published in the National Intelligencer, under the signature of William Penn. [pseudon.] 112 pp. 8°. *Boston, Perkins & Marvin, 1829.*
- Eveleth** (Samuel F.) School-house architecture. Illustrated in seventeen designs, in various styles. With full descriptive drawings in plan, elevation, section and detail. 1 p. l. 51 pp. 67 pl. 4°. *New York, G. E. Woodward, [1870].*
- Evelyn** (John). Navigation and commerce, their original and progress. 3 p. l. 120 pp. 5 l. 8°. *London, B. Tooke, 1674.*
- Evelyn** Percival. By the author of Allan Cameron, Ilverton rectory, etc. [anon.] 189 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society, 1865.*
- Evening** (The) index. [Washington daily]. June 2 to July 15, 1842. fol. *Washington, 1842.*
With INDEX (The Alexandria semi and tri-weekly).
- Evening** (The) post. [New York daily]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York, W. C. Bryant & co. 1870.*
- Evening** (The) post, and the general advertiser. See **Boston** evening post.
- Evening** (The) star. [Washington daily]. Jan. 1869 to Dec. 1870. 4 v. fol. *Washington, Evening star co. 1869-70.*
- Events** in Paris, during the 26, 27, 28 and 29 of July, 1830, by several eye witnesses. Continued until the oath of Louis Philip i, and augmented by the charter, with the new modifications, by several interesting articles, and the Marche parisienne, by mr. Casimir Delavigne, with the music, and his latest messenienne. Translated from the 4th Paris ed. [anon.] 197 pp. 16°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee, 1830.*
- Ever** new, and never old; or, twice told stories, by the best authors. [anon.] 256 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, J. H. Allen, 1870.*
- Everaerts or Everard** (Joannes Secundus Nicolaasz). See **Everhardi** (Jan Nikolaas).
- Everest** (C.) The music teacher. An original, theoretical, and practical course of elementary instruction in vocal music. Abridged ed. 127 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker, 1867.*
- Everett** (Rev. Oliver). An eulogy on general George Washington, pronounced at Dorchester, February 22, 1800. 22 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, S. Etheridge, 1800.*

Everett (William). Double play; or, how Joe Hardy chose his friends. 2 p. l. 244 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Everett (*Massachusetts*) directory. See **Greenough** (W. A. jr.)

Everhardi (Jan Nicolaas). Baisers de Jean Second, avec le texte latin, traduits en vers français, par mme. Céleste Vien. 131 pp. 8°. *Paris, Delaunay*, 1832.

Every day. By the author of "Katherine Morris," "Striving and gaining," etc. [anon.] v, 282 pp. 12°. *Boston, Noyes, Holmes & co.* 1871.

Every Saturday. An illustrated weekly journal. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. New series, v. 1. [Complete series, v. 9]. fol. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Ewald (Alexander Charles). "Our constitution." An epitome of our chief laws and system of government. With an introductory essay. viii, 336 pp. 12°. *London, F. Warne & co.* 1867.

Exact (An) and most impartial account of the indictment, arraignment, trial, and judgment (according to law) of twenty-nine regicides, the murderers of his late sacred majesty, of most glorious memory [Charles i, king of England], with a summary of the dark and horrid decrees of those caballists. [etc. anon.] 1 p. l. 262 pp. [126 l.] sm. 4°. *London, A. Crook*, 1660.
[Imperfect at the end].

Examination (The) of the president's message at the opening of congress, Dec. 7th, 1801. By Lucius Crassus. [pseudon.] 127 pp. 8°. *New York, evening post*, 1802.

Exchange (The) advertiser. [Boston weekly]. Jan. 27, 1785, to June 27, 1786. fol. *Boston, Peter Edes*, 1785-86.

[With *AMERICAN herald* (The Boston weekly) 1785-86].

Exhibition of works of industry of all nations, at Paris, 1867.

See—

AUCHINCLOSS (W. S.)	HOYT (John W.)
BADEN.	ITALY.
BARNARD (F. A. P.)	JOHNSTON (W. E.)
BECKWITH (A.)	LESLIE (F.)
BECKWITH (L. F.)	MORSE (S. F. B.)
BECKWITH (N. W.)	MUDGE (E. R.)
BLAKE (W. P.)	NORTON (C. B.)
BOWEN (J. H.)	RUGGLES (S. B.)
COWDIN (E. C.)	SMITH (J. L.)
D'ALIGNY (H. F. Q.)	STEVENS (P.)
EVANS (T. W.)	UNITED STATES.
FRESE (J. R.)	WILDER (M. P.) and others.
HAZARD (G. S.)	
HEWITT (A. S.)	

—— Exposition universelle de Paris, 1867. Catalogue des produits exposés par la Guyane

Exhibition, etc.—continued.

anglaise, publié par le comité de correspondance de la société royale d'agriculture et de commerce. cii, 52 pp. 2 maps, 1 tab. 8°. *Londres, E. Stanford*, 1867.

Exposition of the false medium and barriers excluding men of genius from the public. [anon.] 2 p. l. ii, 330 pp. 12°. *London, E. Wilson*, 1833.

Exposition universelle de Paris, 1867. See **Exhibition**.

Exquemelin (Alexandre Olivier). Piratas de la America, y luz à la defensa de las costas de Indias Occidentales. [etc.] Por el zelo y cuydado de don Antonio Freyre, [etc.] Traducido de la lengua Flamenca en Española, por el d^{or} Alonso de Buena-Maison. 19 p. l. xvi, 328 pp. 2 l. 1 map, 8 pl. sm. 4°. *Colonia Agrippina, L. Struickman*, 1681.

Eyster (Nellie, pseudon?) Tom Harding, and his friends. 368 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, D. Ashmead*, 1870.
[Sunny hours series, no. 4].

Fabens (Joseph Warren). Resources of Santo Domingo, revised from a paper read before the American geographical and statistical society of New York. 30 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New York, Major & Knapp engraving, mfg. & lith. co.* 1871.

Faber (Frederick William, d. d.) Bethlehem. Republished from advance sheets, [etc.] 432 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1862.

Faber (Rev. George Stanley). An answer to the reply and strictures contained in mr. Bicheno's supplement to the Signs of the times; to which are added observations on certain parts of an anonymous pamphlet, entitled, Remarks on a charge, delivered by the bishop of Durham, in the year 1806. 106 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1807.

[With his Supplement to the dissertation, etc.]

—— The same.

[FABER's tracts].

—— The conversion of the Jews to the faith of Christ, the true medium of the conversion of the gentile world. [etc.] 52 pp. 8°. *London, Seeley, [etc.]* 1822.

[FABER's tracts].

—— The difficulties of romanism in respect to evidence: or, the peculiarities of the Latin church evinced to be untenable on the principles of legitimate historical testimony. 2d ed. lxvii, 560 pp. 8°. *London, C. J. G. & F. Rivington*, 1830.

Faber (*Rev. George S.*)—continued.

— A dissertation on the prophecy contained in Daniel ix. 24–27; generally denominated the prophecy of the seventy weeks. xxiv, 436 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1811.*

— The doctrine of regeneration in the case of infant-baptism, stated in reply to the dean of Chichester's apology, addressed to the rev. G. S. Faber. xvi, 75 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1816.*
[FABER'S tracts].

— Remarks on the pyramid of Cephrenes, lately opened by mr. Belzoni. 24 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1819.*
[FABER'S tracts].

— The revival of the French emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. 2d ed. 74 pp. 16°. *London, T. Bosworth, 1853.*

— Sermons on various subjects and occasions. 2 v. xii pp. 2 p.l. 484 pp; 4 p.l. 416 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1816–20.*

— A supplement to the Dissertation on the 1260 years: containing a full reply to the objections and misrepresentations of the rev. E. W. Whitaker; some remarks on certain parts of the author's own dissertation; and a view of the present posture of affairs as connected with prophecy. 181 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington, 1806.*

— The testimony of primitive antiquity against the peculiarities of the Latin church: being a supplement to The difficulties of romanism; in reply to an answer to The difficulties of romanism, by the right rev. J. F. M. Trevern, d. d. viii, 144 pp. 8°. *London, C. & J. Rivington, 1828.*
[With his Difficulties of romanism].

Fables for the little ones. 16 pp. 4 col. pl. 4°. [*New York, R. Shugg & co. 1870.*]

Facts about Cuba. Published under the authority of the New York Cuban junta. [anon.] 31 pp. 8°. *New York, Sun job printing office, 1870.*

Facts: addressed to the landholders, stockholders, merchants, farmers, manufacturers, tradesmen, proprietors of every description, and generally to all the subjects of Great Britain and Ireland. [anon.] 3d ed. 117 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson, [about 1780].*
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 208].

Faetzt (E. F. M.) The national memorial day: a record of ceremonies over the graves

Faetzt (E. F. M.)—continued.

of the union soldiers, May 29 and 30, 1869. 1064 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Washington, headquarters grand army of the republic, 1870.*

Fairchild (James H.) Woman's right to the ballot. 67 pp. 16°. *Oberlin, (O.) G. H. Fairchild, 1870.*

Fairy folk series. v. 1–3. 16°. *Boston, Loring, [1870]*

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Daffy Down Dilly and her friends.
- v. 2. The history of A. B. C. and other tales.
- v. 3. The wonderful bag, and what was in it.

Faith, the cripple; or, songs in the night. [anon.] 243 pp. [incl. 4 pl.] 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter, 1864.*

Falconer (William). Bloom and brier; or, as I saw it, long ago. A southern romance. 416 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1870.*

Falconnet (Ernest). Les petits poèmes grecs, par Orphée—Homère—Hésiode—Pindare—[etc.] Traduit par Aluth, Bignan, Belin de Ballu, [etc.] Publiés sous la direction de m. Aimé-Martin. xxiii, 736 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Desrez, 1839.*

Faldermann (Franz). Bereicherung zur käferkunde des russischen reiches. [Extrait du Bulletin de la société impériale des naturalistes de Moscou, v. 9]. pp. 351–398, 3 col. pl. 8°. [*St. Petersburg, 1835.*]

Falkenstein (Carl Constantin). Geschichte der geographischen entdeckungsreisen. 1–5^{tes} bändchen. 12°. *Dresden, P. G. Hilscher, 1828–29.*

Fallet (C.) The old masters. The princes of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers. [anon.] Translated from the French by mrs. S. R. Urbino. 1 p.l. 340 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1870.*

Fall River (The) [*Mass.*] directory for 1870–71: [etc.] By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Fall River, R. Adams, 1870.*

Fall River; an historical sketch of her industry, progress and improvement, compiled from authentic and official sources. [anon.] 144 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *Fall River, Mass. W. W. Armstrong, 1870.*

Familiar (A) conversational history of the evangelical churches of New York. 222 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, R. Carter, 1838.*

Famous dogs. [anon.] 75 pp. 6 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller, [1870].*

[DIRIGO series, no. 41.]

Fargo (J. F.) Songs of the temple. See **Baker** (B. F.) and **Fargo** (J. F.)

Farindon or Faringdon (Anthony). xlvii sermons preached at the parish church of St. Mary Magdalene, Milk street, London. The second volume. 2d ed. 4 p. l. pp. 547-1130 18 l. fol. *London, R. Marriot, 1672.*
[v. 1 and 3 wanting].

Farmer (The) and gardener; and live-stock breeder and manager. Edited by J. J. Hitchcock. v. 1, nos. 1-37, and v. 6, nos. 1-4. May 9, 1834, to Jan. 13, 1835; and May 1 to May 22, 1839. 4°. *Baltimore, 1834-39.*

Note.—This publication is the successor of the American farmer.

Farnham (Thomas J.) Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains, and in the Oregon territory. 2 v. xxiii, 297 pp; viii, 315 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley, 1843.*

Farol (El). Periodico semanario de la Puebla de Los angeles en el imperio mejicano. nos. 1-41. 2 p. l. 372 pp. sm. 4°. *Puebla, Morena hermanos, 1821-22.*

Farquharson (Martha). Amy and her kitten. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

— Betty Page and Tom Cross. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

— The broken basket. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

— Jamie by the lake. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

— Jane Hart: the wilful girl. A little story in little words. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

— Rufus the unready. 308 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, [1870].*

— The white dress. 64 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.*

Farrar (Rev. Frederic W.) Families of speech: four lectures delivered before the royal institution of Great Britain in March, 1869. xiii, 192 pp. 1 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *Longmans, Green & co. 1870.*

Fashionable (The) world displayed. See Owen (John).

Fatherland (The) series. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication, 1870.*

CONTENTS.

HOFFMAN (Franz). Geyer Wälty; or, fidelity rewarded. [etc.]

— Under the earth. [etc.]

Fatherland (The) series. continued.

OERTEL (P. F. W.) Olaf Thorlaksen. An Iceland narrative.

ROSKOWSKA (Marie). Die halligen; or, in the midst of the north sea.

Fauche Borel (Louis). Mémoire contre Charles Perlet, [concernant sa coopération à l'exécution de Charles Samuel Vitel]. 2^e éd. 188 pp. 8°. *Paris, L. G. Michaud, 1816.*
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 335].

Fauvel Gouraud (J. B. G.) Les hommes d'état de la France constitutionnelle comparés aux hommes d'état de la grande république des États-Unis, ou la haute politique du jour des deux gouvernements. Documents officiels en forme de dépêches. [etc.] 26 pp. 1 portrait. 4°. *Paris, Blondeau, [1847].*

Favrolle (— de). See Guénard (*Madame la baronne de Méré, née de Faverolle*).

Fawcett (Henry). The economic position of the British labourer. ix, 256 pp. 16°. *Cambridge and London, Macmillan & co. 1865.*

Featherman (Prof. A.) Report of the botany of Louisiana. 8°. *New Orleans, A. L. Lee, 1870.*

[With LOUISIANA state seminary of learning: annual report for 1869, pp. 111-122].

Federal gazette and Baltimore daily advertiser. Jan. 2, 1793, to June 29, 1799; Jan. 1, 1803, to Dec. 31, 1807; Jan. 2 to Dec. 30, 1809. 19 v. fol. *Baltimore, 1796-1809.*

Federici (Camillo). Il duca di Borgogna. 16°. *Londra, R. Zotti, 1822.*

[ZOTTI (R.) Teatro italiano, v. 2].

Félicité (De la) de la vie à venir, et des moyens pour y parvenir. Traduit de l'Anglois. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 132 pp. 1 l. 1 pl; 16 p. l. 228 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Amsterdam, G. Gallet, 1700.*

Fellows (John). Hymns on believers baptism. 2 p. l. 90 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Birmingham, G. Keith, 1773.*

— Six views of believers baptism. 4th ed. 24 pp. 18°. *London, G. Keith, 1777.*

[With the preceding. Imperfect, wanting pp. 9-16].

Felltham (Owen). Resolves. A duple century. 4th ed. 4 p. l. 448 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, H. Seile, 1631.*

Felsenbrunn. See Fontaine von Felsenbrunn.

Female frailty; or the history of miss Wroughton. [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. 239 pp; 1 p. l. 222 pp. 16°. *London, F. & J. Noble, 1772.*

- Female** (The) minister; or, a son's revenge. [anon.] Translated by E. Liés and E. Plunkett. [anon.] 85 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1846.
[FRENCH novels, v. 4].
- Fénelon** (François de Salignac de La Mothe). Dialogues sur l'éloquence en général et sur celle de la chaire en particulier. Nouvelle éd. revue et annotée par C. O. Delzons. 2 p. l. 138 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1854.
- Fenn** (Artemas I. m. d.) The medical and surgical companion. For the use of families, seamen, etc. Giving a brief description, in plain language, of the diseases of men, women, and children. With the most approved methods of treating them. xii, 384 pp. 4 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Boston, the author*, 1870.
- Fenner** (Cornelius George). Poems of many moods. iv, 87 pp. 16°. *Boston, Little & Brown*, 1846.
- Fenner** (Rev. William). The sovles looking-glasse, lively representing its estate before God: with a treatise of conscience; wherein the definitions and distinctions thereof are unfolded, and severall cases resolved. 10 p. l. 323 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Cambridge, R. Daniel*, 1640.
- Fenyéry** (Gyula). Handbuch der ungrischen poesie. See **Toldy** (Ferencz) and **Fenyéry**.
- Fermin** (Philippe). Tableau historique et politique de l'état ancien et actuel de la colonie de Surinam, et des causes de sa décadence. xxiv, 392 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Maestricht, J. E. Dufour & Ph. Roux*, 1778.
- Ferrand** (Anne Belesani). Nouvelles lettres d'amour, à m. le baron de Breteuil. 16°. *Paris*, 1808.
[In **CAILLEAU** (A. C.) *Lettres de tendresse*, v. 3].
- Ferrières-Sauveboeuf** (— comte de). Mémoires historiques, politiques et géographiques des voyages faits en Turquie, en Perse et en Arabie, depuis 1782, jusqu'en 1789; avec ses observations sur la religion, les mœurs, le caractère et le commerce de ces trois nations; [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xxiv, 298 pp; 2 p. l. x, 304 pp. 8°. *Paris, Buisson*, 1790.
- Festal** and floral days in New England and old England. By Una Locke and Frances Lee. [pseudon.] 126 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.
[HIGH-DAY series, v. 3].
- Feuchtwanger** (Dr. Lewis). Fermented liquors: a treatise on brewing, distilling, rectifying, and manufacturing of sugars, wines, spirits, and all known liquors, including cider and vinegar. Also, hundreds of valuable directions in medicine, metallurgy, pyrotechny, and the arts in general. 215 pp. 12°. *New York, author*, 1858.
- A practical treatise on soluble or water glass, silicates of soda and potash, for silicifying stones, mortar, concrete, and hydraulic lime, [etc.] With hundreds of receipts for soap, cements, paints, and whitewashes, [etc.] 357 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, L. & J. W. Feuchtwanger*, 1870.
- Feuerlein** (Jacob Wilhelm). Bibliotheca symbolica evangelica lytherana. [etc.] Ex schedis possessoris insigniter avcta recensuit et edidit I. B. Riederer. 2 v. in 1. 16 p. l. 400 pp; 272 pp. 12°. *Norimbergæ, W. Schwartzkopf*, 1768. s.
- Feuillet** (Octave). Camors. A love story. From the French. 388 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.
- Feuillet de Conches** (Félix Sébastien, baron de). Louis xvi, Marie-Antoinette et madame Elisabeth. Lettres et documents inédits. 4 v. 8°. *Paris, H. Plon*, 1864-66.
- Féval** (Paul Henri Corentin). Les contes de nos pères. Illustrés par Bertall. 2 p. l. 284 pp. 2 l. 18 pl. 8°. *Paris, Chlendorowski, etc.* 1845.
- Les plumes d'or; romans et nouvelles Par About, Aymard, Barbier, Houssaye, etc. 2 p. l. iv, 465 pp. 16°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1865.
- Fewsmith** (William) and **Singer** (Edgar A.) An elementary grammar of the English language. Revised ed. 146 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1870.
- A grammar of the English language. Revised ed. 228 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1869.
- Feyjoo y Montenegro** (Francisco Benito Geronymo). Adiciones à las obras de Feyjoo. 2 p. l. 242 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, B. Roman*, 1781.
[With his *Ilustracion apologetica*].
- Cartas eruditas, y curiosas, en que por la mayor parte se continúa el designio de el Theatro critico universal, impugnando, o reduciendo a dudosas varias opiniones comunes. 5 v. sm. 4°. *Madrid, B. Roman*, 1781.
- *Ilustracion apologetica* al primero y segundo tomo del Theatro critico, donde se notan mas de quatrocientos descuidos al autor

Feyjoo y Montenegro—continued.

del anti-theatro. 8ª impression. 16 p. l. 207 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, J. Ibarra, 1761.*

— Justa repulsa de iniquas acusaciones. Carta en que manifestando las imposturas, que contra el Theatro critico y su autor dio al publico el r. p. fr. Francisco Soto Marne, escribe a un amigo suyo el [autor]. 4 p. l. 182 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, B. Roman, 1781.* [*With his* Ilustracion apologetica, etc.]

— Theatro critico universal; o, discursos varios en todo genero de materias, para desengano de errores comunes. 4-10 impresiones. 9 v. sm. 4°. *Madrid, D. F. de Arce, 1758-61.*

Fichte (Johann Gottlieb). New exposition of the science of knowledge. Translated from the German, by A. E. Kroeger. iv pp. 2 l. 182 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, 1869.*

Fidanza (Paolo). Recueil de têtes choisies de personnages illustres dans les lettres et dans les armes, exactement dessinées et gravées de la grandeur des originaux par Paul Fidanza peintre romain, d'après les peintures de Raphaël d'Urbino et autres grands maîtres, existantes au Vatican et dans plusieurs galeries de Rome. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 90 pl; 1 p. l. 90 pl. fol. *Rome, Bouchard & Gravier, 1785.*

Field (Edwin M.) Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States, 1862. See **Loring** (Charles G.)

Field (F. E.) The greenhouse as a winter garden; a manual for the amateur. With a list of suitable plants and their mode of culture. With a preface by W. C. Bryant. 86 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & co. 1869.*

Field (Mrs. Frederick). "By and by" series. 3 v. 18°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen brothers, [1870].*

CONTENTS.

"By and by;" or, Harry Leonard. 221 pp. 3 pl.
"I didn't hear;" Or, Alice Leonard. 227 pp. 3 pl.
"I forgot;" or, Will Leonard. 215 pp. 3 pl.

Field (Kate). Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's readings. Taken from life. 38 pp. 8°. *Boston, Loring, 1868.*

— The same. New ed. 58 pp. 8°. *Boston, Loring, 1868.*

Fielding (T. H.) The knowledge and restoration of old paintings: the modes of judging between copies and originals: and a brief life of the principal masters in the different schools of painting. xv, 217 pp. 16°. *London, Ackermann & co. 1847.*

Figuier (Guillaume Louis). Les grandes inventions scientifiques et industrielles chez les anciens et les modernes. 2 p. l. iv, 304 pp. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie. 1859.*

— The ocean world: being a description of the sea and its living inhabitants. The chapters on conchology revised and enlarged by Charles O. Groom-Napier. xii, 615 pp. 28 pl. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin, 1870.*

— Primitive man. Revised translation. [etc.] xix, 348 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall, [1870].*

— Reptiles and birds. A popular account of the various orders; with a description of the habits and economy of the most interesting. Edited by Parker Gillmore. xv, 648 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin, [1870].*

Fillmore (A. D.) The little minstrel: a collection of songs and music, with lessons of instruction and mathematically arranged plan of notation. 127 pp. 24°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co. 1867.*

— The violet: a book of music and hymns, with lessons of instruction, designed for Sunday-schools, social meetings, and home circle. 127 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co. 1867.*

Finck (Otto). Philosophical view of holy writ and true christianity, in contradistinction from the views of the learned. 72 pp. 32°. *New York, J. Dickson, 1868.*

Fink (W. W.) Valley Forge. [A poem]. 4 p. l. 111 pp. 16°. *Des Moines, Mills & co. 1870.*

Finska vetenskaps-societeten. Bidrag till kännedom af Finlands natur och folk. Elfte häftet. 2 p. l. 87 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1868.* s.

— The same. Trettonde häftet. Herdaminne för fornda Wiborgs och nuvarande Borgå stift af Matthias Akiander. viii, 479 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1868.* s.

— The same. Fjortonde häftet. 2 p. l. 534 pp. 8°. *Helsingfors, Finska litteratur-sällskapets tryckeri, 1869.* s.

— Öfversigt af förhandlingar. no. 9, 10, 11, 1866-69. 8°. *Helsingfors, J. Simelius, 1867-69.* s.

Finta (La) Galatea, o sia l'antiquario fanatico [etc. Or.] La fingida Galatea, ó sea el anti-

- Finta** (La), etc.—continued
 quario fanático. Drama jocoso en música. [anon. Italian and Spanish.] 139 pp. 16°. Madrid, Gonzalez, 1790.
- Firmin** (Rev. Giles). The real christian; or, a treatise of effectual calling. [etc.] xxxii pp. 4 l. 328 pp. 16°. Boston, Rogers & Fowle, 1742.
- First** (The) patch, and other tales. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins, 1870.
 [GOLDEN grain library].
- First** (The) reader for southern schools. 24 pp. 12°. Raleigh, (N. C.) Christian advocate publishing co. 1864.
- Fischer** (Christian August). A picture of Madrid: taken on the spot. Translated from the German. vii, 306 pp. 12°. London, J. Mawman, 1808.
- Fischer** (Friedrich). Der somnambulismus. 3 v. 12°. Basel, Schweighauser, 1839.
- Fisher** (Edward). The marrow of modern divinity: in two parts. [etc.] With notes by the rev. Thomas Boston. 370 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, [about 1845].
 Note.—First published in 1646.
- Fisher** (George Park). Essays on the supernatural origin of christianity, with reference to the theories of Renan, Strauss, and the Tübingen school. New ed. xxxviii, 620 pp. 8°. New York, C. Scribner & co. 1870.
- Fisher** (L. P.) Fisher's advertiser's guide, containing a short description of those towns and cities on the Pacific coast in which newspapers are published. 116, 44 pp. sq. 16°. San Francisco, L. P. Fisher, 1870.
- Fisher** (William). The travels of capt. Lewis and Clarke, by order of the government of the U. S. in the years 1804–6, from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia rivers, to the Pacific ocean: with delineations of the manners, customs, religion, etc. of the Indians. 300 pp. 5 pl. 12°. Philadelphia, H. Lester, 1809.
 [Imperfect, map wanting].
- The same. 326 pp. 2 pl. 16°. Baltimore, A. Miltenberger, 1812.
 [pp. 290–300 imperfect].
- The same. To which is added a complete dictionary of the Indian tongue. 262 pp. 2 pl. 16°. Baltimore, P. Mauro, 1813.
- Fisher-boy** (The); or, the son who made a glad father. By author of "Casket library." [anon.] 107 pp. 2 pl. 18°. Boston, American tract society, 1865.
- Fiske** (Stephen). English photographs. By an American. [anon.] xii, 292 pp. 8°. London, Tinsley brothers, 1869.
- Fitch** (Anna M.) Bound down; or, life and its possibilities. 338 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.
- Fitch** (Rev. J. W.) A debate on the beginning of messiah's reign, etc. See **Brooks** (John A.) and **Fitch** (Rev. J. W.)
- Flaccus** (Siculus). Liber de conditionibus agrorum. 30 pp. 4°. Lutetia, Libertus, 1614.
 [In RIGAUD (N.) Auctores finium regundorum].
- Flagg** (William J.) Hand-book of the sulphur-cure, as applicable to the vine disease in America, and diseases of apple and other fruit trees. 99 pp. 12°. New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.
- Flaminio** (Marc' Antonio). Explanaciones et paraphrases in carmine conditæ in librum psalmorum. See **Bible** (Latin). *Psalms*.
- Flatman** (Thomas). Poems and songs. 4th ed. 23 p. l. 280 pp. 12°. London, B. Tooke, 1686.
- Flatt** (Johann Friedrich von). Vorlesungen über die briefe Pauli. See **Bible** (German).
- Fléchier** (Esprit). Sermons de morale, prêchez devant le roy, avec ses discours synodaux, et autres sermons. 2 v. in 1. 10 p. l. 370 pp; 2 p. l. 376 pp. 3 l. 18°. Lyon, Anisson & Posuel, 1713.
- Fleming** (Rev. A.) Church polity; its spiritual grounds and congregational superstructure. With an introduction by R. Anderson, d. d. 189 pp. 16°. Boston, congregational sabbath-school and publishing society, 1869.
- Fleming** (Mrs. May Agnes, born Earlie). The gipsy queen's vow; or, the victim of fate. 158 pp. 8°. New York, 1869.
 [BEADLE & CO. The new 25 cent novels, no. 1].
- Sybil Campbell; or, the queen of the isle. 127 pp. 8°. New York, 1861.
 [BEADLE & CO. The new 25 cent novels, no. 3].
- Fletcher** (Joseph). The history of the revival and progress of independency in England, since the period of the reformation; with an introduction, [etc.] 4 v. 16°. London, J. Snow, 1847.
- Summary of the moral [and educational] statistics of England and Wales. xi, 216 pp. 13 pl. 1 col. map. 8°. [London, 1849].
- Fleurieu** (Charles Pierre Claret, comte de). Voyage fait par ordre du roi en 1768 et 1769, à différentes parties du monde, pour éprouver en mer les horloges marines inventées par

Fleurieu (Charles C. P.)—continued.

m. Ferdinand Berthoud. Par m. d'Eveux de Fleurieu. 2 v. 2 p. l. lxxix, 803 pp. 5 maps; 2 p. l. 622 pp. 6 tab. xl pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie royale*, 1773.

— Discoveries of the French in 1768 and 1769 to the south-east of New Guinea, with the subsequent visits to the same lands by English navigators, who gave them new names. To which is prefixed an historical abridgement of the voyages and discoveries of the Spaniards in the same seas. By m. * * *, formerly a captain in the French navy. [*anon.*] Translated from the French. xxiv, 324 pp. 12 maps. 4°. *London, J. Stockdale*, 1791.

Fliegende blätter. [1845–1869]. no. 1–1250. v. 1–50. 4°. *München, Braun & Schneider*, [1845–69].

Flint (Abel). A discourse, delivered at Hartford, Feb. 22, 1800, the day set apart by recommendation of congress, to pay a tribute of respect to the memory of general George Washington, [etc.] 22 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1800.

Flint (Austin, m. d.) A practical treatise on the diagnosis, pathology, and treatment of diseases of the heart. 2d ed. enlarged. 550 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea*, 1870.

Flint (Austin, jr. m. d.) Manual of chemical examination of the urine in disease; with brief directions for the examination of the most common varieties of urinary calculi. 76 pp. 1 table. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Flint (S). Hid treasure. By F. S. A. [*anon.*] 416 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school and publishing society*, 1870.

Flores (Antonio). Cantos panegiricos a los invictos heroes, maestros de campo generales, abuelos, visabuelos, y padre del muy insigne doctor don Thomas Pizarro Cajal. [etc.] 181. 4°. *Madrid, D. de Alfaro*, 1668.

Florio (Giovanni). Queen Anna's new world of words; or, dictionary of the Italian and English tongues. Whereunto are added certain necessarie rules and short observations for the Italian tongue. 6 p. l. 692 pp. fol. *London, E. Blunt & W. Barret*, 1611.

Flournois (Jacques). Extraits contenant tout ce qu'il y a d'important dans les registres publics de Geneve, 1532–36. ccix pp. 8°. *Geneve, J. G. Fick*, 1854.

[In FROMMENT (A.) *Actes de la cité de Genève*.]

Flower (William Henry). An introduction to the osteology of the mammalia: being the substance of the course of lectures delivered at the royal college of surgeons of England in 1870. xi, 344 pp. 16°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870. s.

— Introductory lecture to the course of comparative anatomy, delivered at the royal college of surgeons of England, Feb. 14, 1870. 43 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1870.

Flower-piece (The): a collection of miscellany poems. By several hands. xii, 251 pp. 16°. *London, J. Walthoe*, 1731.

Flowers of devotion, [etc. *anon.*] 356 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Flügge (Christian Wilhelm). Geschichte des glaubens an unsterblichkeit, auferstehung, gericht und vergeltung. 3 v. 8°. *Leipzig, S. L. Crusius*, 1794–1800.

Fly (Elijah M.) The bible true; or, the cosmogony of Moses compared with the facts of science. Containing the origin and correlative position of the different races of men, and a description of our earth as it was, as it is, and as it must be. 451 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Flying (The) Dutchman, by the author of Gentleman Jack. See **Neale** (W. Johnson).

Focanus (Jacob). Deratione studiorum dissertatio. Ad Jodocum Lodensteinium. 128 pp. 18°. *Dordrecht, H. ab Esch*, 1639. [With Voss (Gerard Johann). *Tractatus dvo*, etc.]

Foepl (Charles A.) The American brass band herald, with supplements for reed bands. Edited by Charles Foepl. Series 1. 21 parts. obl. 16°. *New York, S. Schreiber*, 1870.

Fonblanque (Albany, jr.) The man of fortune. A story of the present day. iv, 409 pp. 16°. *London, Routledge, Warne & Routledge*, 1865.

Fonerden (Rev. William H. m. d.) Temperance leaflets; or, borrowed pages from a clergyman's manuscripts. 107 pp. 12°. *New York, Author*, 1870.

Fontaine (Auguste). Catalogue de livres anciens et modernes rare et curieux de la librairie Auguste Fontaine. 2 p. l. 228 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Fontaine*, 1870.

Fontaine von Felsenbrunn (Carl). Praktische anleitung zur vollziehung der allerhöchsten gebühren-gesetze vom 9. Februar und 2. August 1850, und sammlung der zu diesen

Fontaine von Felsenbrunn—continued.

gesetzen nachträglich erflossenen verordnungen und erläuterungen. 4^e auflage. xxiv, 520 pp. 8°. *Wien, C. Gerold's sohn*, 1857.

— The same. Fortsetzungs- und supplementband der praktischen anleitung, [etc.] xiv, 406 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1856.

Fonton (Félix). La Russie dans l'Asie-Mineure; ou, campagnes du maréchal Paskévitch en 1828 et 1829; et tableau de Caucase, envisagé sous le point de vue géographique, historique et politique. 1 p. l. vi pp. 2 l. 568 pp. 8°. *Paris, Leneveu*, 1840.

— The same. Atlas. 9 maps, 1 portrait. fol. *Paris, mdme. de Lacombe*, 1840.

Foord (Emanuel). See **Ford** (Emanuel).

Foote (Edward B. *m. d.*) Medical common sense applied to the causes [etc.] of chronic diseases; and plain home-talk about the sexual organs; the natural relations of the sexes; society, civilization, and marriage. 3d ed. 912 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Author*, 1870.

— The same. Social life in all its phases, analysed and illustrated, embracing Medical common sense, applied to causes, prevention, and cure of chronic diseases, private words to men, [etc.] 912 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Wells & co.* 1870.

Foote (William Henry, *d. d.*) The huguenots; or, reformed French church. [etc.] In three parts: i. The huguenot in France, at home. ii. The huguenot dispersed in Europe. iii. The huguenot at home in America. With an appendix. 1 p. l. xx, 627 pp. 8°. *Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication*, [1870].

Forbes (James David). Inquiries about terrestrial temperature; to which is added an index to m. Dove's five memoirs on the temperature of the globe. From the transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh. v. 22, 1 p. l. pp. 75–100. 2 pl. 4°. *Edinburgh, Neill & co.* 1859.

— On the climate of Edinburgh for fifty-six years, from 1795 to 1850, deduced principally from mr. Adie's observations: with an account of other and earlier registers. Also, an account of a thermometrical register kept at Dunfermline by rev. Henry Ferguson, from 1799 till 1837, with the principal results. From the transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh. v. 22. 1 p. l. pp. 327–360. 4°. *Edinburgh*, 1860.

Forchhammer (Johann Georg). Hans Christian Ørsted. Et mindeskrift, læst i det kongelige danske videnskabernes selskabs møde, den 7^{de} november 1851. 34 pp. 8°. *Kjöbenhavn, B. Luno*, 1852.

Ford (Emanuel). The famous history of Montelion, knight of the oracle, son to the true mirror of princes, the most renowned Persicles, king of Assyria, shewing his strange birth, unfortunate love, perilous adventures in arms: [etc. 7th ed?] 2 p. l. 170 pp. sm. 4°. *London, W. Thackeray & E. Tracy*, 1695.

Foreningen til Norske fortidsmindemerkens bevaring. Aarsberetning for 1868. 202 pp. 1 l. 4 pl. 8°. *Kristiania, C. C. Werner & komp.* 1869.

Forester (Thomas). The Danube and the Black sea: memoir on their junction by a railway between Tchernavoda and a free port at Kustendjie: [etc.] v, 226 pp. 1 map, 1 pl. 8°. *London, E. Stanford*, 1857.

Forgiveness; or, the story of Margaret Lisle. [anon.] 212 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American sundry-school union*, [1870].

Formacher (Friedrich von) and **Dimitz** (August). Handbuch des gebühren-gesetzes vom 9. Februar 1850. [etc.] viij, 670 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Laibach, I. Kleinmayr & F. Bamberg*, 1860.

Fornier (Juan Pablo). Preservativo contra el atheismo. 1 p. l. xxxi, 159 pp. 8°. *Sevilla, F. de la Puerta*, 1795. s. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 351].

Forrest (Christopher). Captain Bob, the mountain devil. 100 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, 1867.

[DE WITT'S ten-cent romances, no. 9].

— Jack Long; or, the shot in the eye. [etc.] 100 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, 1868.

[DE WITT'S ten-cent romances, no. 20].

— Leatherskin; or, the prairie guide. 100 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, 1868.

[DE WITT'S ten-cent romances, no. 15].

— Old Pike, the Indian trader. 100 pp. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt*, 1868.

[DE WITT'S ten-cent romances, no. 18].

Forrest (Neil). Jack and Rosy. A true story. 182 pp. 4 pl. sm. 4°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Forster (Johann Georg Adam). Erinnerungen aus dem jahr 1790, in historischen gemälden und bildnissen von D. Chodowiecki, D. Berger, Cl. Kohl, J. F. Bolt und J. S. Ringck. 238 pp. 1 l. 18 pl. 12°. *Berlin, Voss*, 1793.

FORSTER.

Forster (John). Walter Savage Landor. A biography. 2 v. vii, 532 pp. 1 portrait; vi, 596 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.

Forteguerri (Niccolò). Ricciardetto di Niccolò Carteromaco. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. xlvii, 420 pp; 432 pp. 18°. *Parigi, F. Pitteri*, 1755.

Fortescue (Sir John). The works of sir John Fortescue, knight, [etc.] Now first collected and arranged by Thomas (Fortescue) lord Clermont. xxvii, 556 pp. 11 pl. 4°. *London, printed for private distribution*, 1869.

[Sir John Fortescue and his descendants. v. 1. Life and works].

Fortescue (Thomas, lord Clermont). A history of the family of Fortescue in all its branches. xii, 378 pp. 14 tab. 30 pl. 4°. *London, printed for private distribution*, 1869.

[Sir John Fortescue and his descendants. v. 2. Family history].

Fortnightly (The) review. [A monthly]. Edited by John Morley. Jan. to Dec. 1870. New series, v. 7-8. [Complete series, v. 13-14]. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1870.

Fortune (Robert). Two visits to the tea countries of China, and the British tea plantations in the Himalaya; with a narrative of adventure, and a full description of the culture of the tea plant, and the agriculture, horticulture, and botany of China. 3d ed. 2 v. xiv, 315 pp. 2 pl. 1 map; x, 298 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1853.

Forwood (W. Stump, m. d.) An historical and descriptive narrative of the Mammoth cave of Kentucky. Including explanations of the causes concerned in its formation, its atmospheric conditions, its chemistry, geology, zoology, etc. With full scientific details of the eyeless fishes. 225 pp. 11 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Foster (Andrew). The life and adventures of Americus Vespucius. See **Lester** (Charles Edwards) and **Foster**.

Foster (Rev. Elon). New cyclopædia of illustrations adapted to christian teaching: embracing mythology, analogies, legends, anecdotes, [etc.] With an introduction by Stephen H. Tyng, d. d. 704 pp. 8°. *New York, W. C. Palmer, jr. & co.* 1870.

Fournet (J. editor). Géologie lyonnaise. 2 p. l. 744 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Barret*, 1861. s. FRANCE (Société géologique de).

Fourth (The) of July in New England and the fifth of November in old England. By

FOWLER.

Fourth (The) of July, etc.—continued.

Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. [*pseudon.*] 159 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.

[HIGH-DAY series].

Fowler (Abijah and Josiah). The federal instructor; or, youth's assistant. Containing the most concise and accurate rules for performing operations in arithmetic, [etc.] Revised by M. Gibson. To which is annexed an appendix, containing mensuration of surfaces, tables of foreign money, and book-keeping. Revised ed. 192 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Moss & co.* 1868.

Fowler (John). The truth of the bible fairly put to the test, by confronting the evidences of its own facts. 161 pp. 8°. *Alexandria, author*, 1797.

Fowler (Rev. Orin). History of Fall River, [Mass.] with notices of Freetown and Tiverton, as published in 1841. Together with a sketch of the life of rev. Orin Fowler; an epitome of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island boundary question; an account of the great fire of 1843; and ecclesiastical, manufacturing, and other statistics. 100 pp. 8°. *Fall River, Almy & Milne*, 1862.

Fowler (Orson S.) Amateness: or, evils and remedies of excessive and perverted sensuality, including warning and advice to the married and single. Being a supplement to "Love and parentage." 72 pp. 12°. *New York, Fowler & Wells*, [1844].

— Love and parentage, applied to the improvement of offspring, including important directions and suggestions to lovers and the married concerning the strongest ties and the most momentous relations of life. 40th ed. 144 pp. 12°. *New York, Fowler & Wells*, [1844].

— Sexual science; including manhood, womanhood, and their mutual interrelations; love, its laws, power, etc. as taught by phrenology. xxx, 930 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, national publishing co.* 1870.

Fowler (William Chauncey, U. d.) The clergy and common schools. Letter, republished from Barnard's American journal of education. 224 pp. 8°. *Hartford*, 1868.

Fowler (William Worthington). Ten years in Wall street; or, revelations of inside life and experience on 'change. 536 pp. 15 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Worthington, Dustin & co.* 1870.

Foxe (John). The second volume of the ecclesiasticall historie, containing the acts and monuments of martyrs, with a generall discourse of these latter persecutions [etc.] from the time of king Henry the 8. vnto queene Elizabeth, [etc.] Newly recognised and enlarged by the author. Wherevnto are annexed certaine additions, vnto the time of king James now rainging. [6th ed.] b. l. 1 p. l. pp. 731-1952, 141. fol. *London, company of stationers*, 1610.

— The same. The third volume; with diuers other things from the time of queen Maries entering vpon the crowne, vnto the time of our soueraigne lord king Charles, now rainging. b. l. 1 p. l. 1030 pp. 7 l. 106 pp. fol. *London, R. Young*, 1631.

France. Observations on the justificative memorial of the court of London. Paris, printed by the royal authority. [Reprint]. 129 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, F. Bailey*, 1781.

— Proceedings and discussions in the French chamber of deputies, on the subject of the treaty between France and the United States, which was signed at Paris, on the 4th of July, 1831; and the ratifications of which were exchanged at Washington, February 2, 1832. From the Paris moniteur. 156 pp. 8°. *Washington, F. P. Blair*, 1834.

— *Ministère des affaires étrangères*. Affaires étrangères. Documents diplomatiques. No. 13. Novembre 1869. 2 p. l. 215 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1869.

— *Ministère des finances*. Instruction du 15 décembre 1853. Direction générale des douanes et des contributions indirectes. Instruction générale sur le service de surveillance des sucres à la fabrication, au raffinage, dans les entrepôts et à la circulation. 174 pp. 8°. [*Paris*, 1854].

— *Ministère de la guerre*. Appendice au compte rendu sur le service du recrutement de l'armée. Statistique médicale de l'armée pendant l'année 1867. 280 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1869.

— *Ministère de l'instruction publique*. Archives de la commission scientifique du Mexique, publiées sous les auspices du ministère de l'instruction publique. [Duruy]. Tome premier. 1 p. l. 467 pp. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1865. s.

— Bulletin administratif du ministère de l'instruction publique. v. 1. 1864. no. 1-47. 2 v. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1864.

France—continued.

— *Ministère de l'intérieur*. Ville de Paris. Organisation municipale et départementale. Législation antérieure et législation actuelle. 1 p. l. 192 pp. 8°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1870.

— *Ministère de la marine et des colonies*. Session de 1864. Budget des dépenses de l'exercice 1865 du ministère de la marine et des colonies. 136 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie impériale*, 1864.

— Statistique des pêches maritimes. 1866. Extrait de la Revue maritime et coloniale. 1 p. l. 121 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1868.

France (*Société géologique de*). [Procès-verbaux des séances de la session extraordinaire à Lyon (Rhône). Du 1^{er} au 11^e septembre 1859. 2^e ed.] Géologie lyonnaise par m. J. Fournet. 2 p. l. 744 pp. 8°. *Lyon, Barret*, 1861. s.

Francis (A. T.) Instructions for guides: arranged for the use of the infantry of the national guard. 88 pp. 24°. *New York, F. F. Taylor & Francis*, 1870.

Francis (*Rev. Convers*). An historical sketch of Watertown, in Massachusetts, from the first settlement of the town to the close of its second century. 151 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, E. W. Metcalf & co*. 1830.

Francis (J. G.) Beach rambles in search of seaside pebbles and crystals. With some observations on the origin of the diamond, and other precious stones. iv, 186 pp. 8 col. pl. sq. 16°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, 1866.

Francis (—) and **Haley** (Thomas). Trotting record for 1869. Containing a complete and reliable record of all the trotting events of the past season, compiled and arranged with great care. 2 p. l. 142 pp. 12°. *New York*, 1870.

Franciscans. See *Ordo fratrum minorum sancti Francisci assisiatis*.

Francke (Sebastian). Warhafftige beschreibung aller theil der welt, etc. 2 v. in 1. 6 p. l. cexlii, 7 l; 5 p. l. 110, 60 l. fol. *Franckfurt, S. Feirabend*, 1567.

— Weltbüch: spiegel un̄ bildtnisz des gantzen erdbodens, in vier bücher, nemlich in Asiam, Aphricam, Europam, vnd Americam, gestellt vnd abtheilt. [etc.] 6 p. l. cccxxvij, 7 l. fol. *Tübingen, U. Morhart*, 1534.

Francklin (William.) Observations made on a tour from Bengal to Persia, in the years 1786-7. With a short account of the remains

FRANCKLIN.

- Francklin** (William)—continued.
of the celebrated palace of Persepolis. 4°. [London, J. Stratford, 1806].
[In PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe.* v. 2. pp. 593-618].
- Frankfurt am Main** (*Handelskammer von*). Jahresbericht für 1868. viii, 224 pp. 2 tab. 8°. *Frankfurt am Main, Mahlau & Waldschmidt*, 1869. s.
- Fraser** (Robert). Statistical survey of the county of Wexford, drawn up for the consideration, and by order of the Dublin society. vi, 156 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Dublin, Graisberry & Campbell*, 1807.
- Fraser's** magazine. [A monthly]. Edited by James Anthony Froude. Jan. to Dec. 1870. New series, v. 1-2. [Complete series, v. 81-82]. 8°. *Longmans, Green & co.* [1870].
- Frederic II** (*king of Prussia*). Origin of the Bismarck policy; or, the Hohenzollern doctrine and maxims described and defined by Frederick the great: his opinions on religion, justice, morals, politics, diplomacy, statesmanship, the German people, etc. Written by himself expressly for the use of his successor to the throne. Carefully translated from an authentic copy of the original ms. By M. C. L[adreyt]. 52 pp. 12°. *Boston, Crosby & Damrell*, 1870.
- Free** (The) enquirer. 4 v. 4°. *New York*, 1829-32.
Note.—A continuation of the New Harmony gazette. v. 4. Edited by Frances Wright, Robert Daie Owen and Amos Gilbert.
- Freedman's** (The) third reader. [anon.] 264 pp. 16°. *Boston, Am. tract society*, 1866.
- Freemason's** (The) quarterly review. 1834-1853. v. 1-19. 8°. *London*, 1834-53.
- Freemen's** (The) chronicle; or, the American advertiser. [Hartford weekly]. Sept. 1 to Oct. 20, 1783. fol. *Hartford, B. Webster*, 1783.
[With CONNECTICUT Courant, 1783].
- Freese** (Jacob R.) Report on school-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. 13 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
- Fregoso** (Batista, *doge of Genoa*). Baptistæ Fulgosi de dictis factisque memorabilibus collectanea, a Camillo Gilino latina facta. 336 l. unsp. fol. *Mediolani, J. Ferrarius*, 1509.
Note.—This name is sometimes given as Campo-fregoso.
- Freiheitskampf** (Der) im spanischen America. See **Palacio** (—).

FRENCH.

- Frelich** (M. m. d.) Homœopathic materia medica: being a summary of the curative action of the principal remedial agents employed in the homœopathic practice. [etc. Reprinted from his homœopathic practice of medicine]. pp. xxxi, 629-841. 8°. *New York, C. T. Hurlburt*, 1870.
- The homœopathic pocket companion; or, a simplified abridgment of the "Homœopathic practice of medicine." Designed expressly for the use of families and travellers. 7th ed. 231 pp. 18°. *New York, C. T. Hurlburt*, 1867.
- The same. Homeopatia familiar. Compendio simplificado de la "Práctica homeopática de la medicina." Adaptado al uso de familias y viajeros. 319 pp. 18°. *New York, C. T. Hurlburt*, 1869.
- Homœopathic practice of medicine: embracing the history, diagnosis and treatment of diseases in general, including those peculiar to females and the management of children. 12th ed. 834 pp. 8°. *New York, C. T. Hurlburt*, 1870.
- Fremy** (Arnould). Les femmes mariées. vii, 364 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1862.
- French** (George Russell). Shakespeareana genealogica. Part i. Identification of the dramatic personæ in Shakespeare's historical plays: from k. John to k. Henry viii. Notes on characters in Macbeth and Hamlet. Persons and places belonging to Warwickshire, alluded to in several plays. Part ii. The Shakespeare and Arden families, and their connections: with tables of descent. xiv, 590 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.
- French** (John H. U. d.) French's mathematical series. Common school arithmetic; combining the elements of the science, with their practical applications to business. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.
- Elementary arithmetic, for the slate; in which methods and rules are based upon principles established by induction. 220 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1867.
- The same. 220 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.
- First lessons in numbers, in the natural order. [etc.] 20 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1866.
- Mental arithmetic; combining a complete system of rapid computations, with correct logic of the solutions of problems, and the analyses of processes. 180 pp. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

French (*Mrs. L. Virginia*). Kernwood; or, after many days. A historical romance, founded on the events of the late war, from the manuscript of a confederate spy. By L'inconnue. [*pseudon.*] 390 pp. 12°. *Louisville, (Ky.) for the author*, 1867.

Freschi (Gherardo). Teoria del lavoro e del concime, prime basi dell' agricoltura, spiegata al popolo chimicamente e fisiologicamente. Conversazioni famigliari. xii, 195 pp. 8°. *Udine*, 1867. S.

[ASSOCIAZIONE agraria friulana].

Freshman (C. d. d.). The Jews and the Israelites: their religion, philosophy, traditions, and literature, in connection with their past and present condition, and their future prospects. xxvi, 456 pp. 8°. *Toronto, A. Dredge & co.* 1870.

Frézier (Amédée François). Reis-beschryving door de Zuid-zee, langs de kusten van Chili, Peru en Brazil. Opgesteld op eene reistocht gedann in de jaren 1712, 1713, en 1714. Nevens eene beschryvinge van de geringe der Yncas, koningen van Peru, en hun ryk, zo als het was voor den komst der spanjaarden aldaar. Heteene uit het Fransch vertaalt, en het andere opgemaakt uit verscheide schryveren door Isaak Verburg. 7 p. l. 406 pp. 4 l. 22 maps, 14 pl. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, R. & G. Wetstein*, 1718.

Friends (Society of). See **Fry** (John).

Frignet (Ernest). La Californie. Histoire des progrès de l'un des États-Unis d'Amérique, et des institutions qui font sa prospérité. 2^e éd. xxxvi, 479 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, Schlesinger frères*, 1867.

Frischlin (Nicodemus), **Bebel** (Heinrich), and others. Nicodemi Frischlini balingensis facetiæ selectiores: quibus ob argvmenti similitudinem accesserunt, Henrici Bebelii, p. l. facetiarum libri tres, sales item, sev facetiæ ex Poggij florentini oratoris libro selectæ. Nec non Alphonsi regis Arragonum, et Adelphi facetiæ, vt et prognostica Iacobi Henrichmanni. 192 l. 18°. *Argentorati, T. Jobinus*, 1603.

Frith (Rev. John). The workes of the excellent martyr of Christ, John Frith. 1 p. l. 172 pp. 2 l. 8°. *London, J. Daye*, 1572. [*With* TYNDALL (Rev. William). Workes. ed. of 1572].

CONTENTS.

His lyfe and martyrdome.
His booke of purgatory.
An answer to Rastals dialogue.
An answer to syr Thomas More.
Hys answers unto Fisher, bishop of Rochester.
A bulwarke against Rastall.

Frith (Rev. John)—continued.

His iudgement upon m. Tracyes will and testament.
A letter written from the tower to Christes congregation.

A mirrour of glasse to knowe thy selfe.

A treatise upon the sacrament of baptisme.

An anithesis between Christ and the pope.

A booke of the sacrament of the body and bloud of Christ.

Articles for which he dyed.

A table contayning the principall matters of all his workes.

Fritzmänn (Andreas). English-German grammar for the use of classical schools. [Or,] Englisch-deutsche grammatik für den gebrauch höherer schulen. xvi, 316 pp. 8°. *Mainz, F. Kupferberg*, 1866.

Fröbel (Julius). Die deutsche auswanderung und ihre culturhistorische bedeutung. 4 p. l. 103 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. Wagner*, 1858.

Froger (François). A relation of a voyage made in the years 1695, 1696, 1697, on the coasts of Africa, streights of Magellan, Brasil, Cayenna, and the Antilles; by a squadron of French men of war, under command of m. de Gennes. 6 p. l. 174 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, M. Gillyflower, [etc.]* 1698.

Fromment (Antoine). Les actes et gestes merveillevx de la cité de Genève. Nouuellement conuertie à l'euangille; faictz du temps de leur reformation, et comment ils l'ont receue. Redigez par escript en fourme de chroniques annales ou hystoyres commençant l'an 1532. Mis en lumière par Gustave Revilliod. xxxi, 249, ccix pp 3 l. 38 pl. 8°. *Genève, J. G. Fick*, 1854.

Frontier (The) series. v. 5. The young pioneers of the northwest. By C. H. Pearson. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Frontinus (Sextus Julius). De agrorum qualitate, et de coloniis libellus, cum Aggeni commentariis. 4°. *Lutetiae, J. Libertus*, 1614. [*In* RIGAULT (N.) Auctores finium regundorum].

Frost (Griffin). Camp and prison journal, embracing scenes in camp, on the march, and in prisons: [etc. during the rebellion]. vi, 303 pp. 12°. *Quincy, (Ill.)* 1867.

Frost (John, ll. d.). Illustrated historical sketches of the Indians: exhibiting their manners and customs on the battlefield and in the wigwam. With numerous anecdotes and speeches. 400 pp. 37 pl. 12°. *Hartford, L. E. Hunt*, 1857.

Frost (S. Annie). The art of dressing well. A complete guide to economy, style and propriety of costume. 158 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1870.

— Humorous and exhibition dialogues.
A collection of sprightly original dialogues,

FROST.

Frost (S. Annie)—continued.

in prose and verse, intended to be spoken at school exhibitions. 178 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1870.

Froude (James Anthony). History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. v. 5–12. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.
[Completing the work].

Fry (John). An alphabetical extract of all the annual printed epistles which have been sent to the several quarterly meetings of the people called quakers, in England and elsewhere, from their yearly-meeting held in London, for the promotion of peace and love in the society, and encouragement of piety and virtue, from the year 1682 to 1762 inclusive, being eighty-one years. 2^d ed. xiv, 127 pp. 8°. *London, L. Hinde*, 1766.

Fugitive (The) slave law and its victims. Revised and enlarged edition. [anon.] 168 pp. 12°. *New York, American anti-slavery society*, 1861.

[ANTI-SLAVERY tracts, no. 15].

— The same, 1861.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 445].

Fulgentius, *aser*. Libri tres ad Thrasinundum Vandalorum regem. fol. *Tigrii*, 1571.
[In SIMLER (Josias). Scripta veterum latina, etc.]

Full (A) answer to the Letter from a bystander, etc. wherein his false calculations and misrepresentations of facts in the time of king Charles ii are refuted: [etc.] By R — H—. [anon.] 1 p. l. 214 pp. 8°. *London, J. Robinson*, 1742.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 232].

[Note.—Attributed to Thomas Carte].

Full (A) and impartial account of the company of Mississippi, otherwise call'd the French East-India-Company, projected and settled by Mr. Law. French and English. [anon.] 80 pp. 8°. *London, R. Franklin*, 1720.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 253].

Fullarton (Colonel William). A statement, letters and documents, respecting the affairs of Trinidad: including a reply to colonel Picton's address to the council of that island. 1 p. l. 201, 25–94 pp. 4°. *London, B. McMillan*, 1804.

[With CUNINGHAME (William). Principles of governments].

Fuller (J. J.) Uncle John's flower-gatherers. A companion for the woods and fields. [anon.] 1 p. l. 316 pp. 9 pl. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, [1869].

GALIBERT.

Fuller (Lydia). Mistaken, or the seeming and the real. 286 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Fulton (James Alexander). Peach culture. 190 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1870.

Fun for every day in the year, or food for all palates, a choice collection of the best jests and witticisms. [anon.] pp. 145–360. 16°. *Bury St. Edmunds, I. Dingle*, [about 1810].
[With GENERAL-POST (The) bag].

Furness (William Henry). Jesus. 223 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Furnivall (Frederick J.) A temporary preface to the six-text edition of Chaucer's Canterbury tales part 1, attempting to show the true order of the tales, and the days and stages of the pilgrimage, etc. 4 pp. 1 l. 141 pp. 8°. *London*, 1868.

[CHAUCER society, 2d series, v. 3].

Furtenbach (Joseph). Architectvra recreationis. Von allerhand nutzlich, vnd erfrewlichen civilischen gebäwen. In vier vnterschiedliche hauptstück eingetheilt. [etc.] 13 p. l. 120 pp. 36 pl. 1 portrait. fol. *Augsburg, J. Schultes*, 1640.

Fyfe (J. Hamilton). Merchant enterprise; or, the history of commerce from the earliest times. 289 pp. 12°. *London, T. Nelson & sons*, 1864.

Gabell (Rev. J. H. L.) The accordance of religion with nature. xii, 355 pp. 8°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1842.

Gaceta del gobierno de Mexico. Tom. 7, [or], nos. 896–948. sm. 4°. *Mexico, J. M. de Benavente*, 1816.

Gage (Rev. William Leonard). Studies in Bible lands. 237 pp. 1. pl. 12°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1869.

Galaxy (The). An illustrated magazine of entertaining reading. [Monthly]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 9–10. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Galiano (Dionisio Alcala). Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana en el año de 1792, para reconocer el estrecho de Fuca; con una introduccion en que se da noticia de las expediciones executadas anteriormente por los Españoles en busca del paso del noroeste de la América. De orden del rey. [anon.] 8 p. l. clxviii, 185 pp. 8°. atlas, 4°. *Madrid, imprenta real*, 1802.

Galibert (Léon). L'Algérie, ancienne et moderne depuis les premiers établissements

Galibert (Léon)—continued.

des Carthaginois jusqu'à la prise de la Smalah d'Abd-el-Kader. Vignettes par Raffet et Rouargue frères. 1 p. l. ii, 637 pp. 1 l. 37 pl. 8°. *Paris, Furne & cie.* 1844.

Galindo (G.) The Spanish word-book; or, first step to the Spanish language. On the plan of the French word-book. 78 pp. 18°. *London, Dulau & co.* 1824.

Gall (James). A practical enquiry into the philosophy of education. 348 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, J. Gall & son,* 1840.

Gallaesus. See **Gallé**.

Gallais (Jean Pierre). Histoire du dix-huit brumaire et de Buonaparte, suivie de pièces justificatives. 2^e partie. 1 p. l. 150 pp. 8°. *Paris, L. G. Michaud,* 1814.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 339].

Gallé (Servais). Dissertationes de sibyllis, earumque oraculis, cum figuris æneis. 20 p. l. 658 pp. 13 l. 14 pl. 1 portrait. 4°. *Amsterdam, apud H. & viduam T. Boom,* 1688.

Galt (John). Stanley Buxton; or, the school-fellows. [anon.] 2 v. 239 pp; 223 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart,* 1833.

Galton (Francis). Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. viii, 390 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

Gambara (Lorenzo). Poemata omnia in vnum collecta. 4 p. l. 439 pp. 18°. *Rome, T. & P. Diani,* 1556.

CONTENTS.

De rebus sacris libri tres. Idyllia sacra. Caprarola. Venetiae. Poemata sacra. De navigatione Christophori Columbi libri quatuor. Expositorum libri quatuor.

Gamgee (John) and **Law** (James). General and descriptive anatomy of the domestic animals. [Part 1. General anatomy. Osteology]. 235 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. C. Jack,* 1861.

Gammer Gurton's garland. 8 l. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *London, J. Cundall, [about 1861]?*

Gands (P.) The German literary companion, or a guide to German literature; being a choice collection of pieces in prose and verse, selected from the writings of the best authors viii, 677 pp. 12°. *Frankfort a. M. C. Jugel,* 1841.

Garay (José de). An account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico; with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, based upon the surveys and reports of a scientific commission. 128 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *London, J. D. Smith,* 1846.

Garçaõ Stockler. See **Stockler** (Francisco Borja Garçaõ).

Garces y Eguia (Joseph). Nueva teórica y práctica del beneficio de los metales de oro y plata por fundicion y amalgamacion. 4 p. l. 12, 168 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, M. de Zuñiga y Ontiveros,* 1802.

García (José Gabriel). Compendio de la historia de Santo Domingo, arreglada para el uso de las escuelas de la republica Dominicana. v. 1. 300, ix pp. 1 l. 18°. *Santo Domingo, Garcia hermanos,* 1867.

Gardeners' (The) chronicle and agricultural gazette. Jan. to Dec. 1870. fol. *London, W. Richards,* 1870.

Gardette (Charles D. m. d.) Pluck; or, steps in the lives of the Keene family; and other stories. 271 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker,* 1869.

Gardiner (Margaret Power, countess of Blessington). Ella Stratford; or, the orphan child. A thrilling novel, founded on facts. 116 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson,* [1830]? [With PICKERING, (Ellen). Agnes Serle].

Gardner (Augustus K. m. d.) Conjugal sins against the laws of life and health and their effects upon the father, mother and child. 240 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield,* 1870.

Garland (A) of love, wreathed of pleasant flowers, gathered in the field of English poetry. [anon.] xv, 219 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1839.

Garnett (James M.) Lectures on female education. Delivered to mrs. Garnett's pupils, at Elm-wood, Essex co. Virginia. To which is added The gossip's manual. 3d ed. 389 pp. 18°. *Richmond, T. W. White,* 1825.

Garrett (Edward and Ruth). White as snow. 211 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co. [1870]?*

Garrett (Phineas). One hundred choice selections in poetry and prose, no. 2. (A companion volume to no. 1.) 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1870.

— The same. One hundred choice selections. no. 3. (A continuation of nos. 1 and 2). Containing new and standard selections for recitation, declamation, parlor reading, and for use in schools and academies. 180 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. Garrett & co.* 1871.

Gartenlaube (Die). Illustirtes familienblatt. 1853–1870. v. 1–18. 4°. *Leipzig, E. Keil,* 1853–70.

Gärtner (Carl). Violin school for the pupils of his national conservatory of music. 1 p. l. 28 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, G. André & co.* [1870].

Gascoigne (George). Complete poems; now first collected and edited from the early printed copies and from manuscript, with a memoir and notes by William Carew Hazlitt. 2 v. xiii, 508 pp; 3 p. l. 360 pp. 4 pl. sm. 4°. *Roxburghe library*, 1869-70.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Flowers.
 Dan Bartholmew of Bathe.
 Dulce bellum inexpertis.
 Hearbes.
 Supposes; a comédie.
 Iocasta, a tragedie.
 Weedes.
 Adventures of master F. I.
 Notes of instruction.
 v. 2. The glasse of government.
 The princely pleasures at the court of Kenelwoorth.
 The hermit's tale.
 The steel glass.
 The complaynt of Phylomene.
 The grief of joye.
 Poems from The noble art of venerie or hunting.
 Poems attributed to George Gascoigne.

Gataker (Thomas). Antithesis partim Guil. Amesii, partim Gisb. Voetii de sorte thesibus reposita. Ed. 2^a. 150 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Lugduni Batavorum, H. Verbiest*, 1659.

Gathered (A.) blossom, and other stories. [anon.] 216 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1867.

Gaudry (Albert). Animaux fossiles et géologie de l'Attique, d'après les recherches faites en 1855-56, et en 1860, sous les auspices de l'académie des sciences. 474 pp. 1 l; Atlas, 4 p. l. 74 pl. 1 map. 4°. *Paris, F. Savy*, 1862-67.

Gault de Saint Germain (Pierre Marie). Vie de Nicolas Poussin, considéré comme chef de l'école française, suivie de notes inédites et authentiques sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, des mesures de la statue de l'Antinoüs, de la description de ses principaux tableaux, et du catalogue de ses œuvres complètes, [etc.] 80, 76 pp. 36 pl. 8°. *Paris, P. Didot l'ainé*, 1806.

Gaultier de Chatillon (Philippe). Mag. Philippi Gualteri ab Insulis, dicti de Castellione, liber qui dicitur Moralium dogma, de virtutibus et vitiis oppositis moraliter et philosophice determinans. Recensuit Thor Sundby. lxxxij pp. 8°. *Havniæ, L. Klein*, 1869.
 [In SUNDBY (Thor). Brunetto Latinos levnet og skrifter].

Gawlikowski (—). Guide complet de la dance. Contenant le quadrille, la polka, la polka-mazurka, [etc.] 1 p. l. 114 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 24°. *Paris, Taride*, 1858.

Gay (Ebenezer, d. d.) The untimely death of a man of God lamented. Sermon preach'd at the funeral of rev. John Hancock, of Braintree, who died May 7, 1744. 2 l. 25 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1744.

Gazaignes (Jean Antoine), Annales de la société des soi-disans jésuites; ou recueil historique-chronologique de tous les actes, écrits, dénonciations, avis doctrinaux, [etc.] contre la doctrine, l'enseignement, les entreprises et les forfaits des soi-disans jésuites, depuis 1552, époque de leur naissance en France, jusqu'en 1763. [anon.] 5 v. 4°. *Paris*, 1764-1771.

Gazlay (Rev. Sayrs). Comments on select passages of the holy scriptures. 563 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Elm street printing co.* 1870.

Gegenwärtiger zustand derer finantzen von Franckreich, worinnen dië bissherigen unternehmungen des herrn Law [etc.] angeführt und erläutert werden; als ein ander theil der beschreibung des mississippischen handels, und supplement zu der europäischen fama. [anon.] 5 p. l. 252 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *Leipzig, I. F. Gleditsch*, 1720.
 [With AUSFÜHRLICHE beschreibung des landes Louisiana, etc.]

Geijer (Erik-Gustaf). Histoire de Suède depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à nos jours. [1801]. Traduite par J. F. de Lundblad. 4 v. in 2. 8°. *Bruzelles, Wouters et cie.* 1845.

Geissert (Johann). Ein ritterlich und adelich kunstbuch: darinnen von reiten, zeumen, auch rosz artzney, item allerlei stangen, [etc.] aussführlicher bericht begriffen, dergleichen zuvor niemahls ausgegangen. 6 l. 102 pl. fol. *Koburg, C. Bertschen*, 1615.

Gelasius. De duabus naturis in Christo, adversus Eutychem et Nestorium. fol. *Tiguri*, 1571.

[In SIMLER (Josias). Scripta veterum latina, etc.]

Gellert (Christian Fürchtegott). Course of moral lectures, delivered by him in the university of Leipsick. 2 v. 8°. *Kelso, A. Ballantyne*, 1805.

[DAVIES (Mrs. M.) The life of professor Gellert, v. 2-3].

Gellius (Aulus). Noctivm atticarvm libri xix. 130 l. fol. *Basilæ, apud A. Cantandrum, sumptu L. Hornken*, 1519.

Genebrard (Gilbert). Εισαγωγή rabbinica ad legenda et intelligenda Hebræorum et orientalium sine punctis scripta. 208 pp. 16°. *Ultrajecti, T. Appels*, 1702.

[In RELAND (A.) Analecta rabbinica]

General-post (The) bag; or, news! foreign and domestic. To which is added La bagatelle. By Humphrey Hedgehog. [*pseudon.* for John Agg]. 3d ed. xvi, 140 pp. 16°. *London, J. Johnston, 1815.*

Genlis (Stephanie Felicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, *comtesse de*). Sacred dramas, written in French, translated by Thomas Holcroft. viii, 136 pp. 12°. *Fredericksburg, L. A. Mullin, 1797.*

[*Note*.—A translation of v. 1 of her Théâtre d'éducation].

Gentleman's (The) magazine. Dec. 1869, to Nov. 1870. Entirely new [6th] series, v. 4-5. [Complete series, v. 228-229]. 8°. *London, W. H. Allen & co. 1870.*

Gentlemen of the north. A satire. To which is prefixed two select scenes from the play of Northern politics, or borough management. Sometime since announced, but never published. [A poem. *anon.*] 84 pp. 16°. *Montrose, author, 1818.*

Georgi (Carl August). Karl Heinrich Ferdinand Schütze auf Schweta. Ein bild seines lebens nach seinen eigenen mündlichen und schriftlichen mittheilungen gezeichnet. 1 p. l. 157 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1861.*

Georgia. The constitution of the state of Georgia, with full marginal notes and a copious and analytical index thereto. By John L. Conley. 88 pp. 8°. *Atlanta, New Era establishment, 1870.*

Georgia (University of). Catalogue of books in the library. Williams Rutherford, jr. librarian. 192 pp. 8°. *Athens, (Ga.) college, 1858.* s.

Gérard de Nerval. See **Labrunie de Nerval** (Gérard).

Gerbier (Balthazar). The interpreter of the academie for forrain langvages, and all noble sciences, and exercises. The first part. 190 pp. 1 tab. 4°. *London, 1548.*

Germanus, patriarcha. Encomium in sanctissimam deiparam græce et latine, Petro Pantino interprete. fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*

[*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2.*]

— In beatam sanctissimæ deiparæ virginis dormitionem oratio græce et latine, A. Schotto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*

[*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2.*]

— Oratio in sanctam natiuitatem deiparæ virginis græce et latine, A. Schotto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*

[*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2.*]

Germanus—continued.

— Rerum ecclesiasticarum contemplatio græce et latine, G. Herueto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, 1624.*

[*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2.*]

Geronymo de la Cruz (*Fr.*) Defensa de los estatutos y noblezas españolas. Destierro de los abvsos, y rigores de los informantes. 8 p. l. 299 pp. 14 l. fol. *Zaragoza, P. Escuer, 1637.* s.

[*With ARAGON. Consvltationis resolutio, etc.*]

Gerstäcker (Friedrich). Neue reisen durch die Vereinigten Staaten, Mexico, Ecuador, Westindien und Venezuela. 3 v. 18°. *Jena, H. Costenoble, 1868.*

Gerstäcker (Julius Victor). Handbuch der zoologie. Arthropoden. See **Carus** (Julius Victor) and **Gerstäcker**.

Geschichte der englischen colonien, etc. See **History** of the British dominions in North America.

Geschichte (Eine) der thatsachen und umstände die entführung und vermuthete ermordung des William Morgan betreffend. Und auch von dem versuch der gemacht wurde, David C. Müller zu entführen, und seine druckerey zu verbrennen oder zu zerstören. Vorbereitet unter der direction der verschiedenen committees, welche von versammlungen der bürger der caunties Genesee, Livingston, Ontario, Monroe, und Niagara, in dem Staate Neu-York gehalten wurden. [*anon.*] 80 pp. 16°. [*n. p.*] 1828.

Geschichte und handlung der französischen pflanzstädte in Nordamerika, nebst einer zuverlässigen nachricht von deren bevölkerung, ihren einwohnern [etc.] wie auch einer kurzen einleitung in die jezige strittigkeiten der Engländer und Franzosen wegen Akadien. [*anon.*] 4 p. l. 376 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Stuttgart, J. B. Metzler, 1756.*

Gesner (Conrad). Bibliotheca institvta et collecta primvm a Conrado Gesnero, deinde in epitomen redacta et nouorum librorū accessione locupletata, iam vero postremo recognita, et in duplum post priores editiones aucta, per Iosiam Simlerum tigvrinvm. 5 p. l. 692 pp. 20 l. fol. *Tigvri, C. Froschover, 1574.*

— Thrésor des remèdes secrets povr les maladies des femmes. Pris du Latin, et fait françois. [*anon.*] 7 p. l. 924 pp. 8 l. 16°. *Paris, M. Sonnius, 1617.*

Gessel (Tiemann). Synopsis locorum sacræ scripturæ, patrum, et recentiorum quorun-

Gessel (Tiemann)—continued.

dam theologorum quibus demonstratur quænam sint ad salutem creditu necessaria et sufficientia. Collegit Simplicius Christiano-catholicus. [*pseudon.*] 19 p. l. 198 pp. 18°. *Amstelædami*, 1650.

Gething (Richard). Calligraphotechnia, or, the art of faire writing sett forth, and newly enlarged. 37 l. obl. 4°. *London*, 1652.

Getreue (Der) anbeten. Ein gebet- und erbauungsbuch für katholische christen. [*anon.*] 332 pp. 32°. *Einsiedeln, etc. K. & N. Benziger*, 1869.

Getze (J. A.). School for the parlor-organ, melodeon, and harmonium: containing full primary and rudimental exercises, progressive lessons, studies, scales, favorite melodies, marches, etc. 144 pp. obl. 4°. *Philadelphia, Lee & Walker*, 1869.

Geyer (Eric Gustave). See **Geijer** (Erik Gustaf).

Geyler (Alfred). Report on mining, etc. See **D'Aligny** (H. F. Q.).

Ghillany (Friedrich Wilhelm). Europäische chronik von 1492 bis ende April 1865. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung der friedensverträge. Ein handbuch für freunde der politik und geschichte. [etc.] 3 v. 8°. *Leipzig, O. Wigand*, 1865-67.

Ghislandi (Eliseo). Prima lezione de metodo per istruire i sordomuti. 18 pp. 8°. *Milano, regia stamperia*, [about 1868].

Gibbons (James). Miscellaneous and patriotic poems. 64 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, printed for private circulation*, 1870.

Gibson (Rev. Charles B.). Life among convicts. 2 v. x, 304 pp. 1 portrait; viii, 305 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1863.

Gibson (S.). Haney's manual of sign, carriage, and decorative painting. 90 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Haney & co.* [1870].
[HANEY'S trade manuals].

Gilbert (John T.). Historic and municipal documents of Ireland. A. D. 1172-1320. See **Great Britain**. *Public record office*.

Gilbert (W. S.). The "Bab" ballads. Much sound and little sense. 222 pp. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *London, J. C. Hotten*, 1869.

Gill (Mary Harvey). Hours with the youngest, no. 2. The second year in infant school: being a course of instruction about the Lord our God. xix, 103 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1866.

Gilliland (Thomas). The dramatic mirror; containing the history of the stage from the

Gilliland (Thomas)—continued.

earliest period to the present time; including a biographical and critical account of all the dramatic writers, from 1660; and also of the most distinguished performers from the days of Shakspeare to 1807: and a history of the country theatres in England, Ireland, and Scotland. 2 v. xii, 624 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. pp. 625-1048, 1 portrait. 16°. *London, C. Chapple*, 1808.

Gilman (Arthur). First steps in English literature. 231 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Gilpin (Rev. William). The life of William Baker, and a sermon at his funeral. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1817.

[*In* LIVES (The) of John Trueman and Richard Atkins, pp. 85-111].

Gindroz (André). De l'instruction primaire dans le canton de Vaud. Exposé de la loi sur les écoles primaires. 127 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, M. Ducloux*, 1834.

Gioberti (Vincenzo). Il gesuita moderno. Edizione originale. 5 v. 8°. *Losanna, S. Bonamici & co.* 1846-47.

Gionta (Stefano). Il fioretto delle croniche di Mantova, di nuovo ristampato, con l'agionta di molte cose; doue si uede l'origine di essa città, con la maggior parte delle cose notabili occorse in lei, tanto di guerra come di pace. 2 v. in 1. 120 pp. 18°. *Mantova, F. Osanna*, 1587.

Giovanni fiorentino. Il pecorone, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche, belle d'invenzione e di stile. [Edizione curata da Gaetano Poggiali. Con note di A. M. Salvini]. 2 v. xxxii, 304 pp. 1 portrait; 307 pp. 12°. *Londra, [Livorno], R. Bancker*, 1793.

Giovanni Giuseppe di s. Teresa. Istoria delle gverre del regno del Brasile, accadute tra la corona di Portogallo, e la repubblica di Olanda. 2 v. in 1. 6 p. l. 232 pp. 8 l; 211 pp. 10 l. 21 pl. fol. *Roma, eredi del Corbelli*, 1698.

Giovanni, milanese. See **Regimen sanitatis salernitanum**.

Giovio (Paolo). Dialogus de viris litteris illustribus. Cui additæ sunt Vincii, Michaelis Angeli, Raphaelis urbinatis vitæ. 8°. *Venezia, Stella*, 1796.

[*In* TIRABOSCHI (G.) Storia della letteratura italiana. v. 7, pt. iii. pp. 1594-1645].

— A shorte treatise vpon the Turkes chronicles. Drawen oute of the Italyen tong in to Latyne, by Franciscus Niger bas-

Giovio (Paolo)—continued.

sianates. And translated out of Latyne into Englysh, by Peter Ashton. [etc.] 8 p. l. cxi l. numbered, 4 l. unnumbered. 18°. *London, E. Whitchurche*, 1546.

Girard (Just). Excursion d'un touriste au Mexique pendant l'année 1854. 1 p. l. 188 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Tours, Mame & cie.* 1859.

Girard (Paul E.). A complete French class book. 3 v. in 1. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

A complete treatise on French pronunciation. [etc.] viii, iv, 30 pp. 1871.

A progressive French reader. (Perrin's fables). Thoroughly revised and arranged to be used as a French reader, translator, and book of composition and conversation. With a general and particular index. [etc.] iv, 152 pp. 1871.

A new French grammar. Followed by grammatical exercises and conversational lessons. iv, 125 pp. 1871.

Girardin (Émile de). L'impôt. Nouvelle éd. 2 p. l. 436 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Paris, librairie nouvelle*, 1853.

Giraud (A.). Cafés de Paris, procédés uniques pour la preparation du café, glorias, grogs à l'Américaine, [etc.] 75 p. 2 l. 8°. *Paris*, 1853.

Giraudeau (Fernand). Nos mœurs politiques. Lettres au rédacteur du Constitutionnel. 418 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1868.

Girava (Hieronymo). La cosmographia, y geographia particularmente de las Indias y tierra nueva. 4 p. l. 272 pp. 5 l. 4°. *Venezia, I. Ziletti, y su compañero*, 1570.

Giry de Saint-Cyr. See **Saint-Cyr**.

Giulio (Giovanni Domenico). Le veglie di s. Agostino vescovo di Bona, e le notti di s. Maria Maddalena penitente. [anon.] 340 pp. 18°. *Napoli*, 1830.

Gladdden (Washington). From the hub to the Hudson: with sketches of nature, history and industry in northwestern Massachusetts. 149 pp. 16°. *Boston, New England news co.* 1869.

Glanz (Peter). Die einkommensteuer in Oesterreich. Eine sammlung der verordnungen und erlasse über das einkommensteuergesetz. viii, 251 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1859.

Glasscock (Lemuel). The life and travels of Lemuel Glasscock. 27 pp. 8°. [*Maysville, (Ky.)* 1841] ?

Gleason (Mrs. R. B. m. d.). Talks to my patients; hints on getting well and keeping well. 228 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Wood & Holbrook*, 1870.

Gleason (Samuel Wight). The spirit home: a closet companion. Dedicated to mothers and their children, given by spirits from the higher sphere. 241 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1852.

Glenn (Samuel F.) Gravities and gaities. 2 p. l. 116 pp. 16°. *Washington, R. Farnham*, 1839.

Glimpse (A) of the great secret society. [The Jesuits. anon.] 2d ed. xxix, 125 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, W. Macintosh*, 1868.

Gloucester (The) and Rockport directory for 1870-71; no. 2. By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Gloucester, Proctor brothers*, 1870.

Gmelin (Prof. Leopold). Hand-book of chemistry. Translated by Henry Watts. 15 v. 8°. *London, Cavendish society*, 1848-60.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Cohesion, adhesion, affinity, light, heat, and electricity. 1848.

v. 2. Non-metallic elements. 1849.

v. 3-6. Metals. 1849-52.

v. 7-15. Organic chemistry. 9 v.

v. 7. Generalities of organic chemistry. Organic compounds containing two atoms of carbon. 1852.

v. 8. Organic compounds containing two and four atoms of carbon. 1853.

v. 9. Organic compounds containing four and six atoms of carbon. 1855.

v. 10. Organic compounds containing eight and ten atoms of carbon. 1856.

v. 11. Organic compounds containing ten and twelve atoms of carbon. 1857.

v. 12. Organic compounds containing fourteen atoms of carbon. 1856.

v. 13. Organic compounds containing sixteen and eighteen atoms of carbon. 1859.

v. 14. Organic compounds containing twenty and twenty-two atoms of carbon. 1860.

v. 15. Organic compounds containing twenty-four atoms of carbon. 1862.

Goddard (Samuel A.) The American rebellion. Letters on the American rebellion. 1860 to 1865, etc. xvi, 583 pp. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1870.

Goddard (William Giles). Political and miscellaneous writings. Edited by his son, Francis W. Goddard. 2 v. xxxiii, 568 pp. 1 portrait; vii, 535 pp. 8°. *Providence, S. S. Rider & brother*, 1870.

Godde de Liancourt (Caliste Auguste) and **Manning** (James A.) Pius the ninth; or, the first year of his pontificate. 2 v. 1 p. l. 312 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. 422 pp. 12°. *London, T. Cantley Newby*, 1847-48.

Godey's lady's book and magazine. Jan. 1860, to June, 1863; Jan. 1864, to June, 1865. v. 60-66, 68-70. 8°. *Philadelphia, L. A. Godey*, 1860-65.

Godkin (James). Ireland and her churches. xxxv, 623 pp. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1867.

Godkin (James)—continued.

—— The land-war in Ireland. A history for the times. xii, 436 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Godwin or Godwyn (*Rev.* Morgan). The negro's and Indian's advocate, suing for their admission into the church: or a persuasive to the instructing and baptizing of the negro's and Indians in our plantations. Shewing, that as the compliance therewith can prejudice no man's just interests; so the wilful neglecting and opposing of it, is no less than a manifest apostacy from the christian faith. To which is added, a brief account of religion in Virginia. 7 p. l. 174 pp. 12°. *London*, 1680.

—— A supplement to the negro's and Indian's advocate: or, some further considerations and proposals for the effectual and speedy carrying on of the negro's christianity in our plantations (notwithstanding the late pretended impossibilities) without any prejudice to their owners. By M. G. a presbyter of the church of England. [*anon.*] 12 pp. sm. 4°. *London, J. D.* 1681.

Godwin or Godwyn (*Rev.* Thomas). Apparatus historico-criticus antiquitatum sacri codicis et gentis hebrææ, vberimis annotationibus in Thomæ Goodwini Mosen et Aaronem. x pp. 3 l. 820 pp. 33 l. 4°. *Frankfurt & Lipsiæ, Gleditsch*, 1748.

—— Romanæ historiæ anthologia recognita et aucta. An English exposition of the Roman antiquities: wherein many Roman and English offices are parallel'd, and divers obscure phrases explain'd. 3 p. l. 270 pp. 10 l. sm. 4°. *London, R. Chiswell*, 1689.

—— Moses and Aaron: civil and ecclesiastical rights [rites], used by the ancient Hebrews; [etc.] 12th ed. 4 p. l. 270 pp. 5 l. sm. 4°. *London, R. Scot, [etc.]* 1685. [*With his Roman antiquities*].

Goethe (Johann Wolfgang von). Faust. Tragédie, traduite en Français par m. A. Stapfer, ornée d'un portrait de l'auteur, et de dix-sept dessins composés d'après les principales scènes de l'ouvrage et exécutés sur pierre par m. E. Delacroix. 1 p. l. iv, 148 pp. 1 portrait, 17 pl. fol. *Paris, C. Motte*, 1828.

—— The same. Faust. A tragedy. The first part, translated, in the original metres, by Bayard Taylor. xviii, 405 pp. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.

—— The same. Faustus: the second part. From the German, by John Anster. lxxxvii,

Goethe (Johann W.)—continued.

485 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green*, 1864.

—— Hermann and Dorothea. Translated by Ellen Frothingham. 2 p. l. 165 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.

Goffe (Thomas). Three excellent tragœdies. Viz. The raging Turk, or, Bajazet the second. The courageous Turk, or, Amurath the first, and the tragœdie of Orestes. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 263 pp. 16°. *London, G. Bedell & T. Collins*, 1656.

Gold and tinsel. A novel. By the author of "The ups and downs of an old maid's life." [*anon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1870.

Golden grain library. 6 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1870].

CONTENTS.

Doctor's apple.	Pigeon's bronze boots.
First patch.	Snowed in.
Nate's gold ring.	Two tough knots.

Golden sands from the ocean of divine wisdom. By the author of "Emma Allen." [*anon.*] 164 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Golden (The) wreath for the month of May, composed of daily considerations on the triple crown of our blessed lady's joys, sorrows, and glories. With hymns set to music for May devotions. [*anon.*] 128 pp. 18°. *Notre Dame, (Ind.) "Ave Maria" press*, 1866.

Goldman (Jacob). The voice of truth, or, the comforts of life and their reverses. Translated into English by rev. S. Goodman. 1 p. l. 116 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, King & Baird*, 1870.

Goldsborough (W. W.) The Maryland line in the confederate states army. 357 pp. 9 portraits. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Goldschmidt (M.) The flying mail. Translated by C. Larsen. 42 pp. 16°. *Boston and Cambridge, Lever, Francis & co.*

Goldsmith (Lewis). El tizon de Francia. O, crónica escandalosa de la rasa imperial de Buonaparte y de su corte, mariscales y estado militar. Obra publicada en Londres, traducida y extractada para el uso y mayor inteligencia del pueblo español por d. G. G. A. no. i-ii. xi pp. 1 l. 84 pp; 1 l. 112 pp. 18°. *Sevilla, A. Lopez*, 1813.

Gomez Pedraza (Manuel). Manifiesto que Manuel Gomez Pedraza, ciudadano de Mejico, dedica a sus compatriotas; o sea, una reseña de su vida publica. 129 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Nueva-Orleans, B. Lezy*, 1831.

Goncourt (Edmond Louis Antoine de) and **Jules** (Alfred Huot de). *Histoire de la société française pendant le directoire*. 2^e éd. vii, 441 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1855.

Gondrecourt (Henri Ange Alfred de). *Les prétendants de Cathérine*. 5 v. in 2. 16°. *Bruxelles, Meline, Cans & cie*. 1853.

Gongora y Argote (Luis de). An historical and critical essay on the times of Philip iii and iv of Spain. With translations by Edward Churton. 2 v. xix, 299 pp. 1 portrait; xii, 302 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1862.

Gonzalez del Campillo (Manuel Ignacio). *Manifiesto, con otros documentos para desengaño de los incautos*. 4 p. l. 166 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, Arizpe*, 1812.

Good cheer. (Being the extra number of Good words). Christmas, 1869 and 1870. 66 pp. 1 pl; 52 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Strahan & co.* [1869-70].

[With GOOD WORDS for 1869 and 1870].

Goode (William). *The divine rule of faith and practice; or, a defence of the catholic doctrine that holy scripture has been, since the times of the apostles, the sole divine rule of faith and practice to the church, against the dangerous errors of the authors of the Tracts for the times, and The romanists; as, particularly, that the rule of faith is "made up of scripture and tradition together;" etc.* In which also the doctrines of the apostolical succession, the eucharistic sacrifice, etc. are fully discussed. 2 v. xxxviii, 494 pp; viii, 604 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1842.

Good-fellow's (The) calendar, and almanack of perpetual jocularly; containing a choice collection of laughable narratives, facetious anecdotes, singular facts, and mirth-yielding details. [anon.] p. l. 344 pp. 12°. *London, Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper*, 1826.

Goodrich (Frank B.) *World-famous women*. A portrait gallery of female loveliness, achievement and influence; from Semiramis to Eugenie. [etc.] 424 pp. 19 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, W. H. Moore & co.* 1871.

Good words. [A monthly religious magazine]. Edited by Norman Macleod, d. d. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 11. 8°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1870.

Goodwin (Thomas). *Aggravation of sinne: and sinning against knowledge, mercie, [etc.]* 2 p. l. 92 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1650.

[GOODWIN'S works].

Goodwin (Thomas)—continued.

— A childe of light walking in darknesse: or a treatise shewing the causes, by which—the cases, wherein—the ends, for which—God leaves his children to distresse of conscience. Together with directions how to walke, so as to come forth of such a condition. With other observations upon Essay 50, 10 and 11 verses. 6 p. l. 166 pp. sm. 4°. [n. p. about 1650].

[GOODWIN'S works].

— Christ set forth in his death, resurrection, ascension, sitting at God's right hand, intercession as the cause of justification, object justifying faith, [etc.] Together with a treatise discovering the affectionate tenderness of Christ's heart now in heaven, unto sinners on earth. 9 p. l. 202 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1642.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— Christ the universall peace-maker: or, the reconciliation of all the people of God, notwithstanding all their differences, [and] enmities. 1 p. l. 58 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1651.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— Encouragements to faith. Drawn from severall engagements, both of God's [and] Christ's heart, to receive [and] pardon sinners. 1 p. l. 29 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1650.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— The heart of Christ in heaven, towards sinners on earth. Or, a treatise demonstrating the gracious disposition and tender affection of Christ in his humane nature now in glory, unto his members under all sorts of infirmities, either of sin or misery. 4 p. l. 140 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1642.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— The returne of prayers. A treatise, wherein this case (how to discern God's answers to our prayers) is briefly resolved. With other observations upon psalm 85, 8. concerning Gods speaking peace, etc. 8 p. l. 100 pp. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1651.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— A state of glory for spirits of just men upon dissolution, demonstrated. [etc.] 5 p. l. 71 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Daulman*, 1657.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— The tryall of a christians growth in mortification, or purging out corruption. Vivification, or bringing forth more fruit. A treatise handling this case, how to discern our growth in grace: [etc.] Together with

Goodwin (Thomas)—continued.

some observations upon the parable of the vine, John 15, 1, 2 verses. 2 p. l. 110 pp. 3 l. sm. 4°. *London, R. Dowlman*, 1650.

[GOODWIN'S works].

— The vanitie of thoughts discovered : with their danger and cure. 3 p. l. 33 pp. 4°. *London, R. Dowlman*, 1650.

[GOODWIN'S works].

Goppelsröder (Friedrich). Ueber petroleum und dessen producte ; nebst einem anhang über feuerlöschmittel. [etc.] 4 p. l. 72 pp. 8°. *Basel, H. Amberger*, 1869.

Gordon (John). Memoirs, [during] thirteen years in the Scots college at Paris, amongst the secular clergy. Wherein the absurdities and delusions of popery are laid open, [etc.] 12, 132 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *London, J. Oswald*, 1733.

[With MARTIN (Isaac). Tryal and sufferings].

Gordon (William, d. d.) The separation of the Jewish tribes, after the death of Solomon, accounted for, and applied to the present day, etc. in a sermon preached before the general court, on Friday, July 4th, 1777. 37 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Gill*, 1777.

Gordon (Rev. William R.) The church of God and her sacraments. 208 pp. 16°. *New York, board of publication of the reformed church in America*, 1870.

Gore (Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace). The abbey, and other tales. 2 v. in 1. 204 pp ; 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1840.

— The dowager ; or, the new school for scandal. 2 v. in 1. 203 pp ; 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1841.

— The heir of Selwood. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 216 pp ; 205 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart*, 1838.

— The lover and the husband ; the woman of a certain age, etc. See **Dugrail** de La Villette (Charles Bernard).

— The man of fortune, and other tales. 2 v. in 1. 206 pp ; 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1842.

— Mary Raymond, and other tales. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 207 pp ; 207 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1838.

— The miseries of marriage ; or, the fair of May fair. [anon.] Containing, The separate maintenance, The divorcée, The flirt of ten seasons, etc. 2 v. in 1. 224 pp ; 233 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart*, 1834.

Gore (Mrs. Catherine F. G.)—continued.

— Pin money. A novel. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 208 pp ; 200 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart*, 1834.

— Preferment ; or, my uncle the earl. 2 v. in 1. 195 pp ; 180 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1840.

Gorham (A. T.) Pilgrim praises : a collection of hymns and tunes for sunday-school and social meetings. [etc.] 112 pp. obl. 16°. *Boston, advent christian publication society*, 1867.

Gosse (Philip Henry). The birds of Jamaica. By P. H. Gosse ; assisted by Richard Hill, esq. of Spanish-town. x, 447 pp. 12°. *London, J. Van Voorst*, 1847.

— Illustrations of the birds of Jamaica. 2 p. l. 52 col. pl. 8°. *London, J. Van Voorst*, 1849.

Gosson (Stephen) Playes confuted in five actions, prouing that they are not to be suffred in a christian common weale. *London, T. Gosson*, [1581]. sm. 4°. [*London, reprinted*], 1869.

[ROXBURGHE library publications. English drama and stage, 1543-1664, edited by W. C. Hazlitt. pp. 157-218].

Gothaischer genealogischer hofkalender nebst diplomatisch-statistischem jahrbuch auf das jahr 1870. xii pp. 16 l. 1066 pp. 1 l. 5 portraits. 32°. *Gotha, J. Perthes*, 1870.

Gothe. See **Goethe**.

Gottfried (Johann Ludwig). [pseudon.] for **Johan Philipp Abelin**. See **Avity** (Pierre d').

Göttingen. *Royal observatory*. Astronomische mittheilungen von der königl. sternwarte zu Göttingen. Herausgegeben von der königlichen gesellschaft der wissenschaften. 1^{er} theil. [Oder], Mittlere oerter der in den zonen —0° und —1° der Bonner durchmusterung enthaltenen sterne bis zu 9^m0 grösse, beobachtet und auf 1875.0 reducirt von Ralph Copeland und Carl Börgen. xxv, 147 pp. 4°. *Göttingen, A. Rente*, 1869. s.

Gottlieb und Wilhelm, oder : unterhaltungen zweier protestanten über dr. Martin Luthers lehren zu gunsten der katholischen religion. [anon.] viii, 128 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo) F. Saler*, 1858.

Gottschalk (Louis Moreau). Life and letters. 1870. See **Hensel** (Octavia).

Goudar (Sarah). Remarques sur les Anecdotes de madame Dubarri. Traduites de l'Anglais. [pseudon.] 140 pp. 16°. *Londres*, 1777.

Goudelin or Goudouli (Pierre). Las obras de Pierre Goudelin, aumentados de forço pessos, é le diccionari sur la lengo moundino [par Jan Pech]. Quatriemo é darriero impressiu. [etc.] 27 p. l. 364 pp. 42 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. Pain, 1700.*

[In RECUEIL des poètes gascons, v. 1].

Gouge (Henry A.) New system of ventilation, which has been thoroughly tested under the patronage of many distinguished persons; 3d ed. 2 p. l. 176 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand, 1870.*

Gouge (William). The whole armovr of God. Or, a christians spirituall furniture, to keepe him safe from all the assaults of Satan. [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 11 p. l. 302 pp. 5 l; 6 p. l. 386 pp. 7 l. fol. *London, J. Beale, 1627.*

Gough (Benjamin). Lyra sabbatica. Hymns and poems for sundays and holy days. xvi, 176 pp. 16°. *London, Houlston & Wright, 1865.*

Gough (John B.) Autobiography and personal recollections, with twenty-six years' experience as a public speaker. 552 pp. 8 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Springfield, (Mass.) Bill, Nichols & co. 1869.*

Gould (Augustus Addison, m d.) Report on the invertebrata of Massachusetts, published agreeably to an order of the legislature. 2d ed comprising the mollusca. Edited by W. G. Binney. 1 p. l. vii, 524 pp. 12 l. 12 pl. nos. xvi-xxvii. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter, state printers, 1870.*

[Extra edition, containing notice of dr. Gould].

Gould (Benjamin Apthorp, jr.) Reply to the "statement of the trustees" of the Dudley observatory. vii, 366 pp. 8°. *Albany, Charles Van Benthuysen, 1859.*

—— Reduction of the observations of fixed stars, made by Joseph Lepaute d'Agelet, at Paris, in 1783-85; with a catalogue of the corresponding mean places, referred to the equinox of 1800.0. 261 pp. 4°. *Washington, government printing office, 1866.*

[In NATIONAL academy of sciences. Memoirs, v. 1].

—— The transatlantic longitude, as determined by the coast survey expedition of 1866. A report to the superintendent of the U. S. coast survey. vii, 102 pp. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution, 1870.*

[In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

Gould (Florence). Lute Falconer. 362 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co. 1871.*

Gould (James L.) and **Sheville** (John). Guide to the royal arch chapter. 272 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, 1870.*

[MASONIC publishing co. Ritual of freemasonry].

Gould (John). The birds of Australia. Supplement. part v. 19 l. 16 pl. fol. *London, author, 1869.*

Gould (Sabine Baring). See **Baring-Gould** (Sabine).

Goulding (Rev. F. R.) The Woodruff stories. Nacoochee; or, boy-life from home. 217 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1871.*

—— Sal-o-quah; or, boy-life among

the Cherokees. 265 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1870.*

Goulds (The) manufacturing co. Catalogue of suction and force pumps, hydraulic rams, Burrall's patent iron corn-shellers, gas-pumps or blowers, [etc.] manufactured by the Goulds manufacturing company, Seneca Falls, N. Y. 122 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Buffalo, Sage, son & co. lith. printing & mfg. co. 1870.*

Gounod (Félix Charles). "Messe solennelle." (St. Cecilia). Edited, and the piano-forte accompaniment arranged by Joseph Baruby. 72 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co. 1870.*

Gouraud (Fauvel). See **Fauvel-Gouraud** (J. B. G.).

Gouraud (Julie, pseudon.) See **Aulnay** (Louise d').

Governess (The) and her pupil, and other stories. [anon.] 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1867.*

Gozlan (Léon). Balzac chez lui. Souvenirs des Jardies. 2 p. l. iii, 302 pp. 12°. *Paris, M. Levy frères, 1862.*

Gozzi (Gasparo). Lettere diverse. 2^a ed. 2 v. in 1. 166 pp; 5 p. l. 160 pp. 12°. *Venezia, G. B. Pasquali, 1755-56.*

Grace (William). The army surgeon's manual; for the use of medical officers, cadets, chaplains, and hospital stewards, containing the regulations of the medical department, all general orders from the war department, and circulars from the surgeon-general's office. From Jan. 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1865. 2d ed. 225 pp. 12°. *New York, Baillière brothers, 1865.*

Grace Irving's friends. [etc. anon.] 243 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school & publishing society, 1869.*

Grace Tilden; or, seven years of service for Christ. By Alpha. [*pseudon.*] 319 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school & publishing society*, 1869.

Graebe. See **Gräbe**.

Graham (Rev. John). A history of Ireland, from the relief of Londonderry, in 1689, to the surrender of Limerick in 1691. vii, 375 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Dublin, W. Curry, jun. & co.* 1839.

Graham (Mary). Gertrude Terry. 389 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.

Grahame (Edith, *pseudon.*?) Terrenia. 120 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1866.

Grahame (Nellie, *pseudon.*?) Amy Rivers; or, the girl who did not know how to live. 142 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

— The evil tongue. 213 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

— Mary Raymond; or, the girl who wanted to be a christian. 72 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1865].

— Mat Warner; or, the boy who wanted his own way. 108 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1867].

— Minna Crosswell, or the girl who was afraid of being laughed at. 142 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

— Only a child. 72 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1867].

— Only a penny. 136 pp. (incl. 2 pl.) 16°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1866].

— Only this once. 72 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1866].

Grailich (Prof. Joseph). Krystallographisch-optische untersuchungen. [etc.] 2 p. l. viii, 236 pp. 8°. *Wien und Olmütz, E. Hölzel*, 1858.

Graley (Rev. Alfred A.) Happy hours. See **Kingsbury** (Howard) and **Graley**.

Granada (Juan de). Parabolæ evangelicæ quotquot ab ecclesia proponuntur, moralibus discursibus explicatæ. [etc.] 8 p. l. 404 pp. 22 l. 4°. *Cæsaraugusta, L. & D. Robles fratres*, 1585. S.

Granchi (Ranerio de'). Pantheologia; [seu, summa casuum conscientie alphabetico ordine digesta. anon]. v. 2. 370 l. unp. fol. [1477]!

Note.—It is on the authority of Muratori that this author is identified with the obscure poet of Tuscany. Each page has 2 columns of 60 lines each, in Gothic type, with no pagination, signatures, or catchwords.

Grandfather's pocket-book. By cousin Virginia. [*pseudon.*] 212 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1870.

[Kettle club series].

Grand-Pierre (— Dralsé de). Relation de divers voyages faits dans l'Afrique, dans l'Amérique, et aux Indes Occidentales. La description du royaume de Juda [Benin, d'Afrique], et quelques particularitez touchant la vie du roy regnant. La relation d'une isle nouvellement habitée dans le détroit de Malacca en Asie, et l'histoire de deux princes de Golconde. 5 p. l. 352 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Paris, C. Jombert*, 1718.

Grant (Daniel). Home politics, or the growth of trade considered in its relation to labour, pauperism, and emigration. 2 p. l. 185 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1870.

Grant (James). The girl he married. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1869.

— Memoirs of sir George Lincoln, bart. of Ulster. x, 484 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1870.

Grant (Rev. Johnson). Sermons. xxiv, 417 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1812.

Gräser (A. H.) Die domainen-geschosse in der provinz Sachsen und ihre stellung zu dem öffentlichen steuereinkommen. Eine vorfrage auf das neue grundsteuergesetz. 66 pp. 8°. *Eisleben, G. Reichardt*, 1860.

— Die steuer-natur des geschosses; oder, urkundlicher beweis, das die unter dem namen des geschosses in Thüringen und anderwärts noch vorkommende abgabe, auf grund des allerhöchsten gesetzes vom 2. März 1850 unentgeltlich in wegfall kommen musz. [etc.] viij, 320 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Eisleben, G. Reichardt*, 1853.

Gratet-Duplessis (Pierre Alexandre). La fleur des proverbes français annotés. 2 p. l. 632 pp. 32°. *Paris, Passard*, 1853.

Grattan (Thomas Colley). Legends of the Rhine and of the Low Countries. ix, 431 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1849.

[BENTLEY'S standard novels, v. 116].

- Grau y Monfalcon** (Juan). Iustificacion de la conservacion, y comercio de las islas filipinas. 3 p. l. 26 l. 4°. [*Madrid*, 1640].
- Grauert** (William). First German reader with notes. 2 p. l. 116 pp. 16°. *New York*, *E. Steiger*, 1871.
- *Lehrgang der englischen sprache*. Erster [und] zweiter theil. 2 v. 3 p. l. 110 pp; iv, 118 pp. 12°. *New York*, *E. Steiger*, 1868.
- *Turner-schulbücher*. iii. Drittes deutsches lesebuch. Herausgegeben durch den vorort des nordamerikanischen turner-bundes, unter begutachtung einer commission von schulmännern. 2 p. l. 236 pp. 12°. *New York*, *E. Steiger*, 1868.
- *Schlegel and Grauert's course of the German language*. See **Schlegel** (Charles A.) and **Grauert**.
- Grauvogl** (— von, *m. d.*) Text book of homœopathy. Translated by Geo. E. Shipman, *m. d.* [etc.] 2 parts in 1 v. 341 pp; 438 pp. 1 tab. 1 portrait. 8°. *Chicago*, *C. S. Halsey*, 1870.
- Gravenhaagse** ('s) courant. Jan.—Dec. 1776. fol. 's *Gravenhaag*, *P. Gosse, jr. & zoon*, 1776.
- Graves** (Rev. Amasa). The great contest; or, Christ's victory. A poem, in which the fall of man, his redemption and glorification are clearly and scripturally set forth. Together with The poetical lamp. 335 pp. 12°. *Chicago*, *author*, 1870.
- Graves** (Richard Hastings, *d. d.*) The arguments for predestination and necessity contrasted with the established principles of philosophical inquiry. [etc.] xi pp. 2 l. xv, 248 pp. 8°. *London*, *Hamilton, Adams & co.* 1829.
- Gray** (Alice). Nettie's mission. [etc.] 1 p. l. 141 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York*, *R. Carter & brothers*, 1866.
- Gray** (Amy). The lily of the valley; or, Margie and I: and other poems. 114 pp. 12°. *Baltimore*, *Kelly & Pict*, 1868.
- Gray** (F. A.) Official topographical atlas of Massachusetts, 1871. See **Walling** (H. F.) and **Gray**.
- Gray** (George Robert). Hand-list of genera and species of birds, distinguishing those contained in the British museum. See **British museum**.
- Gray** (W. H.) A history of Oregon, 1792–1849, drawn from personal observation and authentic information. 624 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Portland*, *author*, [*printed at New York*], 1870.
- Graziani** (Girolamo). Il conquisto di Granata. 2 v. 4 p. l. 328 pp; 4 p. l. 360 pp. 18°. *Venezia*, *A. Zatta & figli*, 1789.
- Grazzini** (Antonfrancesco, *detto il Lasca*). La prima e la seconda cena. Alle quali si aggiunge una novella che ci resta della terza cena. [Edizione di Gaetano Poggiali; con la vita di Grazzini scritta da A. M. Biscioni]. 2 v. xv, 334 pp; 255 pp. 12°. *Londra*, [*Livorno*], *R. Bancker*, 1793.
- Great Britain**. *Board of trade*. Annual statement of the trade and navigation of the united kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions in 1869. 4°. *London*, *h. m. stationery office*, 1870.
- *Civil service commission*. Fourteenth report of her majesty's civil service commissioners, together with appendices. 8°. *London*, *G. E. Eyre & W. Spottiswoode*, 1869.
- *Colonial office*. Rules and regulations of her majesty's colonial service. ix, 173 pp. 12°. *London*, *W. Clowes & sons*, 1843.
- *Council of education*. Report of the committee of council on education; with appendix. 1869–70. 8°. *London*, *h. m. stationery office*, 1870.
- *Science and art department of the committee of council on education*. The first proofs of the universal catalogue of books on art, compiled for the use of the national art library and the schools of art in the united kingdom. 1 v. in 2. xi, 2188 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, *Chapman & Hall*, 1870. s.
- *India department*. Ganges canal. [“Short account of the Ganges canal.” In English, Hindi, and Oordoo]. 3 v. in 1, with map, and pl. 4°. [*Calcutta*, 1852]. s.
- *Naval department*. The navy list, corrected from the 20th December, 1869, to the 20th September, 1870. 4 v. 16°. *London*, *J. Murray*, 1869–70.
- *Parliament*. [Parliamentary reports and papers], session of 1867–68. 74 v. in 91. 8°. [*London*, 1868].
- [v. 18 and v. 28, parts 16–17, wanting].
- The same. Session of 1868–69. 65 v. fol. [*London*, 1868–69].
- [v. 35, 42, and 53 wanting].
- Hansard's parliamentary debates, third series; commencing with the accession of William iv—33° Victoriæ, 1870. v. 199–202. Comprising the period from the 8th day of February, 1870, to the 8th day of August, 1870. 8°. *London*, *C. Buck*, 1870.

GREAT.

Great Britain—continued.

— The report of the general officers, appointed to enquire into the causes of the failure of the late expedition to the coasts of France. [The Rochefort expedition. Also] a copy of his majesty's warrant for the said inquiry. With an appendix, containing the papers referred to in the said report. 116 pp 8°. *London, A. Millar, 1758.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets. v. 63].

— Report [1st-3d] of the lords' committee of secrecy [to inquire into the affairs of the bank of England]. 3 parts in 1 v. fol. [*London, 1797*].

— Report from the committee on the circulating paper, the specie, and the current coin of Ireland, and also, on the exchange between that part of the united kingdom and Great Britain; etc. Ordered to be printed, 13th June, 1804. 3 parts in 1 v. fol. [*London, 1804*].

— Report, together with minutes of evidence, and accounts, from the select committee on the high price of gold bullion. Ordered, by the house of commons, to be printed, 8 June, 1810. 232 pp. fol. [*London, 1810*].

[With GREAT BRITAIN. Reports from the secret committee on the expediency of the bank resuming cash payments, 1819].

— Reports 1st-2d. [With minutes of evidence] from the secret committee on the expediency of the bank resuming cash payments. Ordered, by the house of commons, to be printed, 5 April and 6 May, 1819. 4,355 pp. fol. [*London, 1819*].

— Reports respecting the bank of England resuming cash payments: viz. the first and second reports by the lords' committees, [etc.] Communicated by the lords, 12th May, 1819. 2 p. l. 431, 31 pp. fol. [*London, 1819*].

— Report of the parliamentary select committee on aboriginal tribes, (British settlements). Reprinted, with comments, by the "aborigines protection society." xii, 140 pp. 8°. *London, the society, 1837.*

— Report from the select committee on scientific instruction; together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Ordered to be printed, 15 July, 1868. xxxii, 481 pp. Index. iv, 81 pp. fol. [*London, 1868*].

— *Public record office.* Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Eli-

GREAT.

Great Britain—continued.

zabeth, 1598-1601. Preserved in the state paper department of her majesty's public record office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co 1839.*

— The same. Reign of Charles i, 1637-1638. Edited by J. Bruce. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co. 1869.*

— The same. Foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1563. Edited by Joseph Stephenson. x, 697 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co. 1869.*

— The same. 1564-5. xvi, 605 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans & co. 1870.*

— Calendar of the Carew manuscripts, preserved in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. 1589-1600 [and] 1601-1603. Edited by J. S. Brewer and William Bullen. 2 v. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co. 1870.*

— Calendar of state papers and manuscripts, relating to English affairs, existing in the archives and collections of Venice, and other libraries of northern Italy. v. iii. 1520-1526. Edited by R. Brown. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & Co. 1869.*

— [Calendar of state papers]. Sylabus (in English) of the documents relating to England and other kingdoms, contained in the collection known as "Rymer's foedera." By Thomas Duffus Hardy. v. 1. 1366-1377. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co. 1860.*

— *Rolls office.* Annales monastici. v. 4. Annales monasterii de Oseneia. [1016-1347]. Chronicon vulgo dictum chronicon Thomæ Wykes. [1066-1289]. Annales prioratus de Wigornia. [1-1377]. Edited by Henry Richards Luard. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1869.*

— Chronica monasterii s. Albani. Annales monasterii s. Albani, a Johanne Amundesham, monacho, ut videtur, conscripti, [a. d. 1421-1440]. Quibus præfigitur chronicon rerum gestarum in monasterio s. Albani, [a. d. 1422-1431], a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. Edited by Henry Thomas Riley. v. 1. lvi, 1, 458 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, 1870.*

— Chronica magistri Rogeri de Hovedene. Edited by W. Stubbs. v. 3. *London, 1870.*

— Chronica monasterii de Melsa, a fundatione usque ad annum 1396, auctore Thoma de Burton, abbate. Accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam

Great Britain—continued.

ipsius domus. Edited by Edward A. Bond. v. 3. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1868.

——— *Chronica monasterii s. Albani. Gesta abbatum monasterii sancti Albani, a Thoma Walsingham, regnante Ricardo secundo, ejusdem ecclesiæ præcentore, compilata.* Edited by Henry Thomas Riley. 1349-1411. v. 3. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

——— *De gestis pontificum anglorum, auctore Willelmo malmesburiensi.* Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 8°. *London, Longmans*, 1870.

——— *Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, A. D. 1172-1320.* From the archives of the city of Dublin, etc. Edited by J. T. Gilbert. lxxxvii, 560 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

——— *Matthæi parisiensis, monachi sancti Albani, historia Anglorum; sive, ut vulgo dicitur, historia minor.* Item, ejusdem abbreviatio chronicorum Angliæ. Edited by sir Frederick Madden. v. 3. 1246-53. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

——— *Registrar general's office.* Thirty-first annual report of the registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages in England. [Abstracts of 1868.] 8°. *London, h. m. stationery office*, 1870.

——— *Treasury department. General register office.* Fac similes of national manuscripts of Scotland, selected under the direction of sir William Gibson-Craig, bart. lord clerk register of Scotland, and photozincographed by col. sir Henry James, director of the ordnance survey. Part 2. fol. *Edinburgh, h. m. general register house*, 1870.

——— *Ledger of Andrew Halyburton, conservator of the privileges of the Scotch nation in the Netherlands, 1492-1503, together with the book of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland, 1612.* [Edited by C. Innes]. cxii, 404 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, general register house*, 1867.

——— *Inland revenue office.* Das englische einkommensteuer-gesetz vom 22. Juni 1842 aus dem original-texte übersetzt, und mit einer sammlung der seit dem jahre 1848 in den deutschen bundesstaaten erschienenen einkommensteuer - gesetze, herausgegeben von fr. A. v. L. [anon.] 2 p. l. xv, 219 pp. 4°. *München, G. Franz*, 1853.

Great Britain and the United States. Das Oregon-gebiet. 1846. See **United States** and **Great Britain**.

Great (The) organ in the Boston music hall. Being a brief history of the enterprise from its commencement, with a description of the instrument; together with the inaugural ode, some account of the opening ceremonies on the evening of November 2, 1863; to which is appended a short account of the principal organs in England and on the continent of Europe. [anon.] 102 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1866.

Great trans-continental tourists' guide. [etc.] 208 pp. 16 pl. 1 map. sq. 16°. *New York, G. A. Crifutt & co.* 1870.

Greeley (Horace). Love, marriage, etc. See **Andrews** (S. P.) and **Greeley**.

Green (Jerome B.) The world's progress, and other poems. vi, 112 pp. 12°. *Worcester, author*, 1856.

Green (Joseph Henry). Spiritual philosophy: founded on the teachings of the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Edited, with a memoir of the author's life, by John Simon. 2 v. lix, 295 pp; vii, 421 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1865.

Green (N. W.) Mormonism: its rise, progress, and present condition. Embracing the narrative of mrs. Mary Ettie V. Smith, of her residence and experience of fifteen years with the Mormons; containing a full and authentic account of their social condition, their religious doctrines, and political government. 472 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Hartford, Belknap & Bliss*, 1870.

Green (Seth). Trout culture. Published by Seth Green and A. S. Collins, Caledonia, N. Y. 90 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 8°. *Rochester, (N. Y.) Curtis, Morey & co.* 1870.

Green and Russell's Boston post-boy and advertiser. See **Boston** post-boy and advertiser.

Greene (Robert). Perimedes the blacke-smith. A golden methode, how to vse the minde in pleasant and profitable exercise: [etc. anon.] London, E. White, 1588. [Reprinted]. 71 pp. sm. 4°. *London, 1867*?

[COLLIER (John Payne). Miscellaneous tracts. Temp. Eliz. & Jac. i. no. 1].

——— A quip for an vpstart courtier: or a quaint dispute between Veluet-breeches and Cloth-breeches. [etc. anon.] London, J. Wolfe, 1592. [Reprinted]. 70 pp. sm. 4°. [London, 1867]?

[COLLIER (John Payne). Miscellaneous tracts. Temp. Eliz. & Jac. i. no. 3].

GREENE.

Greene (Samuel D.) The broken seal; or, personal reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 304 pp. 12°. *Boston, author*, 1870.

Greene (*Prof.* Samuel S.) Object teaching; its general principles, and the Oswego system. 270 pp. 8°. [*Hartford*, 1866]? [Extract from the American journal of education].

Greene (William Batchelder). The theory of the calculus. 90 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.

Greenhow (Robert). Memoir, historical and political, of the northwest coast of North America, and the adjacent territories; [etc.] 7 p. l. 223 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Blair & Rives*, 1840.

Greenleaf (Benjamin). New elementary arithmetic: an easy, comprehensive course, embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners. 196 pp. 16°. *Boston, R. S. Davis & co.* 1865.

Greenough (W. A.) Greenough's descriptive gazetteer and commercial directory of the cities and towns on the line of the Eastern, and Portland, Saco and Portsmouth railroads, from Boston to Portland, [etc.] no. 1. 8°. *Boston, W. A. Greenough*, 1870.

Greenough (W. A. jr.) Greenough's directory of the inhabitants, [etc.] in the towns of Malden, Medford, Melrose, and Everett, [Mass.] for 1870-71. 8°. *Boston, W. A. Greenough, jr.* 1870.

Greenwood (James). The seven curses of London. viii, 461 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *London, Rivers & co.* [1869].

Greay (Edward). The queen's sailors. A nautical novel. 3 v. 16°. *New York, E. Greay & co.* 1870.

Greg (William Rathbone). Literary and social judgments. 2 p. l. 499 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1868.

—— Political problems for our age and country. 3 p. l. 340 pp. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1870.

Gregentius. Disputatio cum Herbano judæo, græce et latine, Nicolao Gulonio interprete, ex ed. parisiensi, F. Morelli, 1586. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum*, v. 1].

Grégoire (*Comte* Henri). Histoire des confesseurs des empereurs, des rois, et d'autres princes. vii, 434 pp. 12°. *Paris, Baudouin frères*, 1824.

GREY.

Gregorius, papa. S. Gregorii papæ missa græce et latine, [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Gregory (James J. H.) Cabbages: how to grow them. A practical treatise on cabbage culture, giving full details on every point, including keeping and marketing the crop. 1 p. l. 72 pp. 12°. *Salem (Mass.) observer print*, 1870.

Gregory (*Rev.* John). The works of the reverend mr. John Gregorie. In two parts: the first containing notes and observations upon several passages in scripture; the second his posthuma, being divers learned tracts upon various subjects. 4th ed. corrected. 2 v. in 1. 12 p. l. 175 pp; 12 p. l. 329 pp. 4°. *London, M. Clark*, 1683-84.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Notes and observations upon some passages of scripture. 1684.
- v. 2. Posthuma; with a short account of the author's life and death by John Gurgany.
 - A discourse of the lxx interpreters; the place and manner of their interpretation.
 - A discourse declaring what time the Nicene creed began to be sung in the church.
 - A sermon upon the resurrection, from 1 Cor. xv. 20.
 - Kaiway devrepog, or, A disproof of him, [Cai-nan], in Luke iii, ver. 36.
 - Episcopus puerorum in die innocentium.
 - De æris et epochis: shewing the several accounts of time among all nations from the creation to the present age.
 - The Assyrian monarchy, being a description of its rise and fall.
 - The description and use of the terrestrial globe.

Greig (Alexander M.) Fate of the Blenden Hall, East Indiaman, bound to Bombay: with an account of her wreck, and the sufferings and privations endured by the survivors for six months, on the desolate islands of Inaccessible and Tristan d'Acunha, [etc.] 1 p. l. 209 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, W. H. Colyer*, 1847.

Greswell (*Rev.* William Parr). Memoirs of Angelus Politianus, Joannes Picus of Mirandula, Actius Sincerus Sannazarius, Petrus Bembus, Hieronymus Fracastorius, Marcus Antonius Flaminus, and the Amalthei: translations from their poetical works: and notes and observations concerning other literary characters of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. 2d ed. xiv, 524, vi pp. 8°. *London, Cadell & Davies*, 1805.

Grey (Robert, *d. d. bishop of Capetown*). Diocese of Capetown. Part i-ii. A journal of the bishop's visitation tour through the Cape colony, in 1848, [and] in 1850, with an account of his visit to the island of St. Helena, in 1849. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 113 pp. 1 map;

GREY.

Grey (Robert)—continued.

2 p. l. 227 pp. 1 map. 16°. *London, society for the propagation of the gospel*, 1849-52.
[Church in the colonies, nos. 22, 27].

Grey (Theresa, or Mrs. William). *Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, etc. in the suite of the prince and princess of Wales.* vii, 203 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1869.

Griesbach (Johann Iacob). *Opuscula academica.* Edidit J. P. Gabler. 2 v. xxviii, 418 pp. 1 l; xcvi, 486 pp. 8°. *Ienæ, F. Frommann*, 1824-25.

Griffin (Gerald). *The christian physiologist. Tales illustrative of the five senses: their mechanism, uses, and government; with moral and explanatory introductions.* [etc.] Edited by the author of "The collegians." xxvi, 376 pp. 12°. *London, E. Bull*, 1830.

Griffin (G. W.) *Studies in literature.* 3 p. l. 158 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, H. C. Turnbull, jr.* 1870.

Griffith (Richard). *Posthumous works of Laurence Sterne. The koran: or the life, character, and sentiments of Tria juncta in uno.* [pseudon.] 2 p. l. pp. 235-417. 12°. [Gainsborough, J. Mozley, 1795.]

[Note.—A portion of the 6th vol. of an 8 vol. ed. of Sterne's works, published at Gainsborough, 1795].

Griffith (Thomas). *The apostles' creed: considered in relation to the wants of the religious sense and certain errors of the present day.* xiv, 469 pp. 8°. *London, Hatchard & son*, 1842.

— *Confirmation, and the baptismal vow: for catechumens, communicants, parents, and sponsors; with practical helps for catechumens.* 4th ed. x, 172 pp. 16°. *London, T. Hatchard, etc.* 1850.

Griffiths (A. F). *Bibliotheca anglo-poetica; or, a descriptive catalogue of a rare and rich collection of early English poetry: in the possession of Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown. Illustrated by occasional extracts and remarks, critical and biographical.* [anon.] viii, 481 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, T. Davison*, 1815.

Griffiths (T.) *The modern fencer: with the most recent means of attack and defence when engaged with an adversary, and figures showing the various positions of the body.* 91 pp. 16°. *London, F. Warne & co.* 1863.

Grigsby (Hugh Blair, *ll. d*) *Discourse on the life and character of the hon. Littleton Waller Tazewell, delivered in the Freemason*

GROVE.

Grigsby (Hugh Blair)—continued.

street baptist church, before the bar of Norfolk, Virginia, and the citizens generally, on the 29th day of June, 1860. 124 pp. 8°. *Norfolk, J. D. Ghiselin, jr.* 1860.

Grimm (Carl Ludwig Willibald). *De joanne christologiæ indole paulinæ comparata commentatio.* xii, 172 pp. 8°. *Lipsiæ, lehnholdiana libraria*, 1833.

Grimston (Edward). *A continuation of the history of France [by J. de Serres].* 336 pp. fol. *London, G. Eld & M. Flesher*, 1624.
[In SERRES (Jean de). *General history of France*].

— *Imperiall historie continued.* See **Mexia** (Pedro).

Grindon (Leo. H.) *Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena.* 1st. Am. ed. 578 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1867.

Groneman. See **Reuver Groneman**.

Gronovius or Gronov (Johann Friedrich). *Observatorium in scriptoribus ecclesiasticis, [etc.] monobiblos.* 14 p. l. 292 pp. 14 l. 18°. *Daventriæ, J. Columbins*, 1651.

Gross (Samuel D. m. d.) *A discourse on the life, character, and services of Daniel Drake, m. d. Delivered, by request, before the faculty and medical students of the university of Louisville, January 27, 1853.* 92 pp. 8°. *Louisville journal*, 1853. s.

Grosvenor (W. M.) *Does protection protect? An examination of the effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry.* 365 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Grotius (Hugo). *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix. Nouvelle traduction, précédée d'un essai biographique et historique sur Grotius et son temps. Accompagnée d'un choix de notes de Gronovius, Barbeyrac, etc. Complétée par des notes nouvelles mises au courant des progrès du droit public moderne, et suivie d'une table analytique des matières, par P. Pradier-Fodéré.* 3 v. 12°. *Paris, Guillaumin & cie.* 1867.

Groundeworke (The) of conny-catching; the manner of their pedlers-French, and the means to understand the same, with the cunning slights of the counterfeit cranke. [etc.] 1592. [Reprinted]. 8°. *London*, 1869.

[Early English text society. Extra series, ix. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall].

Grove (Rev. Henry). *Sermons and tracts: being the posthumous works of the [author].* 4 v. 8°. *London, J. Wilson*, 1741.

Grove (*Rev. Henry*)—continued.

— Sermons. Being two additional volumes of the posthumous works of the [author]. 2 v. 8°. *London, M. Fenner*, 1742.

Grund (Franz Joseph). Aufruf an die deutschen wähler. General Harrison's leben und wirken. 30 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, C. F. Stollmeyer*, 1840.

Gruner (Carl). Das buch der kindheit für die deutsch-amerikanische jugend. Zum haus- und schulgebrauch. vii, 248 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1864.

Gruter (Jan). Inscriptiones antiqvæ totius orbis romani, in absolvitissimvm corpvs redactæ: nvnc cvris secvndis ejusdem Grvteri et notis Marqvardi Gvdii emendatæ et tabvlis aeneis a Boissardo confectis illvstratæ; denvo cvra Joannis Georgii Grævii recensitæ. 4 v. in 2. fol. *Amstelædami, F. Halma*, 1707.

Grynæus or Grüne (Johann Jacob). Monumenta s. patrvm orthodoxographa; hoc est, theologiæ sacrosanctæ ac syncerioris fidei doctores, nvmero circiter lxxxv, [etc. Greek and Latin.] 2 v. 47 p. l. 2064 pp. 1 l. fol. *Basileæ, ex officina heuricpetrina*, 1569.

Gual (Pedro). La vida de Jesus auténtica 1ª parte. xvi, 143 pp. 8°. *Boston, White & co.* 1867.

Gualterus (Philippus). See **Gaultier** de Chatillon (Philippe).

Guarini (Giovanni Battista). Il pastor fido, tragicomedia pastorale. 5 p. l. 296 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *Venezia, L. Pavini*, 1769.

— The same. The faithful shepherd. A pastorall written in Italian. And now newly translated out of the originall [by sir Richard Fanshawe]. 5 p. l. 223 pp. 1 portrait. 4°. *London, R. Raworth*, 1647.

Guénard (*Madame, baronne* de Méré née de Faverolle). La duchesse de Kingston [Elizabeth Chudleigh], ou mémoires d'une Anglaise célèbre morte à Paris en 1789, rédigés par m. de Favrolle. [*pseudon.*] 4 v. in 2. 18°. *Paris, Lerouge*, 1813.

Guericke (Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand, *d. d.*) A manual of church history. Translated from the German by William G. T. Shedd. Mediæval church history, 590–1073. vii, 160 pp. 8°. *Andover, W. F. Draper*, 1870.

Guernsey (Clara F.) The merman and the figure-head. A christmas story. 117 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

— Scrub Hollow sunday-school, and how it was started. By the author of "The

Guernsey (Clara F.)—continued.

silver cup," [etc. *anon.*] 474 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, [1870].

Guernsey (Egbert). History of the United States of America, designed for schools. [etc.] Revised ed. 589 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Moss & co.* 1869.

Guernsey (Lucy Ellen). The school-girls' treasury; or, stories for thoughtful girls. 1 p. l. 213 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *New York, protestant episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge*, 1870.

— Winifred: or, "after many days." 335 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, protestant episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge*, 1869.

Guerre (La) séraphique; ou, histoire des périls qu' a couru la barbe des capucins par les violentes attaques des cordeliers. On y a joint une dissertation sur l'inscription du grand portail de l'église des cordeliers de Rheims: Deo-homini et b. Francisco, utrique crucifixo. [*anon.*] viii, 316 pp. 16°. *La Haye, P. de Hondt*, 1765.

Guerreiro (Bartholomeu, *s. j.*) Gloriosa coroa d'esforçados religiosos da companhia de Jesu, mortos polla fe catholica nas conquistas dos reynos da coroa de Portugal. 8 p. l. 736 pp. 7 l. 4°. *Lisboa, A. Alvarez*, 1642.

Guest (Richard). A compendious history of the cotton-manufacture; with a disproof of the claim of sir Richard Arkwright to the invention of its ingenious machinery. 1 p. l. 70, 3 pp. 12 pl. 4°. *Manchester, J. Pratt*, 1823.

Guestfalus [Westphal]? (Xaver). Hans Martin Eberstein. Culturgeschichtliche novelle. 48 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1866. [*In NEUER novellen-schatz*, v. 1].

Gueullette (Thomas Simon). Peruvian tales related in one thousand and one hours, by one of the select virgins of Cusco, to the ynka of Peru; [etc. *anon.*] Translated from the French by S. Humphreys, and continued by J. Kelly. 2 p. l. 571 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London, J. Walker*, 1817.

Guide (A) to all the watering and sea-bathing places; with a description of the lakes; a sketch of a tour in Wales, and itineraries. [etc. *anon.*] New ed. iv, 528 pp. 1 tab. 36 pl. 21 maps. 16°. *London, R. Phillips*, 1810.

[Imperfect, wanting 1 map and 18 plates].

- Guilbert** de Pixérécourt (René Charles). Bibliothèque de m. G. de Pixérécourt, avec des notes littéraires et bibliographiques de ses deux excellens amis Charles Nodier et Paul Lacroix. 2 p. l. 4 pp. 2 l. vii, 414, 4 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1838.
- Guild** (Rev. E. E.) The universalist's book of reference. Containing all the principal facts and arguments, and scripture texts, pro and con, on the great controversy between limitarians and universalists. 5th ed. revised and enlarged. 381 pp. 12°. *Boston, New England universalist publishing house*, [1853].
- Guillemain** de Saint-Victor (Louis). Recueil précieux de la maçonnerie adonhiramite. [2^e partie]. Par un chevalier de tous les ordres maçonniques. [anon.] 152 pp. 18°. *Philadelphie*, [Paris], *Philarethe*, 1786.
[Wanting plate, and vol. 1 and 3].
— The same. 166 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 24°. *Philadelphie*, [Paris], *Philarethe*, 1787.
[Vol. 1 and 3 wanting].
- Guillen** (Juan) and **Carreño** (Leonardo Garcia). Lisardo de Monswill; ó, los efectos del vicio; novela original. 3 p. l. 138 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid*, *P. X. de Haro*, 1831. s.
- Guillon** (Marie Nicolas Silvestre). Histoire générale de la philosophie ancienne et moderne, jusqu'à nos jours; ou, supplément à la bibliothèque choisie des pères grecs et latins. 3 v. 16°. *Paris*, *Depélafol*, 1835. s.
- Guilpin** (Edward). Skialetheia. Or, a shadow of fruth in certaine epigrams and satyres. [anon.] London, N. Ling, 1598.
[Reprinted]. 56 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, [1867].
[COLLIER (J. P.) Miscellaneous tracts, temp. Eliz. & Jac. 1. no. 4].
- Guizot** (Élizabeth Charlotte Pauline de Meulan). Conseils de morale; ou, essais sur l'homme, les mœurs, les caractères, le monde, les femmes, l'éducation, etc. Précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, et publiées par M. Guizot. 2 v. 1 p. l. lxij, 368 pp. 1 portrait; 2 p. l. 419 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *Pichon & Didier*, 1828.
- Guizot** (François Pierre Guillaume). Democracy in France. 82 pp. 12°. *New York*, *D. Appleton*, 1849.
— Great christians of France. Saint Louis and Calvin. vi, 362 pp. 1 l. 3 pl. 16°. [*London*], *Macmillan & co.* [1869].
— Washington. 1 p. l. xxi, 148 pp. 16°. *Madrid*, *Espinosa y ca.* 1846.
- Gumprecht** (T. E.) **Delitsch** (Otto) and **Meinicke** (C. E.) Handbuch der geographie und statistik von Africa und Australien. viii, 612 pp. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1866.
[STEIN C. G. D.) and HÖRSCHELMANN (F.) Handbuch der geographie, [etc.] v. 2. abth. 1-2].
- Gunn** (John C.) and **Jordan** (Johnson H.) Gunn's newer family physician; or home-book of health: an approved household guide for avoiding disease and prolonging life, [etc.] 1190 pp. 1 portrait, 11 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati*, *W. H. Moore & co.* 1871.
— Home guide in treating the diseases of domestic animals. 41 pp. 8°. [*Cincinnati*, *W. H. Moore & co.* 1871].
[With the preceding].
- Günst** (F.) The martyrs of the Spanish inquisition. Translated by H. C. Kleppenburg. 79 pp. 8°. *San Francisco*, 1870. s.
- Günther** (Albert). The fishes of the Nile. 8°. [*London*, 1869].
[In PETHERICK (John and B. H.) Travels in Central Africa, etc. v. 2, pp. 194-268, pl. 1-3].
- Gurlitt** (Johannes Gottfried). Geschichte der jesuiten. 72 pp. 8°. *Hamburg*, *J. A. Meissner*, 1822.
[Note.—This book is also attributed to Ludwig Timotheus von Spittler].
- Gutierrez** de Rubalcava (Joseph). Tratado historico, politico, y legal de el comercio de las Indias Occidentales pertenecientes a los reyes catolicos. Primera parte. [etc.] 32 p. l. 351 pp. 18°. *Cadiz*, *imprensa real de la marina*, 1720.
- Guyet** de Fernex (—, *membre de l'université*). Beautés des prosateurs français; ou, leçons et modèles de littérature en prose, extraits des auteurs modernes. Précédés d'un coup d'œil sur chaque genre. xvi, 538 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Paris*, *Didier*, 1843.
- Guyon** (Jeanne Marie Mothe). Letters of madame Guyon: being selections of her religious thoughts and experiences, translated and re-arranged from her private correspondence; including her correspondence with Fénelon, abridged. By mrs. P. L. Upham. 216 pp. 16°. *New York*, *W. C. Palmer, jr.* 1870.
- Guyot** (Arnold). Guyot's geographical series. The earth and its inhabitants. Intermediate geography. [By Mary Howe Smith]. 96 pp. 14 maps. 4°. *New York*, *C. Scribner & co.* 1869.
— The same. 118 pp. 16 col. maps. 4°. *New York*, *C. Scribner & co.* 1870.
— The same. Elementary geography, for

Guyot (Arnold)—continued.

primary classes. [By Mary Howe Smith]. 96 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1868.

— A treatise on physical geography.

[In JOHNSON'S (A. J.) new illustrated family atlas, 1870].

Guzman (José Maria). Breve y sencilla narracion del viage que hizo [el autor] a visitar los santos lugares de Jerusalem. 4^a ed. 1 p. l. iv, 36 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Mexico, Abadiano*, 1837.

Gynecocracy; with an essay on fornication, adultery, and incest. By the author of "Rumours of treason," [etc. *anon.*] xvi, 656 pp. 8°. *London, J. J. Stockdale*, 1821.

Haagensen (A.) Psalmer og sange. See **Petersen** (O. P.) and **Haagensen**.

Haas (J. C.) Geographie von America und insbesondere von den Vereinigten Staaten. 69 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia & Leipzig, Schäfer & Koradi*, 1867.

Haas (James D.) Gleanings from Germany: or, select specimens of German romance and history: comprising the productions of the most esteemed authors of that country, [etc.] From the German. vi, 399 pp. 12°. *London, J. S. Hodson*, 1839.

Habersham (S. E. m. d.) Health and profit: as found in the hilly pine region of Georgia and South Carolina. Together with an account of its horticultural, agricultural, and manufacturing resources, and the topography, geology, botany, and climatology of the region. 147 pp. 12°. *Augusta, (Ga.) Augusta press, book and job office* 1869. s.

Häckel (Ernst Heinrich). Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der siphonophoren. Beobachtungen über die entwicklungsgeschichte der genera physophora, crystallodes, athorybia, [etc.] Gekrönte preisschrift. 2 p. l. 120 pp. 14 pl. 4°. *Utrecht*, 1869.

[Provinciaal utrechtscb genootschap van kunsten en wetenschappen. Natuurkundige verhandelingen, n. r. v. 1, 6de stuk].

Hackländer (Friedrich Wilhelm). Enchanting and enchanted. From the German, by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 226 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Hadermann (Jeannette R.) Forgiven at last. 333 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Haeckel. See **Häckel**.

Haefkens (J.) Centraal Amerika, uit een geschiedkundig, aardrijkskundig en statis-

Haefkens (J.)—continued.

tiëk oogpunt beschouwd. xvj, 488 pp. 1 map, 4 pl. 8°. *Dordrecht, Blussé & Van Braam*, 1832.

Haemstedius. See **Hämsted**.

Haestens (Henrik Lodevik van). Apocalypsis insignium aliquot hæresiarcharvm, qva visiones et insomnia ipsi per somnia patefactæ, blasphemias puta inauditas, ac deliramenta enthysiastica revelantur, vnaque operavitæ ac mortes cælo latino donantur: superadditæ septendecim eorum, qui insigni supra reliquos temeritate ac depudenda audacia eminere visi, icones æreis expressæ. Interprete H. S. F. D. M. D. [*anon.*] 631. 18°. *Lugduni Batavorum, H. ab Haestens*, 1608.

Hagen (John Cole). Foot-prints of truth: or, voice of humanity. With illustrations by F. A. Chapman, J. Cranch and Wm. Walcutt. 1 p. l. 144 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York, Cornish, Lamport & co.* 1853.

Haggebher (Philaleetheus. *pseudon.*) See **Hooght** (Everardus van der).

Hahn (Michael). Die directen steuern Oesterreichs. Vollständiges alphabetisches nachschlagebuch der neuesten und noch in anwendung stehenden ältern steuergesetze. vi, 408 pp. 8°. *Wien, Tendler & cie.* 1852.

— Der praktische rathgeber in steuer- und gebührenangelegenheiten. 688 pp. 8°. *Pesth, G. Heckenast*, 1854.

Hahn-Hahn (Ida Marie Luise Gustava, *countess*). Adventures and travels in Turkey, Egypt, the Holy land, etc. 2d ed. 3 v. 12°. *London, H. Colburn*, [1845].

— Eudoxia: a picture of the fifth century. From the German. 287 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Hailmann (William). Deutsches literarisches lesebuch für die höhern klassen deutsch-amerikanischer schulen, und für amerikanische hochschulen zur ausbildung in der deutschen sprache, und einföhrung in die deutsche literatur. Mit zahlreichen deutschen und englischen noten. 278 pp. 12°. *Louisville, (Ky.) H. Knöfel*, 1870.

Hainaut (*Conseil provincial du*). Session 1841. Rapport de la deputation permanente. 337 pp. 8°. *Mons, Monjot*, 1841.

Hakluyt society. Publications. v. 43. 8°. *London, printed for the society*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

COLUMBUS (C.) Select letters, with other original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world. Edited by R. H. Major. 1874.

Hale (Edward Everett). Ten times one is ten : the possible reformation. A story in nine chapters. By col. Frederic Ingham. [*pseudon.*] 148 pp. 16°. Boston, Roberts brothers, 1871.

Hale (Mrs. Sarah Josepha). The genius of oblivion; and other original poems. By a lady of New-Hampshire. [*anon.*] 147 pp. 16°. Concord, J. B. Moore, 1823.

—— Love; or woman's destiny. A poem in two parts: with other poems. 112 pp. sq. 16°. Philadelphia, D. Ashmead, 1870.

—— Woman's record; or, sketches of distinguished women, from the creation to a. d. 1888. Arranged in four eras. With selections from authoresses of each era. 3d ed. revised. xlviii, 918 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.

Halevy (Ludovic). Barbe-bleue [Bluebeard], and Les brigands. See **Meilhac** (Henri) and **Halevy**.

Haley (Thomas). Trotting record for 1869. Revised and corrected. Containing a complete and reliable record of all the trotting events of the past season. 144 pp. 12°. New York, Torrey brothers, 1870.
[See, also, FRANCIS (—) and **HALEY** (Thomas).]

Halfern (Albert von). Scenen aus den kämpfen der Indianer Florida's gegen die weissen; oder, der letzte der Seminolen. Nebst rückblick auf die zustände der Vereinigten Staaten. 2^e ausgabe. 311 pp. 16°. Dresden, & Leipzig, Arnold'sche buchhandlung, 1848.

Halfway. By Magnet Starr. [*pseudon.*] 281 pp. 3 pl. 18°. Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.

Half-yearly compendium of medical science: a synopsis of the American and foreign literature of medicine, surgery and the collateral sciences, for six months. Edited by S. W. Butler, m. d. and D. G. Brinton, m. d. Part iii, January, 1869. 8°. Philadelphia, dr. S. W. Butler, 1869.

Hall (Captain Basil). Voyage to the Eastern seas, in the year 1816. Including an account of captain Maxwell's attack on the batteries at Canton; and notes of an interview with Bonaparte at St. Helena, in August, 1817. 331 pp. 18°. New York, G. & C. Carvill, 1827.

Hall (Benjamin Franklin). The early history of the north western states, embracing New York, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa and Wisconsin, with their land laws, etc. and

Hall (Benjamin Franklin)—continued.

an appendix containing the constitutions of those states. 477 pp. 8°. Buffalo, G. H. Derby & co. 1849

Hall (Prof. James, of Albany, N. Y.). Palæontology of New York. See **New York. Geological survey.**

Hall (John Bishop). The little book open. Part I. John. The roar of the approaching lion! or the seven thunders, a. d. 1813, a. d. 1843. 96, 60 pp. 16°. [*Cincinnati*, 1869].
—— The same. [2d ed. with supplement]. 96, 60, 48 pp. 3 pl. sq. 16°. [*Cincinnati, author*, 1869].

Hall (John Tayler). Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. 55 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. [*New York*], printed for the family, 1870.

Hall (Joseph, d. d. bishop of Norwich). [Works]. 2 p. l. 817 pp. fol. London, 1627.

CONTENTS.

Meditations and vows. 3 centuries. 68 pp.
Heaven upon earth. One booke. 68-99 pp.
The art of divine meditation. 99-133 pp.
Holy observations. 131-150 pp.
Some few of David's psalmes metaphrased. 151-160 pp.
Characters of vertues and vices. 161-200 pp.
Salomons divine arts. pp. 201 to 226.
Salomons politicks, or common-wealth. pp. 227 to 235.
Salomons œconomicks, or government of the familie. pp. 237 to 243.
An open and plaine paraphrase vpon the Song of songs which is Salomons. pp. 245 to 267.
Epistles, in six decades. pp. 269 to 402.
Pharisaisme and christianitie. pp. 403 to 418.
The passion sermon. pp. 419 to 438.
The imprese of God. pp. 439 to 457.
A farewell sermon. pp. 457 to 468.
An holy panegyrick in our dead soueraigne lord, king James. pp. 469 to 486.
A sermon preached before his majesty. pp. 487 to 495.
The great impostor. pp. 497 to 509.
The best bargaine. pp. 511 to 520.
A sermon preached at the reconciliation of the happily restored chapell of the earl of Exceter. pp. 521 to 532.
The true peace-maker. pp. 533 to 544.
Noah's dove. pp. 545 to 563.
A common apologie of the church of England against the Brownists. pp. 565 to 631.
A serious dissuasive from poperie. pp. 633 to 644.
No peace with Rome. pp. 645 to 684.
Quo vadis? a censure of trauell. pp. 685 to 708.
The righteous mammon. pp. 709 to 728.
The honour of the married clergie maintained. pp. 729 to 790.
Rotomagensis anonymvs, an liceat sacerdotibus inire matrimonia? pp. 811 to 817.

Hall (Joseph, photographer). Gems from Greenwood. Photographed by Joseph Hall, Brooklyn. Part I. 6 p. l. 12 l. 12 photographs. obl. fol. New York, Caldwell & co. 1868.

Hall (Capt. J. W.). Marine disasters on the western lakes, during the navigation of 1869, with the loss of life and property; vessels bought and sold; new vessels and their tonnage; also, those which have passed out of

Hall (*Capt. J. W.*)—continued.

existence; with the names of vessels laid up at various lake ports. 120 pp. 16°. *Detroit, (Mich.) W. E. Tunis*, 1870.

Hall (*William White, m. d.*) Bronchitis, and kindred diseases. 400 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

— Coughs and colds; or, the prevention, cause and cure of various affections of the throat; with cases illustrating the remarkable efficacy of out-door activity and horse-back exercise, in permanently arresting the progress of diseases of the chest. [*anon.*] 362 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1871.

— The guide-board to health, peace and competence; or, the road to happy old age. 752 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Springfield, (Mass.) D. E. Fisk & co.* [1870].

— Health by good living. vi, 277 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Hallam (*Robert A. d. d.*) Moses: a course of lectures delivered in the chapel of st. James' church, New London. x, 295 pp. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1869.

Hallock (*Mrs. M. A.*) Beasts and birds of America, Europe, Asia and Africa. 64, 62 pp. 1 l. 9 pl. sq. 12°. *New York, American tract society*, 1870.

— The child's history of the fall of Jerusalem. 192 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1869.

Hallowed songs. Appendix to Hallowed songs revised. 132 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, P. Phillips*, [1870].

Halpin (*Rev. Nicholas John*). The dramatic unities of Shakespeare: in a letter addressed to the editor of Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. 57 pp. 16°. *Dublin, Hodges & Smith*, 1849.

Halstead (*William H.*) Little pieces; verse and prose. By Quilp, jr. [*pseudon.*] 63 pp. 8°. *Norfolk, (Va.) office of the "Norfolk Virginian,"* 1868.

Halyburton (*Rev. Thomas*). Works; containing, The great concern of salvation, Treatise on natural and revealed religion, Communion sermons, and Memoirs. With an essay on his life and writings, by the rev. Robert Burns, d. d. xxviii, 817 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, T. Tegg & son*, 1835.

Hambaugh's golden crown receipt book, and budget of useful information. 35 pp. 8°. *Mt. Sterling, (Ills.) J. S. Hambaugh*, [1870]?

Hambleton (*John*). A brief history of the soul: being a course of six sermons preached during lent, 1833. 2d ed. vii, 194 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London, Hatchard & son*, 1833.

Hamer (*Petrus*). Volstreckte weder-legginge van de heeren Orchard, De Daillon, en Bekker, over de werkinge der geesten uitwaerts, en met name der duivelen. By occasie, en tegen dr. Bekkers Betooverde weereld, en kort bericht tot vertoog dat de heeren Voetius, Scot, Van Dale, etc. door hem vergeefs worden aen-getrokken; mitsdien sy hem in de grond van te zaek tegen zijn. De voorreden geeft eenige aen-merkingen over twee brieven van d. E. Walten; d'eerste aen een regent van Amsteldam, meest over de artikelen van satisfactie by Bekker, [etc.] en d'andere aen den grave von Portland, [etc.] 32 p. l. 579 pp. 4°. *Dordrecht, C. Willegaarts*, 1693.

[*MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets*, v. 502].

Hamersly (*Lewis R.*) The records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps; with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861-5, and a list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles, compiled from official sources. 350 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Hamilton (*Edward*). The life of Paul Jones. 304 pp. 12°. *Aberdeen, G. Clark & son*, 1848.

Hamilton (*Gail*). See **Dodge** (*Margaret Abigail*).

Hamilton (*Hans Claude*). A grammar of the Greek language, designed to place before the student, with perspicuity of arrangement and fulness of exemplification, the etymological structure of the language, in accordance with the principles and philological researches of eminent scholars, up to the present time, as Hemsterhuys, Valckenaer, Matthiæ, Thiersch, Kühner, and Jelf. iv, 164 pp. 12°. *London, J. Weale*, 1854.

Hamilton (*Herbert*). Psychologic attraction, fascination, or the science of the soul. As applied to the purposes of life, with full instructions to exert the influence upon the human mind, as well as the brute creation; being the substance of two lectures delivered in St. James hall, London. [etc.] Useful and interesting miscellany. [etc.] 1st ed. 400 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, T. W. Evans & co.* 1869.

Hamilton (*James, m. d.*) Observations on the utility and administration of purgative medi-

Hamilton (James, *m. d.*)—continued.

cines in several diseases. From the 5th Edinburgh ed. xx, 122, 168 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Webster*, 1818.

Hamilton (Kate W.) Greycliffe, and Vashti Lethby's heritage. 352 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1870.

Hamilton (R. Leonidas, *m. d.*) The discoveries and unparalleled experience of R. L. Hamilton, with regard to the nature and treatment of diseases of the liver, lungs, blood, and other chronic diseases; containing, also, a biographical sketch of his life, [etc.] with his common-sense theory of diseases and the evidence of his wonderful cures. 112 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *New York*, [1870].

Hamilton (Sir William). Outlines of sir William Hamilton's philosophy, 1870. See **Murray** (*Rev. J. Clark*).

Hamilton (William T. *d. d.*) The pentateuch and its assailants: a refutation of the objections of modern scepticism to the pentateuch. xxxv, 380 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1852.

Hammond (*Rev. Edward Payson*). Gathered lambs. 172 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, western tract & book society*, 1870.

Hämsted or **Hæmstedius** (Adrian Cornelius). Historien der martelaren die om't getuygenisse der euangelischer waerheydt haer bloedt gestort hebben, van de tijden Christi onses salighmaeckers af tot den jare sesthien hondert vijf-en-vijftigh toe. [etc.] In desen lætsten druck op een nieuw neerstelick oversien, verbeteret, en veelsins vermeerderet; en elck op sijn behoorlick jaer en tijdt met grooter vlijt en neerstigheyt tusschen gevoeght, door J. G. O. [Joannem Gysium pred tot streef-kerck]. Met meer dan hondert vijftigh kopere platen verciert, [etc. *anon.*] 12 p. l. 484 pp. 5 l. fol. *Amsterdam, A. von Wolfgang*, 1658.

Hanaford (Phebe Ann). The life and writings of Charles Dickens: a woman's memorial volume. 401 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, B. B. Russell*, 1871.

Hanbury (*Rev. Barnard*). Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia, 1822. See **Waddington** (George) and **Hanbury**.

Hand-book (The) of swindling. By the late captain Barabbas Whitefeather. [*pseudon.*] Edited by John Jackdaw. [*pseudon.*] viii, 87 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1839.

Haney's journal of romance. nos 1-2. 4°.

[*New York, J. C. Haney & co.* 1866].

[No more published].

CONTENTS.

No. 1. Carmie, the creole spy. 32 pp.

No. 2. Driftwood. 31 pp.

Haney's useful hand books. The causes, prevention and cure of debility, including consumption, dyspepsia, nervous disorders, etc. giving sure and simple methods of self-treatment, by means within reach of all at no expense. Showing how to build up vigorous constitutions and overcome tendencies to disease. [etc.] 158 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Haney & co.* [1870].

Hanley (Sylvanus). Caliphs and sultans, [etc.] 1868. See **Arabian** nights. Caliphs and sultans, [etc.]

Hannover (*K. polytechnische schule zu*). Katalog der werkzeug-sammlung an der königlichen politechnischen schule zu Hannover. Von dr. Karl Karmarsch. xi, 202 pp. 20 pl. 8°. *Hannover, G. Jänecke*, 1870.

Hansard's parliamentary debates. See **Great Britain**. (*Parliament*.)

Happy evenings. [*anon.*] 159 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, board of publication of the reformed Dutch church*, [1867].

Happy light. [*anon.*] 364 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.

Happy voices. New hymns and tunes, with many popular and sterling old ones, for the home circle and sabbath-schools. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 244 pp. 3 l. obl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1865.

Harbaugh (Henry, *d. d.*) Harbaugh's harfe. Gedichte in pennsylvanisch-deutscher mundart. Herausgegeben von B. Bausman. Illustrated. 117 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, reformed church publication board*, 1870.

Harcourt (C. L. S. de Choiseul-Praslin d', née d'Haussonville). Madame la duchesse d'Orléans, Hélène de Mecklembourg-Schwerin. [*anon.*] 5^e éd. 2 p. l. 239 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1859.

Harcourt (William George Granville Vernon). Additional letters on some questions of international law. [Belligerent rights of maritime capture; The doctrine of continuous voyages]. By Historicus. [*pseudon.*] xvi, 44 pp. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1863.

Harding (W. M.) Trans-atlantic sketches, by "Porte Plume." [*pseudon.*] 87 pp. 8°. *New York, G. F. Nesbitt & co.* 1870.

Hardinge (Benjamin). First elements of vital power: how they were originally generated, and why those original elements are still indispensable to the production and reproduction of vitality in the human economy. 85 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

Hardouin (Jean). Conciliorum collectio regia maxima, ad p. Philippi Labbei et p. Gabrielis Cossartii e societate Jesu, labores. Haud modica accessione facta, et emendationibus plurimis additis, [etc.] Tomis duodecim. Acta conciliorum et epistolæ decretales, ac constitutiones summorum pontificum. Ab anno 34 ad annum 1714. 11 v. in 12. fol. *Parisii, typographia regia*, 1715. [Vol. 12 not published].

——— Joannis Harduini, e societate Jesu, opera varia, [cura d'Olivet in lucem emissâ]. [etc.] 3 p. l. 693 pp. fol. *Amstelodami, Du Sauzet*, 1733.

Hardwicke's annual biography. See **Walford** (Edward).

Hardwicke's science gossip: a monthly medium of interchange and gossip for students and lovers of nature, Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 6. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1870.

Hardy (Mrs. Duffus). Paul Wynter's sacrifice. 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett* 1869.

Harewood (Harry, *pseudon*?) A dictionary of sports; or, companion to the field, the forest, and the riverside. Containing explanations of every term applicable to racing, shooting, hunting, fishing, hawking, archery, etc. With essays upon all national amusements. vi, 365 pp. 12°. *London, T. Tegg & son*, 1835.

Hargrove (Ely). Anecdotes of archery, from the earliest ages to the year 1791, by the late E. Hargrove. The whole carefully revised, brought down to the present time, [etc.] by Alfred E. Hargrove. 1 p. l. 316 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *York, Hargrove's library*, 1845.

Harriot (Thomas). See **Harriot** (Thmas).

Harkness (Albert). Elements of Latin grammar, for schools. xii, 156 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1869.

——— Key to the author's practical introduction to Latin composition. 43 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1869.

Harland (John). Ballads and songs of Lancashire. Chiefly older than the 19th century. Collected, compiled, and edited with notes. xvi, 231 pp. 12°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1865.

Harland (John)—continued.

——— Lancashire lyrics: modern songs and ballads of the county palatine. xiv, 320 pp. 16°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1866.

Harland (Marion). [*pseudon.*] See **Terhune** (M. V. H.)

Harman (Thomas). A caueat or warening, for comen corsetors vvlbarely called vagabones. Augmented and enlarged by the first author here of, 1567. [Reprinted]. 8°. *London*, 1869.

[EARLY English text society. Extra series, ix. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall. pp 17-91].

Harney (George E.) Stables, outbuildings, and fences. Illustrated with a series of 120 original designs and plans, with descriptive matter. 55 l. 62 pl. 4°. *New York, G. E. Woodward*, 1870.

Harpel (Oscar H.) Typograph, or book of specimens. Containing useful information, suggestions and a collection of examples of letterpress job printing, arranged for the assistance of master printers, amateurs, apprentices, and others. 252 pp. 8 l. 23 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, author*, 1870.

Harpers' bazar. A repository of fashion, pleasure, and instruction. Jan. 1 to Dec. 24, 1870. v. 3. fol. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Harpers' hand-book for travelers in Europe and the east. By W. Pembroke Pettridge. 9th year. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Harpers' new monthly magazine. Dec. 1869 to Nov. 1870. v. 40-41. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

——— An index to Harpers' new monthly magazine, volumes 1 to 40: from June, 1850, to May, 1870. 433 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Harpers' weekly. A journal of civilization. Jan. 1 to Dec. 24, 1870. v. 14. fol. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Harriot (Thomas). Wunderbarlicher doch warhafftiger bericht von der landschafft Virginia inn der neuen welt, welche newlich im jahr Christi 1585 von den Engelenndern erfunden ist, erstlichen in engelendischer sprach beschrieben, durch Thomam Harriot, vnd hernach in Teutsch gebracht, durch Christophorvm P. sm. 4°. [*Leipzig*,] 1597. [In **DRESSER** (Matthäus). Historien vnd bericht, etc. pp. 171-297.]

Harris (Charles H.) History of the Venango oil regions: [etc.] and other places of note in the oil regions. v, 103 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Ti-tuscille, Pa. morning herald office*, 1866.

- Harris** (George). The economy and policy of a christian education. Adapted as a monitor and directory for all professors of christianity : especially governors and directors of children and youth, [etc]. 232 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, author*, 1823.
- Harris** (Joseph). On the pig. Breeding, rearing, management, and improvement. 250 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1870.
- Harris** (N. S.) Journal of a tour in the "Indian territory," performed by order of the domestic committee of the board of missions of the protestant episcopal church, in the spring of 1844, by their secretary and general agent. [anon.] 2 p. l. 3 maps, 74 pp. 8°. *New York, Dana, jr.* 1844.
- Harris** (William W.) The battle of Groton Heights: a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc. of the storming of fort Griswold, and the burning of New London by British troops, under the command of brig. gen. Benedict Arnold, on the sixth of September, 1781. With an introduction and notes. 1 p. l. x, 123 pp. 8°. *New London*, 1870.
- Harrison** (A. W.) Harrison's flavoring extracts. 18 varieties. 81. 16°. *Philadelphia, A. W. Harrison*, 1870.
- Harrison** (Jennie, *pseudon?*) Autumn leaves. 40 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- Elmer's morning-glory. 38 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- Little buds. 38 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- Uncle Jerry's blossom. 41 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- The wayside flower. 37 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- A white rose. 40 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph*, 1865.
- Harrison** (Walter). Pickett's men: a fragment of war history. [etc.] 202 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.
- Hart** (Alfred A.) The traveler's own book. A souvenir of overland travel, via the great and attractive route, Chicago, Burlington & Quincy r. r. to Burlington; Union Pacific railroad, to Ogden; Central Pacific railroad, to Sacramento; Burlington & Missouri river r. r. to Omaha; Utah central railroad, to Salt Lake City; Western Pacific railroad, to San Francisco. Containing complete traveler's
- Hart** (Alfred A.)—continued.
maps of each of the railroads. [etc.] 34 pp. 5 l. 12 col. pl. 2 phot. 3 maps. obl. 16°. [*Chicago*], 1870.
- Hart** (Gerald). In the rapids. A romance. 319 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.
- Hart** (John S. *ll.d.*) First lessons in composition. 144 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1871.
- A manual of composition and rhetoric : a text-book for schools and colleges. 380 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, 1871.
- Removing mountains: life lessons from the gospels. 306 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.
- The sunday-school idea: an exposition of the principles which underlie the sunday-school cause, setting forth its objects, organizations, methods and capabilities. 414 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1870.
- Harte** (Francis Bret). The luck of Roaring camp, and other sketches. iv pp. 2 l. 239 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Poems. 152 pp. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.
- Hartford**. Geer's Hartford city directory; for 1870-71 : [etc.] no. 33. 12°. *Hartford, E. Geer*, 1870.
- Hartford** weekly intelligencer [and advertiser]. See **Connecticut** courant, and Hartford weekly intelligencer.
- Hartshorne** (Henry, *m. d.*) Cholera: facts and conclusions as to its nature, prevention, and treatment. 79 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1860.
- Hartt** (Charles Frederic). Thayer expedition. Scientific results of a journey in Brazil. By Louis Agassiz and his travelling companions. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. xxiii, 620 pp. 8 pl. 3 maps. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Harvard** college (*Cambridge, Mass.*) A descriptive catalogue of the Warren anatomical museum. By J. B. S. Jackson, m. d. xii, 759 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, A. Williams & co.* 1870. s.
- Harvey** (Gabriel). Fovre letters, and certain sonnets: especially touching Robert Greene, and other parties by him abused : but incidently of diuers excellent persons, and some matters of note. [etc. *anon.*] London, J. Wolfe, 1592. [*Reprinted*]. 81 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, 1867-8.
- [COLLIER (John Payne). Miscellaneous tracts. Temp. Eliz. & Iac. i, no. 5].

- Haskell** (William O. & son). Illustrated catalogue of the Boston school furniture manufactory. 101 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, S. Thornton*, 1870.
- Hastings** (Mrs. Horace L.). Pebbles from the path of a pilgrim. [Reprinted from *The christian*]. 37 l. 16°. *Boston, scriptural tract repository*, 1870.
- Hastings** (Thomas). The British archer; or, tracts on archery. 2 p. l. 128 pp. 1 l. 5 pl. 4°. *London, R. Ackermann*, 1831.
- Hausmann** (Johann Friedrich Ludwig). Salzbrunner skizzen. [etc.] vi, 69 pp. 18°. *Breslau, J. Max & comp.* 1855.
- Haussonville** (Joseph Othenin Bernard de Cléron, *comte d'*). L'église romaine et le premier empire, 1800-1814. Avec notes, correspondances diplomatiques et pièces justificatives entièrement inédites. 2^e éd. 5 v. 8°. *Paris, M. Lévy*, 1869-70.
- Havana**. Observatorio fisico-meteorico de la Habana. Anuario publicado por d. Andres Poëy. Año primero. 1862. Tomo I. Barometria. 1 p. l. 7 l. fol. *Habana, viuda de Barcina & comp.* 1869. s.
- Haviland** (John de). Le Mexique sous la maison de Habsbourg. 34 pp. fol. *Vienne, C. Gerold fils*, 1863.
- Hawker** (Robert, *d. d.*). Zion's pilgrim. 1st American, from 7th London ed. 200 pp. 24°. *New York, Williams & Whiting*, 1810.
- Hawks** (Francis Lister). The English language. Elementary instruction. no. 1. 75 pp. 16°. *New York, Pott & Amery*, 1867.
- Hawthorne** (Nathaniel). Passages from [his] English note-books. 2 v. viii, 410 pp; 1 p. l. 393 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Haxall** (Robert W. *m. d.*). Dissertation [on the question How far are the external means of exploring the condition of the internal organs to be considered useful and important in medical practice]? 8°. [*Boston*, 1836]. s. [MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 7, pp. 81-188].
- Hay** any worke for Cooper; being a reply to the "Admonition to the people of England." By Martin Mar-prelate. [*pseudon.*] Reprinted from the black letter edition [of 1589]. With an introduction and notes. 84 pp. 8°. *London, J. Petheram*, 1845. [PURITAN discipline tracts].
- Note.*—This tract was in answer to Thomas Cooper, bishop of Winchester.
- Hayden** (A. S.) Christian hymn and tune book. For use in churches, and for social and family devotions. 272 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Root & Cady*, [1870].
- Hayden** (Ferdinand Vanderveer). Preliminary field report of the United States geological survey of Colorado and New Mexico, conducted under the authority of hon. J. D. Cox, secretary of the interior. 155 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.
- Sun pictures of Rocky mountain scenery, with a description of the geographical and geological features, and some account of the resources of the great west, containing thirty photographic views along the line of the Pacific railroad, from Omaha to Sacramento. viii, 150 pp. 30 photographs. 4°. *New York, J. Bien*, 1870.
- Hayden** (William B.) On the dangers of modern spiritualism. 4th ed. revised. 138 pp. 12°. *New York, new church tract society*, 1870.
- Hayden** (Winslow L.) New and improved method for the guitar. [etc.] 120 pp. 4°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.
- Haydn** and other poems. By the author of "Life below." [*anon.*] 2 p. l. 161 pp. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.
- Hayes** (Albert H. *m. d.*) A medical treatise on nervous affections. The result of an extensive experience in the treatment of nervous disorders. 137 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, Peabody medical institute*, (1870).
- Hayes** (John L.) Paris universal exhibition. 1867. Report upon wool and manufactures of wool. See **Mudge** (E. R.) and **Hayes**.
- Hays** (Mary). Memoirs of Emma Courtney. 2 v. in 1. 129 pp; 1 p. l. 159 pp. 16°. *New York, H. M. Griffith*, 1802.
- Memoirs of queens, illustrious and celebrated. viii, 479 pp. 8°. *London, I. & J. Allman*, 1821.
- Hays** (Will S.) Golden leaves. (Part first [and] part second). A collection of beautiful songs and choruses, with pianoforte accompaniments. 2 v. 80 pp; 80 pp. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, 1870. [PETERS' musical library, v. 2-3].
- Hays'** journal of the medical sciences. See **American journal of the medical sciences**.
- Haywood** (Eliza). See **Heywood**.
- Hazard** (George S.) Paris exposition, 1867. The quality and characteristics of the cereals exhibited. [*In RUGGLES* (S. B.) and **HAZARD**. Report on cereals, pp. 15-26].

- Hazard** (Samuel). Cuba with pen and pencil. 584 pp. 19 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Hartford publishing co.* 1871.
- Headley** (Joel Tyler). Sacred heroes and martyrs. Biographical sketches of illustrious men of the bible; with historical scenes and incidents, illustrating their heroic deeds, eventful careers, and sublime faith, which have no parallel in human history. [etc.] 623 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York, E. B. Treat & co.* 1870.
- Heart-rending** (The) and horrible crimes of Emeline Parker, who was tried, condemned, and sentenced to be hung at Cambridge, Maryland, and in which she confesses to have been guilty of the committal of ten horrible murders, and accessory to several others: full and authentic particulars are given, with her final confession. [anon.] 30 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Richmond, (Va.) J. Merone,* 1853.
- Hearth** and home. [A weekly journal] for the farm, garden, and fireside. Dec. 25, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 2. fol. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1870.
- Heath** (Christopher). Practical anatomy: a manual of dissections. First American from the second English ed. Edited with additions, by William W. Kean, m. d. 572 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea,* 1870.
- Heath** (Laban). Heath's greatly improved and enlarged infallible government counterfeit detector, at sight. [etc.] Banking house ed. 2 p. l. 43 pp. 16 pl. sm. 4°. *Boston, L. Heath & co.* [1870.]
- The United States counterfeit detector, and teachers' guide. The only correct method of detecting counterfeit, spurious, and altered bank notes, etc. Applicable to all banks in the United States and Canadas, with genuine designs. Household ed. 32 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Boston, L. Heath,* [1871].
- The same. [etc.] 3d ed. revised and corrected. 44 pp. 19 pl. 16°. *Boston, L. Heath & co.* 1870.
- Heaton** (Charles William). The threshold of chemistry: an experimental introduction to the science. xi, 196 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall,* 1861.
- Hecquet** (Madame —). The history of a savage girl [mademoiselle Le Blanc], caught wild in the woods of Champagne. Newly translated from the French [Histoire d'une jeune fille sauvage] of madam H——t. [anon.] 1 p. l. ii, 116 pp. 12°. *London, R. Davidson,* [about 1755]?
- [Attributed also to La Condamine].
- Hedge** (Frederic Henry, d. d.) Prose writers of Germany. New ed. revised and enlarged. 581 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates,* [1870].
- Heer** (Oswald). Les phyllites crétacées du Nebraska, 1866. See **Capellini** (G.) and **Heer**.
- Heeren** (Arnold Hermann Ludwig) and **Ukert** (Friedrich August). Geschichte der europäischen staaten. Geschichte von Spanien. See **Lembke** (Friedrich Wilhelm) and **Schäfer** (Heinrich).
- Versuch einer entwicklung der folgen der kreuzzüge für Europa. xiv, 440 pp. 16°. *Göttingen, J. F. Röwer,* 1808.
- Hefele** (Carl Joseph von). Causa Honorii papæ. 28 pp. 8°. *Neapoli,* 1870.
- Le cardinal Ximénès et l'église d'Espagne à la fin du xv^e, et au commencement du xvi^e siècle; pour servir à l'histoire critique de l'inquisition. Traduit sur la seconde édition, [etc.] par A. Sisson et A. Crampon. viii, 458 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Lyon, J. B. Pélagaud & cie.* 1856.
- The same. The life of cardinal Ximenes. Translated from the German by the rev. canon [John] Dalton. lvi, 581 pp. 8°. *London, catholic publishing & bookselling co.* 1860.
- Heger** (Thomas). A tour through a part of the Netherlands, France, and Switzerland, in the year 1817: containing a variety of incidents, with the author's reflections, serious and lively. xi, 250 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Browne,* 1820.
- Heine** (Friedrich). Sechs aufsätze über maurerische gegenstände. 120 pp. 12°. *Rostock, K. C. Stiller,* 5814, [1814].
- Heine** (Henri). Poèmes et légendes. Atta Troll; L'intermezzo; La mer du nord; Nocturnes; Feuilles volantes; Germania; Romancero; Le livre de Lazare. ix, 386 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères,* 1855.
- Heine** (Wilhelm). Wanderbilder aus Central-Amerika. Skizzen eines deutschen malers. Mit einem vorwort von Friedrich Gerstäcker. 2^e auflage. xvi, 264 pp. 18°. *Leipzig, O. Purfürst,* [1853].
- Heineccius or Heinecke** (Johann Gottlieb). Catalogvs bibliothecæ selectoris, optimis fere ex omni scientiarvm genere scriptoribvs instrvtæ, et secvndvm ordinem materiarym digestæ. [etc.] 20, 288 pp. 50 l. 12°. *Hala Magdeb. J. C. Grenert,* 1743.

Heinsius (Johannes Wilhelm). Allgemeines bücher-lexicon; oder, vollständiges alphabetisches verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis zu ende 1867 erschienenen bücher, welche in Deutschland und in den durch sprache und literatur damit verwandten ländern gedruckt worden sind. [etc.] Vierzehnter band, welcher die von 1862 bis ende 1867 erschienenen bücher und die berichtigungen früherer erscheinungen enthält. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Karl Robert Heumann. 1^e-15^e lieferung. A—Seidel. 4°. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1869-70.

Helen's lesson. The story of Helen Wallace. By E. C. T. [anon.] 216 pp. 2 pl. 18°. Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.

Helmont (Franciscus Mercurius van). Principia philosophiæ antiquissimæ et recentissimæ de Deo, Christo et creatura; id est, spiritu et materia in genere. [etc.] Opusculum posthumum e lingua anglicana latinitate donatum, cum annotationibus. [etc. anon.] 2 pl. 144 pp. 18°. Amstelodami, 1690.

—— Philosophia vulgaris refutata. Iuxta exemplar parisinum. [anon.] 5 p. l. 340 pp. 18°. [n. p.] 1690.
[With the preceding].

—— De revolutione animarum humanarum; quanta sit istius doctrinæ cum veritate christianæ religionis conformitas, problematum centuriæ duæ, [etc.] latinitate donatæ. [anon.] 144 pp. 18°. Londini, 1684.
[With his Principia philosophiæ antiquissimæ].

Helps (Arthur). The life of Columbus, the discoverer of America. xvi, 262 pp. 12°. London, Bell & Daldy, 1869.

Hemingway (J.) Panorama of the beauties, curiosities, and antiquities of North Wales, exhibited in its mountains, valleys, waterfalls, lakes, cities and towns, castles, ruins, etc. intended as a pocket companion to the tourist and traveller. 4th ed. viii, 333 pp. 3 pl. 1 map. 16°. London, R. Groombridge, [etc.] 1845.

Henderson (J. A.) Short sermons by methodist preachers of Louisville, Kentucky, and Tennessee conferences. 144 pp. 16°. Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co. 1870.

Henderson (Julia Putnam). Annie Balfour and her friends; or, influence, and how to use it. By Theta. [pseudon.] 302 pp. 4 pl. 16°. Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication, 1870.

Henderson (M. P.) Henderson's test words in English orthography, with full definitions; also, a list of modern geographical names, with their pronuunciation, for the use of grammar schools and academies. 106 pp. 18°. New York, Clark & Maynard, 1870.

Henderson (W. A.) How to cook, carve and eat; or, wholesome food, and how to prepare it for the table. [etc.] To which is added a chapter on the art of carving. 360, 61, xii pp. 3 pl. 12°. New York, Leavitt & Allen bros. [1870].

Hendryx (W. B.) Analytic and synthetic bible lessons; arranged with reference to the general divisions and periods, in which subjects of like character are collated and classified. New testament. vol. 1. 107 pp. 16°. Indianapolis, (Ind.) A. Aaron & co. 1870.

Hennell (Charles C.) Christian theism, by the author of "An inquiry concerning the origin of christianity." [anon.] 2 p. l. 86 pp. 8°. London, T. Allman, 1845.

[With his Inquiry, etc. 8°. London, 1845].

—— The same. 3d [people's] ed. 12°. London, Trübner & co. 1870.

[With his Inquiry, etc. 12°. London, 1870. pp. 395-464].

—— An inquiry concerning the origin of christianity. 2d ed. xvi, 506 pp. 8°. London, T. Allman, 1845.

—— The same. 3d [people's] ed. xvi, 394 pp. 12°. London, Trübner & co. 1870.

Hennell (Sara S.) Present religion: as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Part 1. x, 557 pp. 12°. London, Trübner & co. 1865.

Henricus a sancto Ignatio. Tuba magna mirum clangens sonum ad Clementem xi, imperatorem, reges, [etc.] de necessitate longe maxima reformandi societatem Jesu. Per Liberium Candidum. [pseudon.] 2 p. l. 536 pp. 16°. Argentine, 1712.

Henry viii, king of England, or Fisher (John, bp. of Rochester), Assertio septem sacramentorum aduersus Martinum Lutherum. 75 l. sm. 4°. Antuerpiæ, M. Hillenius, 1522.

Henry (Al) Précis de l'histoire de la poésie, avec des jugemens critiques sur les plus célèbres poètes. 1 p. l. iii, 536 pp. 8°. Paris, Lecoffre, 1857.

Henry (Guy V.) Military record of civilian appointments in the United States army. v. 1. 527 pp. 8°. New York, Carleton, 1870.

Hensel (Octavia). Life and letters of Louis Moreau Gottschalk. 213 pp. 16°. Boston, O. Ditson & co. 1870.

- Hepworth** (Rev. George Hughes). Rocks and shoals. Lectures to young men. viii, 169 pp. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1870.
- Heraclides**, *alexandrinus, cyprius, aut ephesius*. Paradisus, sive sanctorum historia. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.
[In ROSWELDE (H.) Vitæ patrum].
- Herbert** (Lady —). Cradle lands. [Travels in the east]. ix, 330 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1867.
- Herchenbach** (Wilhelm). Der millionär und der strassenkehrer. 2^e auflage. 130 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1867.
- Herder** (F. von). Enumeratio plantarum in regionibus cis et transiliensibus. See **Regel** (E.) and **Herder**.
- Hermant** (Godefroy, *m. d.*) La vie de st. Athanase, patriarche d'Alexandrie. Qui comprend encore l'histoire d'Eustathe d'Antioche, de Paul de Constantinople, de Hilaire de Poitiers, d'Eusèbe de Vercueil, des papes Jules et Libère, avec la naissance et progrès de l'arianisme. 2^e éd. 2 v. 16 p. l. 908 pp. 1 pl.; 1 p. l. 826 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, J. Du Puis*, 1672.
- Hermès** (*L'abbé* —). Entretien d'un paroissien avec son curé, sur le serment exigé des ecclésiastiques fonctionnaires publics. 1 p. l. 73. pp. 16°. *Paris, Crapart*, 1791.
[With PILÉ (*L'abbé*). Dissertation sur l'indissolubilité du lien conjugal, v. 1].
- Hermias**. Gentilium philosophorum irrisio, græce et latine, Raphæle Seilero interprete, ex edit. parisiensi. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].
- Herr**, erhöre mein gebet. Ein katholisches gebetbuch enthaltend eine auswahl der besten andachtsübungen. [anon.] 397 pp. 11 l. iv pp. 1 pl. 18°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1864.
- Herrera** (Cypriano de). Mirabilis vita, et mirabilia acta Dei vener. servi Torribii Alfonsi Mogrobesii, limani archipræsvlis, [etc.] 15 p. l. 380 pp. 2 l. 1 pl. 4°. *Romæ, N. A. Tinassi*, 1670.
- Herrera Dávila** (J.) and **Alvear** (A.) Lecciones de moral cristiana. 132 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Sevilla, M. Caro*, 1827. s.
- Herrick** (William A.) The powers, duties, and liabilities of town and parish officers in Massachusetts; with forms and parliamentary rules for conducting town and other meetings. x, 613 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Herrington** (W. D.) The deserter's daughter. 27 pp. 12°. *Raleigh, W. B. Smith & co.* 1865.
[SOUTHERN field and fireside novelette, no. 3, n. s.]
- Herrnschmid** (Johann Daniel). Commentatio historica de vita d. Martini Lytheri, qua externis eivs rationibvs breviter tactis interna præcipue indoles ipsivs et agendi principivm ex vero describitvr. E Germanico in Latinvm convertit, et aliud ejvsdem avctoris scriptvm de magna prærogativa ecclesiæ evangelicæ præ sic dicta romano-catholica addidit Jo. Henricvs Grischovivs. Cum præfatione Joannis Georgii Knappii. 102, 424 pp. 8 l. 1 portrait. 12°. *Halæ magdeburgicæ, sentibus orphanotropei*, 1742.
- Herschel** (Sir John Frederick William). Lecture [on the metric system]. 12°. *New York*, 1870.
[In DAVIES (Charles). The metric system. Part iv].
- Hertford** (Joseph). Personals; or, perils of the period. 339, viii pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, author*, 1870.
- Hertslet** (Edward). The foreign office list, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular handbook. With maps, shewing where her majesty's ambassadors, ministers, consuls, and others are resident abroad: with a list of foreign diplomatic and consular representatives resident within the queen's dominions. January, 1870. 36th publication. 273 pp. 1 l. 6 maps. 8°. *London, Harrison*, 1870.
- Hertzberg** (Ebbe). En fremstilling af det norske aristokratis historie indtil kong Sverres tid. 3 p. l. 152 pp. 8°. *Christiania, J. Dahl*, 1869. s.
- Hertzen** (Alexander). Le monde russe et la révolution. Mémoires de A. Hertzen, 1812–1835. Traduits par H. Delaveau. Illustrations de A. Schenk. Seule édition autorisée par l'auteur. 2 p. l. xviii, 356 pp. 12°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1860.
- Hervey** (N.) The memory of Washington; with biographical sketches of his mother and wife. Relations of Lafayette to Washington; with incidents and anecdotes in the lives of the two patriots. 320 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1852.
- Herzog** (Dr. A.) Handbuch der thierheilkunde in alphabetischer ordnung. 262 pp. 12°. *Herman, (Mo.) verfasser*, 1857.
- Hesse** (Johann Gustav Wilhelm). Commentatio de religione christiana philosophiæ sto-

Hesse (Johann G. W.)—continued.

icæ nec æmula nec patrona. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, Honkoop*, 1791.

[In MÜNTINGHE (Hermann). *Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium*, v. 1. pp. 45–164].

Hester's happy summer. By T. W. O. [anon.] 282 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1871.

Heston (Rev. Newton). The anniversary speaker; or, young folks on the sunday-school platform. [etc.] 2d series. 215 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1865.

Hesychius, hierosolymitanus. Ad Theodulum sermo de temperantia et virtute, græce et latine, I. Pico interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

— Homilia de sancta Maria deipara, I. Pico interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Hetty's tongue and other stories. [anon.] 216 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1867.

Hetzel (J.) *Voyage où il vous plaira*, 1843. See **Johannot** (Tony), **Musset** (Alfred de), and **Hetzel**.

Hewitt (Abram S.) *Paris universal exposition, 1867*. The production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. v, 183 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.

— The same. [Author's ed.] 87 pp. 8°. *New York, G. A. Whitehome*, 1870.

Hewitt (John H.) *Miscellaneous poems*. 235 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, N. Hickman*, 1838.

Heywood's (Abel) series of penny guide books. A guide to London, its public buildings, etc. With an alphabetical list of the most attractive places to the stranger. 18 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Manchester, A. Heywood & son*, 1870.

Heywood (B. A.) A vacation tour at the antipodes, through Victoria, Tasmania, New South Wales, Queensland, and New Zealand, in 1861–1862. viii, 251 pp. 7 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green*, 1863.

Heywood (Mrs. Eliza Fowler). *Secret histories, novels, and poems*. 4th ed. 4 v. 16°. *London, R. Ware, etc.* 1742.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Love in excess: or, the fatal inquiry.
- v. 2. i. The British recluse: or, secret history of Cleomire, supposed dead. A novel. ii. The injured husband: or, mistaken resentment. A novel. iii. Poems on several occasions.
- v. 3. i. Idalia: or, the unfortunate mistress. A novel. ii. The surprise: or, constancy rewarded. iii. The fatal secret: or, constancy in distress. iv. Fantomina: or, love in a maze.

Heywood (Mrs. Eliza Fowler)—continued.

- v. 4. i. The rash resolve: or, the untimely discovery. A novel. ii. The masqueraders: or, fatal curiosity: being a secret history of a late amour. iii. Lasselia: or, the self-abandon'd. A novel. iv. The force of nature: or, the lucky disappointment. A novel.

Hibbert (Mary?) and **Buist** (Robert). The American flower garden directory, containing practical directions for the culture of plants in the hot-house, garden-house, flower garden, and rooms or parlours, for every month in the year. With a description of the plants most desirable in each, [etc.] 376 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Waldie*, 1832.

Hickeringill (Edmund). *Jamaica viewed: with all the ports, harbours, and their several soundings, towns, and settlements thereunto belonging*. [etc.] 3d ed. 5 p. l. 44 pp. 1 map. sm. 4°. *London, B. Bragg*, 1705.

Hickory (The) series. [anon.] 3 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Am. sunday school union*, 1870. *Drifting boat* (The). 216 pp. 2 pl. *Out in the storm*. 184 pp. 2 pl. *Snarly or Sharly*. 136 pp. 1. pl.

Hiel (pseudon.) See **Brecling** (Friedrich).

Hieronymus (Eusebius, *Saint*). *Epistolæ* [cxxxviii], editio secunda. 221 l. fol. [*Argentorati, I. Mentelin*, 1469].

Note.—This date is assigned on the authority of Dibdin. Every page has two columns, each of 50 lines. The type is gothic and rude.

— *Vitæ sancti Pavli primi eremitæ; S. Hilarionis monachi; S. Malchi, captivi monachi; B. Fabiolæ; S. Pavlæ romanæ viduæ; S. Marcellæ viduæ*. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615. [In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). *Vitæ patrum*].

Higginson (Stephen). The writings of Laco, as published in the Massachusetts centinel, 1789, with the addition of no. vii, which was omitted. [pseudon.] 39 pp. 16°. *Boston*, 1789. [Miscellaneous pamphlets, v. 343].

Highdays and holydays in Old England and New England. By Una Locke, Zaida Yorke, and Francis Lee. [pseudons.] 4 v. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

- Festal and floral days in New England and Old England. By Una Locke and Francis Lee. 126 pp. 3 pl. The fourth of July in New England, and the fifth of November in Old England. By Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. 159 pp. 3 pl. Joy days on both sides of the water. By Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. 147 pp. 3 pl. Red-letter days in Old England and New England. By Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. 142 pp. 3 pl.

Hildebrand (Samuel S.) *Autobiography of Samuel S. Hildebrand, the renowned Missouri "bushwhacker;"* [etc.] being his complete confession, recently made to the writers, and carefully compiled by James

Hildebrand (Samuel S.)—continued.

W. Evans and A. Wendell Keith, m. d. To gether with all the facts connected with his early history. 312 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Jefferson city (Mo.) State times printing house*, 1870.

Hildebrandt (C.) Winter in Spitzbergen. A tale of the northland. From the German, by E. G. Smith. 300 pp. 7 pl. 16°. *New York, Dodd & Mead*, 1871.

Hildersam (Rev. Arthur). cviii lectures upon the fourth of John. [etc.] 3d ed. 12 p. l. 444 pp. fol. *London, M. Bell*, 1647.

Hildreth (Samuel Prescott). Original contributions to the American pioneer. 2 p. l. 144 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. S. Williams*, 1844.

— and **Schott** (Charles Anthony). Results of meteorological observations, made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826 and 1859, inclusive, by S. P. Hildreth, m. d. To which are added results of observations taken at Marietta, by Mr. Joseph Wood, between 1817 and 1823. Reduced and discussed, at the expense of the Smithsonian institution, by Charles A. Schott. v, 46 pp. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1870.

[In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

Hilgard (Eugene W.) Preliminary report of a geological reconnaissance of Louisiana. 8°. 1869. See **Louisiana**. Geological survey.

Hill (Rowland). Post office reform; its importance and practicability. vii, 104 pp. 8°. *London, C. Knight & co.* 1837.

Hill (S. S.) Travels in Egypt and Syria. xvi, 455 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1866.

Hillard (George Stillman). Hillard's second reader, in pronouncing orthography. By Edwin Leigh. 163 pp. 12°. *Boston, Brewer & Tileston*, 1868.

Hillern (Wilhelmine von). Only a girl: or a physician for the soul. A romance from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. 544 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Hilpert (Johann). Disquisitio de præadamitis, anonymo Exercitationis et Systematis theologi auctori [Isaaco à la Peyrere] opposita. 5 p. l. 250 pp. 18°. *Amstelredami, J. Janssonius, jun.* 1656.

[With LA PEYRERE (I. de). Præadamitæ. Sive exercitatio, etc.]

Hilton (John). On the influence of mechanical and physiological rest in the treatment of accidents and surgical diseases, and the diag-

Hilton (John)—continued

nostic value of pain. A course of lectures at the royal college of surgeons of England, in the years 1860, 1861 and 1862. xii, 499 pp. 8°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1863.

Himmlisches palmgärtlein, oder mesz-büchlein, enthaltend: morgen-, abend- und mesz-andacht, vesper-, beicht- und communion-gebete. [etc. anon.] 51 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, [about 1870].

Hinde (Rev. William). The very singular life of John Bruen of Cheshire. [etc.] Originally published in 1641. [American edition by A. M. Bruen]. 116 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, E. O. Jenkins*, 1857.

Hinrichs (Johann Conrad). Verzeichniss der bücher, landkarten, etc. welche vom Januar bis Juni 1869 neu erschienen, oder neu aufgelegt worden sind. lx, 324 pp. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1870.

— The same. Juli bis December, 1869. lxxiv pp. 1 l. 388 pp. 12°. *Leipzig*, 1870.

Hippeau (Cécile or Célestin?) L'instruction publique aux États-Unis. Écoles publiques, collèges, universités, écoles spéciales. Rapport adressé au ministre de l'instruction publique. 4 p. l. xvi, 447 pp. 8°. *Paris, Didier & cie.* 1870.

Hipple (Frank H.) Legal correspondents throughout the United States. See **Edwards** (John H.) and **Hipple** (Frank H.)

Hippolytus, ostiensis. Oratio de consummatione mundi, ac de antichristo et secundo adventu Jesu Christi, græce et latine, I. Pico interprete. [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Note.—It has been denied that this is the work of Hippolytus.

Histoire de Henry ii, dernier duc de Montmorency, [etc.] Par C. D. [anon.] 11 p. l. 544 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Paris, J. Guignard*, 1699.

Historia de Bonaparte, primer cónsul, desde su nacimiento hasta la paz de Luneville. [etc. anon.] Traducida del Frances por d. P. Velasco. x, 262 pp. 2 l. 15°. *Málaga, F. M. de Aguilar* 1804.

Historia de Portugal, composta em Inglez por huma sociedade de litteratos, trasladada em vulgar com as addições da versão franceza, e notas do traductor portuguez, Antonio de Moraes Silva. [anon.] Novamente emendada. 4 v. 16°. *Lisboa, academia real das sciencias de Lisboa*, 1802.

Historical (A) description of Westminster abbey; its monuments and curiosities. [anon.] iv, 116 pp. 16°. *London, the vergers*, 1851.

Historical (The) magazine, and notes and queries, concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. July to Dec. 1869. Second series, v. 6. [Complete series, v. 16]. 8°. *Morrisania*, (N. Y.) H. B. Dawson, 1869.

Historicus (*pseudon.*). See **Harcourt** (W. G. G. Vernon).

Historie (The) of frier Rvsh: how he came to a house of religion to seeke service, and being entertained by the priour, was first made vnder cooke. Being full of pleasant mirth and delight for young people. Imprinted at London by Edw. All-de, dwelling neere Christ-church. 1620. [anon.] 1 p. l. 37 pp. sm. 4°. *London, reprinted for R. Triphook*, 1810.

[With PEELE (George). Merrie conceited jests].

Note.—There seems little doubt that the story of friar Rush was originally German. It bears internal evidence of having been composed about the time of the reformation, but was very possibly founded on more ancient traditions. J. P. Collier.

Historiettes, or, tales of continental life. By the author of "The English in Italy." [anon.] 3 v. 8°. *London, Saunders & Otley*, 1827.

History (The) of A B C, and other tales. By the authors of "The fairy egg." [anon.] 185 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Loring*, [1870]. [FAIRY-folk series, v. 2].

History (The) of the British dominions in North America. Geschichte der englischen kolonien in Nordamerika, von der ersten entdeckung dieser l nder durch Sebastian Cabot, bis auf den frieden 1763. Aus dem Englischen. [Von Anton Ernst Klausing. anon.] 2 v. 8 p. l. 452 pp; 4 p. l. 424 pp. 4 l. 1 map. 16°. *Leipzig, C. Fritsch*, 1775-76.

History (The) of England. By Thomas Thumb, esq. [*pseudon.*] 1 p. l. iv, 302 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, M. Cooper*, 1749.

History (A) of the Indian wars with the first settlers of the United States, to the commencement of the late war; together with an appendix, not before added to this history, containing interesting accounts of the battles fought by gen. Andrew Jackson. [anon.] 196 pp. incl. 2 pl. 12°. *Rochester*, (N. Y.) E. Scranton, 1823.

History (The) of Maryland, to which are added brief biographies of distinguished statesmen, philanthropists, theologians, etc. [anon.] 164 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1866.

History (The) of the voyages of Christopher Columbus, in order to discover America and the West Indies. [anon.] 201 pp. 16°. *London, R. Crowder, etc.* 1772.

Hitchcock (Charles H.) First annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of the state of New Hampshire. 8°. *Manchester, J. B. Clarke*, 1869.

Hitchcock (Enos, d. d.) A discourse, on the dignity and excellence of the human character; illustrated in the life of general George Washington, in commemoration of the afflictive event of his death. Delivered February 22, 1800, in the benevolent congregational church in Providence. 35 pp. 8°. *Providence, J. Carter*, 1800.

Hitchcock's new monthly magazine. Choice music, art notes, and select reading for the family circle. Oct. 1869, to Sept. 1870. v. 1. 4°. *New York, B. W. Hitchcock*, [1870].

Hobby (Rev. William). Self-examination in its necessity and advantages urged and applied, in sundry sermons, delivered at Reading. 1 p. l. vi, iv, 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & S. Green*, 1746.

Hobhouse (Benjamin). A reply to the rev. F. Randolph's letter to the rev. dr. Priestley; or, an examination of rev. F. Randolph's "Scriptural revision of socinian argument." xiv, 232 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Trowbridge, T. Cadell*, [1792].

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 57].

Hock (Carl von). Die  ffentlichen abgaben und schulden. xi, 380 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, J. G. Cotta*, 1863.

Hodgdon (Rev. Norris C.) A denominational offering: from the literature of universalism. In twelve parts. 432 pp. 12°. *Boston, universalist publishing house*, 1871.

Hodge (Rev. D. Munson). The highest law. Author's ed. 146 pp. 12°. *New Haven, H. H. Peck*, 1870.

Hodges (William). Travels in India, during the years 1780, 1781, 1782, and 1783. 4°. *London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe, v. 1, pp. 740-764, 1 pl.]

Hodgson (Francis, d. d.) The calvinistic doctrine of predestination examined and refuted. 131 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Higgins & Perkinpine*, 1855.

Hoefler (Edmund). The old countess. A novel. From the German. By the translator of "Over yonder," "Magdalena," etc. 205 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Hoet (Gerard) and **Terwesten** (Pieter).

Catalogus, of naamlyst van schilderyen, met derzelver pryzen. [Med] catalogus van een gedielte van't kabinet schilderyen van den prince van Orange. 3 v. 8°. *S'Gravenhage, P. G. van Baalen*, 1752-1770.

Hoeven (W. Van der). De belachchelyke lotery, blyspel. 3 p. l. 104 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, J. Lescaitje & D. Rank*, 1719.

[DRAMATIC pamphlets, v. 1].

Hoey (Mrs. Cashel). A house of cards. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1868.**Höfer**. See **Hoefler**.**Hoffman** (Christian). Longevity: being an account of various persons, who have lived to an extraordinary age, with curious particulars respecting their lives. 120 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Mott*, 1798.**Hoffmann** (Franz). Lehrbuch der fisik. Zum gebrauch der gewerblichen wiederholung- und fortbildungsschulen. xii, 548 pp. 8°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücher-verlag*, 1867.**Hoffmann** (Franz, the novelist). The adventures of Leo Rembrandt. From the German. By L. H. Steiner. 241 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, reformed church publication board*, 1869.

— Anton, the fisherman. From the German, by M. A. Manderson. 172 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Buried in the snow. From the German, by M. A. Manderson. 161 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Dominic. From the German, by R. H. Schively. 246 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Fritz; or filial obedience. From the German, by M. A. Manderson. 125 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Geyer Wälty; or, fidelity rewarded. From the German, by M. A. Manderson. 196 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— The Greek slave. From the German, by rev. J. C. Brodführer. 239 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

Hoffmann (Franz)—continued.

— The iron age of Germany. From the German, by Rebecca H. Schively. With a historic sketch of the time, by C. P. Krauth, d. d. 236 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Maternal love. From the German, by rev. H. J. H. Lemcke. 200 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Prince Wolfgang. A historical narrative. From the German, by J. F. Smith. With a historic sketch. 316 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1871.

[FATHERLAND series].

— René. From the German, by J. F. Smith. 176 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— The story of father Miller. [etc.] Translated by L. H. Steiner. 176 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, reformed church publication board*, 1869.

— The story of the old schoolmaster. [etc.] Translated by L. H. Steiner. 231 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, reformed church publication board*, 1869.

— The treasure of the Inca. From the German, by J. F. Smith. 169 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

— Under the earth. From the German, by R. H. Schively. 134 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[FATHERLAND series].

Hohenheim (Philipp Aurelius Theophrastus Bombast von). See **Paracelsus**.**Holbeach** (Henry). Henry Holbeach, student in life and philosophy. A narrative and a discussion. 2 v. viii, 320 pp; viii, 368 pp. 8°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1865.**Holbrook** (Joseph P.) Quartet and chorus choir. Companion to Songs for the sanctuary. 224 pp. 4°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1871.**Holbrook** (Josiah). Self-instructor. The child's first drawing book, and object teaching primer, for home and school. 24 pp. sq. 16°. *Chicago, A. H. Andrews & co.* 1870.

- Holcombe** (Rev. Henry). A sermon occasioned by the death of lieutenant-general George Washington, late president of the United States of America; [etc.] 16 pp. 11. sm. 4°. [*Savannah*], *Seymour & Woolhoptes*, 1800.
- Holcombe** (William H. *m. d.*) The other life. 275 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.
- Holder** (C. B.) Memoir of the rev. William Chapman, for forty years minister of Greenwich road chapel, including a selection from his sermons, with annual hymns and other poems. xi, 292 pp. 16°. *London*, *Ward & co.* 1851.
- Hole** (Matthew, *d. d.*) Practical discourses on the liturgy of the church of England. Edited by the Rev. John Allen Giles. 4 v. 8°. *London*, *W. Pickering*, 1837-38.
- Holiday** (The), and other stories, for youngest readers. iv, 188 pp. 7 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston*, *J. L. Shorey*, 1870.
[*NURSERY*, v. 4].
- Holiness** through faith. Light on the way of holiness. By R. P. S. [*anon.*] Revised ed. 156 pp. 16°. *New York*, *A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.
- Holland** (D.) Aus königlichem geblüt. Eine irische geschichte. 124 pp. 16°. *St. Louis*, (*Mo.*) *F. Saler*, 1867.
[*NEUER novellen-schatz*, v. 3].
- Holland** (Mrs. Robert). Channing, sa vie et ses œuvres, avec une nouvelle préface de m. Charles de Rémusat. 2^e éd. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. xxxvi, 439 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *Didier & co.* 1861.
- Hollandsche** historische courant, 1775, 1776. 2 v. fol. *Delft*, *J. L. van Essen, etc.* 1775-76.
- Holme** (John Stanford, *d. d. compiler*). Light at evening time: a book of support and comfort for the aged. 352 pp. 8°. *New York*, *Harper & brothers*, 1871.
- Holmes** (Edward). A ramble among the musicians of Germany, giving some account of the operas of Munich, Dresden, Berlin, etc. With remarks upon the church music, singers, performers, and composers; and a sample of the pleasures and inconveniences that await the lover of art on a similar excursion. By a musical professor. [*anon.*] xiv, 286 pp. 12°. *London*, *Hunt & Clarke*, 1828.
- Holmes** (Elizabeth Emra). Scenes in our parish. By a "country parson's" daughter.

- Holmes** (Elizabeth Emra)—continued.
To which is prefixed, a memoir of the author, by her sister. xlv, 374 pp. 12°. *New York*, *Stanford & Swords*, 1851.
- Holmes** (Francis S.) Phosphate rocks of South Carolina and the "Great Carolina marl bed." A popular and scientific view of their origin, geological position and age; also their chemical character and agricultural value; together with a history of their discovery and development. 87 pp. 5 col. pl. 8°. *Charleston*, *S. C. Holmes' book-house*, 1870.
- Holmes** (George F. *ll. d.*) A school history of the United States of America, from the earliest discoveries to the year 1870. With maps, and an appendix containing the constitution of the United States and the declaration of independence. 366 pp. 4 maps. 12°. *New York*, *university publishing co.* 1871.
- University series. Holmes' second reader. 120 pp. 16°. *New York*, *university publishing co.* 1870.
- Holmes' third reader. 192 pp. 16°. *New York*, *university publishing co.* 1870.
- Holmes' fourth reader. 276 pp. 12°. *New York*, *university publishing co.* 1870.
- Holmes' fifth reader; containing fresh selections in prose and verse from standard writers, with biographical notes, and an introductory treatise on the principles of enunciation and elocution. 408 pp. 12°. *New York*, *university publishing co.* [1870].
- The southern pictorial second reader. For schools and families. 120 pp. 16°. *New York*, *Richardson & co.* 1866.
- Southern university series. Holmes' pictorial primer, for home or school. 36 pp. 18°. *New York*, *Richardson & co.* 1867.
- Holmes** (Joseph T.) Quincy in 1857. Or, facts and figures exhibiting its advantages, resources, manufactures and commerce. 69 pp. 16°. *Quincy*, (*Ill.*) *Herald book and job printing establishment*, 1857.
- Holmes** (Oliver Wendell, *m. d.*) Dissertation [on the question How far are the external means of exploring the condition of the internal organs to be considered useful and important in medical practice]? 8°. [*Boston*, 1836].
s.
[*MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine*, v. 7, pp. 189-288].

Holt (Nicolas). Apophoreta sacra; sive dissertationum theologicarum varii argumenti fasciculus. 4 p.l. 272 pp. 4 l. 12°. *Lugduni Batavorum, J. Severinus, 1732.*

[With KROMAYER (Johann Abraham). Specimen fontium scripturæ, etc.]

Holyoke (Massachusetts). Local and business directory for 1869. [etc.] 8°. *Holyoke, C. H. Lyman, 1869.*

Home and home thoughts. [anon.] 252 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1865.*

Homerus. The Iliad of Homer. Translated into English blank verse by William Cullen Bryant. 2 v. xx, 398 pp; viii, 426 pp. 4°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co. 1870.*

— The same. Translated into English verse. By W. G. Caldecleugh. 444 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.*

Homme (L') gris; ou, petite chronique. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 431 pp; 375 pp. 8°. *Paris, L'Huillier, 1817.*

Honert (Jan van den). Oratio inauguralis, de Bohemorum et Moravorum ecclesia, habita in auditorio majori, v. Kal. Febr. ao. 1739. Adcedit ejus dissertatio historico-theologica, qua veterum Waldensium, Bohemorum, et Moravorum, de re fidei, sententia, [etc.] patrum opinionibus confertur. [etc.] 104 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum, S. Luchtmans, 1739.*

Honigberger (Johann Martin). Thirty-five years in the east. Adventures, discoveries, experiments, and historical sketches, relating to the Punjab and Cashmere; in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, etc. Together with an original materia medica; and a medical vocabulary, in four European and five eastern languages. 2 v. in 1. 1 p.l. xxx, 206 pp. 1 portrait. 16 l. 1 map; xvi, 448 pp. 8°. *London, H. Baillière, 1852.*

Honour bright; or, the faithful daughter. [anon.] 144 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1869.*

Hood (Edwin Paxton). Dream land and ghost land: visits and wanderings there in the nineteenth century. 232 pp. 16°. *London, Partridge & Oakey, 1852.*

— The world of anecdote: an accumulation of facts, incidents, and illustrations, historical and biographical, from books and times recent and remote. xx, 700 pp. 12°. *London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1870.*

Hood (Rev. George). Family record. Containing the births, baptisms, marriages,

Hood (Rev. George)—continued.

deaths, and other facts of his own and related families. Arranged in convenient blank forms for general family use. 106 pp. 4°. *Chester, (Pa.) author, 1870.*

Hooghe, or Hooge (Romain de). Les Indes orientales et occidentales, et autres lieux; représentés en très-belles figures, [etc.] 1 p. l. 6 maps, 41 pl. obl. fol. *Leide, P. van der Aa, [about 1700].*

Note.—These plates were probably cut as part of the illustrations to Van der Aa's great collection of voyages.

Hooght (Everard van der). Een brief van Haggebber Philalethees [*pseudon.*] aan zynen vriend N. N. Over den persoon en het boek van d. Balthasar Bekker. In opzicht van de oudheid, ende het gewichte zyner dwaling, [etc.] 235 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, G. Borstius, 1691.*

[With his Zeedig onderzoek, etc.]

— Korte aanmerkingen over de laatste schriften van Balthasar Bekker. In de welke ordentelijk wederlegt worden syne Viervoudige beantwoording, van vooren tot achteren; doch zijne andere schriften alleen maar in het nodigste. Met een klare vertoonning van Bekkers ontrouw; [etc.] in zijne citatien van professor Voetius. [etc.] 96 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, G. Borstius, 1693.*

[With his Zeedig onderzoek, etc.]

— Zeedig onderzoek van het boek, door den auther, Balthasar Bekker genaamt de Betooverde wereld. In het welke dat tweede boek, van vooren tot achteren, door alle de capittelen en paragraaphen, ordentelijk werd wederlegt. Met des authers antwoord op de brieven van B. Bekker. 2 v. in 1. 4 p.l. 230 pp. 162 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, D. Boeteman, 1692.*

Hooker (Thomas). The poor doubting christian drawn to Christ. Wherein the main hindrances, which keep men from coming to Christ, are discovered. With special helps to recover God's favour. With an abstract of the author's life. 1 p.l. 14, 144 pp. 24°. *Boston, D. Henchman, 1743.*

Hooker (Sir William Jackson). Filices exoticæ; or, coloured figures and descriptions of exotic ferns, chiefly of such as are cultivated in the royal gardens of Kew. The drawings executed by Mr. Fitch. 3 p.l. 101 l. 100 col. pl. 4°. *London, L. Reeve, 1859.*

Hooper, Hoper, or Houper (John). An ouersight, and deliberacion upon the holy prophete Ionas: made, and uttered before the

Hooper (John)—continued.

kynges maiestie, and his moost honorable counsell, by Jhon Hoper in lent last past. Comprehended in seuē sermons. b. l. 1 p. l. clxxxiii, 11. 18°. *London, Ihon Daye*, 1550.

Hooper (Robert). A new medical dictionary; containing an explanation of the terms in [medicine, and collateral sciences], with the formulas of the principal pharmacopœias, and valuable practical articles on the treatment of disease. On the basis of Hooper and Grant. [etc.] By D. Pereira Gardner, m. d. 686 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1851.

Hoornbeek (Johannes). Heyliging van Godts naam, ende dag. Ofte, straffen tegen vloeken en sweeren. Ende van de onderhoudige van des heeren dag. Alwaar met an geantwoord word op het boeck van Primerose, van den sabbat, ende andere, over die materie. Is oock by-gevoegt, concept van redress over't stuck van leeninge, omtrent den armen. 2^{en} druk. 4 p. l. 494 pp. 81. 66 pp. 18°. *Leyden, J. Wagens*, 1659.

[With PRIMEROSE (David). Een tractaet van den sabbath, etc.]

Hoper (John). See **Hooper (John)**.

Hopkins (F. V. m. d.) First annual report of the Louisiana state geological survey, 1869. 8°. *New Orleans, A. L. Lee*, 1870.

[With LOUISIANA state seminary of learning: annual report for 1869, pp. 77-109].

Horace Vernon; or, fashionable life. [anon.] 112 pp.; 207 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lea & Blanchard*, 1839.

Horæ canonicæ secundum chorum ecclesie beate Marie virginis erfordensis. b. l. 233 l. unpag. fol. *Nurmberge, C. Hochfeder*, 1497.

[Note.—Two columns on a page, each of 50 lines].

Horatius Flaccus (Quintus). Odes and epodes: a metrical translation into English, with introduction and commentaries by lord Lytton. With Latin text. xliii, 485 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1869.

— Satires and epistles, with notes and excursus, by Thomas Keightley. viii, 332 pp. 12°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1848.

Horn (Henry J.) Strange visitors: a series of original papers, embracing philosophy, science, government, [etc.] By the spirits of Irving, Willis, Thackeray, [etc.] and others now dwelling in the spirit world. Dictated through a clairvoyant while in a state of trance. 250 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1869.

Horn (M.) Zigeuner-ellen. Geschichte vom Kattegat. 16°. *St. Louis, F. Saler*, 1866.

[In NEUER novellen-schatz, v. 1. pp. 119-146].

Horn (W. O. van, pseudon.) See **Oertel** (T. F. Wilhelm).

Horner (G. R. B.) Observations on the isthmus of Panama, and on the hospitals of Havana. [From The American journal of the medical sciences, n. s. v. 37]. pp. 359-364. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1859.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 325].

Horner (Susan). The Tuscan poet Giuseppe Giusti, and his times. xiv, 374 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1864.

Horological (The) journal: the special organ of the British horological institute. 1859-1869. v. 1-11. 8°. *London, Kent & co.* 1859-69.

Horticulturist (The) and [monthly] journal of rural art and rural taste. Devoted to horticulture, landscape gardening, [etc.] Edited by Henry T. Williams. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 24-25. 8°. *New York, H. T. Williams*, [1869-70].

Horton (Mrs. M. B.) The divine law of birth, "Every wise woman buildeth her house;" "All her household are clothed with scarlet." 63 pp. 16°. *Boston, T. H. Carter & sons*, 1867.

Hosack (John). Mary queen of Scots and her accusers, embracing a narrative of events from the death of James v, in 1542, until the death of the regent Murray in 1570. 18 p. l. 579 pp. 2 facsimiles of mss. 8°. *Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1869.

Hosmer (Mrs. Margaret). The child captives. A true tale of life among the Indians of the west. 230 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1870].

— Rich and poor: the story of Blanche Carrington's experience. 284 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1869.

[OHIO series].

— Three times lost; or, Patty Norris. 233 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

— A year in sunday-school. From the journal of an old teacher. By the author of "The Chinese boy," etc. [anon.] 247 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, [1869].

— You-sing: the Chinaman in California. A true story of the Sacramento flood. By the author of "The Chinese boy." [anon.] 150 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication society*, 1868.

Hospinian or Wirth (Rudolph). *Historia jesuitica; hoc est, de origine, regvlis, constitutionibvs, privilegiis, incrementis, progressu et propagatione ordinis jesuitarvm. Idem de eorvm dolis, fravdibvs, impostvris, falsa quoque, seditiosa, et sanguinolenta doctrina.* 16 p. l. 418 pp. fol. *Tigvri, I. R. Wolphivs*, 1670.

Hospital days Printed for private use. [anon.] 182 pp. 3 l. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

Houckgeest (Andre Everard van Braam). See **Braam Houckgeest**.

Houdin (Michael Gabriel). *Et sicut illud statutum est hominibus, ut semel moriantur, postea vero judicium. A funeral oration, on the death of George Washington: delivered in the city hall of Albany, on the 22d of February, 1800.* 11 pp. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. *Albany, Barber & Southwick*, [1800].

Houper (Ihon). See **Hooper** (John).

Hours at home: a popular monthly of instruction and recreation. Edited by J. M. Sherwood. Nov. 1869, to Oct. 1870. v. 10–11. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1869–70. [Note.—Merged in SCRIBNER'S monthly, from November, 1870].

How, or Howe (Rev. Thomas Y.) Letters addressed to the rev. Samuel Miller, d. d. in reply to his letters concerning the constitution and order of the christian ministry. 124 pp. 8°. *Utica, Seward & Williams*, 1808.

How gamblers win; or, the secrets of advantage playing exposed. By a retired professional. 112 pp. 18°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1868.

How it pays: or the best investment for business men. [A plea for life insurance. anon.] 32 pp. 16°. *New York, J. H. & C. M. Goodsell*, 1871.

How Nellie found the fairies. A grandmother's story. 120 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Howard (A. P.) Carols for christmas, easter, and other festivals. [With music]. 42 pp. 8°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1867.

Howard (Clarence J.) Howard's book of drawing room theatricals. [etc.] 178 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1870.

Howard (James). *The English mounseieur. A comedy.* [etc.] 2 p. l. 64 pp. 4°. *London, J. Magnas*, 1674.

Howard (Marion). *Oriel; or, Isabel Alison's school-life.* 340 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.

Howard (Marion)—continued.

— Two terms at Olney. 211 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Howard (T. E.) *Excelsior; or, essays on politeness, education, and the means of attaining success in life.* Part i. For young gentlemen, by T. E. Howard. Part ii. For young ladies, by a lady, (R. V. R.) [anon.] 290 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly & Piet*, 1868.

Howard (William, m. d.) *Narrative of a journey to the summit of Mont Blanc, made in July, 1819.* 2 p. l. 49 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas, jr.* 1821.

Howe (Andrew Jackson, m. d.) *A practical and systematic treatise on fractures and dislocations.* 424 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, C. F. Wilstach & co.* 1870.

Howe (Prof. D. P.) *Howe's science of language; or seven-hour system of grammar.* 49 pp. 12°. *Manchester, (N. H.) C. F. Livingston*, 1870.

Howe (Elias). *Pianist's matinee: a collection of music for the piano-forte, consisting of opera melodies, sonatas of Beethoven, songs without words, [etc.]* 224 pp. 4°. *Boston, E. Howe*, 1868.

Howe (M. A. DeWolfe, d. d.) *Memoirs of the life and services of the rt. rev. Alonzo Potter, d. d. bishop of the protestant episcopal church in the diocese of Pennsylvania.* 427 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Howe (Rev. Samuel B. d. d.) *Spruce street lectures—The use of the means of grace. Being the third in a series of lectures now delivering by different clergymen in the sixth presbyterian church, Philadelphia.* 1 p. l. 69–104 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Russell & Martien*, 1832.

Howe (S. L.) and (Edward P.) *The philotaxian grammar, being a concise and lucid guide to a knowledge of the English language.* 121 pp. 12°. *Chicago, J. B. Alden & co.* 1870.

Howell (James). *Londinopolis; an historical discourse or perlustration of the city of London, the imperial chamber, and chief emporium of Great Britain: whereunto is added another of the city of Westminster, with the courts of justice, antiquities, and new buildings thereunto belonging.* 5 p. l. 407 pp. 4 l. 8 pl. 1 map. sm. fol. *London, J. Streater*, 1657.

Howell (James)—continued.

—— *Lvstra Lvdovici*, or the life of the late victorious king of France, Lewis the xiii. (And of his cardinall de Richelieu). Divided into seven lvtres. 6 p. l. 188 pp. 4 l. fol. *London, H. Moseley* 1646.

Howells (W.) Cambrian superstitions, comprising ghosts, omens, witchcraft, traditions, etc. To which are added a concise view of the manners and customs of the principality, and some fugitive pieces. 194 pp. 7 l. 16°. *London, Longman*, 1831.

Howells (William D.) Suburban sketches. 234 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1871.

Howgil (Francis). The dawns of the gospel-day, and its light and glory discovered. 16 p. l. 736 pp. 3 l. fol. *London, E. Hooks*, 1676.

CONTENTS.

Trials, sufferings, testament and death of Francis Howgil. A wo against the magistrates, priests and people of Kendall.
The word of the Lord which Francis Howgil was moved to declare and write to Oliver Cromwell.
An answer to a paper, called, a petition of one Thomas Ellyson, late shepherd of Easington [etc.]
The fiery darts of the devil quenched; or, something in answer to a book, called, a second beacon fired.
A warning to all the rulers in these English nations, and a warning to all the world.
The first general epistle written to the camp of the Lord in England.
The inheritance of Jacob discovered, after his return out of Egypt.
An epistle to the church of Christ, being my brethren, who are made partakers of the riches of the love of God. [etc.]
A lamentation for the scattered tribes. [etc.]
The measuring rod of the Lord stretched forth over all nations. [etc.]
Some of the mysteries of God's kingdom declared, [etc.]
An epistle to friends in London.
Mystery, Babylon the mother of harlots discovered.
The invisible things of God brought to light, [etc.]
The popish inquisition newly erected in New-England, [etc.]
The mouth of the pit stopped, and the smoak that has arisen out of it scattered by the breath of truth.
The heart of New-England hardened through wickedness.
An information and also advice to the army on both parts, [etc.]
One warning more unto England, before she give up the ghost, [etc.]
One of antichrist's volunteers defeated, [etc.]
The deceiver of the nations discovered, and his cruelty made manifest.
Some openings of the womb of the morning.
The glory of the true church discovered, [etc.]
The rock of ages exalted above Rome's imagined rock, on which her church is builded.
A general epistle to the seed of God.
A visitation of love, peace and good-will from the spirit of the Lord, [etc.]
An epistle to all the beloved prisoners and fellow-sufferers in Newgate.
The great case of tythes and forced maintenance once more revived.
A general epistle to all who have believed in the light of the lord Jesus, [etc.]
The true rule, judge and guide of the true church of God discovered and borne testimony unto, [etc.]
A general epistle to the dispersed and persecuted

Howgil (Francis)—continued.

flock of Christ Jesus in England and elsewhere, [etc.]
Oaths no gospel-ordinance, but prohibited by Christ. [etc.]
To all the well-beloved flock of Christ, whom he hath gathered into his fold. [etc.]

Howitt (William). *Pantika*: or, traditions of the most ancient times. 2 v. 1 p. l. x, 343 pp; 2 p. l. 394 pp. 12°. *London, Whittaker & co.* 1835.

Hoyt (John W.) Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on education. 398 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870.

Huart (Louis). The comic wandering jew. See **Philippon** (Charles) and **Huart**.

Hubbard (John). The American reader: containing a selection of narration, harangues, addresses, orations, dialogues, odes, [etc.] 5th ed. 215 pp. 16°. *Walpole, (N. H.) I. Thomas & co.* 1811.

—— The rudiments of geography: a concise description of the various kingdoms, states, empires, countries, and islands in the world: [With] an enlarged chronological table of the most important events. 6th ed. 219 pp. 18°. *Barnard, (Vt.) J. Dix*, 1814.

Hubbell (Mrs. Martha Stone). The shady side; or, life in a country parsonage; by a pastor's wife. [anon.] 348 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.* 1854.

Huddesford (George). The poems of George Huddesford. Now first collected. Including *Salmagundi*, *Topsy-turvy*, *Bubble* and *squeak*, and *Crambe repetita*. 2 v. in 1. viii, 145 pp. 1 l; 1 p. l. 176 pp. 12°. *London, J. Wright*, 1801.

—— The Wiccamical chaplet, a selection of original poetry; comprising smaller poems, serious and comic; classical trifles; sonnets; inscriptions and epitaphs; songs and ballads; mock-heroics, epigrams, fragments, etc. xvi, 225 pp. 12°. *London, Leigh, Sothely & son*, 1804.

Hudibrastic (The) brewer: or, a preposterous union between malt and meter. A satyr upon [Edward Ward], the supposed author of The republican procession, or the tumultuous cavalcade. [anon.] 36 pp. 8°. *London, J. Morphew*, 1714.

Hudson (Charles Frederic.) A critical Greek and English concordance of the new testament. See *Bible (Greek)*.

Hudson (Francis). Hudson's private theatricals for home performance. 179 pp. 18°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald*, [1870].

HUDSON.

Hudson (Henry Norman). Plays of Shakespeare, with introduction and notes. *See Shakespeare* (William).

Hudson (N. Y.) balance. *See Balance* (The) and Columbian repository. [Hudson (N. Y.) weekly].

Hudson county (*New Jersey*) directory. *See Boyd* (Andrew).

Huet (Alfred). Report on mining, etc. *See D'Aligny* (H. F. Q.) etc.

Huet (Pierre Daniel). Tractatus de situ paradisi terrestres nunc primum latine factus. Accedit ejusdem commentarius de navigationibus Salomonis. 194 pp. 11 l. 1 map. 12°. *Amstelandami, H. Boom, &c.* 1698.

Hughes (John). *Horæ britannicæ*; or, studies in ancient British history: containing various disquisitions on the national and religious antiquities of Great Britain. xx, 400 pp. 8°. *London, author,* 1819.

Hughes (Thomas). Alfred the great. vi, 334 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Hugo (Victor Marie). *Châtiments*. 2 p. l. iii, 388 pp. 2 l. 32°. *Genève & New York, [about 1860].*

— The destroyer of the second republic; being Napoleon the little. Translated by a clergyman of the protestant episcopal church, from the 16th French ed. 308 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

— The hunchback of Notre Dame. With a sketch of the life and writings of the author; by Frederick Shoberl. 2 v. xii, 243 pp; 2 p. l. 192 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard,* 1834.

Huish (Robert). The history of the private and political life of the late Henry Hunt, esq. m. p. for Preston, his times and cotemporaries; exhibiting the rise and progress of those great political events which led to the passing of the reform act: embracing also the history of the momentous crisis, by which the tory government of the country has been abolished. 2 v. 1 p. l. 460 pp. 3 pl; 1 p. l. iv, 498 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, J. Saunders,* 1836.

— Memoirs of her late majesty Caroline, queen of Great Britain: embracing every circumstance illustrative of the most memorable scenes of her eventful life, from infancy to the period of her decease, [etc.] 2 v. 1 p. l. viii, 696 pp. 4 portraits, 1 pl; 1 p. l. viii, vi, 866 pp. 1 l. 4 portraits, 5 pl. 8°. *London, T. Kelly,* 1821.

HUNT.

Hull (Asa). The casket of sunday-school melodies, no. 2. 142 pp. 1 l. obl. 24°. *Philadelphia, A. Hull,* 1869.

— The same, complete. Compiled from "Caskets" nos. 1 and 2, with several additional pieces. 288 pp. obl. 24°. *Philadelphia, A. Hull,* 1869.

— The pilgrim's harp: a choice collection of sacred music, adapted to all occasions of social and family worship, and a convenient hand-book for church choirs. 224 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, A. Hull,* 1869.

Hülswitt (Ignaz). Tagebuch einer reise nach den Vereinigten Staaten und der Nordwestküste von Amerika. iv, 380 pp. 16°. *Münster, Coppenrath,* 1828.

Humboldt (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von) and **Bonpland** (Aimé). Reise in die æquinoctial-gegenden des neuen continents bearbeitet von G. A. Wimmer. 4 v. 16°. *Wien, C. Gerold,* 1830.

[BIBLIOTHEK naturhistorischer reisen für die reifere jugend, v. 1-4].

Hume (Sophia). An exhortation to the inhabitants of the province of South Carolina, to bring their deeds to the light of Christ, in their own consciences. By S. H. [anon.] In which is inserted, some account of the author's experience in the important business of religion. 158 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Bradford,* 1747.

Humières (L. Jos. P. d'). Recueil de proverbes français, latins, espagnols, italiens, allemands, hollandais, juifs, américains, russes, tures, etc. À l'usage des écoles publiques et des maisons d'éducation. Par le cen d'H * * * *. [anon.] 1 p. l. 72 pp. 8°. *Paris, bureau de correspondance des villes et des campagnes,* 1801.

Hundertjährige (Der) calender, auf das gegenwärtige jahrhundert nach Christi geburt, von 1800 bis 1899; [etc. anon.] Erste verbesserte amerikanische aufl. 105 pp. 16°. *Harrisburg, J. Heilman,* 1849.

Hungarian (The) controversy: an exposure of the falsifications and perversions of the slanderers of Hungary. [anon. By R. Carter?] 48 pp. 8°. *Boston, Redding & co.* 1852.

Hunt (Ezra M. m. d.) Bible notes for daily readers. A comment on holy scriptures. [Without text]. 2 v. 576 pp. 2 maps; 794 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Hunt (Freeman). *Hunt's merchant's magazine*. See **Merchant's** magazine.

Hunt (Mrs. Helen Maria Fiske). *Verses*. By H. H. [anon.] 100 pp. 18°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Hunt (John Henry Leigh). *A day by the fire; and other papers, hitherto uncollected*. 368 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870.

Hunter (William). *An Anglo-Saxon grammar, and derivatives; with proofs of the Celtic dialects' being of eastern origin; and an analysis of the style of Chaucer, Douglas, and Spenser*. 2 p. l. 84, vi pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman*, 1832.

Huntington (Faye, *pseudon?*) *Kitty Farnham's letters; or, beginning a new life*. 198 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

Huntington (Frederic Dan, *d. d.*) *Our Lord's parables. Lessons for the instruction of children in the christian life*. vi, 160 pp. 16°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1868.

Huntington (Rev. William Reed). *The church-idea; an essay towards unity*. 235 pp. 18°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1870.

Huntt (Henry, *m. d.*) *A visit to the Red sulphur spring of Virginia, during the summer of 1837: with observations on the waters. With an introduction, containing notices of routes, etc.* By an annual visiter. 40 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Dutton & Wentworth*, 1839.

Hurault (Jacques). *Politique, moral, and martial discourses*. Written in French, and translated into English by Arthur Golding. 8 p. l. 495 pp. sm. 4°. *London, A. Islip*, 1595.

Hutchings (Mrs. E. C.) *The cinnamon isle boy*. 169 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1866.

Hutchings (James M.) *Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. A tourist's guide to the Yo-Semite valley*. 292 pp. 6 pl. 1 map. 8°. *New York, A. Roman & co.* 1870.

Hutchings (Rev. Samuel). *Pearls of wisdom. A text of scripture, with an appropriate selection, from various authors, for every day in the year*. 192 pp. 24°. *New York, American tract society*, 1869.

Hutchins (Rev. C. L.) *A church hymnal, compiled from the prayer book hymnal, with music*. 3 p. l. 240 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Breed, Lent & co.* 1870.

Hutchins (Rev. C. L.)—continued.

— The same. Compiled from "Additional hymns," "Hymns ancient and modern," and "Hymns for church and home," as authorized by the house of bishops. 264 pp. 16°. *Buffalo, Breed, Lent & co.* 1870.

Hutchinson (Rev. Aaron). *A well tempered self-love a rule of conduct towards others. A sermon preached at Windsor, July 2, 1777, before the representatives of the towns and counties of Charlotte, Cumberland, and Gloucester, for the forming the state of Vermont*. Dresden, J. Padock & A. Spooner, 1777. [Reprinted]. 8°. [*Montpelier*, 1870]. [*In VERMONT historical society collections*, v. 1, pp. 67-101].

Hutchison (Joseph C.) *A treatise on physiology and hygiene for educational institutions and general readers*. 1 p. l. 270 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1870.

Huxley (Thomas Henry). *On the educational advantages of the natural sciences*. 32 pp. 8°. *London, J. Van Voorst*, 1854. s.

— *An introduction to the classification of animals*. 4 p. l. 147 pp. 8°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1869.

— *Lay sermons, addresses and reviews*. xi, 378 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

— *On the physical basis of life*. 2d ed. 36 pp. 12°. *New Haven, C. C. Chatfield & co.* 1870.

[UNIVERSITY series, no. 1].

Hyacinthe (Father). See **Loyson** (Charles).

Hyett (W. H. f. r. s.) *Flowers of the south, from the hortus siccus of an old collector*. xvi, 129 pp. 4°. *London, B. M. Pickering*, 1869.

Hyginus, gromaticus. *De limitibus constituendis*. 4°. *Lutetiae, J. Libertus*, 1614.

[*In RIGALT (N.) Auctores finium regundorum*].

Hymns for our prayer meeting. With appropriate tunes. [anon.] 152 pp. 32°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1870.

"**I can**;" or, Charlie's motto. By the author of "I'll try." [anon.] 197 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen brothers*, 1870.

[CAN and can't series, no. 3].

"**I can't**;" or, Nellie and Lucy. By the author of "I can." [anon.] 216 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen brothers*, 1870.

[CAN and can't series, no. 1].

I have, and oh had I; or, lessons in contentment. [anon.] 144 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1869.

- Ibañez de Echeverria** (Bernardo). Histoire du Paraguay sous les jésuites, et de la royauté qu'ils y ont exercée pendant un siècle et demi; ouvrage qui renferme des détails très-intéressans, et qui peut servir de suite à L'histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes: [par l'abbé Raynal. anon.] 3 v. 12°. *Amsterdam et Leipzig, Arkstée & Merkus*, 1780.
- Idle words.** By E. R. [anon.] 264 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.
- Ignatius, martyr** (Saint). Epistolæ græce et latine xv, Hieronymo Vairlenio Syluio interprete. Ex editione antuerpiana 1572, et parisiensi Morelij 1558. fol. *Parisiis*, [Sonnius & Drovard], 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, etc. v. 1].
- Ignaz Loyola** (Saint). Exercitia spiritvalia s. p. Ignatii Loyolæ. 153 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, J. Meersius*, 1638.
- The same. Exercitia spiritvalia, cum sensu eorumdem explanato, ab Ignatio Diertins. Editio quinta, ab auctore recognita, et aucta. Additur appendici primæ ordo etiam pro exercitiis menstruus. Accessit et appendix secunda, de modo tradendi exercitia variis. 12 p. l. 412 pp. 12 l. 94 pp. 9 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, H. Thievilier*, 1696.
- Directorivm in exercitia spiritvalia s. p. n. Ignatii. 128 pp. 11 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, J. Meersius*, 1638.
[With his Exercitia spiritvalia. ed. 1638].
- "I'll try; or, sensible daisy." By the author of "I can." [anon.] 224 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen*, 1870.
[CAN and can't series, no. 2].
- Illinois** (State of). Journal of the senate and house of representatives of the twenty-sixth general assembly. 1869. 5 v. 8°. *Springfield, (Ill.) journal printing office*, 1869.
- The new constitution, adopted in convention, May 13, 1870. [etc.] With a complete analytical index. By Henry W. Wells. 62 pp. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1871.
- Reports made to the general assembly of Illinois at its twenty-sixth session. 30 parts in 3 v. 8°. *Springfield, journal printing office*, 1869.
- Illinois** state agricultural society. Transactions, with reports from county agricultural societies, and kindred associations. v. 7. 1867-68. 8°. *Springfield, journal printing office*, 1870.
- Illustrated** (The) annual register of rural affairs, and cultivator almanac, for 1856, 1862, 1863, 1864, and 1870. 5 v. 12°. *Albany, L. Tucker & son*, 1856-70.
- Illustrated** (The) catholic family almanac for the United States, for the year of our lord 1871. 102 pp. 12°. *New York, catholic publication society*, [1870].
- Illustrated** (The) London news. [Weekly]. Jan. to June, 1870. v. 56. fol. *London, G. C. Leighton*, 1869.
- Illustrirter kalender** für 1870. Jahrbuch der ereignisse, bestrebungen und fortschritte im völkerleben und im gebiete der wissenschaften, künste und gewerbe. xxv jahrgang. 8°. *Leipzig, J. J. Weber*, 1870.
- Imitateurs** (Les) de Charles neuf; ou, les conspirateurs foudroyés. Drame en cinq actes et en prose. Par le rédacteur des Vepres siciliennes et du Massacre de la S. Barthélemi. [anon.] 128 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Paris*, 1790.
- Imitatione** (De) Christi Thomæ à Kempis, libri 4. Ad optimarum editionum fidem accurate editi. xi, 243 pp. 24°. *Lipsiæ, C. Tauchnitius*, 1840.
- Inconnue** (L'). [pseudon.] See **French** (Mrs. L. Virginia).
- Independent** (The). [A religious weekly. New York]. Theodore Tilton, editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 22. fol. *New York, H. C. Bowen*, 1870.
- Index** (The). (Alexandria semi and tri-weekly). J. E. Dow, editor. Aug. 21, 1841, to Aug. 12, 1842. fol. *Alexandria and Washington, J. M. Johnson*, 1841-42.
[Imperfect].
- Indiana** (State of). First annual report of the geological survey of Indiana made during the year 1869. By E. T. Cox, state geologist, assisted by prof. Frank H. Bradley, dr. Rufus Hammond, and dr. G. M. Levette. 2 v. Text, 240 pp. 1 l. 1 pl; atlas, 4 col. maps, etc. 8°. *Indianapolis, A. H. Conner*, 1869.
- Eleventh annual report of the Indiana state board of agriculture, and the report of prof. E. T. Cox, state geologist. 8°. *Indianapolis, A. H. Conner, state printer*, 1869.
- Indicateur** belge; ou, guide commercial et industriel, de l'habitant et de l'étranger dans Bruxelles et la Belgique, pour l'an 1840, contenant plus de 60,000 adresses, ou renseignements administratifs commerciaux, etc. lxxxii, 492 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bruxelles, Bauchard-Riuche*, 1840.

INDISCH.

- Indisch** genootschap te s'Gravenhage. Catalogus der bibliotheek. Op nieuw bewerkt door J. Boudewijnse. 6 pp. 1 l. 180 pp. 8°. *s'Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff*, 1869.
- Infant** (The) voyagers and other stories. [anon.] 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1867.
- Infernal** conference: or, dialogues of devils. By the listener. [anon.] 288 pp. 16°. *Baltimore, Warner & Hanna*, 1804.
- Influence**. By F. J. P. [anon.] 372 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.
- Ingelow** (Jean). The monitions of the unseen, and poems of love and childhood. Author's ed. vi, 172 pp. 11 pl. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1871.
- Mopsa the fairy. 3 p.l. 248 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.
- Ingham** (Col. Frederic). [pseudon.] See **Hale** (Edward Everett).
- Inglis** (Henry David). The new Gil Blas; or, Pedro of Peñafior. New ed. 2 v. in 1. viii, 319 pp; v, 254 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman*, 1833.
- Ingraham** (Joseph Holt). Black Ralph; or, the helmsman of Hurlgate. A tale of storm and danger. 100 pp. 18°. *New York, R. M. Dewitt*, 1868.
- Inman** (Thomas, m. d.) Ancient pagan and modern christian symbolism exposed and explained. xv, 68 pp. 16 pl. 8°. *London, author*, 1869.
- Insurance** (The) monitor. [A monthly journal] devoted to the interests of insurance; fire, marine, life, casualty and otherwise. C. C. Hine, editor. Jan. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 16-18. 4°. *New York, [C. C. Hine]*, 1868-70].
- Insurance** (The) times. A [monthly] journal solely devoted to life, fire and marine insurance. Stephen English, editor. Jan. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 1-3. 4°. *New York, S. English*, [1868-70].
- Intercourse** (The) of nations: being a collection of short, correct and easy rules for reducing thirteen different coins and currencies into each other, with a concise method of calculating federal money. To which is prefixed, a complete system of vulgar and decimal fractions, etc. [anon.] 126 pp. 8°. *New York, G. Forman*, 1795.

IRELAND.

- Interior** causes of the war: the nation demonised and its president a spirit-rapper. By a citizen of Ohio. [anon.] 115 pp. 8°. *New York, M. Doolady*, 1863.
- Internal** (The) revenue record and customs journal. A weekly register of official information on internal revenue and customs. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 11-12. 4°. *New York, W. C. & F. P. Church*, [1870].
- International** commercial convention. Proceedings, in the city of Portland, Me. August 4th and 5th, 1868. Reported by J. M. W. Yerrinton. 160 pp. 8°. *Portland, B. Thurston & co.* 1868.
- [With PORTLAND and Rutland railroad co.]
- International** (The) horticultural exhibition, and botanical congress, held in London, from May 22nd to May 31st, 1866. Report of proceedings. 428 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *London, Truscott, son & Simmons*, [1866].
- International** statistical congress. See **Congrès** international statistique.
- International** (The) telegraph treaty. Paris, April 18, 1865. From the French by George Sauer. 28 pp. 8°. *London, E. Wilson*, 1868.
- Intime** club. See **Croquis** d'architecture.
- Investor's** (The) monthly manual, in connection with The economist, a newspaper for investors in British and foreign stocks, [etc.] Jan. 14 to Dec. 30, 1865. v. 1. fol. *London, [D. Aird]*, 1865].
- The same. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 5-6. fol. *London*.
- [v. 1 wants nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 (Jan. 14, 1865); v. v wants nos. 3 and 11, for March and Nov. 1869].
- Invitador** (El). No. 1-119. Ano i-ii. 2 v. fol. *Puebla, Moreno hermanos*, 1826-27.
- [A tri-weekly newspaper].
- Iowa**. Proceedings of the legislature, session Jan.—April, 1870. See **Des Moines** bulletin. fol. 1870.
- Irasule** and other stories. [anon.] 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1868.
- Ireland** (Samuel). An investigation of mr. Malone's claim to the character of scholar, or critic, being an examination of his Inquiry into the authenticity of the Shakespeare manuscripts, etc. vi, 153 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, R. Faulder*, [1799].
- Ireland** (William Henry). Henry the second, an historical drama, supposed to be written by the author of Vortigern [Shakespeare]. 78 pp. 1 facsimile. 8°. *London, J. Barker*, 1799.
- [With IRELAND (Samuel). An investigation of mr. Malone's claim, etc.]

Ireland (William Henry)—continued.

— Scribbleomania; or, the printer's devil's polichronicon. A sublime poem. Edited by Anser Pen-drag-on, esq. viii, 341 pp. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Neely & Jones*, 1815.

— Vortigern, an historical tragedy, in five acts; [etc. Attributed to Shakespeare. anon.] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xii, 75 pp; 1 p. l. iv, 78 pp. 8°. *London, J. Barker, etc.* [1799].

[*With IRELAND* (Samuel). An investigation of mr. Malone's claim, etc.]

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Vortigern, [etc.] 1799.
v. 2. Henry the second, [etc.] 1799.

Irhoven (Willem van). De palingenesia veterum, seu metempsychosi sic dicta pythagorica libri iii. [etc.] 16 p. l. 514 pp. 14 l. sm. 4°. *Amstelodami, H. Vieroot*, 1733.

Irish (The) people. A weekly journal, of news, politics and literature. Peter McCorry, editor. March 30, 1867, to Dec. 17, 1870. v. 3, no. 63, to v. 9, no. 257. fol. *New York, M. J. O'Leary & co.* 1867-70.

Irving (C.) Irving's catechism of Grecian antiquities; [etc.] 6th ed. revised and improved. By M. J. Kerney. 109 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, Kelly & Piet*, 1868.

— Irving's catechism of Roman antiquities, [etc.] New ed. revised and enlarged. By M. J. Kerney. 118 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, Kelly & Piet*, 1868.

Irving (Rev. Edward). Babylon and infidelity foredoomed of God: a discourse on the prophecies of Daniel and the apocalypse, which relate to these latter times, and until the second advent. 2 v. xxiv, 314 pp; 444 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, Chalmers & Collins*, 1826.

Isaac Phelps; the widow's son. Or, the rugged way made smooth. By M. M. B. [anon.] 281 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Isaacs (George). Maria. 2^a ed. 2 p. l. 264, iv pp. 8°. *Bogota, M. Rivas*, 1869.

Isert (Paul Erdmann). Reis na Guínea en de caribische eilanden in Columbien. Uit het Hoogduitsch. 1 p. l. viii, 418 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 8°. *Dordrecht, De Leeuw & Krap*, 1790.

Isola (Agostino). Pieces selected from the Italian poets, and translated into English verse by some gentlemen of the university. [Italian and English]. xi, 115 pp. 16°. *Cambridge, J. Archdeacon*, 1778.

Istoria [pistoiese] delle cose avvenute in Toscana, dall' anno 1300 al 1348, e dell' ori-

Istoria, etc.—continued.

gine delle parte bianca, et nera, che di Pistoia si sparse per tutta Toscana, et Lombardia; et de' molti, e fieri accidenti, che ne seguirono. Scritta per autore, che ne medesimi tempi visse. [etc. Prefazione di Vincenzio Borghini]. Nuouamente stampata. [anon.] 12 p. l. 218 pp. 1 l. sm. fol. *Firenze, Giunti*, 1578.

Italy. Regno d'Italia. Relazione del ministro di agricoltura, industria e commercio (Pepoli) sopra gli istituti tecnici, le scuole di arti e mestieri, le scuole di nautica, le scuole delle miniere, e le scuole agrarie. Presentata, 1862. 4 p. l. 616 pp. 4°. *Torino, eredi Botta*, 1862. s.

— Relazioni dei giurati italiani sulla esposizione universale [parigiana] del 1867. [Fascicolo 1, 2, 3]. v. 1. 8°. *Firenze, G. Pellas*, 1868-69. s.

— Statistica del regno. Morti violente. Anno 1866. xxix, 48 pp. fol. *Firenze, Tofani*, 1868. s.

— Sui prodotti, greggi, e lavorati delle industrie estrattive. Relazione di Giulio Curioni. 2 p. l. 151 pp. 4 l. 8°. *Firenze, G. Pel- lus*, 1869. s.

Ivo (St.) or **St. Ives**. Ivonis episcopi carnotensis epistolæ, collatione mvltorvm manuscriptorum codicum restitute, aucte et emendatæ. In illas observationum liber. Eivsdem Ivonis Chronicon de regibus Francorum. Ed. 2^a. [Per F. Juret]. 27 p. l. 824 pp. 6 l. 16°. *Parisiis, ex officina nivel- liana, S. Cramoisy*, 1610.

Jacke Drums entertainment: or the comedie of Pasquill and Katherine. As it hath bene sundry times plaide by the children of Powles. [anon.] 34 l. [interleaved]. 16°. *London, R. Oliue*, 1601.

Jackson (Andrew, 7th president of the U. S.) Annual messages, veto messages, proclamation, etc. 227 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, E. J. Coale & co.* 1835.

Jackson (Edward P.) An astronomical geography; with a supplement containing a brief outline of astronomy; accompanied by the "Improved Campbell tellurion," to which the illustrative part is adapted. 312 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brain- ard*, 1870.

Jackson (James, m. d.) Another letter to a young physician [on the utility of medicine]:

JACKSON.

Jackson (James, *m. d.*)—continued.

to which are appended some other medical papers. xii, 179 pp. 8°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1861.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 22].

Jackson (John). A journey from India, towards England, in the year 1797; by an overland route, through countries hitherto unknown to Europeans, particularly through Curdistán, Diarbekr, Armenia, and Natolia, in Asia, and Romelia, Bulgaria, Wallachia, Transylvania, etc. in Europe. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe*, v. 2, pp. 619-648].

Jackson (John Barnard Swett, *m. d.*) A descriptive catalogue of the Warren anatomical museum. 1870.

[See HARVARD college].

Jacobi (Friedrich Heinrich). Ueber die lehre des Spinoza in briefen an den herrn Moses Mendelssohn. Neue ausg. liij, 440 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *Breslau, G. Löwe*, 1789.

Jacobus, *diaconus edessenus*. Vita s. Pelagii, interprete Eustachio, vel Eustochio. fol. *Antwerp*, 1615.

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). *Vita patrum*].

Jacomy-Regnier (—). Code moral du mariage; ou, les secrets de la félicité conjugale. 2 p. l. 526 pp. 8°. *Paris, Debécourt*, 1839.

Jacquemart (Albert). Les merveilles de la céramique; ou, l'art de façonner et décorer les vases en terre cuite, faïence, grès et porcelaine, depuis les temps antiques jusqu'à nos jours. 2^e éd. 3 v. 12°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie*, 1868.

Jacques (D. H.) Jacques' new manual of the garden, farm and barn-yard, embracing practical horticulture, agriculture, and cattle, horse and sheep husbandry. With instructions to cultivate vegetables, fruit, flowers, and all the field crops, execute the details of farm work, and breed and rear the various species of domestic animals. New and revised ed. 3 v. in 1. 12°. *New York, G. E. Woodward*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. The garden: a manual of practical horticulture: [etc.] 166 pp.

v. 2. The farm: a manual of practical agriculture: [etc.] 156 pp.

v. 3. The barn-yard: [etc.] 168 pp.

Jacques (Jacques). Le favt-movrir, et les excvses invtiles qv'on apporte à cette nécessité. Le tout en vers burlesques. [Nouv. impression]. 2 v. in 1. 166 pp; 255 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Roven, A. Ferrand*, 1661.

JAMESON.

Jahrbuch für den berg- und hütten-mann auf das jahr 1870. 1 p. l. 173 l. 8°. *Freiberg, königl. berg-akademie*, [1870].

Jahrbuch für volkwirtschaft und statistik. Herausgegeben von Otto Hübner. 1^r-5^r jahrgang. 5 v. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1853-57.

Jamaica (The) physical journal. Edited by James Paul, *m. d.* and William Arnold, *m. d.* 2 p. l. 392 pp. 8°. *Kingston, Jamaica, editors*, 1834.

Jamain (A.) Manuel de pathologie et de clinique chirurgicales. 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, 600 pp; 1 p. l. 706 pp. 12°. *Paris, G. Baillière*, 1859.

Jamblichus. Life of Pythagoras, or Pythagoric life. Accompanied by fragments of the ethical writings of certain Pythagoreans in the Doric dialect; and a collection of Pythagoric sentences from Stobæus and others, which were omitted by Gale in his *Opuscula mythologica*, and have not been noticed by any editor. From the Greek. By Thomas Taylor. xx, 353 pp. 8°. *London, A. J. Valpy*, 1818.

James, the apostle (pseudo-James). Sancti Jacobi apostoli sacra liturgia, cum latina interpretatione Morelii. [etc.] fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius et Drovard*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

James (George Payne Rainsford). Russell. A tale of the reign of Charles ii. 156 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & bros.* 1847.

James (Henry). Love, marriage, etc. See **Andrews** (S. P.) and **James**.

James (Thomas, *first Bodleian librarian*). Bellvm papale; sive concordia discors Sixti quinti, et Clementis octavi, circa [Bibliorum] hieronymianam editionem. [etc.] 39 l. sm. 4°. *Londini, G. Bishop*, 1606.

James (Captain Thomas). The dangerous voyage of capt. Thomas James, in his intended discovery of a north-west passage into the South sea. To which is added a map for sailing in those seas: also divers tables. With an appendix, concerning the longitude, by master Gellibrand. 2d ed. 5 p. l. 142 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, O. Payne*, 1740.

James Meetwell; or, incidents, errors and experiences in the life of a Scottish merchant. [anon.] 2 v. viii, 367 pp; iv, 345 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, 1866.

Jameson (Anna Murphy). Lives of celebrated female sovereigns and illustrious women. Edited by Mary E. Hewitt. 336 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, 1870.

- Jan** (Jacob). Ms. catoptricum. 15 l. 4°. *Francofurti ad Mœnum, J. Frisch, 1676.*
[In MISCELLANEA curiosa medico-physica, etc.]
- Jandebeur** (S. J.) Die gesetze des königreichs Bayern vom 31. Mai 1856 über die besteuern des besonderen einkommens und der kapital-renten mit einleitungen, sachdienlichen erläuterungen und uebersichten. xvi, 175 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *München, J. A. Finsterlin, 1856.*
- Das gewerbsteuer-gesetz für das königreich Bayern vom 1. July 1856, mit den vollzugsinstruction, einleitungen, sachdienlichen erklärungen und uebersichten. 2 p. l. 208 pp. 8°. *München, J. A. Finsterlin, 1856.* [With the preceding].
- Janer** (Florencio). Manuel de las efemerides y anualidades mas notables desde la creacion hasta nuestros dias. xiv, 503 pp. 18°. *Paris, Rosa, Bouret & cie. 1857.*
- Jaquelot** (Isaac). Dissertations sur l'existence de Dieu; où l'on demontre cette vérité par l'histoire universelle de la première antiquité du monde: par la refutation du système d'Épicure et de Spinoza: par les caractères de divinité qui se remarquent dans la religion des juifs, et dans l'établissement du christianisme. On y trouvera aussi des preuves convaincantes de la révélation des livres sacrez. 21 p. l. 705 pp. 4°. *La Haye, E. Foulque, 1697.*
- Jarrige** (Pierre). Jesuita in ferali pegmate ob nefanda crimina in provincia Guenienna perpetrata; è gallico latinitate donatus, cum judicio generali de hoc ordine. 10 p. l. 264 pp. 18°. *Lugduni Batavorum, 1665.*
- Jarvis** (Samuel Farmar, d. d.) A discourse on the religion of the Indian tribes of North America. Delivered before the New-York historical society, December 20, 1819. 111 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Wiley & co. 1820.*
- Jay** (W. M. L.) Shiloh; or, without and within. 488 pp. 12°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co. 1870.*
- Jeaffreson** (John Cordy). A book about the clergy. 2d ed. 2 v. viii, 360 pp; vi, 344 pp. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett, 1870.*
- Jeanie's** new thoughts, and other stories. [anon.] 105 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union, 1867.*
- Jefferson** (Rev. John). The official glory of the son of God; or, a treatise on the universal headship of Christ. 278 pp. 12°. *London, Westley & Davis, 1833.*
- Jefferson** (Rev. John)—continued.
— "The way of righteousness:" or expository lectures on the ten commandments. 3 p. l. 199 pp. 18°. *London, T. Ward & co. 1835.*
- Jeffrey** (Rosa Vertner). Daisy Dare, and baby Power: poems. 57 pp. 7 pl. 1 portrait. sq. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1871.*
- Jemál-ed-din** Abú'l-faraj Griguriyus. See **Abú'l-faraj** Griguriyus.
- Jenkin** (Mrs. C.) Within an ace. 2 p. l. 321 pp. 16°. *London, Smith, Elder & co. 1869.*
- Jenkins** (Warren). The Ohio gazetteer, and traveller's guide; containing a description of the several towns, townships, and counties, together with an appendix, or general register. Revised edition: with a second appendix, containing the census of the state for 1840. xxiv, 51-578 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Columbus, I. N. Whiting, 1841.*
- Jennings** (Hargrave). The rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries; with chapters on the ancient fire and serpent-worshippers, and explanations of the mystic symbols represented in the monuments and talismans of the primeval philosophers. xv, 339 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. C. Hotten, 1870.*
- Jephson** (Richard Mounteney) and **Elmhirst** (Edward Pennell). Our life in Japan. xviii, 428 pp. 21 pl. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall, 1869.*
- Jermyn** (Louisa Emily). Poetry for youth, original and selected. xviii, 276 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London, W. J. Cleaver, 1851.*
- Jervis** (Lieut. col. Henry Jervis White). Ireland under British rule. viii, 336 pp. 1 chart. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall, 1868.*
- Jessica's** first prayer, and Jessica's mother, [anon.] 180 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1869.*
- Jésuite** (Le) secularisé. [Par Roxelias Umeau. pseudon.] 234 pp. 18°. *Cologne, J. Vilebard, 1683.*
- Jesuits, or Societas Jesu.** Breve compendivm privilegiorvm et gratiarvm societatis Jesv. 62 pp. 1 l. 32°. *Romæ, collegio eiusdem societatis, 1606.*
[With Ordinationes. *Romæ, 1617.*
- Constitutiones et declarationes examinis generalis societatis Jesv. 48 pp. sq. 18°. *Romæ, V. Halianus, 1570.*
- Constitutiones societatis Jesv. Cum

Jesuits—continued.

earum declarationibus. 310 pp 35 l. 16°. *Romæ, collegio romano eiusdem societatis*, 1615.

(*With Ordinationes. Romæ*, 1617).

— Ordinationes præpositorum generalium, communes toti societati; auctoritate septimæ congregationis generalis contractæ. 187 pp. 5 l. 16°. *Romæ, collegio romano eiusdem societatis*, 1617.

Jesus in Bethany. By the author of Allan Cameron. [etc. anon.] 83 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, 1864.

Jesus y Jodar, or Xodar (Francisco de). El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la serenissima infante de España, Maria, tomado desde sus principios para maior demostracion de la verdad, y ajustado con los papeles originales desde consta. Narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty, edited and translated by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. x, 350 pp. sm. 4°. *London, Camden society*, 1869.

[CAMDEN society publications, no. 101].

Jewel (John, bishop of Salisbury). Workes. Newly sent forth with some amendment of diuers quotations: and a brief discourse of his life. 16 p. l. 62 pp. 13 l. 652 pp. 20 l. 472 pp. 4 l. 291 pp. fol. *London, J. Norton*, 1611.

CONTENTS.

A sermon made in Latine in Oxenford, in the raigne of king Edward the sixt, and translated into English by R. V.

Letters betweene the bishop of Sarum and d. Cole.

Sermon at Paule's crosse, 1 Cor. 11, 23.

A defence of the apology of the church of England, [including the apologie and Harding's confutation].

A replie unto mr. Harding's answer. [In 27 articles].

A view of a seditious bull sent into England by Pius v.

A treatise of the holie scriptures.

An exposition upon the two epistles to the Thessalonians.

Certaine sermons preached before the queen at Paul's crosse.

Atreatise of the sacraments.

— Certaine sermons preached before the queenes maiestie, and at Paules crosse. Whereunto is added a short treatise of the sacraments, gathered out of other his sermons, made vpon that matter in his cathedral church at Salisburie. 185 l. 16°. *London, C. Barker*, 1583.

— An exposition vpon the two epistles of the apostle saint Paul to the Thessalonians. See BIBLE (*English*).

Jewsbury (Geraldine Endor). Right or wrong. 2 v. 2 p. l. 320 pp; 1 p. l. 312 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1859.

Joannes Cassianus. See **Cassianus** (Joannes).

Joannes de Mediolano. Schola salernitana. See **Regimen** sanitatis salernitanum.

Joannes Moschus. Pratum spirituale, in quo antiquorum monachorum redolet vitæ splendor, græce et latine, Ambrosio camaldulensi interprete. [etc.] fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Joannes de sancto Saba. Vitæ ss. Barlaam et Josaphat, interprete Jacobo Billio. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.

[*In ROSWEYDE* (Héribert). Vitæ patrum].

Note.—This saintly romance was long attributed to Joannes damascenus.

Joannes, secundus. See **Everhardi** (Jan Nikolaas).

Joceline (Elizabeth). The mother's legacie to her vnborne child. From the edition of 1625. Edited, with an introduction, by mrs. S. J. Hale. 161 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, D. Ashmead*, 1871.

Joe Nichols; or, difficulties overcome. By Alfred Oldfellow. [*pseudon.*] 225 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen brothers*, 1870.

Johannot (Tony), **Musset** (Alfred de), and **Stahl** (P. J.) [*pseudon.* for J. Hetzel]. Voyage où il vous plaira. 1 p. l. 170 pp. 63 pl. 4°. *Paris, J. Hetzel*, 1843.

John Bull. [London weekly]. Jan. 2, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 49–50. fol. *London, J. H. Batty*, 1869–70.

John Whopper, the newsboy. [anon.] 128 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1871.

Johnson (Alexander B.) A guide to the right understanding of our American union; or, political, economical and literary miscellanies. 407 pp. 12°. *New York, Derby & Jackson*, 1857.

Johnson's (A. J.) new illustrated family atlas of the world, with a treatise on physical geography, by A. Guyot. With descriptions geographical, statistical and historical. Also including a dictionary of religious denominations, sects, parties, and associations, compiled by R. D. Hitchcock, d. d. 126 pp. 1 pl. 62 maps, 11 charts. fol. *New York, A. J. Johnson*, 1870.

Johnson (Artemas N.) The Allegany academy of music school song book: [etc.] 224 pp. obl. 12°. *Friendship, (N. Y.) J. Baxter & co.* 1867.

— The same. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *Friendship, (N. Y.) J. Baxter & co.* 1868.

— The true choir. A collection of music for choirs, singing schools, [etc.] Containing, also, Johnson's method for teaching the art

Johnson (A. N.)—continued.

of reading music, and Johnson's method for forming and training chorus choirs, and singing associations. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. Church & co.* 1870.

Johnson (Edwin F.) Report of the engineer-in-chief of the Northern Pacific railroad co. to the board of directors. See **Northern Pacific railroad co.**

Johnson (Rev. John B.) Eulogy on general George Washington. A sermon, delivered February 22d, 1800, in the North Dutch church, Albany, before the legislature of the state of New York, at their request. 1 p. l. 22 pp. 12°. *Albany, L. Andrews,* 1800.

Johnson (John Edgar). The monks before Christ: their spirit and their history. xv, 144 pp. 1 chart. 16°. *Boston, A. Williams & co.* 1870.

Johnson (Maria L.) Lucy's fair; and other tales. 127 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, American tract society,* 1870.

Johnson (Mrs. M. O.) Elms homestead. 130 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Johnson (Samuel W.) How crops feed. A treatise on the atmosphere and the soil, as relating to the nutrition of agricultural plants. 375 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1870.

Johnson (Susannah). A narrative of the captivity of mrs. Johnson, containing an account of her sufferings, during four years, with the Indians and French. 2d ed. corrected and enlarged. 144 pp. 16°. *Windsor, (Vt.) A. Spooner,* 1807.

Johnson (Virginia W.) Travels of an American owl. A satire. 179 pp. 13 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1871.

Johnston (Alexander). Some account of the society of the Cincinnati. 15-55 pp. [PENNSYLVANIA historical society's memoirs, v. 6].

Johnston (W. E. m. d.) Report on the preparation of food. 19 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office,* 1868. [EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Johnstone (Rev. James). Antiquitates celtic-normannicæ; containing the chronicle of Man and the isles, abridged by Camden, and now first published, complete, from the original ms. in the British museum; with an English translation, and notes. To which are added Extracts from the annals of Ulster, and sir J. Ware's antiquities of Ireland, British

Johnstone (Rev. James)—continued.

topography by Ptolemy, Richard of Cirencester, the geographer of Ravenna, and Andrew bishop of Cathness: together with accurate catalogues of the Pictish and Scottish kings. 2 p. l. 152 pp. 4°. *Copenhagen, A. F. Stein,* 1786.

Jolimont (T. de). Recueil d'objets d'art et de curiosités dessinés d'après nature par T. de Jolimont et J. Gagniet. Gravé à l'eau forte et publié par Caroline Naudet. 1 l. 20 pl. fol. *Paris, C. Naudet,* 1837.

Jolivet (J. L.) Secret du gouvernement jésuitique; ou, abrégé des constitutions de la société de Jésus. Lettres à m. le duc de **. [anon.] 240 pp. 12°. [n. p.] 1761.

Jonas Clare, a struggle for life. By the author of "Purpose," "The climbers," etc. [anon.] 204 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society,* 1870.

Jones (Rev. A. D.) The elements of the Hebrew language. 163 pp. 8°. *Andover, W. F. Draper,* 1870.

Jones (Charles C. jr.) Historical sketch of the Chatham artillery during the confederate struggle for independence. 240 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell,* 1867.

Jones (Clementina). The shades of sorrow dispelled by the sunshine of love. A story illustrating christian benevolence, gratitude, and early piety. 160 pp. sq. 16°. *Troy, (N. Y.) Daily times printing house,* 1869.

Jones (Rev. Darius E.) Songs for the new life; designed for public, social and private christian uses. iv, 268 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Root & Cady,* [1869].

Jones (Rev. D. a. m.) A discourse upon the great fire of London, in the year 1666. [etc.] 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. Bromfield,* [1704]?

Jones (E. D.) Aids to sunday school workers. 206 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society,* [1870].

Jones (Henry Bence, m. d.) The life and letters of Faraday. 2 v. 6 pp. 2 l. 427 pp. 1 portrait; 4 p. l. 499 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Jones (James Athearn). Sagen der nord-amerikanischen Indianer [übersetzt]. x, 346 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Altenburg, J. Helbig,* 1837.

Jones (John B.) Wild western scenes; or, the white spirit of the wilderness. Being a narrative of adventures, embracing the same characters portrayed in the original "Wild western scenes." [New series]. iv, 123 pp. 12°. *Richmond, M. A. Malsby,* 1863.

Jones (*Rev. Joseph*). The book of the heart ; or, plain meditations on various religious subjects, doctrinal, spiritual, and practical, in the form of self-application. xviii, 391 pp. 16°. *Oxford, D. A. Talboys*, 1835.

Jones (*Joseph H. d. d.*) Hadassah and the court of king Ahasuerus. 108 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1865].

Jones (*Judson*). The alphabet of orthoëpy and its application to monosyllables. 96 pp. 16°. *St. Paul, The press printing co.* 1870.

Jones (*J. W.*) and **Morris** (*T. B.*) Hanes y gwrthryfel mawr yn y Talaethan Vnedig ; yn nghyd a byr grybwyllion ain y prif ddigwyddiadau o ddarganfyddiad America hyd adferiad heddwch, yn 1865 ; at yr hyn yr ychwanegir bywyd ae arlywyddiaeth Abraham Lincoln, gyd ag amryw ddarluniau prydfwrth. 631 pp. 5 portraits. 8°. *Utica, (N. Y.) J. M. Jones*, 1866.

Jones (*Rowland*). The circles of Gomer ; or, an essay towards an investigation and introduction of the English, as an universal language ; with an English grammar, some illustrations of the subjects of the author's late essays, and other interesting discoveries. 1 p. l. 203, 47 pp. 8°. *London, S. Crowder, etc.* 1771.

Jones (*Sarah L.*) Life in the south ; from the commencement of the war. By a blockaded British subject. Being a social history of those who took part in the battles, from a personal acquaintance with them in their own homes. 1860-62. [*anon.*] 2 v. xvi, 427 pp ; viii, 404 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1863.

Jones (*Rev. William*). The catholic doctrine of a trinity proved by above a hundred short and clear arguments, expressed in the terms of the holy scripture, compared after a manner entirely new. To which is added, a letter to the common people in answer to some popular arguments against the trinity. 184 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, G. D. McCuenn*, 1838.

Jordan (*Cornelia J. M.*) Richmond : her glory and her graves. A poem. In two parts. xxxix pp. 8°. *Richmond, (Va.) Richmond medical journal print*, 1867.

Jordan (*Johnson H.*) Gunn's newer family physician, 1871. See **Gunn** (*John C.*) and **Jordan** (*Johnson H.*)

Jordan (*Sylvester*). De jesuitenorde, haar oorsprong, inrigting, bedoelingen en leer,

Jordan (*Sylvester*)—continued.

benevens de verderfelijke aard van het jesuitisme, uit het eigen wetboek der orde geschetst vrij naar het hoogduitsch bewerkt. [door *J. P. de Keyser*]. xvi, 388 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, gebroeders Diederichs*, 1840.

Jorio (*Andrea de*). La mimica degli antichi investigata nel gestire napoletano. 1 p. l. xxxvi, 380 pp. 2 l. 20 pl. 8°. *Napoli, Fibreno*, 1832.

Joss (*Paul Maria Leopold.*) Παράδειγμα τῶν ῥωμαϊκῶν ποιητικῶν. Specimens of Romaic lyric poetry : with a translation into English. To which is prefixed a concise treatise on music. xvi, 144 pp. 8°. *London, R. Glynn*, 1826.

Jourdan (*Athanase Jean Léger*). Pharmacopée universelle ; ou, conspectus des pharmacopées [de trente-trois villes] ; des dispensaires [de quatre villes], des pharmacopées militaire de Danemark, de France, de Prusse et de Wurzbourg ; des formulaires et pharmacopées [de vingt-huit auteurs, etc.] Ouvrage contenant les caractères essentiels et la synonymie de toutes les substances citées dans ces recueils, et précédé de tableaux présentant la concordance des divers poids médicaux de l'Europe, entre eux et avec le système decimal. 2° éd. 2 v. xii, 804 pp ; 2 p. l. 647 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1840.

Jourdiér (*Auguste*). La pisciculture et la production des sangsues. Avec une introduction par m. Coste. 2 p. l. 208 pp. 12°. 1856.

Journal (*The*) of anatomy and physiology. Conducted by *G. M. Humphrey*, m. d. [etc.] v. 3. [Second series, v. 2]. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

Journal (*The*) of applied chemistry. [A monthly journal] devoted to chemistry as applied to the arts, manufactures, metallurgy and agriculture. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 5. 4°. *New York, Dexter & co.* 1870.

Journal (*The*) of education for Ontario. [A monthly]. Edited by *J. G. Hodgins*. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 23. 4°. *Toronto, Hunter, Rose & co.* 1870.

Journal (*The*) of an exile. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 2 v. 1 p. l. 330 pp ; 2 p. l. 328 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders & Otley*, 1825.

Journal (*A*) from Grand Cairo to mount Sinai, and back again. Translated by *Robert Clayton*, bishop of Clogher, from a manuscript, written by the prefetto of Egypt, in company with some missionaries de propaganda fide at

Journal, etc.—continued.

Grand Cairo. To which are added, remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and the mythology of the ancient heathens. [anon.] 2d ed. 168 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, W. Bowyer, 1753.*

Journal für ornithologie, ein centralorgan für die gesammte ornithologie. Herausgegeben von dr. Jean Cabanis, 1853–1867. v. 1–15. 8°. *Cassel, T. Fischer, 1853–67.* s.

— The same. Deutsches centralorgan für die gesammte ornithologie. In Verbindung mit der deutschen ornithologischen gesellschaft zu Berlin, herausgegeben von dr. Jean Cabanis. xvii–xviii jahrgang: 1868–1869. Neue (zweite) folge, v. 1–2. 8°. *Cassel, T. Fischer, 1868–69.* s.

Journal of social science: containing the transactions of the American [social science] association. No. 2. 1870. 5 p. l. 302 pp. 8°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1870.*

Journal (The) of speculative philosophy. [Quarterly]. Edited by Wm. T. Harris. Jan. to Oct. 1870. v. 4. 8°. *St. Louis, R. P. Studley & co. 1870.*

Journal of the telegraph. A semi-monthly record of the progress of the telegraph, and of electric science. Dec. 1, 1869, to Nov. 15, 1870. v. 3. 4°. *New York, J. D. Reid, [1870].*

Journal (The) of travel and natural history. Edited by Andrew Murray, 1868–69. v. 1. 8°. *London, Williams & Norgate, [1870].*

Journey (A) of the emperor of China into East-Tartary, in the year 1682, and into West-Tartary, in 1685. [anon.] 16°. *London, J. Laurence, 1686.*

[In RELAÇÃO verdadeira, [etc.] A relation of the invasion and conquest of Florida. pp. 221–272].

Jovius (Paulus). See **Giovio** (Paolo).

Joy days on both sides of the water. By Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. [pseudon?] 147 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanhau, 1870.*

[HIGH day series].

Joynes (Edward S). Education after the war. A letter addressed to a member of the southern educational convention, Columbia, S. C. 28th April, 1863. Published in the Southern literary messenger, and re-printed for the use of the convention. 16 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Macfarlane & Ferguson, 1863.*

Juan y Santacilia (Jorge) and **Ulloa** (Antonio de). Historische reisbeschryving van geheel Zuid-America; gedaen op bevel des konings van Spanje. 2 v. 4 p. l. xxiv, 423 pp. 5 maps, 8 pl.; viij, iv, 406 pp. 1 l. 9 maps, 4 pl. 4°. *Goes, J. Huysman, 1771–72.*

Jubb (Samuel). The history of the shoddy-trade: its rise, progress, and present position. vi, 138 pp. 16°. *London, Houlston & Wright, 1860.*

Jubinal (Achille) and others. La armeria real; ou collection des principales pièces de la galerie d'armes anciennes de Madrid. Dessins de mr. Gaspard Sensi, texte de mr. Achille Jubinal. Frontispices, lettres ornées, culs de lampe, par mr. Victor Sansonetti, gravures sur bois par mr. Faxardo, sur pierre, sur cuivre, sur acier par les meilleurs artistes de Paris. 2° éd. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 36 pp. 41 pl.; 1 p. l. 44 pp. 1 l. 41 pl. fol. *Paris, Challamel & cie. [1837].*

— and **Sansonetti** (Victor). Les anciennes tapisseries historiées; ou, collection des monumens les plus remarquables de ce genre, qui nous soient restés du moyen-age, à partir du xi^e siècle au xiv^e inclusivement. Texte par Achille Jubinal, gravures par les meilleurs artistes, d'après les dessins de Victor Sansonetti. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 45 pp. 60 pl.; 1 pl. 36 pp. 61 pl. fol. *Paris, éditeur de la galerie d'armes de Madrid, 1838.*

Judd (Orange). Alumni records. 1833–69. See **Wesleyan** university.

Judd (Sylvester). History of Hadley, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Massachusetts. With family genealogies, by Lucius M. Boltwood. 636 pp. 8°. *Northampton, Metcalf & co. 1863.*

Juicio histórico-canónico-político de la autoridad de las naciones en los bienes eclesiásticos; o, disertación sobre la pertenencia de su dominio segun el espíritu invariable de la iglesia y los principios inconcusos del derecho público. [anon.] 1 p. l. 75 pp. 18°. *Burdeos, P. Beaume, 1819.*

Julien (Stanislas Aignan). Contes et apologies indiens inconnus jusqu'à ce jour. Suivis de fables et de poésies chinoises. Traduction de m. Stanislas Julien. 2 v. xx, 240 pp.; viii, 216 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette et cie. 1860.*

Jung-Stilling (Johann Heinrich). Die geschichte Florentius v. Fahlendorn. 3 v. in 1. 16°. *Reading, J. Schneider & co. 1797.*

Juste (Théodore). Memoirs of Leopold i, king of the Belgians. From unpublished documents. Authorized translation, by Robert Black. 2 v. 294 pp. 1 portrait; 399 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, S. Low, son & Marston, 1868.*

Justinianus, *emperor of Rome*. Edictum de fide aduersus hæreses, ex manuscripto codice emendatum. fol. *Tigvri*, 1571.

[In SIMLER (Josias). Scripta veterum latina, etc.]

Justinus. Ex Pompeii Trogi libris historicis xlv excerpta. 103 l. unp. fol. *Ueneciis*, *Philippus Condam*, 1479.

[Note.—Each page has 36 lines].

— The same. History of the world from the Assyrian monarchy down to the time of Augustus Cæsar; being an abridgment of Trogius Pompeius's Philippic history, with critical remarks upon Justin. Made English by Mr. T. Brown. 2d ed. revised. With many curious emendations. And a new translation of Bongarsius's contents of the Philippic history of Trogius Pompeius, by O. Dykes. 1 p. l. xxiv, 408 pp. 18°. *London*, *J. Matthews*, 1713.

Kalendarium cum vero motu solis et duplici modo inueniendi verum motum lune, vulgari, scilicet per literas, et astronomico perspicacissimi astronomi magistri Joannis de Montereio. Nec non vere coniunctiones solis et lune eclipsesque eorumdem. Postquam omnia subnectitur computus ecclesiasticus chymetralis. b. l. 13 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. [n. p. about 1600]?

Kálidása. See *Cálidasa*.

Kansas (*State of*). House and senate journal. Proceedings of the legislative assembly. Tenth annual session, 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Topeka*, (*Kansas*), *public printer*, 1870.

Kant (Immanuel). Principes métaphysiques de la morale, traduits de l'Allemand par C. J. Cissot. 2 p. l. v, 212 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *Levrault*, 1830.

Kapp (Friedrich). Immigration, and the commissioners of emigration of the state of New York. 2 p. l. 241 pp. 6 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York*, *the Nation press*, 1870.

Kardec (Allan). [*pseudon.*] Instruction pratique sur les manifestations spirites, contenant l'exposé complet des conditions nécessaires pour communiquer avec les esprits, et les moyens de développer la faculté médiatrice chez les médiums. 4 p. l. 146 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris*, *au bureau de la Revue spirite*, 1858.

Karr (Jean Baptiste Alphonse). Midi à quatorze heures. 2 p. l. 92 pp. 18°. *Paris*, *E. Didier*, 1853.

Κασσανδρα Ψευδομαντις. [Autore] (fra gli Arcadi) Aurisco Geresteo. [*pseudon.* etc.] 3 p. l. 109 pp. 12°. *London*, *T. Hurst*, 1800.

Kátaí (Gábor). See **Királyi** magyar természettudományi társulat.

Katholischer catechismus oder lehrbegriff, nebst einem kurzen abrisse der religionsgeschichte von anbeginn der welt bis auf unsere zeit. no. 1. [*anon.*] Stereotypausgabe. 218 pp. 16°. *New York und Cincinnati*, *F. Pustet*, 1867.

Katholisches gesang- und gebetbuch für die provinz St. Louis. Herausgegeben von einem katholischen lehrer. 2^e auflage. [*anon.*] 277 pp. 12°. *St. Louis*, (*Mo.*) *F. Saler*, 1867.

Katholisches lesebuch für die deutschen schulen. Neue auflage, vermehrt mit einer kleinen naturgeschichte oder naturbetrachtung. [*anon.*] 140 pp. 1 l. 16°. *St. Louis*, (*Mo.*) *F. Saler*, 1867.

Katholisches missionsbüchlein. Oder: einleitung zu einem christlichen lebenswandel. Herausgegeben von der versammlung des allerheiligsten erlösers. Erste amerikanische stereotypausgabe nach der dreiunddreissigsten originalauflage. Mit einem anhang vesper andachten enthaltend. [*anon.*] 496 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *St. Louis*, (*Mo.*) *F. Saler*, 1869.

Kavanagh (Julia). Nathalie. A tale. 1 p. l. 488 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London*, *Hurst & Blackett*, [1865].

Keary (A.) The nations around [Palestine]. viii, 331 pp. 12°. [*London*], *Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Keeler (Ralph). Vagabond adventures. 274 pp. 16°. *Boston*, *Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Keene (Mrs. Sarah F.) The artist's children; or, a year here and there. 256 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston*, *cong. sabbath-school & publishing society*, [1869].

Keetels (Prof. Jean Gustave). Oral method with French. In three parts. Part 3d. 192 pp. 12°. *New York*, *Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Keim (De Benneville Randolph). San Domingo. Pen pictures and leaves of travel, romance and history, from the portfolio of a correspondent in the American tropics. 336 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

— Sheridan's troopers on the borders: a winter campaign on the plains. 308 pp. 7 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Keith (A. Wendell). Autobiography of Samuel S. Hildebrand. See **Hildebrand** (S. S.)

Keith (George). The fundamental truths of christianity briefly hinted at by way of question and answer. To which is added a treat-

Keith (George)—continued.

ise of prayer in the same method. 3 p. l. 128 pp. 18°. *London*, 1688.

— More divisions amongst the quakers: as appears by the following books of their own writing, viz. 1. The christian faith of New England quakers condemn'd by a meeting of Pensilvanian quakers. 2. The false judgment of a yearly meeting of quakers in Maryland, condemn'd by George Keith, Thomas Budd, etc. all quakers. To which is added, A discovery of this mystery of iniquity. 22 pp. sm. 4°. [*London*], *R. Baldwin*, 1693.

— The true copy of a paper given in to the yearly meeting of the people called quakers, at their meeting-place in Grace-church-street, London, 15 day of the 3d month, 1695. 32 pp. 4°. *London*, *R. Lewis*, 1695.

Keller (George). A trip across the plains, and life in California; embracing a description of the overland route; its natural curiosities; the gold mines of California; its climate, [etc.] 58 pp. 16°. *Massillon, (O.) White's press*, 18

Kelley (Daniel G.) What I saw and suffered in rebel prisons. With an introduction by Anson G. Chester. 86 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Matthews & Warren*, 1866.

Kellogg (Rev. Elijah). Arthur Brown, the young captain. 288 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee and Shepard*, 1871.

[The pleasant cove series, v. 1].

— Elm island stories. nos. 5–6. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870–71.

CONTENTS.

No. 5. The young ship-builders of Elm island. 304 pp. 3 pl.

No. 6. The hard-scrabble of Elm island. 320 pp. 4 pl.

Kelly (Caroline E.) The home vineyard: sketches of mission work. 193 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1866.

Kelly (T. W.) Menana; a romance of the red Indians, in ten cantos, with notes; to which are added, The death robe, and two other poems of the American woods. 3 p. l. 198 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1861.

Kelty (Mary Ann). The solace of a solitaire: a record of facts and feelings. 1 p. l. 347 pp. 12°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1869.

Kendall (Mrs. E. D.) Ben Farrar's experience of the sunny-side of the cross. [anon.] 316 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath-school & publishing society*, 1870.

— The judge's sons. A story of wheat and

Kendall (Mrs. E. D.)—continued.

tares. 480 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1871.

— Master and pupil; or, school life at the old Baldwin. A story for older boys and girls. By E. D. K. [anon.] 351 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1869.

Kendrick (Asahel C.) Our poetical favorites. A selection from the best minor poems of the English language. xvi, 449 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1871.

Kennan (George). Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. ix, 425 pp. 1 map. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1870.

Kennedy (John Pendleton). (The) red book. See **Cruise** (Peter H.) and **Kennedy**.

Kennedy (William S.) Messianic prophecy, and the life of Christ. 6 p. l. 484 pp. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & Burr*, 1860.

Kennet (Basil). The lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. With their heads curiously engraven on copper-plates. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. 4 p. l. 186 pp. 2 pl; 1 p. l. 82 pp. 8°. *London, B. Motte & C. Bathurst*, 1735.

Kent's shopkeeper's & tradesman's assistant: for 1811. [etc.] 79th ed. 145, 24 pp. 12°. *London, H. K. Causton*, [1811].

[With LONDON (Kent's) directory, for 1811].

Kepler (Johann). Opera omnia. Edidit dr. Ch. Frisch. Volumen viii. 1. (Bericht von den finsternissen der jahre 1620, 1621). 562 pp. 8°. *Francofurti a. M. Heyder & Zimmer*, 1870.

Kerl (Simon). A shorter course in English grammar. 240 pp. 16°. *New York, Iverson, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1870.

Kerney (M. J.) The first class book of history, designed for pupils commencing the study of history; with questions, adapted to the use of academies and schools. 22d revised ed. Enlarged by the addition of lessons in ancient history. 334 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1868.

Kessler (Rev. Julius). An introduction to the language and literature of Madagascar. With hints to travellers and a new map. 90 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, W. Hunt & co.* 1870.

Kettle club series. 2 v. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

Grandfather's pocket-book. 212 pp. 3 pl.

Kettle's (The) birthday party. 193 pp. 4 pl.

- Kettle's** (The) birthday party. By cousin Virginia. [*pseudon.*] 193 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1869. [Kettle club series].
- Kettlewell** (Rev. John). The measures of christian obedience. Or, a discourse shewing what obedience is indispensably necessary to a regenerate state, and what defects are consistent with it; for the promotion of piety, and the peace of troubled consciences. 2d ed. 16 p. l. 716 pp. sm. 4°. *London, B. White*, 1684.
- Keverberg** (— *le baron de, aîné*). Ursula, princesse britannique, d'après la légende et les peintures d'Hemling; par un ami des lettres et des arts. [*anon.*] xiv, 228 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Gand, J. N. Houdin*, 1818.
- Key** (The) of heaven: a manual of devout prayers for daily use. New ed. 1 p. l. vi, 112 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1870.
- Key** (The) of heaven: or, a manual of prayer. [*anon.*] 683 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, P. J. Kenedy*, 1870.
- Kidd** (Rev. Richard Bentley Porson). Testimonies and authorities, divine and human, in confirmation of the thirty-nine articles of the church of England: compiled and arranged for the use of students. xvi, 320 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Deightons*, 1848.
- Kidd** (Robert). A rhetorical reader, for class drill and private instruction in elocution. 384 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1870].
- Kiddle** (Henry). A short course in astronomy and the use of the globes. 190 pp. 16°. *New York, Iverson, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1871.
- King** (Edward). An essay on the English constitution and government. viii, 184 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London, B. White*, 1767. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 403].
- King** (G. A.) Allen's object drawing. *See Allen* (Jerome) and **King**.
- King** (James). A voyage to the Pacific ocean. *See Cook* (James) and **King**.
- King** (John, m. d.) The American dispensatory. 8th ed. 1439 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Wiltach, Baldwin & co.* 1870.
- King** (Mrs. Maria M.) Social evils: their causes and cure. Being a brief discussion of the social status, with reference to methods of reform. 55 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1870.
- King** (Mrs. Maria M.)—continued.
— The spiritual philosophy versus diabolism: in two lectures. 40 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1871.
— What is spiritualism? And shall spiritualists have a creed? In two lectures. 40 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1871.
- King** (Mary B. Allen). Looking backward; or, memories of the past. viii, 455 pp. 12°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.
- Kingsbury** (Howard) and **Graley** (Rev. Alfred A.) Happy hours: a collection of songs for schools, academies, and the home circle. 188 pp. 2 l. 24°. *New York, Taintor brothers*, 1863.
- Kingsley** (Calvin, d. d.) Round the world: a series of letters. 2 v. 344 pp. 1 portrait; 325 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1870.
- Kingsley** (Rev. Charles). Phaethon; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers. From the second London edition. 91 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1854.
- Kingsley** (Henry). Mademoiselle Mathilde. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Bradbury, Evans & co.* 1868.
— Silcote of Silcotes. 3 v. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1867.
— Stretton. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1869.
— Tales of old travel re-narrated. 3 p. l. 368 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.
- Kingston** (William H. G.) Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. 2 v. xi, 352 pp. 1 pl; viii, 364 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. W. Parker*, 1845.
- Kinkel** (Charles). Golden chimes. A collection of brilliant piano pieces. 80 pp. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters* [1870]. [PETERS' musical library, v. 14].
- Kinlock** (Francis). Eulogy on George Washington. 19 pp. 12°. *Georgetown, J. Burd*, 1800.
- Kinsley** (Charles). Self-instructor on lumber surveying, for the use of lumber manufacturers, surveyors, and teachers. 80 pp. 12°. *Calais, (Me.) author*, 1870.
- Kip** (William Ingraham, d. d.) The double witness of the church. 19th ed. 271 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, R. McCauley*, 1869.
- Királyi** magyar természettudományi társulat. Története alapítottásától fogva máig. A

Királyi, etc.—continued.

társulat 1868-dik évi Február 1-sején tartott huszonöt évi jubileuma alkalmára. Irta Kátaí Gábor. 2 p. l. 248 pp. 1 tab. 8°. *Pesten, Bucsánszky (Alajos)*, 1868.

Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Jane). The light of other days: Sketches of the past, and other selections. 89 pp. 8°. *New Brunswick, (N. J.) J. Terhune*, 1856.

Kladderadatsch. [Humoristisch-satirisches wochenblatt, herausgegeben von C. Dohm]. 1848–1870. v. 1–23. 4°. *Berlin*, 1848–70.

Klaproth (Julius Heinrich). Tripartitum, seu de analogia linguarum, [etc.] 1820–23. See **Merian** (Andreas Adolph de) and **Klaproth**.

Kleine (É.). Les richesses de la France. Étude complète sur la situation agricole, industrielle et commerciale de la France et de ses colonies. x, 552 pp. 12°. *Paris, Ducrocq*, [about 1869].

Kling (—) and **Horwitz or Horvitz** (A. S.) Chess studies; or, endings of games. Also, by the same authors, the Defeat of the Muzio gambit. Edited by Henry C. Mott. 5 p. l. 244 pp. 12°. *London, C. J. Skeet*, 1851.

Klopstock (Friedrich Gottlob). Odes. From 1747 to 1780. Translated from the German by William Nind. xxiii, 310 pp. 16°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1848.

Knapp (Georg Christian). Beschreibung des hallischen waisenhauses, etc. See **Schulze** (Johann), **Knapp** (G. C.) and **Niemeyer** (August Hermann).

— Commentatio in locum 2 Petr. 1, 19–21. qui est de indole et usu vaticiniorum ad messiam pertinentium. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, Honkoop*, 1791.

[In **MÜNTINGHE** (Hermann). Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium. v. 2. pp. 149–173].

— Prolusio de Christo ad dextram Dei sedente. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, Honkoop*, 1791.

[In **MÜNTINGHE** (Hermann). Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium, v. 1, pp. 217–252].

Knapp (J. C.) **Funke**, **Knöfel**, and others. Zweites deutsches systematisches lesebuch. Mit stoff zu sprach-, anschauungs- und denkübungen. Für die mittelklassen der deutsch-amerikanischen schulen. 203 pp. 12°. *Louisville, (Ky.) H. Knöfel*, 1866.

Knigge (Adolph Franz Friedrich Ludwig von). Ueber jesuiten, freymaurer und deutsche rosencreutzer. [anon.] 129 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, [Frankfurt], J. A. Maier*, 1781.

Knight (Helen Cornelia). Jane Taylor. 224 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, [1868].

Knighton (William). Tropical sketches; or, reminiscences of an Indian journalist. 2 v. x, 323 pp; iv, 349 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1855.

Knox (Alice W. and Charles E.) The infant sunday school. With an appendix by rev. J. H. Vincent. 166 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1870].

Knox (Charles E.) Psalms, songs, prayers, prophecies. See **Bible** (English).

— Sermons and addresses of our saviour. See **Bible** (English).

Knox (Thomas W.) Overland through Asia. Pictures of Siberian, Chinese, and Tartar life. 608 pp. 16 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) American publishing co.* 1870.

Kobelt (Georg Ludwig). De l'appareil du sens génital des deux sexes dans l'espèce humaine et dans quelques mammifères, au point de vue anatomique et physiologique. Traduit de l'allemand par H. Kaula. viij, 127 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Paris, Labé*, 1851.

Koch (Johann Friedrich Wilhelm). Codex der schachspielkunst, nach den musterspielen und regeln der grössten meister, in einer für die erleichterung des selbstunterrichts bequemen bezeichnungsart und anordnung. 2^e ausgabe. 2 v. in 1. viii, 390 pp; iv, 412 pp. 8°. *Magdeburg, W. Heinrichshofen*, 1813–14.

Kohl (Johann Georg). Episoden aus der cultur- und kunstgeschichte Bremens. 5 p. l. 161 pp. 1 l. 18 pl. 4°. *Bremen, C. E. Müller*, 1870.

[BREMEN. Denkmale der geschichte und kunst der freien hansestadt Bremen. Zweite abtheilung].

Kollonitz (Paula, gräfin). Eine reise nach Mexico im jahre 1864. 2^e auflage. 6 p. l. 247 pp. 12°. *Wien, C. Gerold*, 1867.

Konewka (Paul). Black Peter. Scissor pictures, with rhymes from the German. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Kongelige selskab for Norges vel. Beretning om det kongelige selskab for Norges vel, dets tilstand og virksomhed i aaret 1868. 102 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Christiania, selskab*, 1869. s.

Königsfeld (G. A.) Lateinische hymnen und gesänge aus dem mittelalter, deutsch, unter beibehaltung der versmasze. Mit begedrucktem lateinischen urtexte. Nebst einleitung und anmerkungen; unter beifügung brieflicher bemerkungen und übersetzungen von A. W. Schlegel. xlvi, 276 pp. 16°. *Bonn, E. Weber*, 1847.

Koops (Mathias). Historical account of the substances which have been used to describe events, and to convey ideas, from the earliest date, to the invention of paper. Printed on the first useful paper manufactured solely from straw [and from wood. *anon.*] 91 pp. 8°. *London, T. Burton*, 1800.

Korfmacher (W. H.) Rechenbuch für elementarschulen. Nach der methode von A. Richter und J. Grönings. Für deutsche schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerika's. Erster theil. Für die unterklasse. 4^e auflage. 82 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1869.

—— The same. Zweiter theil. Für die mittelklasse. 5^e auflage. iv, 186 pp. 1 l. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1869.

—— The same. Dritter theil. Für die oberklasse. 2^e auflage. 332, iii, pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1870.

Kort historisch verhaal van den eersten anleg, lotgevallen en voortgang der particuliere colonie Berbice gelegen in het landschap Guiana in Zuid-America; in het bijzonder behandelende het onderwerp der privaate eigendomme der societeit van participanten in die colonie, en wel allerbijzonderst de zoogenaamde akkergelden. Met eene openlegging van het singulier en contrasteerend gedrag van den heere Abraham Jacob van Imbyze van Batenburg, als civil gouverneur der colonie. Door en colonist in Augustus 1805. [*anon.*] xvi, 319 pp. 8°. *Amsterdam, C. Sepp Jansz.* 1807.

Kortholt (Christian). Disputatio de philosophia Leibnitii christianæ religioni haud perniciosæ. I p. l. xxxvi pp. 8°. *Tubingæ, Berger*, 1771.

[*In* LEIBNITZ (Gottfried Wilhelm von). Tentamina theodiceæ, [etc.] v. 1].

Kramer (William, *m. d.*) Nature and treatment of diseases of the ear. 2d ed. of the author's treatise on chronic deafness, much improved and enlarged. Translated from the German, with the latest improvements of the author since the last London ed. by James Risdon Bennett, *m. d.* viii, 204 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Waldie*, 1838.

[DUNGLISON'S American medical library].

Krause (Johann Christian Heinrich). De usu vocabulorum φως et σκοτια in nov. test. commentarius. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, Honkoop*, 1791.

[*In* MÜNTINGHE (Hermann). Sylloge opusculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium, v. 1, pp. 165-216].

Kreickemeyer (A.) Tabellen zur berechnung der reinerträge (steuer capitale) der grundstücke im herzogthum Oldenburg. 87 l. 4°. *Oldenburg, Schulz*, 1862.

Krepp (Frederick Charles). The sewage question: [etc.] Also a description of captain Liernur's system for daily removal of fæcal solids, fluids, and gases by pneumatic force. xvi, 208 pp. 4°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1867.

Kummer (— von). Grundzüge der heeresorganisation in Österreich-Ungarn, Russland, Italien, Frankreich und Deutschland. vi, 212 pp. 8°. *Berlin, E. S. Mittler & sohn*, 1870.

Kurze anleitung zum schön schreiben, nebst einer dazu gehörigen kupfertafel und 25 vorschriftsblättern. Zum gebrauch der volkschulen im kaiserthum Österreich. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 8 pp. 26 pl. obl. 4°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücher-verschleiss*, 1864.

Kutz (Mrs. M. Jennie). Wab-ah-see, the white swan; a legend of the sleeping dew: and other poems. 60 pp. 16°. *Grand Rapids, (Mich.) Dygert, Hart & co.* 1870.

Labat (Jean Baptiste). Nouveau voyage aux isles de l'Amérique. Contenant l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, l'origine, les mœurs, la religion et le gouvernement des habitans anciens et modernes: [etc. *anon.*] 5 v. 16°. *La Haye, P. Husson*, [etc.] 1724.

Labbe (Philippe). Conciliorum collectio. 12 v. fol. 1715. See **Hardouin** (Jean).

Labberton (Robert H.) Outlines of history; with original tables, chronological, genealogical and literary. 238 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Labrunie de Nerval (Gérard). La Bohème galante. 2 p. l. vii, 314 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, M. Lévy*, 1855.

—— Petits châteaux de Bohême. Prose et poésie. 96 pp. 18°. *Paris, E. Didier*, 1853.

La Condamine (Charles Marie). Relation abrégée d'un voyage fait dans l'intérieur de l'Amérique méridionale, depuis la côte de la mer du Sud, jusqu'aux côtes du Brésil et de la Guyane, en descendant la rivière des Amazones. Nouvelle éd. augmentée de la relation, etc. 2 p. l. 379 pp. 1 map, 1 pl. 8°. *Maestricht, J. E. Dufour & P. Roux*, 1778.

La Coste (Françoise de). Rénovation de la femme. 1 p. l. 384 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, librairie internationale*, 1869.

- La Croix** (Jacques Vincent de). See **Dela-croix**.
- Lacroix** (Paul). Mémoires [supposées] de Gabrielle d'Estrées. [anon.] 4 v. 8°. Paris, *Mame & Delaunay Vallée*, 1829.
- Lactantius** (Lucius-Coelius-Firmianus). Divine institutiones adversus gētes. [Ed. 4^e veneta]. 222 l. unpag. fol. *Venetis, impendio Iohis de Colonia: Iohisq; Mäthen de Gheetzem*, 1478.
- Note*.—37 lines on a full page; wanting 3 leaves of the table, at the beginning. Appended to the above are eight leaves, to which are prefixed the words "Nephythomon Lactantii Firmiani incipit, Nam si iusticia, est veri dei cultus," etc.
- Ladies'** (The) repository, and gatherings of the west: a monthly periodical devoted to literature and religion. Edited by the rev. L. L. Hamline [v. 1-3], rev. E. Thomson [v. 4-5], rev. B. F. Tefft [v. 6-11], rev. W. C. Larrabee [v. 12], rev. D. W. Clark [v. 13-23, and] rev. I. W. Wiley [v. 24-25]. Jan. 1841, to Dec. 1865. v. 1-25. 8°. *Cincinnati, Methodist book concern*, 1841-65.
- Ladreyt** (C.) Origin of the Bismarck policy, 1870. See **Frederic ii**, king of Prussia.
- Lady's** (The) almanac, for the year 1871. 32°. Boston, *G. Coolidge*, [1870].
- Lady's** (The) friend. [A monthly magazine]. Edited by mrs. Henry Peterson. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 7. 8°. *Philadelphia, Deacon & Peterson*, [1870].
- Lady's** (The) poetical magazine; or, beauties of British poetry. 4 v. 8°. London, *Harrison & co.* 1781-82.
- La Fare** (Charles Auguste, *marquis* de). Poésies. 1 p. l. 192 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Genève*, 1777.
- Lafargue** (Étienne de). Histoire géographique de la Nouvelle Écosse, contenant le détail de sa situation, de son étendue, etc. 164 pp. 16°. *Londres*, 1749.
- Lafitau** (Joseph François). Historia dos descobrimentos, e conquistas dos Portuguezes, no novo mundo. [anon.] 4 v. 18°. *Lisboa, A. Gomes*, 1786-87.
- La Fontaine** (Jean Baptiste de). [pseudon.] See **Courtily de Sandras** (Gatien de).
- Lagunas y Castilla**. See **Bravo de Lagunas**.
- Lalor** (John). England among the nations. 2 p. l. 124 pp. 12°. London, *Chapman & Hall*, 1864.
- Lamartelière** (Jean Henri Ferdinand). Conspiration de Buonaparte contre Louis xviii, roi de France et de Navarre; ou, relation succincte de ce qui s'est passé depuis la capitulation de Paris, du 30 mars 1814, jusqu'au
- Lamartelière** (Jean H. F.)—continued.
22 juin 1815, époque de la seconde abdication de Buonaparte. 3^e éd. 118 pp. 8°. Paris, *J. G. Dentu*, 1815.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 336].
- Lamartine** (Alphonse Marie Louis Prat de). Histoire de la révolution française, 1793. Al. Dercourt, éditeur. 1 p. l. 104 pp. 4°. *Washington, A. Dercourt*, 1869.
- Memoirs of my youth. 1 p. l. 11-110 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1849.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 453].
- Poetical meditations. Translated into English verse by the rev. Henry Christmas. xvi, 268 pp. 16°. London, *J. W. Parker*, 1839.
- Lamb** (Martha J.) Aunt Mattie's library. By the author of the play school series. 4 v. 18°. Boston, *Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.
- CONTENTS.
Drifting goodward. 224 pp. 4 pl.
Fun and profit. 208 pp. 4 pl.
Merry christmas. 192 pp. 4 pl.
Sabbath schools. 191 pp. 4 pl.
- Lambert** (Aylmer Bourke). A description of the genus pinus, with directions relative to the cultivation, and remarks on the uses of the several species: also description of many other new species of the family of coniferæ. 2 v. viii pp. 1 pl. 75 pp. 44 col. pl. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. 107 pp. (77-183), 2 l. 33 col. pl. 8°. London, *messrs. Weddell*, 1832.
- La Mennais** (François Robert de). Las palabras de un creyente en 1833. Traducidas al español en 1834. 100 pp. 18°. *Mejico, J. Ojeda*, 1835.
- Lamont** (E. H.) Wild life among the Pacific islanders. xii, 359 pp. 7 pl. 8°. London, *Hurst & Blackett*, 1867.
- Lamothe-Langon** (Étienne-Léon, *baron* de). La dame de comptoir; ou, une princesse incognito. 4 pts. in 2 v. 8°. Paris, *Schwartz & Gagnot*, 1845.
- Lancaster** (Joseph). The Lancasterian system of education, with improvements. xv, 34 pp. 8°. Baltimore, *author*, 1821.
- Lancaster county** (Pennsylvania). Directory of Lancaster county: [etc.] 1869-70. 8°. Lancaster, (Pa.) *Barnes & Pearsol*, 1869.
- Lancet** (The). A journal of British and foreign medicine, physiology, surgery, chemistry, criticism, literature, and news. 1869, v. 2; and 1870, v. 1. Edited by J. G. Wakley, m.d. 4°. London, *office of "The lancet,"* 1869.
- Lander** (S.) Our own primary arithmetic. 95 pp. 16°. Greensboro, (N. C.) *Sterling, Campbell & Albright*, 1863.

LANDIS.

Landis (Charles K.) Vineland. Statement presented to the jury of the Paris exposition, 1867. 1 p. l. 49 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. C. Markley & sons*, [1870].

Landmann (I.) The field engineer's vademecum. 1 p. l. 123 pp. 21.1 pl. 8°. *London, W. & C. Spilsbury*, 1802.

Land owner (The). A [monthly] journal of real estate. July to Dec. 1869. v. 1. 4°. *Chicago, J. M. Wing*, 1869.

Lang (Carl Heinrich von). Les amours du révérend père Jacques Marell, de la compagnie de Jésus; extraits des documents trouvés dans les archives de la susdite compagnie à Munich. Traduit du Latin, d'après l'édition de 1815. [Latin and French]. 53 pp. 16°. *Paris, Delaunay*, 1837.

[*With* CATS (Jacob), *L'art du mariage*].

Lange (C. H. R.) Lehrbuch der englischen sprache für deutsche schulen in America. xiv, 283 pp. 8°. *Fort Wayne, (Ind.) Simon, bro. & co.* 1870.

Langille (J. H.) Secrets revealed. 230 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, American tract society*, 1870.
—— Snail-shell harbor. 266 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Langland (Robert). The vision of William concerning Piers the plowman, together with Vita de dowel, dobet et dobest, secundum wit et resonn. (About 1362–1380). Edited from numerous manuscripts, with prefaces, notes, and a glossary, by the rev. Walter W. Skeat. In four parts—part 2, The “Crowley” text; or text B. 4 p. l. lvi, 3 pp. 2 l. 426 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, A. Trübner & co.* 1869.
[EARLY English text society, no. 38].

Lanigan (John A.) Leisure hours; a selection of short poems and miscellaneous scraps. [2d ed.] 108 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. [*Buffalo*], *author*, [1870].

Lankester (E. Ray). On comparative longevity in man and the lower animals. xi, 136 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Lanman (Charles). The red book of Michigan; a civil, military and biographical history. 2 p. l. xiv, 549 pp. 8°. *Detroit, E. B. Smith & co.* 1871.

Lanoye (Ferdinand Tugnot de). Ramsès le grand; ou, l'Égypte, il y a 3300 ans. 2 p. l. 320 pp. 15 pl. 1 map. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette et cie.* 1866.

—— The sublime in nature; compiled from the descriptions of travellers and celebrated writers. With large additions. 344, 37 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

LA SERRE.

Laou-Seng-Urh; or, “An heir in his old age.” A Chinese drama. [*anon.* Translated, with a brief view of the Chinese drama, etc. By John Francis Davis]. 1 p. l. iii, xlix pp. 1 l. 115 pp. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1817.

La Pérouse (Jean François Galaup de). Voyage round the world during the years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[*In* PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or the present state of the universe. v. 2. pp. 1–68. 6 pl.]

La Peyrère (Isaac de). Præadamitæ. Sive exercitatio super versibus duodecimo, decimotertio, et decimoquarto capitis quinti epistolæ d. Pauli ad Romanos, quibus indvcentvtr primi homines ante Adamum conditi. [*anon.*] 70 pp. 18°. [n. p.] 1655.

—— Systema theologicvm, ex præadamitarvm hypothesi. [*anon.*] 318 pp. 3 l. 1 map. 18°. [n. p.] 1655.

[*With his* Præadamitæ. Sive exercitatio, etc.]

Larimer (Sarah L.) The capture and escape; or, life among the Sioux. 252 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Larmont (Martin). Paris, London and New York medical adviser, marriage guide, and physician for all. 81st ed. 460 pp. (incl. 31 pl.) 16°. [*New York*, 1870].

La Roche - Guilhem (*Mademoiselle*—de). Histoire des favorites, contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable sous plusieurs règnes. Nouvelle éd. 2 v. in 1. 7 p. l. 306 pp. 7 portraits; 3 p. l. 282 pp. 4 portraits. 18°. *Amsterdam, P. Marret*, 1703.

Larsen (Carl, *translator*). See **Goldschmidt** (M.) The flying mail, etc.

Lasa (— von der). Handbuch des schachspiels. See **Bilguer** (Paul Rudolph von).

La Salle (Antoine de). La salade nouvellemēt imprimee, laquelle fait mention de tous les pays du monde et du pays de la Sybille avec la figure pour aller au mont de la belle Sibille, et aussi la figure de la mer et de la terre et plusieurs belles remonstrances. b. l. 4 p. l. 64 l. 4°. [*Paris*, 1521].

Lasca (Il). See **Grazzini** (Antonio Francesco).

La Serre (Jean Puget de). Les merveilles de l'amovr divin. 4 p. l. 324 pp. 2 pl. 4°. *Brussels, F. Vivien*, 1633.

—— Le secretaire à la mode; ou, methode facile d'escire selon le temps diverses lettres de compliment, amoureuses, et morales.

La Serre (Jean Puget de)—continued.

Augmenté des elegances françoises accom-
modées au langage du temps. 236 pp. 2 l.
18°. *Bruxelles, J. Mommart, 1650.*

La Suze (Henriette de Coligny, *comtesse* de)
and **Pelisson Fontanier** (Paul). Recueil
de pièces galantes, en prose et en vers. Nou-
velle éd. à laquelle on a joint le Voyage de
Bachauumont et La Chapelle, les Poésies du
cher D'Aceilly ou de Cailly, Les visionnaires,
comédie de Jean Desmarets. 5 v. in 3. 16°. *Trévoux, par la compagnie, 1741.*

Latin grammar. Arranged for the use of the
college of St. Francis Xavier. [anon.] By
rev. Joseph Loyzance]? 286 pp. 12°. *New
York, catholic publication society, 1870.*

Latrobe (Charles Joseph). The pedestrian:
a summer's ramble in the Tyrol, and some of
the adjacent provinces, mdcccxix. 2 p. l.
349 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, R. B. Seeley &
W. Burnside, 1832.*

Latta (Rev. James). A discourse on psalmody;
in which it is clearly shown that it is the
duty of christians to take the principle sub-
jects and occasions of their psalms, hymns,
and spiritual songs, from the gospel of Christ.
4th ed. 108 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. W.
Woodward, 1801.*

Launay (Pierre de). Paraphrase et exposition
sur les epistres de saint Paul. See **Bible**
(*French*).

Laurence Bronson's victory. By the author
of the "Golden ladder" series. [anon.] 191
pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter &
brothers, 1871.*

Laval (Antoine J. s. j.) Voyage de la Louisi-
ane, fait par ordre du roy en l'année mil sept
cent vingt: dans lequel sont traitées diverses
matieres de physique, astronomie, géographie
et marine. L'on y a joint les observations
sur la refraction, faites à Marseille, avec des
reflexions sur ces observations; divers voy-
ages faits pour la correction de la carte de la
côte de Provence; et des reflexions sur
quelques points du système de m. Newton.
2 v. in 1. xxiv, 304, 96 pp. 4 l. 26 maps and
pl. 5 tab; 192 pp. 4 l. 4°. *Paris, J. Mariette,
1728.*

Lavicomterie de Saint-Samson (Louis). Les
crimes des papes, depuis S. Pierre jusqu'à
Pie vi. 3 p. l. xl, 568 pp. 12°. *Paris, 1792.*

Lavinia and Lily; or, life at a boarding-school.
[anon.] 204 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia,
American sunday-school union, [1870].*

Law (James). General and descriptive ana-
tomy of the domestic animals. See **Gamgee**
(John) and **Law**.

Law (Rev. Robert). Memorials; or, the me-
morable things that fell out within this island
of Brittain from 1638 to 1684. Edited from
the ms. by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe. cxv,
277 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Edinburgh, A. Constable
& co. 1818.*

Law and lawyers: curious facts and charac-
teristic sketches. [anon.] 3 p. l. 4, 154 pp.
16°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo, [1868].*

Law (The) of love. For little boys and girls.
[anon.] 122 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia,
presbyterian publishing committee, [1865].*

Lawrence (George Alfred). Brakespeare;
or, the fortunes of a free lance. By the au-
thor of Guy Livingstone. [anon.] 2d ed. 3
v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1868.*

Lawrence (James B.) China and Japan, and
a voyage thither: an account of a cruise in
the waters of the East Indies, China, and Ja-
pan. 444 pp. 1 portrait. 8 pl. 12°. *Hartford,
Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1870.*

Lawrence (Lavinia J.) Euthanasia and other
poems. 153 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Turner
& co. [1870].*

Lay (The) preacher. See **Dennie** (Joseph).

Lazzari (Antonio) and **Piazza** (Giuseppe).
La r. basilica di S. Marco, esposta in sei ta-
vole. Disegnate ed eseguite all'acquatinta
da Antonio Lazzari. Compendiosamente
descritta nelle due lingue, italiana e francese,
da Giuseppe Piazza. 1 p. l. 12 pp. 6 pl. 4°. *Venezia, D. Ponga, 1833.*

Lea (Henry Carey). Studies in church his-
tory. The rise of the temporal power. Ben-
efit of clergy. Excommunication. 515 pp.
12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Lea, 1869.*

Lea (Isaac, *ll. d.*) A synopsis of the family
unionidæ. 4th ed. very greatly enlarged and
improved. xxx, 23-184 pp. 4°. *Philadel-
phia, H. C. Lea, 1870.*

Leakin (Rev. George A.) The periodic law.
108 pp. 18°. *New York, Pott & Amery,
1868.*

Leandro; or, the sign of the cross. A cath-
olic tale. [anon.] 318 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia,
P. F. Cunningham, 1870.*

[“MESSENGER” series].

Leavitt (Joshua). The Monroe doctrine. 50
pp. 8°. *New York, S. Tousey, 1863.*

Leavitt's farmer's almanac, for 1871. 12°. *Concord, (N. H.) E. C. Eastman & co. [1870].*

Lebende bilder aus dem modernen Paris. [anon.] 112 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1865.

Le Brun (Charles). Vida de Fernando 7, rey de España; 6, coleccion de anedotas de su nacimiento y de su carrera privada y politica, publicadas en Castellano. 341 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Filadelfia*, 1826.

Lechevalier (Jean Baptiste). Voyage de la Troade, fait dans les années 1785 et 1786; 3^e éd. revue, corrigée et considérablement augmentée. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, Dentu*, 1802.

Le Courayer (Pierre François). Relation historique et apologétique de [ses] sentimens et de sa conduite. Avec les preuves justificatives des faits avancez dans l'ouvrage. 2 v. in 1. 33 pp. 1 l. 441 pp; 6 p. l. 346 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1729.

Le Dran (Henri François). Parallèle des différentes manières de tirer la pierre hors de la vessie. 1 p. l. 196 pp. 2 l. 5 pl. 12°. *Paris, C. Osmont*, 1730.

Lee (Frances) and **Locke** (Una) [pseudons?] Eggs that were never peacocks; or, fables and facts designed to teach child-wisdom. 136 pp. (incl. 7 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1869.

Lee (Holme, pseudon.) See **Parr** (Harriet).

Lee (Nathaniel). Gloriana; or, the court of Augustus Cæsar. 3 p. l. 66 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, J. Magnes & R. Bentley*, 1676.

Lee (Sophia). The recess; or, a tale of other times. 2d ed. 3 v. 16°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1786.

Lees (W. Nassau, ll. d.) The drain of silver to the east, and the currency of India. xii, 196 pp. 12°. *London, W. H. Allen & co.* 1864.

Leewis (Denis de). D. Dionysii carthvsiani enarrationes piæ ac eruditæ in iiii prophetas maiores, Esaiam, Hieremiam, Ezechielem, Danielelem. 8 p. l. ccccxxxv, 1 l. fol. *Coloniae, P. Quentel*, 1534.

— Homiliarvm in epistolas et euangelia sermonumque de sanctis, pars altera de sanctis. 8 p. l. cccclxxxij l. fol. *Coloniae, P. Quentel*, 1533.

Le Féron (Jean.) Catalogue des [noms, surnoms, faits et vies des] tres illustres dvcz et connestables, chanceliers, grandsmaistres, admiraulx, mareschaux, et prevostz de France, depvis le roy Clotaire, ivsques à tres puissant, tres magnanime et tres victorieux roy de France, Henry deuxieme, [avec leur tiltres, la figure et blason de leurs armoiries]. 134 l. 4°. *Paris, Vascosan*, 1555.

Legends of terror, and tales of the wonderful and the wild. Being a complete collection of legendary tales, national romances, and traditional relics, of every country, [etc.] [anon.] New series. 480 pp. 8°. *London, G. Creed*, [1840]?

Legge (James, d. d.) The Chinese classics: a translation. 163, 219 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Part 1. Confucius. Analects. The great learning. The doctrine of the mean.
Part 2. Mencius. Works.

Legoyt (Alfred). La France et l'étranger. Études de statistique comparée. 2^e éd. 2 v. xv, 668 pp; xii, 608 pp. 8°. *Paris, veuve Berger-Levrault et fils*, 1865-70.

Le Hardy (Esther). The home nurse and manual for the sick-room. viii, 231 pp. 16°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1865.

Lehmann (C. G.) Physiological chemistry. v. 1. Translated from the second edition by George E. Day, m. d. xii, 455 pp. 8°. *London, Cavendish society*, 1851.

Lehmann (Emil). Die deutsche auswanderung. 103 pp. 8°. *Berlin, G. Reimer*, 1861.

Leidy (Joseph, m. d.) The extinct mammalian fauna of Dakota and Nebraska. Including an account of some allied forms from other localities, together with a synopsis of the mammalian remains of North America. Preceded with an introduction on the geology of the tertiary formations of Dakota and Nebraska. By F. V. Hayden, m. d. [Author's copy]. 472 pp. 30 pl. 1 map. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1869.

— The same. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1869.

[PHILADELPHIA (Academy of natural sciences of). Journal, 2d series, v. 7].

Leigh (Rev. James Edward Austen). A memoir of Jane Austen. vii, 236 pp. 4 pl. 1 facsimile. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.

Leipzig (Physiologische anstalt zu). Arbeiten aus der physiologischen anstalt zu Leipzig. 3^r jahrgang: 1868. Mitgetheilt durch C. Ludwig. 8°. *Leipzig*, 1869.

Leland (Charles Godfrey). Hans Breitmann in church. With other new ballads. 3d series of the Breitmann ballads. 154 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

— Hans Breitmann as an uhlan. With other new ballads. Fourth series of the Breitmann ballads. 45 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1871.

Leland (Oliver S.) Biographical sketch of George Sand. 12°. *Philadelphia*, 1870.

[In DUDEVANT (A. L. A. Dupin, *madame*). *Jealousy*; or, *Teverino*. ed. 1870. pp. 19-41].

Lelouterel François Philippe). The field manual of evolutions of the line, arranged in a tabular form, for the use of officers of the U. S. infantry: being a sequel to the authorized U. S. infantry tactics. From the French by capt. Henry Coppée. 144 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1862.

Le Maout (Emmanuel) and **Decaisne** (Joseph). *Traité général de botanique descriptive et analytique*. Première partie: abrégé d'organographie, d'anatomie et de physiologie. Deuxième partie: iconographie, description et histoire des familles. Ouvrage contenant 5500 figures dessinées par mm. L. Steinheil et A. Riocreux. x, 746 pp. 4°. *Paris*, F. Didot frères, fils et cie. 1868.

Lembke (Friedrich Wilhelm) and **Schäfer** Heinrich). *Geschichte von Spanien*. 3 v. 8°. *Hamburg & Gotha*, F. & F. A. Perthes, 1831-61.

[HEEREN (Armand Hermann Ludwig) and UKERT (Friedrich August). *Geschichte der europäischen staaten*].

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Die zeiten von der vollständigen erobering durch die Römer, bis gegen die mitte des neunten jahrhunderts. (Von F. W. Lembke). *Hamburg*, 1831.
- v. 2. Von den ersten jahrzehnten des neunten jahrhunderts bis zum anfang des zwölften. (Von H. Schäfer). *Hamburg*, 1844.
- v. 3. Geschichte des südöstlichen Spaniens, insbesondere seiner inneren zustände im mittelalter. (Von H. Schäfer). *Gotha*, 1861.

Lemery (Louis). *Traité des aliments*; où l'on trouve par ordre, et séparément la différence et le choix qu'on doit faire de chacun d'eux en particulier. 27 p. l. 542 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris*, J. B. Cusson et P. Witte, 1702.

Le Mire (Aubert). *Politiae ecclesiasticae, siue statvs religionis christianae per Evropam, Asiam, Africam, et orbem novvm, libri iv*, A. Miræo auctore. 14 p. l. 348 pp. 22 l. 18°. *Legdeni*, A. Pillehotte, 1620.

Lemmata novo-antiqua pancarpia, ex natura, historia, moribus in gratiam studiosae iuuentutis tetrastichis illigata. [etc. anon.] 6 p. l. 352 pp. 18°. *Ipris Flandrorvm, apud F. Belletvm*, 1614.

Lemon (Mark). *Fairy tales*. viii pp. 2 l. 189 pp. 6 pl. sq. 16°. *London*, Bradbury, Evans & co. 1868.

Lenfant (Jacques). *Poggiana*; ou, la vie, le caractère, les sentences, et les bons mots de Pogge florentin. Avec son histoire de la république de Florence, et un supplément de

Lenfant (Jacques)—continued.

diverses pièces importantes. 2 v. 1 p. l. xxix pp. 3 l. 301 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. vi, 336 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam*, P. Humbert, 1720.

Lennox (Lord William Pitt). *Merrie England: its sports and pastimes*. vi, 361 pp. 8°. *London*, T. C. Newby, 1857.

Leo, magnus, pope. *Epistola ad Flavianum adversus auctorem vanæ opinionis Eutychem, eique consentientes, græce et latine, Luenclavio interprete*. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

— *Epistolæ duæ, ad Flavianum una, altera ad Leonem Augustum contra Eutychem et Nestorium*. fol. *Tigvri*, 1571.

[In SIMLER (Iosias). *Scripta veterum latina*, etc.]

Leonard (Daniel). *Massachusettsensis*: or a series of letters, containing a faithful state of facts which laid the foundation of the present troubles in the Massachusetts-bay. By a person of honor upon the spot. [anon.] 118 pp. 12°. *London*, reprinted, J. Mathews, 1776.

— The same. 2d ed. viii (6), 118 pp. 8°. *London*, J. Mathews, 1776.

Leonard (L. W.) and **Smith** (Samuel Abbot). *Genealogy of the family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H.* 24 pp. 8°. *Keene*, H. Kimball, 1852.

Leonhart (Rudolph). *Dolores: a tale of Maine and Italy*. 432 pp. 12°. *Pittsburgh*, E. Luft, 1870.

Leonowens (Anna Harriette). *The English governess at the Siamese court: being recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok*. 1 p. l. 321 pp. 17 pl. 12°. *Boston*, Fields, Osgood & co. 1870.

Leontius, byzantinus. *Scholæ ex ore Theodori abbatis exceptæ de sectarum historia, græce et latina, Luenclavio interprete*. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Leontius, cyprius. *Vita s. Joannis eleemosynarij, patriarchæ alexandrini*. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). *Vitæ patrum*].

Lepainteur (C.) *Report on mining*, etc. See **D'Aligny** (H. F. Q.) etc.

Le Prieur (Philippe). *Animadversiones in librum præadamitarvm* [I. La Peyrere]. In quibus confutatur nuperuscriptor, et, primum omnium hominum fuisse Adamum, defenditur. Authore Eusebio Romano. [*pseudon.*] 10 p. l. 123 pp. 24°. [*Parisiis*], 1656.

- Lerdo de Tegada** (Miguel). Comercio esterior de Mexico, desde la conquista hasta hoy. 63 pp. 111 l. 4°. *México, R. Rafael*, 1853. s.
- Le Ridant** (Pierre). Examen de deux questions importantes sur le mariage. Comment la puissance civil peut-elle déclarer des mariages nuls, sans entreprendre sur les droits de la puissance ecclésiastique? Quelle est en conséquence, l'étendue du pouvoir des souverains sur les empêchemens dirimans le mariage? [anon.] xxiv, 588 pp. 4°. [n. p.] 1753.
- Le Roux de Lincy** (Adrien Jean Victor). Le livre des proverbes français; précédé de recherches historiques sur les proverbes français et leur emploi dans la littérature du moyen age et de la renaissance. 2° éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. cxv, 409 pp; 2 p. l. 619 pp. 16°. *Paris, A. Delahays*, 1859.
- Lersch** (Laurenz). Die sprachphilosophie der alten. 3 v. 8°. *Bonn, H. B. König*, 1838-41.
- Le Sage** (Alain René). Les aventures de monsieur Robert chevalier dit de Beauchêne, capitaine de flibustiers dans la Nouvelle France. Rédigées par m. Le Sage. 4 p. l. 199 pp. 3 p. l.; 4 p. l. 187 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Amsterdam, la compagnie*, 1733.
- Le Sage** (—). Les folies dv sieur Le Sage, de Montpellier. 196 pp. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. Pain*, 1700.
[In RECUEIL des poëtes gascons, v. 3].
- Lescarbot** (Marc). Noua Francia. Gründliche history von erfündung der grossen land-schaft Noua Francia, oder New Franckreich genannt, auch von sitten und beschaffenheit derselben wilden vöcker. Ausz einem zu Parisz gedruckten französischen buch summarischer weisz ins Teutsch gebracht. [anon.] 4 p. l. 86 l. 4°. *Augsburg, C. Dabertzhofer*, 1613.
[A very brief summary of the "Histoire de la Nouvelle France," compiled apparently by Dabertzhofer].
- Le Scène des Menilles d'Ettemare** (Jean Baptiste). Premier, second, [et] troisieme gémississement d'une âme vivement touchée de la destruction du saint monastère de Port-Royal-des-champs. [anon.] 3 v. in 1. 16°. [*Amsterdam*] ? 1739. s.
[No. 1, 3e éd. 1739; no. 2, n. d.; no. 3, 4e éd. 1734].
- Lesley** (Joseph Peter). The iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the United States, with discussions of iron as a chemical element, an
- Lesley** (Joseph Peter)—continued.
American ore, and a manufactured article, in commerce and in history. xiii-xxxiv, 772 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *New York, J. Wiley*, 1866.
- Leslie** (Frank). Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on the fine arts. 43 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.
— The same. [Author's ed.] 43 pp. 31 pl. 4°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.
[EXHIBITION, 1867].
- Leslie's** (Frank) chimney corner. [A weekly newspaper]. Nov. 27, 1869, to Nov. 19, 1870. v. 10-11. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1869-70.
— Illustrated newspaper. [Weekly]. Sept. 18, 1869, to Sept. 10, 1870. v. 29-30. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1869-70.
— The same. Illustrirte zeitung. 30 Juli 1870 bis 21 Januar 1871. v. 27. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1870-71.
— Lady's magazine and gazette of fashion. [Monthly]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 26-27. sm. fol. *New York, F. Leslie*, [1870].
— Pleasant hours, [a monthly magazine], devoted to light and entertaining literature. Feb. 1870, to Jan. 1871. v. 8-9. 8°. *New York, F. Leslie*, 1870.
- Leslie** (Mrs. Madeline, pseudon.) See **Baker** (Mrs. H. N. Woods).
- Lespinasse** (L. N.) Traité du lavis des plans, appliqué principalement aux reconnaissances militaires, ou l'on enseigne à rendre avec toute l'exactitude possible, un terrain quelconque. 160 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *Paris, Magimel*, 1801.
- Lesseps** (Jean Baptiste Barthélemy, baron de). Travels in Kamtschatka, during the years 1787 and 1788. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].
[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2. pp. 146-194].
- Lesson** (René Primevère). Nouveau tableau du règne animal. Mammifères. 3 p. l. 204 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1842. s.
[Imperfect, wanting pp. 131-138].
- Lester** (Charles Edwards) and **Foster** (Andrew). The life and voyages of Americus Vesputius; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the new world. 431 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Baker & Scribner*, 1846.
- L'Estrange** (Rev. Alfred Guy Kingham). The life of Mary Russell Mitford. See **Mitford** (Mary R.)

- Lette** (Adolf) and **Rönne** (Ludwig von). Die landes-kultur-gesetzgebung des preussischen staates. 2 v. in 3. 8°. Berlin, *Veit & co.* 1853-54. s.
[RÖNNE (L.) Die verfassung und verwaltung des preussischen staates. 7r theil, 3e abtheilung].
- Letter** of abbé Salemankis [*pseudon.*] to a friend in Ireland. 3 p. l. 156 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, *J. W. & G. Onsell*, 1810.
- Letters** to a protestant friend by a catholic priest. [*anon.*] With a preface by the rt. rev. Thomas A. Becker, d. d. 209 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, *P. F. Cunningham*, 1870.
- Letters** (The) of Valens, (which originally appeared in the London evening post), with corrections, explanatory notes, and a preface, by the author. [*anon.*] xv, 160 pp. 8°. London, *J. Almon*, 1777.
- Lettres** édifiantes et curieuses. The travels of several learned missionaries of the society of Iesus, into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China, and America. Translated from the French original publish'd at Paris in the year 1713. 8 p. l. 336 pp. 6 l. 8°. London, *R. Gosling*, 1714.
- Lettres** d'un protestant hollandais, à l'auteur du Mémoire sur la situation des catholiques dans les Pays-Bas [m. de Camer. *anon.*] 100 pp. 16°. La Haye, *H. C. Susan*, 1849.
- Letts**, son & co. The British tariff of customs' duties, in alphabetical arrangement. [With extracts from the acts 16 and 17 Vic. cap. 107, and 17 and 18 Vic. cap. 29]. 30th ed. 66 pp. 32°. London, *Letts, son & co.* 1867.
- Leuckart** (Rudolph). Untersuchungen über trichina spiralis. Zugleich ein beitrage zur kenntniss der wurmkrankheiten. Zweite stark vermehrte und umgearbeitete auflage. v, 120 pp. 1 l. 2 pl. 4°. Leipzig, *C. F. Winter'sche verlagshandlung*, 1866.
- Lever** (Charles). Sir Brook Fossbrooke. A novel. 202 pp. 8°. New York, *Harper & brothers*, 1866.
- That boy of Norcott's. viii, 274 pp. 5 pl. 8°. London, *Smith, Elder & co.* 1869.
- Le Verrier** (Urbain Jean Joseph). Examen de la discussion soulevée au sein de l'académie des sciences au sujet de la découverte de l'attraction universelle. [Extrait des Comptes rendus des séances de l'académie des sciences]. 1 p. l. 92 pp. 4°. Paris, 1869. s.
- Levington** (Rev. John). Power with God and with men. 333 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, *methodist book room*, 1868.
- Levstik** (France). Vodnikove pesni. Izdala in založila Matica slovenska. 2 p. l. 146 pp. 1 l. 8°. J. Blaznik, v Lubljani, 1869. s.
- Lewin** (Rev. Raphael D'C.) The American-Jewish ritual: as instituted in temple Israel, Brooklyn. xvii, 273 pp. 3 l. 12°. New York, *L. H. Frank & co.* 1870.
- Lewis** (Rev. A. H.) The sabbath and the sabbath. Part 1. Argument. Part 2. History. 268 pp. 16°. Alfred Centre, (N. Y.) *American sabbath tract society*, 1870.
- Lewis** (Dio, m. d.) Talks about people's stomachs. 320 pp. 12°. Boston, *Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Lewis** (James, m. d.) Index to vol. i to xi of Observations on the genus unio, etc. by Isaac Lea. 4°. Philadelphia, 1867. s.
- Lewis** (Rev. John). A complete history of the several translations of the holy bible and new testament into English, both in ms. and print. With a list of various editions of the bible and parts thereof, in English, from 1526 to the present time. 3d ed. pp. 380-415. 2 l. 1 pl. 8°. London, *W. Baynes*, 1818.
Note.—Contains only the list of editions.
- Lewis** (Matthew Gregory). Adelmorn, the outlaw; a romantic drama, in three acts. 2d ed. 1 p. l. x pp. 1 l. 101 pp. 8°. London, *J. Bell*, 1801.
- Alfonso, king of Castile. A tragedy, in five acts. 2d ed. xvi, 122 pp. 8°. London, *J. Bell*, 1802.
[With his Adelmorn, etc.]
- Ambrosio; or, the monk. A romance. 3 v. in 2. 238 pp. 1 col. pl; 228 pp. 18°. New York, *J. A. Classman*, 1830.
- The castle spectre, a drama. 10th ed. viii, 103 pp. 8°. London, *J. Bell*, 1803.
[With his Adelmorn, etc.]
- Venoni, or, the novice of St. Marks: a drama, in three acts. vii, 103 pp. 8°. London, *Longman, Hurst, Rees & Orme*, 1809.
[With his Adelmorn, etc.]
- Lewis** (William Henry d. d.) Sermons for the christian year. 5th ed. revised and enlarged. Published for the author. 3 v. 12°. Hartford, *Church press co.* 1870.
- Leydse** courant. Jan.—Dec. 1776. fol. Leyden, wed. A. de Kloppe, 1776.
- Lezay-Marnézia** (Charlotte Antoinette de Bressey de). Letters de Julie à Ovide. [In CAILLEAU (A. C.) Lettres de tendresse, etc. v. 1].
- Libanius**. Libanii sophistæ epistolæ. Qvas nunc primvm maximam partem e variis codicibus, manv exaratis, edidit, latine convertit

Libanius—continued.

et notis illustravit Joannes Christophorus Wolfius. [Gr. et lat.] 9 p.l. 865 pp. fol. *Amsteladami, apud Janssonio-Waesbergios*, 1738.

Libbey (H. W.) The Indian hygieina. A complete guide to invalids, [etc.] Third number. 96 pp. 19 pl. 12°. *Cleveland*, [1865].

Libicki (Emanuel). Handbuch der in der österreichischen monarchie bestehenden taxgesetze. Nebst der instruction über die cassamässige behandlung des waisen-, curanden- und depositenvermögens. 2 p.l. 236 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1860.

Library (A) of poetry and song, being choice selections from the best poets. [anon.] With an introduction by William Cullen Bryant. xxxii, 789 pp. 16 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1871.

Lichte (Der im) der wahrheit strahlende rosenkreuzer. Von Phœbron. [pseudon.] 348 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, C. G. Hilscher*, 1782.

Lidell (John A. m.d.) On the wounds of blood-vessels, traumatic hemorrhage, traumatic aneurism, and traumatic gangrene. On the secondary traumatic lesions of bone: namely, osteo-myelitis, periostitis, ostitis, osteo-porosis, caries, and necrosis. On pyæmia. Edited by prof. Frank Hastings Hamilton. xl, 586 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

[UNITED STATES sanitary commission. Surgical memoirs of the war of the rebellion, v. 1].

Lidgate or Lydgate (John). The life and death of Hector. One and the first of the most puissant, valiant, and renowned monarches of the world, called the Nyne worthies. Dedicated to Henrie the fift, king of England. [A poem]. 5 p.l. 318 pp. fol. *London, T. Purfoot*, 1614.

Note.—Lydgate quotes Guydo of Columpna [Guido de Columna, or dalle Colonne] as his author, and Hazlitt enters this title under Colonna, though that author had drawn from Dares Phrygius. The modernized form here given is due to some anonymous writer, perhaps T. Heywood.

Lidyat (Thomas). See **Lydiat** (Thomas).

Lieber (Francis). A constitution and plan of education for Girard college for orphans, with an introductory report, laid before the board of trustees. 227 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Carey, Lea & Blanchard*, 1834.

— Notes on fallacies peculiar to American protectionists, or chiefly resorted to in America. 39 pp. 8°. *New York, American free trade league*, 1869.

Lieber (Francis)—continued.

— A popular essay on subjects of penal law, and on uninterrupted solitary confinement at labor, as contradistinguished to solitary confinement at night and joint labor by day; in a letter to John Bacon. 94 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1838.

— Fragmentos de ciencia politica sobre nacionalismo e internacionalismo. Traducido del Ingles y precedido de una breve noticia acerca del autor. 24 pp. 8°. *New York, M. M. Zarzamendi*, 1870.

Life of the empress Josephine, wife of Napoleon i. [anon.] 377 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, 1870.

Life (The) of Marie-Eustelle Harpain, the seamstress of Saint-Palais, called "The angel of the eucharist." [anon.] xxii, 388 pp. 16°. *London, Burns, Oates & co.* 1868. [THOMPSON (E. H.) Library of religious biography, v. 2].

Life of George Washington, late president of the United States of America; and commander-in-chief of their armies, during the revolutionary war. [anon.] 107 pp. 18°. *Bridgeport, L. Lockwood*, 1815.

Life and confession of Thomas D. Carr, who was hung at St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 24, 1870. [anon.] 46 pp. 8°. *St. Clairsville, J. H. Heaton & co.* 1870.

Lifting the veil. [anon.] 200 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Light at eventide. A compilation of choice religious hymns and poems. By the editor of "Chimes for childhood," "Echoes from home," etc. [anon.] 240 pp. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, [1870].

Light-house (The) children, and other stories. Written and selected by E. A. A. [anon.] 64 pp. 32°. *Boston, H. L. Hastings*, 1869.

Lighton (Rev. William Beebey). Narrative of the life and sufferings of rev. William B. Lighton; written by himself. New and revised ed. 258 pp. 10 pl. 16°. *Boston, S. N. Dickinson*, 1843.

Lilburne (John). Regall tyrannie discovered: or, a discourse, shewing that all lawfull (approbational) instituted power by God amongst men, is by common agreement, and mutual consent. [anon.] 4 p.l. 108 pp. sm. 4°. *London*, 1647.

Lilly, Lylie, Lyllly, or Lyly (John). [Euphuës]. The anatomy of wyt. Very pleasant for all gentlemen to reade, and most

Lilly—continued.

necessary to remember. [6th ed.]? 80 l. (a-u). 4°. *London, W. Leake*, 1606.
[Imperfect, title-page (a l) wanting].

— *Euphues and his England*. Containing his voyage and adventures, mixed with sundry pretie discourses of honest loue, the discription of the countrey, the court, and the manners of that isle. 114 l. (a-ff 2). 4°. *London, [1597]?*
[With the preceding. Imperfect, title-page (a l) wanting].

Lilly (William) Christian astrology modestly treated of in three books. The first containing the use of an ephemeris. The second by a most methodicall way, instructeth the student how to judge or resolve all manner of questions contingent unto man. The third, contains an exact method, whereby to judge upon nativities. 23 p. l. pp. 25-832, 10 l. sm. 4°. *London, J. Partridge & H. Blunden*, 1647.

Linacre (Thomas). *De emendata strvctvra latini sermonis libri sex*. 32 p. l. 427 pp. 16°. *Parisiis, C. Wechelus*, 1541.

— *Rudimenta grammatices, ex anglico sermone in latinum uersa, interprete Georgio Buchanano scoto*. 127 pp. 16°. *Parisiis, C. Wechelus*, 1546.
[With the preceding].

Lincoln (Heman, d. d.) *The quiet hour*. A book of prayers for every day in the week and for special occasions. 64 pp. 24°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co*, 1871.
[QUIET HOUR series].

Linden (Jan Antonzoon van der). *Medvlla medicinæ*. 2 v. in 1. 8 p. l. 350 pp; 380 pp. 18°. *Frankeræ, U. Balck*, 1642.

Lindsay or Lyndesay (Sir David). *Works*. Parts iii-iv. 8°. *London*, 1865-69.
[EARLY English text society, nos. 35, 37].

CONTENTS.

Historie of one nobil and wailyeand sqvyer, Williame Meldrum, vmqvyhyle laird of Cleische and Bynnis. With the testament of the said Williame Meldrum, sqwyer, [etc.] 1594. Part iii.
Ane satyre of the thrie estaitis, in commendation of vertew and vituperation of vyce. [etc.] Part iv.

Lingva: or, the combat of the tongue, and the fiue senses for superiority, a pleasant comœdie. [anon.] 40 l. sm. 4°. *London, S. Waterhouse*, 1607.

Note.—This famous comedy has been confidently attributed to Anthony Brower; but Baker's *Biographia dramatica*, and Hazlitt's recent *Handbook* deny that it is his.

Link (Henry Frederick). *Travels in Portugal*. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe*. v. 2. pp. 345-400].

Linton (E. Lynn). *Ourselves*. A series of essays on women. 2d ed. vi, 283 pp. 16°. *London & New York, G. Routledge & sons*, 1870.

Linton (G. W.) *Sparkling gems*, a new collection of hymns and tunes for sunday schools, prayer-meetings, and the social circle. 150 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co*. [1871].

— *The vocalist*, a collection of 313 tunes, anthems and chants, old and new. Also, fourteen chapters on music and two on versification and chanting. 237 pp. obl. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co*. [1807].

Linz (Austria). *Museum francisco-carolinum*. Urkunden-buch des landes ob der Enns. Herausgegeben vom verwaltungsausschuss des museums francisco-carolinum zu Linz. 5er band. 2 p. l. 718 pp. 8°. *Wien, k. k. hof- und staatsdruckerei*, 1868.

Lippi (Lorenzo). *Il malmantile racquistato*. Con la vita [del autore], scritta da Filippo Balducci. 1 p. l. 324 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *Parigi, M. Prault*, 1768.

Lippincott's magazine of literature, science and education. [Monthly]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 5-6. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co*. 1870.

Lippincott's short stories for spare moments. *Rougeorge* and other short stories. By Harriet Prescott Spofford, Alice Cary, [and others]. Forming the third series of "Short stories for spare moments," reprinted from Lippincott's magazine. 148 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co*. 1870.

Liskenne (François Charles). *Résumé de l'histoire des jésuites*. 1 p. l. iii, 376 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Brianchon*, 1825.

Literary (The) gazette: or, journal of criticism, science, and the arts, being a collection of original and selected essays. vol. 1, no. 1-52. 830 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Philadelphia*, 1822.

Literary (The) journal; or, universal review of literature, domestic and foreign. For the year 1805. v. 5. 2 p. l. 1336 col. 4°. *London, C. & R. Baldwin*, 1805.

[Imperfect, col. 112-226, 448-562, and 896-1010 wanting].

Literary selections for the students of the normal college for young ladies, of the city of New York. Printed by authority of the board of education. 566 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Littell & Gay. Tales of the living age. Clemence d'Orville; or, from the palace to the steppe. A novel of Russian high life. [anon.] Clelia. From family papers. [By A. Mels]. Translated for and first published in America in Littell's Living age. 112 pp. 8°. *Boston, Littell & Gay*, [1870].

Little (George). Life on the ocean; or, twenty years at sea; being the personal adventures of the author. 395 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, Armstrong & Berry*, 1843.

Little (James L. m. d.) A paper on median lithotomy. Extracted from the transactions of the American medical association. 20 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1870.

— A report on the use of plaster of Paris in surgery. Extracted from the transactions of the American medical association. 12 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1867.

Little (The) beggar-boy; or, Thou shalt not covet. [anon.] 3-151 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1865.

Little (The) corporal. An original [monthly] magazine for boys and girls. Edited by Alfred L. Sewell and Emily H. Miller. July, 1867, to June, 1870. v. 5-10 in 2 v. 4°. *Chicago, A. L. Sewell & co.* 1867-70.

— The same. July to Dec. 1870. v. 11. 8°. *Chicago, Sewell & Miller*, 1870.

Little (The) crown of Jesus; [etc.] 362 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Little Eppie and other tales. [etc. anon.] 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Little Humpy, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1870.

[SNOWDROP library].

Little Jackie; or, the rose tree. By Rena Ray. [pseudon.] 106 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

Little red riding hood and the wicked wolf. [anon.] With original colored pictures, by Alfred Fredericks. 61.4 col. pl. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.

Little Rosie's travels. 6 v. 32°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

CONTENTS.

- No. 1. On the journey. 61 pp. 5 pl.
2. A walk and a drive. 63 pp. 5 pl.
3. The ducks and the pigs. 61 pp. 5 pl.
4. The wounded bird. 62 pp. 5 pl.
5. A sad adventure. 55 pp. 5 pl.
6. The doctor's visit. 58 pp. 5 pl.

[VIOLET stories].

Little (The) street sweeper. [anon.] 132 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1868.

Lives (The) of John Trueman, and Richard Atkins; to which is added a short account of Atkin's sister. [anon.] Also the life of William Baker, and a sermon at his funeral. [By William Gilpin]. 1 p. l. 111 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. Webster*, 1817.

Living (The) way. [A monthly magazine], devoted to the advancement of christian charity and truth. S. D. Simonds, editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. i. 8°. *San Francisco, R. P. Spi-er & co.* 1870.

Lloyd (John Augustus). An account of levellings across the isthmus of Panama. From the Philosophical transactions, [v. 120], pp. 59-68, vi, 1 p. l. 4°. *London*, 1830. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 325].

— Notes respecting the isthmus of Panama. [From the Journal of the royal geographical society, v. 1], pp. 69-102. 8°. [*London*, 1831].

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 325].

Locke (John). Essay on interest and value of money. 12°. *London, A. Murray & son*, 1870.

[McCULLOCH (J. R.) The principles of political economy. pp. 220-360. 12°. Ed. 1870].

— Handbuch der erziehung. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Rudolphi. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 9].

Locke (Una, pseudon ?) The crooked tree. 151 pp. (incl. 4 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1865].

— Una's papa, and other stories. 133 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1867.

— and **Lee (Frances).** Stories of the woods. 194 pp. (incl. 4 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1866.

— and **Yorke (Zaida, pseudon ?)** See **High days and holidays in Old England and New England.**

Lockett (Col. Samuel H.) Report of topographical survey of part of Louisiana, made July and August, 1869. 8°. *New Orleans, A. L. Lee*, 1870.

[With LOUISIANA state seminary of learning: annual report for 1869, pp. 49-76].

Lockyer (J. Norman). Elements of astronomy: accompanied with numerous illustrations, a colored representation of the solar, stellar, and nebular spectra, and celestial charts of the northern and the southern hemisphere. American ed. 312 pp. 1 col. map, 1 map. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Logan (Olive). Before the footlights and behind the scenes: a book about "the show business" in all its branches: [etc.] 612 pp. 14 pl. 10 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, Parmelee & co.* 1870.

Logau (Friedrich von). Sinngedichte. Herausgegeben von Gustav Eitner. liv, 278 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Leipzig, Brockhaus*, 1870.

Loggers (The); or, six months in the forests of Maine. [anon.] sq. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, [1870].

[DIRIGO series, no. 1].

Lokmán. Fables de Lokman, surnommé le sage, en arabe et en français, avec la prononciation figurée, ainsi que la traduction en français, mot à mot et interlinéaire, le tout suivi d'une analyse grammaticale, de notes et d'une traduction française au net; par mm. Léon et H. Hélot. 2 p. l. iij, 102 pp. 8°. *Paris, T. Barrois*, 1847.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 506].

Lombardi (Antonio). Elogio del cavaliere Girolamo Tiraboschi. vi-xxxvii pp. 8°. *Venezia, A. F. Stella*, 1796.

[TIRABOSCHI (G.) Storia della letteratura italiana, v. 9].

London (Anthropological society of). Memoirs read before the society, 1867-68-69. v. 3. 8°. *London, society*, 1870.

— Publications. 5 v. 8°. *London, society*, 1864-65.

CONTENTS.

BROCA (Paul). On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo. Edited by C. Carter Blake. 1864.
BLUMENBACH (Johann Friedrich). The anthropological treatises of Blumenbach, [etc.] and the inaugural dissertation of John Hunter, m. d. on the varieties of man. Translated by Thomas Bendyshe. 1865.

POUCHET (Georges). The plurality of the human race. Translated by Hugh J. C. Beavan.

VOGT (Carl). Lectures on man; [etc.] Edited by James Hunt.

WAITZ (Theodor). Introduction to anthropology. Edited by J. Frederick Collingwood. 1865.

London (The) catalogue of periodicals, newspapers and transactions of various societies: also a list of metropolitan printing societies and clubs for 1870. 29th annual ed. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1870.

London (Corporation of). Analytical indexes to volumes ii and viii of the series of records known as the Remembrancia. Preserved among the archives of the city of London. A. D. 1580-1664. xi pp. 2 l. 172 pp. 8°. *London, Pardon & son*, 1870. s.

London. [Kent's London directory? For 1811]. 12°. *London, H. K. Causton*, 1811. [Imperfect, title-page wanting].

London (The) gazette. [A semi-weekly journal] published by authority. Oct. 1, 1867, to Dec. 31, 1870. 15 v. sm. fol. *London*, 1867-70.

London geological society. The quarterly journal. v. 25, 1869. Part 1. Proceedings of the geological society. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1869.

London illustrated news. See **Illustrated** (The) London news.

London. (Royal college of physicians). The nomenclature of diseases, drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the royal college of physicians of London. xxiv, 327 pp. 8°. *London, W. J. & S. Gollbourn*, 1869. s.

London (Royal geographical society of). Journal. v. 39, 1869. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, [1870].

— Proceedings. v. 14, session 1869-70, nos. 1 to 5. Edited by the assistant secretary. 8°. *London*, 1870.

London (Royal society of). Philosophical transactions, for the year 1869. v. 159. 4°. *London, Taylor & Francis*, 1870.

London statistical society. Journal. (Founded 1834). For 1869. v. 32. 8°. *London, E. Stanford*, 1869.

London times. See **Times** (London daily).

London (The), Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science. Conducted by sir Robert Kane, Augustus Matthiessen, and William Francis. January-Dec. 1870. 4th series, v. 39-40. 8°. *London, Taylor & Francis*, 1870.

Londonderry (Charles William Vane Stewart, 3d marquess of). See **Stewart**.

Long (George). An inquiry concerning religion. xii, 346 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1855.

Longfellow (Henry Wadsworth). The poets and poetry of Europe. With introductions and biographical notices. A new ed. revised and enlarged. xxvii, 916 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, 1871.

Look (Henry M.) Masonic trials. A treatise upon the law and practice of masonic trials in the lodge, chapter and commandery, with forms and precedents. Containing also the constitutions and edicts of the general grand bodies; the ancient landmarks; ancient constitutions, charges and regulations, and an appendix of general forms. 336 pp. 12°. *New York, masonic publishing co.* 1871.

Look before you leap; or, a few hints to such artizans, mechanics, labourers, farmers, and husbandmen, as are desirous of emigrating to America, being a genuine collection of letters from persons who have emigrated: containing remarks, notes of the present state, situation, population, prospects and advantages of America, the reception, success, [etc.] of many who have emigrated, particularly to the federal city of Washington. [anon.] 144 pp. 8°. *London, W. Row and others*, 1796.

Loomis (George B.) First steps in music: a course of instruction prepared for the primary grades of public schools. 2 v. 40 pp; 48 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1870.

Loos (Rev. Isaac K.) The life of Cain. 170 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, S. R. Fisher & co.* [1869].

Lopez (Odoardo) and **Pigafetta** (Filippo). Relatione del reame di Congo et delle circconvicine contrade. Tratta dalli scritti et ragionamenti di Odoardo Lopez portoghese: per Filippo Pigafetta. 4 p.l. 82 pp. 1 l. 1 map, 8 pl. 4°. *Roma, B. Grassi*, [1591]. [1 map wanting].

Lord (John, *ll. d.*) Ancient history; or, the old states and empires. For colleges and schools. 645 pp. 1 tab. 1 map. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Lorette. The history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun, exhibiting the interior of female convents. [anon.] 2d ed. 208 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, C. Small*, 1834.

Loring (Charles Greeley). Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States of America. [With Edwin M. Field]. 2 p.l. 153 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1862.

Lossing (Benson John). The home of Washington; or Mount Vernon and its associations, historical, biographical, and pictorial. 446 pp. 2 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) A. S. Hale & co.* 1870.

— Lives of the signers of the declaration of American independence. The declaration historically considered; and a sketch of the leading events connected with the adoption of the articles of confederation, and of the federal constitution. 383 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Evans, Stoddart & co.* 1870.

Los Valles (L. Xavier Auguet de Saint Sylvain, *baron de*). The career of don Carlos, since the death of Ferdinand the seventh:

Los Valles (*Baron de*)—continued.

being a chapter in the history of Charles the fifth. xxviii, 384 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1835.

Loth (Moritz). Our prospects; a tale of real life. 377 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1870.

Louis (Pierre Charles Alexandre). Anatomical, pathological and therapeutic researches upon the disease known under the name of gastro-enterite, putrid, adynamic, ataxic, or typhoid fever, etc. compared with the most common acute diseases. Translated from the original French, by Henry I. Bowditch, m. d. 2 v. xxiii, 395 pp; xi, 462 pp. 8°. *Boston, I. R. Butts*, 1836.

— Anatomical, pathological and therapeutic researches on the yellow fever of Gibraltar of 1828. [etc.] Translated from the manuscript by G. C. Shattuck, jr. m. d. xxiii, 374 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1839.

[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 10].

Louisiana. Catalogue of the Louisiana state library, 1869. [etc.] 8°. *New Orleans, republican office*, 1869.

— Official journal of the proceedings of the convention of the state. [Jan. 23–March 26, 1861, English and French]. 111, 330 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, J. O. Nixon*, 1861.

— Official journal of the proceedings of the convention for framing a constitution for the state. 316 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, J. B. Roudanez & co.* 1867–68.

— *Geological survey*. Preliminary report of a geological reconnaissance of Louisiana. By Eug. W. Hilgard. 15 pp. 8°. *New Orleans*, 1869.

Louisiana state seminary of learning and military academy. Annual report of the board of supervisors for the year ending Dec. 31, 1869. 122 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, A. L. Lee, state printer*, 1870.

Louisiana and Mississippi business directory, 1870–71. With their state governments, post offices, telegraph stations, brief sketches of the principal states and territories, and a large list of farmers and planters in Louisiana and Mississippi. 8°. *New Orleans, A. Boyd*, 1870.

Lous (M. C. Theodor). De ti bud udviklet i foredrag i St. Mariæ kirke i Bergen. Andet oplag. 1 p.l. 242 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bergen, C. Floor*, 1865.

- Love** (Charles). A poem on the death of gen. George Washington. In two books. 60 pp. 16°. *Alexandria, (Va.)* 1800.
- Love me for my love.** By the author of "Flirts and flirts." [anon.] 2 v. iv, 300 pp; iv, 323 pp. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1869.
- Lovesy** (Captain —). Rocks and shoals. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 294 pp; 1 p. l. 296 pp. 16°. *London, C. Westerton*, 1859.
- Loving Jesus early.** A true life. [anon.] 164 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1868.
- Lowell** (Mrs. Anna C.) Posies for children. A book of verse. 192 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1871.
- Lowell** (James Russell). Among my books. 3 p. l. 380 pp. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Lowell** (Massachusetts). City documents for the year 1869-70. 19 documents in 1 v. 8°. *Lowell, (Mass.) Stone & Huse*, 1870.
- Lowell** (The) directory, 1870. By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Lowell, J. Merrill & son*, 1870.
- Löwenstern**, (Isidor). Les États-Unis et la Havane. Souvenirs d'un voyageur. xij, 372 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Bertrand*, 1842.
- Lowth** (G. T.) Around the Kremlin; or pictures of life in Moscow. viii, 346 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1868.
- Lowther** (Georges). Brief observations on the present state of the Waldenses, and upon their actual sufferings, made in the summer of 1820. 52 pp. 8°. *London, J. Booth*, 1821.
[With FABER's tracts].
- Loyola.** See Ignaz Loyola (Saint).
- Loyson** (Charles, known as père Hyacinthe). The family and the church. Advent conferences of Notre-Dame, Paris, 1866-7, 1868-9. By the rev. father Hyacinthe. Edited by Leonard Woolsey Bacon. With an introduction by John Bigelow. 343 pp. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & co.* 1870.
- Luard** (Henry). Annales monastici. v. 4. Annales monasterii de Oseneia [a. d. 1016-1347]. Chronicon vulgo dictum chronicon Thomæ Wykes. [a. d. 1066-1289]. Annales prioratus de Wigornia. [a. d. 1-1377]. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1869.
[In GREAT BRITAIN. Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages].
- Lubbock** (Sir John). Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. 2d ed. xxvii, 619 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *London, Williams & Norgate*, 1869.
- Lucas** (Daniel Bedinger). The wreath of eglantine and other poems: edited and in part composed by D. B. Lucas. 169 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly & Piet*, 1869.
- Luchet** (Auguste). Les mœurs d'aujourd'hui. Le tabac, Le jeu, Le canot, le pourboire, la blague, la pose, le chantage, le loyer, la boutique, l'exil. xix, 213 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, Coulon-Pineau*, 1854.
- Lucretius Carus** (Titus). Of the nature of things, in six books. Illustrated with proper and useful notes. [Latin text, with a translation in prose]. 2 v. xxii, 287 pp. 3 l. 4 pl; 1 p. l. 331 pp. 2 l. 3 pl. 8°. *London, D. Brown*, 1743.
- The same. Six books de natura rerum, done into English verse, with notes. [By Thomas Creech]. 10 p. l. 222, 46 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Oxford, L. Lichfield for A. Stephens*, 1682.
- Lucy** and her friends; or, all is not gold that glitters. [anon.] 132 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, [1865].
- Ludden** (W.) The thorough base school, an easy and progressive course for acquiring a practical knowledge of rudimental harmony. 111 pp. obl. 8°. *Chicago, Root & Cady*, 1868.
- Ludlow** (Fitz-Hugh). The heart of the continent: a record of travel across the plains and in Oregon. With an examination of the Mormon principle. vi, 568 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.
- Ludlow** (Town of). Churchwarden's accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of queen Elizabeth. Edited, from the original manuscript, by Thomas Wright. 184 pp. sm. 4°. *London, Camden society*, 1869.
[CAMDEN society publications, no. 102].
- Luis de Granada.** Collectanea moralis philosophiæ. [anon?] 3 v. in 1. 28, viii, 662 pp. 4°. *Matriti*, 1775. s.
[Imperfect, title-page wanting].

CONTENTS.

- t. 1. Selectissimæ sententiæ ex omnibus Senecæ operibus, pp. 1-320.
- t. 2. Selectissimæ sententiæ ex omnibus opusculis moralibus Plutarchi excerptæ, pp. 321-507.
- t. 3. Selectissima apophthegmata ad rectam vite institutionem conducuntia, ex clarissimis auctoribus collecta, [etc.] pp. 508-654.

- Lukens** (Henry Clay). *Lean' Nora*: a supernatural, though sub-pathetic ballad. A good long way (almost ninety-seven years) after the German of Gottfried August Burger. By Heinrich Yalc Snekul. [*anagram.*] 84 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, P. E. Abels*, 1870.
- Lullaby!** Heart-songs for baby and mama. [*anon.* Dedication subscribed G. S. W.] 1 p. l. 106 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* [1870].
- Lunds** observatorium. Planet- och komet-observationer, 1869. *See Möller* (Axel).
- Lushington** (Mrs. Charles). Narrative of a journey from Calcutta to Europe, by way of Egypt, in the years 1827 and 1828. 2d ed. xii, 280 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1829.
- Lutheran** church in the United States. Book of worship, published by the general synod. 611 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1871.
- [Lutheran hymn-book]. viii, 328 pp. 18°. [*Cincinnati? about 1850*]. [Imperfect, title-page wanting].
- Lyceum** (The) guide: a collection of songs, hymns, and chants; lessons, readings, and recitations; marches and calisthenics. [etc.] Together with programmes and exercises for special occasions. By J. M. Peebles, J. O. Barrett, and Emma Tuttle. The musical department by James G. Clark. 1 p. l. 192 pp. 12°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1870.
- Lydgate** (John). *See Lidgate* (John).
- Lydiat** (Thomas). Recensio et explicatio argumentorum prodvctorum libello [Joseph Scaligeri] Emendationis temporum compendio factæ, cum additamento plurimûm, quibus confirmatur paradoxa (ut vulgo habetur) sententia de annis natiuitatis, baptismatus et cruciatus, adeoque vniuersi in terris ministerij d. Iesu Christi. 7 p. l. 327, 55 pp. 18°. [*Hagæ comitis*], *E. Le Preux*, 1653.
- Lyford** and Boyce. The art of lettering, and sign painter's manual. 2 p. l. 42 pp. obl. 4°. *Boston, J. B. Butchelder*, 1870.
- Lyles** (James H.) Official railway manual of the railroads of North America, for 1870-71. 8°. *New York, Russell's American steam printing-house*, [1870].
- Lyly**, Lylyl, or Lylie. *See Lilly* (John).
- Lyndesay**. *See Lindsay*.
- Lyon** (Sidney S.) Hyko silver mining company, located in the Pah-Ranagat lake silver mining district, state of Nevada, with additional facts, maps, and sections. Also statistics in reference to the production of silver in various countries. Compiled by Stuart Gwynn. 36 pp. 2 l. 2 maps. 8°. *New York, Bogert, Kidder & Nexsen*, 1867.
- Lyons** (Joseph A.) Silver jubilee of the university of Notre Dame, June 23rd, 1869. 2d ed. 344 pp. 1 pl. 3 portraits. sm. 4°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers & co.* 1869. s.
- Lyons** (Robert D. m. d.) A handbook of hospital practice; or, an introduction to the practical study of medicine at the bedside. 185 pp. 25 l. 12°. *New York, S. S. & W. Wood*, 1861.
- A treatise on fever; or, selections from a course of lectures on fever. Being part of a course of theory and practice of medicine. 4 p. l. 17-362 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1861.
- Lyser** (Johann). Discursus politicus de polygamia. Auctore Theophilo Alethæo. [*pseudon.*] 96 pp. 18°. *Friburgi, H. Cunrath*, 1674.
- Lytton** (Sir Edward George Earle Bulwer, lord Lytton). Eugene Aram. A tale. Library ed. 2 v. xxx, 286 pp; 337 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.
- Miscellaneous prose works. 3 v. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1863.
- Night and morning. A novel. Library ed. 2 v. 392 pp; 370 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1862.
- Pelham; or, adventures of a gentleman. Library ed. 2 v. 365 pp; 338 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1864.
- Lytton** (Robert). Chronicles and characters. [Poems]. 2 v. x, 350 pp. 1 portrait; vii pp. 1 l. 355 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1868.
- Mably** (Gabriel Bonnot de). Phocion's conversations: or, the relation between morality and politics. Translated from a Greek manuscript of Nicocles; [*pseudon.*] With notes by William Macbean. 3 p. l. civ, 304 pp. 8°. *London, Dodsley*, 1769.
- McAllister** (T. H.) Illustrated price list of microscopes and microscopic apparatus, [etc.] 2d ed. 28 pp. 12°. [*New York*], 1870.
- McArthur** (Henry G.) This and that; or, thoughts on different subjects. 288 pp. 12°. *Chicago, Church & Goodman*, 1868.
- Macartney** (George, earl). An account of the earl of Macartney's embassy from the king of Great Britain to the emperor of

Macartney (George, *earl*)—continued.

China. [1792-94]. 4°. [London, *J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world; or, the present state of the universe. v.1. pp.557-639, 1 map].

McCabe (James, *jr.*) Great fortunes, and how they were made; or the struggles and triumphs of our self-made men. 633 pp. 14 pl. 8 portraits. 12°. *Cincinnati, E. Hannaford & co.* 1871.

McCabe (James D. *jr.*) The guerrillas: an original domestic drama, in three acts. 44 pp. 12°. *Richmond, West & Johnson*, 1863.

— Paris by sunlight and gas-light. A work descriptive of the mysteries and miseries, the virtues, the vices, the splendors, and the crimes of the city of Paris. 803 pp. (incl. 73 pl.) 8°. *Philadelphia, national publishing co.* 1870.

McCall (Rev. S.) Culture and the gospel; or, a plea for the sufficiency of the gospel to meet the wants of an enlightened age. 3 p. l. 123 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1871.

McCarthy (Justin). George Sand. Reprinted from "The galaxy" for May, 1870. 24 pp. 16°. [Boston, *Roberts brothers*, 1870]. [With DUDEVANT (A. L. A. D.) Antonia].

McClintock (John) and **Strong** (James). Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. Prepared by rev. John McClintock, d. d. and James Strong. v. 3. Letters E-G. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Macclintock (Samuel, *d. d.*) An oration, commemorative of the late illustrious general Washington; pronounced at Greenland, February 22d, 1800; according to a recommendation of the congress of the United States. 16 pp. 8°. *Portsmouth, (New Hampshire), C. Peirce*, 1800.

McClung (J. W.) Minnesota as it is in 1870. Its general resources and attractions for immigrants, invalids, [etc.] with special descriptions of all its counties and towns. 299 pp. 4 pl. 1 map. 16°. *St. Paul, author*, 1870.

McClure (Robert, *m. d.*) Diseases of the American horse, and cattle and sheep. Their treatment, with a list and full description of the medicines employed. 413 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. E. Potter & co.* 1870.

— The gentleman's stable guide: containing a familiar description of the American stable; the most approved method of feeding, grooming, and general management of

McClure (Robert, *m. d.*)—continued.

horses; with directions for the care of carriages, harness, etc. 184 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, 1870.

McConaughy (Mrs. J. E.) Clarence; or, self-will and principle. 174 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1866.

McConkey (Harriet E. Bishop). Dakota war whoop; or, Indian massacres and war in Minnesota. vii, 13-304 pp. 6 portraits. 16°. *St. Paul, D. D. Merrill*, 1863.

McCosh (James, *ll. d.*) The laws of discursive thought: being a text-book of formal logic. xix, 212 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.

— The method of the divine government, physical and moral. 2d ed. xii, 536 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Sutherland & Knox*, 1850.

McCoy (Isaac). Remarks on the practicability of Indian reform, embracing their colonization; with an appendix. 2d ed. 72 pp. 8°. *New York, Gray & Bunce*, 1829.

McCrea (Lieut. col. Robert Barlow). Lost amid the fogs: sketches of life in Newfoundland, England's ancient colony. xv, 299 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Sampson Low, son, & Marston*, 1869.

McCulloch (John Ramsay). The principles of political economy: with sketch of the rise and progress of the science. [With] Essay on interest and value of money. By John Locke. 360 pp. 12°. *London, A. Murray & son*, 1870.

McCulloh (James H. *jun. m. d.*) Researches on America; being an attempt to settle some points, relative to the aborigines of America. [2d ed.] 220 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1817.

McDonald (Flora). Autobiography of Flora McDonald, being the home life of a heroine. Edited by her grand-daughter. 2 v. 2 p. l. 223 pp. 1 portrait; 2 p. l. 170 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, 1870.

McDonald (Jonathan S.) Vital philosophy. A survey of substance, and an exposition of natural religion. 384 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Mace (Fayette). Familiar dialogues on shakerism; in which the principles of the united society are illustrated and defended. 120 pp. 8°. *Portland, C. Day & co.* 1837.

McElroy's (A.) Philadelphia directory. 1837, to 1867. 1st-30th edition. See **Philadelphia** directory, 1837-67.

- McGilchrist** (John). The life and career of Henry, lord Brougham. With extracts from his speeches, and notices of his contemporaries. viii, 247 pp. 16°. London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin, 1868.
[CASSELL'S representative biographies].
- Macgowan** (John). The life of Joseph, the son of Israel. In eight books. New ed. 4, xvi, 239 pp. 16°. Richmond, W. Prichard, 1800.
- Machiavelli** (Niccolò). Le démon marié. [Traduit de l'Italien par Tanneguy Lefebvre]. 16°. [Paris, E. Picard, 1867].
[In CONTES fantastiques, pp. 97-121].
- McIlvaine** (Charles Pettit, d. d.) The work of preaching Christ. 72 pp. 16°. Boston, gospel book and tract depository, 1871.
- McIlvaine** (J. H.) Elocution: the sources and elements of its power. A text-book for schools and colleges, and a book for every public speaker and student of the English language. 3 p. l. 406 pp. 16°. New York, C. Scribner & co. 1870.
- McIntosh** (Maria J.) Violet; or, the cross and the crown. 448 pp. 12°. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co. 1856.
- Mackall** (Louis, m. d.) American science; or, a reformation suggested in the physical sciences. A new ed. xvii, 215 pp. 12°. Washington, H. Polkinhorn & co. 1870.
- Mackarness** (Mrs. Matilda Planché). A guardian angel. By the author of "A trap to catch a sunbeam." [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. 262 pp; 1 p. l. 215 pp. 16°. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1864.
- Mackay** (Charles). The gouty philosopher; or, the opinions, whims, and eccentricities of John Wagstaffe, esq. of Wilbye Grange. viii, 335 pp. 12°. London, Saunders, Otley & co. 1862.
- Mackay** (Robert W. Stuart). The stranger's guide to the cities and principal towns of Canada, with a glance at the most remarkable cataracts, falls, rivers, watering places, mineral springs, etc. and a geographical and statistical sketch of the province, brought down to 1854. 168 pp. 2 maps. 16°. Montreal, C. Bryson, 1854.
- McKeever** (Harriet B.) The old château. 416 pp. 5 pl. 16°. Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, 1870.
- Mackellar** (Thomas). The American printer: a manual of typography: containing complete instructions for beginners, as well as practical directions for managing all departments of a printing office. With several useful tables, schemes for imposing forms in every variety, hints to authors, publishers, etc. 336 pp. 1 pl. 12°. Philadelphia, Mackellar, Smiths & Jordan, 1870.
- Mackenzie** (Mrs. Adelheid Shelton). Married against reason. 97 pp. 8°. Boston, Loring, 1869.
- Mackenzie** (Colin). Mackenzie's five thousand receipts, in all the useful and domestic arts: constituting a complete practical library relative to [technological employments, etc.] A new American, from the latest London edition. [etc.] By an American physician. 456 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, J. Kay, jun. 1831.
- Mackenzie** (Henry). See **Mirror** (The).
- Mackenzie** (Robert). The United States of America: a history. 1 p. l. 278 pp. 16°. London, T. Nelson & sons, 1870.
- Mackenzie** (Robert Shelton, U. d.) Life of Charles Dickens. With personal recollections and anecdotes; letters by "Boz," never before published; and uncollected papers in prose and verse. 479 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers, 1870.
- Mackenzie** (William Bell). La vie dans le mariage, ses devoirs, ses épreuves et ses joies. Traduit librement de l'Anglais. 162 pp. 18°. Toulouse, société des livres religieux, 1857.
- Mackey** (Albert G. m. d.) The ahiman rezon; or, book of constitutions of the grand lodge of ancient free masons of South Carolina. With a system of monitorial instruction, adapted to the work as practiced in that jurisdiction. 3d ed. 324 pp. 10 l. 20 pl. 8°. New York, Clark & Maynard, 1871.
- Cryptic masonry. A manual of the council; or, monitorial instructions in the degrees of royal and select master. With an additional section on the super-excellent master's degree. 155 pp. 12°. New York, Clark & Maynard, 1867.
- A manual of the lodge; or, monitorial instructions in the degrees of entered apprentice, fellow craft, and master mason, arranged in accordance with the American system of lectures: to which are added the ceremonies of the order of past master, relating to installations, dedications, consecrations, laying of corner stones, etc. A new ed. 254 pp. 20 pl. 12°. New York, Clark & Maynard, 1870.

Mackey (Albert G. m. d.)—continued.

— Mackey's masonic ritualist; or, monitorial instructions in the degrees from entered apprentice to select master. 611 pp. 32°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1869.

— The symbolism of freemasonry: illustrating and explaining its science and philosophy, its legends, myths and symbols. 1 p. l. 364 pp. 12°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1869.

Mackintosh (Alexander). The Driffeld angler, in two parts. To which are added, instructions for shooting: with rules for the breeding, breaking, and management of pointers and spaniels; and the choice of guns for game and wild fowl. With a description of the forest of Blair. Also, a short treatise on coursing, and the training of greyhounds. xii, 346 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Gainsborough, author*, [about 1820]?

McLain (Mary Webster). Bearing our burdens. By the author of "Broken idols." [anon.] 304 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Cong. sabbath school and publishing society*, 1869.

Maclaren (Charles). Select writings, political, scientific, topographical, and miscellaneous. With a memoir and photograph. Edited by Robert Cox and James Nicol. 2 v. xii, 456 pp. 1 portrait; viii, 464 pp. 1 l. 1 photograph. 12°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1869.

Maclean (John, d. d.) An examination of the essays Bacchus [by R. B. Grindrod] and Anti-Bacchus [by Benjamin Parsons]. Published originally in the Princeton review. 140 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Princeton, J. Bogart*, 1841.

Macleod (Allan). Laekington's confessions, rendered into narrative. To which are added Observations on the bad consequences of educating daughters at boarding-schools. 2 p. l. 150 pp. 12°. *London, B. Crosby & co.* 1804.

Macleod (Norman, d. d.) A highland parish. 318 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1866.

— Wee Davie. From the 27th London ed. 52 pp. 12°. *Richmond, presbyterian committee of publication*, 1864.

Macleod (William, m. d.) Theory of the treatment of disease adopted at Ben Rhydding. 3 p. l. 90 pp. 16°. *London, J. Churchill & sons*, 1868.

MacMicking (Robert). Recollections of Manilla and the Philippines, during 1848, 1849, and 1850. iv, 320 pp. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1852.

Macmillan's magazine. [Monthly]. Nov. 1869 to Oct. 1870. v. 21–22. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

McNemar (Richard). The Kentucky revival; or, a short history of the late extraordinary out-pouring of the spirit of God, in the western states of America, with a brief account of the entrance and progress of what the world call shakerism, among the subjects of the late revival in Ohio and Kentucky. 119 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, printed; Albany, reprinted, E. & E. Hosford*, 1808.

Macoy (Robert). The masonic manual. A pocket companion for the initiated: containing the rules of freemasonry, embraced in the degrees of the lodge, chapter and encampment; [etc.] Together with forms of masonic documents, notes, songs, dates, etc. Revised ed. 300, vi pp. 5 pl. 32°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1867.

McPherson (Edward, ll. d.) A hand-book of politics for 1870. 6, 383–634 pp. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons*, 1870.

[Consisting of his Political manual for 1869 and 1870].

— A political manual for 1870, including a classified summary of the important executive, legislative, judicial, and general facts of the period, from July 15, 1869, to July 15, 1870. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons*, 1870.

Macpherson (R.) A dissertation on the preservative from drowning; and swimmer's assistant. A new invention, simple, commodious, and of small expence: adapted to principles established by experiments, and proved by trials. With an useful account of losses of lives by water. viii, 131 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1783.

Macrobius (Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius). In somnium Scipionis libri dvo: et septem eivsdem libri satvrnaliorm. 6 p. l. cxlvi l. fol. *Colonic, apud E. Ceruicornum*, 1521.

[With GELLIUS (Aulus). Noctivm atticarvm libri xix ed. Basileæ, 1519].

Madge, Kate and Dick; or, ripening lives. By Agnes Dudleigh, [pseudon.] 238 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication society*, 1869.

[OHIO series].

Madison (James). An examination of the British doctrine which subjects to capture a neutral trade, not open in time of peace. [anon.] 204 pp. 8°. [Washington, 1806]?

Madrid (Real academia de s. Fernando). Abertura solemne de la real academia de las tres bellas artes, pintura, escultura, y archi-

MADRID.

Madrid—continued.

itectura, con el nombre de s. Fernando, fundada por el rey, celebrese el 13 de junio de 1752. 2 p.l. 36 pp. 4°. *Madrid, A. Marin*, 1752. S.

— Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el rey, hecha 22 de diciembre de 1754. 2 p.l. 100 pp. 4°. *Madrid, G. Ramirez*, 1755. S.

[With the preceding].

— Distribucion de los premios concedidos por el rey, 28 de agosto, 1760. 90 pp. 4°. *Madrid, G. Ramirez*, 1760. S.

[With the preceding].

Madsen (A. P.) Antiquités préhistoriques du Danemark, dessinées et gravées. L'âge de la pierre. 19 pp. 45 pl. 4°. *Copenhagen, A. F. Høst*, 1869.

Maffitt (John Newland). Report of the trial of mr. John N. Maffit, before a council of ministers, of the methodist episcopal church, convened in Boston, December 26, 1822. 31 pp. 8°. *Boston, True & Greene*, 1823.

Magasin encyclopédique; ou, journal des sciences, des lettres et des arts; rédigé par A. L. Millin. Années 1811–1815. 30 v. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Sajou*, 1811–15.

Magee college, (*Londonerry*). Catalogue of the library. vii, 132 pp. 8°. *Dublin, A. Thom*, 1870. S.

Maggie and Bessie; or, lame Jemmy's chair. [anon.] 182 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1866.

Magill (Edward H.) A French grammar: presenting, in a concise and systematic form, the essential principles of the French language: [etc.] Also a French, English, and Latin vocabulary. 11th ed. 1 p.l. 443 pp. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* 1871.

— French prose and poetry: being an advanced French reader; containing selections from the principal classical French poets and prose writers during the past two hundred years. Also a treatise upon French versification, and notes upon the selections, explanatory and critical. xii, 448 pp. 12°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* 1870.

Magner (Dennis). The new system of educating horses, including instructions on feeding, watering, etc. Also, how shoeing should be done; with simple practical treatment for diseases. Illustrated. Including a large number of valuable recipes not be-

MAINTENON.

Magner (Dennis)—continued.

fore published. 9th ed. Revised and enlarged. 156 pp. 12°. *Buffalo, Warren, Johnson & co.* 1870.

Magruder (William B.) An answer to mr. John Bannatyne's defence of the conduct of messrs. Findlay, Bannatyne, and company, of the city of London, in their commercial transactions with William B. Magruder of the city of Baltimore. [With] the defence of mr. Bannatyne. 114 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Yundt & Brown*, 1802.

Mahan (*Rev. M.*) The exercise of faith, in its relation to authority and private judgment. 183 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1851.

Maimonides, or Moses Maimuni. De idololatria liber, cum interpretatione latina, et notis Dionysii Vossii. 87 pp. fol. *Amsterdami*, 1668.

[With Voss (G. J.) De theologia gentili].

— Ex rabbi Mosis maiemonidæ opere quod Manvs fortis inscribitur, tractatus tres. i. De ieiunio. ii. De solemnitate expiationum. iii. De solemnitate paschatis. Ex Hebræo latine conuersi à Lydovico de Compiegne. 299 pp. 18°. *Parisiis, P. Le Monnier*, 1667.

Maine (The) business directory, for 1871. 8°. *Boston, (Mass.) Briggs & co.* 1871.

Maine (The) farmer's almanac, for 1871. no. 53. 12°. *Hallowell, (Me.) Masters, Smith & co.* 1870.

Maintenon (Françoise d'Aubigné, *marquise de*). Lettres de madame de Maintenon. [Recueillies par Laurent Angliviel de La Beaumelle]. Nouvelle éd. 9 v. 16°. *Mastricht, J. E. Dufour & P. Roux*, 1778.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Des lettres à différentes personnes, celles à m. d'Aubigné, et celles à m. et à me. de Villette.
- v. 2. Les lettres à m. l'abbé Gobelin, celles à la comtesse de St. Geran, des lettres à différentes personnes, et celles à me. de Brizon.
- v. 3. Les lettres à me. de la Vieffville, celles aux dames de St. Louis, et des lettres de direction à me. de Maintenon.
- v. 4. Les lettres de me. de Maintenon au cardinal de Noailles, avec quelques réponses, etc.
- v. 5. Les lettres à m. le duc de Noailles, et quelques-unes à diverses personnes.
- v. 6. Les lettres réciproques de madame de Maintenon et de mad. de Caylus sa nièce.
- v. 7. Les lettres de mad. la duchesse de Ventadour, de mad. la marquise de Dangeau, de mad. la princesse des Ursins, des princes, et de mr. le duc et mad. la duchesse du Maine.
- v. 8. Les lettres de divers seigneurs, celles des ministres et des magistrats, celles de m. le maréchal de Villeroy, celles de m. de Valincour, celles de diverses dames, et celles du clergé.
- v. 9. Des lettres de piété et de direction à elle adressées par m. Godet Desmarais, évêque de Chartres.

- Maistre** (Joseph Marie de). El principio regenerador de toda sociedad. Traducido del Frances por un Mejicano amante sincero de su nacion. 160 pp. 18°. *Mejico, Arevalo*, 1835.
- Maistre** (Xavier de). A journey round my room; from the French. xi, 107 pp. 8°. *London, J. Thomas*, 1840.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 235].
- Maitland** (James, *8th earl of Lauderdale*). Letters to the peers of Scotland. 2 p. l. 318 pp. 8°. *London, G. G. & J. Robinson*, 1794.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 237].
- Making** honey; or, Francis Stuart. By F. S. A. [anon.] 250 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. A. Young & co.* 1869.
- Malakozoologische blätter**. Als fortsetzung der zeitschrift für malakozoologie, herausgegeben von dr. Karl Theodor Menke und dr. Louis Pfeiffer. 1854-1868. 8°. v. 1-14. *Cassel, T. Fischer*, 1854-68.
- Malan** (Rev. Salamon Cesar). An outline of the early Jewish church, from a christian point of view. In two books. Book i. The patriarchs. Book ii. The church in the wilderness. xii, 493 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1867.
- Malchion** (*Presbyter of the church of Antioch*). Fragments. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*. 1869.
[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 401 to 410].
- Malcolm** (James Peller). Lives of the topographers and antiquarians who have written concerning the antiquities of England; with their portraits, and a complete and detailed account of their works, so far as they relate to this kingdom. 2 p. l. 60 l. 26 portraits. 4°. *London, H. Gibbs*, 1824.
- Malcom** (Henry). The extent and efficacy of the atonement. 5th ed. 120 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Malcom** (Howard, *d. d.*) An index to the principal works in every department of religious literature. Embracing nearly seventy thousand citations, alphabetically arranged under two thousand heads. 2d ed. with addenda. 3-488, 6 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Malden** (*Massachusetts*) directory. 1870. See **Greenough** (W. A. jr.)
- Malebranche** (Nicolas). A treatise of morality. In two parts. Written in French. And translated into English by James Ship-ton. 6 p. l. 126 pp; 114 pp. 8°. *London, J. Knapton*, 1699.
- Malescot** (Étienne de). De nuptijs liber paradoxicus, noua et recenti methodo compositus: [etc.] 8 p. l. 112 pp. 18°. *Basilea, T. Guarinus*, 1572.
[With BÈZE (Théodore de). Tractatio de repudijs et divortijs].
- Malle-Bosse** (La), nouvelle nuit de Straparole. [anon.] 28 pp. 16°. *Paris*, 1748.
[In TRAVENOL (Louis) and MANNORY (Louis). Vol-tariana].
- Malone** (Edmond). An inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers, and legal instruments [Ireland's forgeries], published Dec. 24, mdccxcv, and attributed to Shakspeare, queen Elizabeth, and Henry, earl of Southampton, illustrated by fac-similes of the genuine hand-writing of Shakspeare, never before exhibited; and other authentic documents: in a letter addressed to the right hon. James [Caulfield], earl of Charlemont. vi, 424 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, T. Cadell, jr. & W. Davies*, 1796.
- Maltby** (Edward, *d. d.*) Sermons. 2 v. xxi, 549 pp; xv, 579 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell & W. Davies*, 1819-22.
- Malter** (A.) Handbuch der gebühren-gesetze vom 9. Februar, 2. August und 6. September 1820, etc. viij, 452 pp. 8°. *Wien, F. Manz*, 1858.
- Man** (The) with two shadows. By Ernest Hoven. [pseudon.] 203 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1869.
[OHIO series].
- Manby** (George William). Reis naar Groenland, in het jaar 1821. Gevolgd naar de hoogduitsche vertaling van dr. C. F. Michaëlis. 2 p. l. 188 pp. 1 map, 2 pl. 8°. *Amsterdam, Ten Brink & De Vries*, 1825.
- Manchester** (*England*). Seventeenth annual report to the council of the city, on the working of the public free libraries. 1868-69. 8°. *Manchester, Tubbs & Brook*, 1869.
— Manchester public free libraries. Index-catalogue of the chief lending library, at Campfield. vii, 131 pp. 8°. *Manchester, Tubbs & Brook*, 1870.
- Manchester** statistical society. Transactions. Session 1861-62. [Four memoirs]. 2 p. l. 107 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Manchester, Cave & Sever*, 1862.
- Manesca** (L.) The serial and oral method of teaching languages; adapted to the French. New ed. carefully revised. xxviii, 535 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, C. Desilver*, 1870.

Mann (Horace). Lecture on education. 62 pp. 12°. *Boston, Marsh, Capen, Lyon & Webb*, 1840.

— Reply to the "Remarks" of thirty-one Boston schoolmasters on the seventh annual report of the secretary of the Massachusetts board of education. 176 pp. 8°. *Boston, W. B. Fowle & N. Capen*, 1844.

Manna: night and morning. Selected and arranged by Lulu. [*pseudon.*] 72 pp. 24°. *New York, journeymen printers' co-operative association*, 1870.

Mannering (May). [*pseudon.*] See **Nowell** (H. P. H.)

Manning (James A.) Pius the ninth. 1847-48. See **Godde de Liancourt** (Caliste Auguste) and **Manning**.

Manning (Mary Anne). A noble purpose nobly won: an old, old story. 3d ed. 2 p.l. 268 pp. 12°. *London, Hall & co.* 1870.

Mannory (Louis). Voltairiana; ou éloges amphigouriques, etc. [*In* TRAVENOL (L.) and MANNORY. Voltairiana].

Manson (George J.) The joker's dictionary: being a collection of the most excellent witticisms, brilliant jests and amusing jokes in the English language. Arranged alphabetically according to subject. 317 pp. 32°. *New York, G. J. Manson*, 1870.

Mantilla (Luis F.) Serie de libros de lectura. Libro de lectura no. 2. 336 pp. 12°. *Nueva York, Iverson, Phinney, Blakeman y ca.* 1865.

Manual (The) of the blessed trinity: a complete guide to catholic devotion, compiled from the most approved sources, and adapted to all states and conditions of life. [etc. *anon.*] 900 pp. 37 pl. 18°. *New York, P. J. Kenedy*, 1870.

Manuale della prima gioventù; comprendente i doveri generali di una persona bene educata, massime morali, compendj di grammatica italiana, di cronologia, di storia naturale, [etc. *anon.*] 130 pp. 19 l. 6 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Como, figli di C. Ostenelli*, 1831.

Manuel (Eugène). The authentic history of captain Castagnette, nephew of the "man with the wooden head." From the French of Manuel. Illustrated with forty-three pictures by Gustave Doré. 68 pp. 4°. *London, S. O. Beeton*, [1866].

Manuel des sorciers; ou, cours de récréations physiques, mathématiques, tours de cartes et gibecière; suivi des petits jeux de société, et de leur pénitences. [*anon.*] 5^e éd. 294 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Paris, Ferra jeune*, 1820.

Manufacturer (The) and builder. A practical [monthly] journal of industrial progress. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 4°. *New York, Western & co.* 1869-70.

Many teachers, but one lesson. A book for sunday schools and families. By the writer of "Early lessons about the savior." [*anon.*] 249 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. V. Spencer*, 1867.

Manzotti (Teofilo, s.j.) Della vita e della morte di Paolo Piazzesi, giovane romano. Memoria. 74 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Roma, Marini & Morini*, 1846.

Marbeck (John). Book of common prayer, noted. See **Church** of England.

— Concordance. See **Bible** (English).

Marcenay de Ghuy (Antoine de). Œuvre de mr. de Marcenay de Ghuy, écuyer, peintre, et graveur, [etc.] Cet œuvre consiste en différens morceaux d'histoire, portraits, paysages, batailles, etc. d'après le Poussin, Vandick, Rembrandt, Le Brun, et autres maîtres. 3 p.l. 39 pl. fol. *Paris, l'auteur*, [1764]. [Reprinted, with additions].

March (Daniel, d.d.) Our Father's house; or, the unwritten word. 560 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, Zeigler, McCurdy & co.* 1870.

March (Francis A.) A comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language; in which its forms are illustrated by those of the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, Gothic, old Saxon, old Friesic, old Norse, and old High-German. xii, 253 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— Introduction to Anglo-Saxon. An Anglo-Saxon reader, with philological notes, a brief grammar, and a vocabulary. viii, 166 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Marchand (Étienne). Voyage round the world. See **Fleurieu** (Charles Pierre Claret, comte de).

Marckes (Prof. Theodore von, *pseudon.*?) The Franco-German war. A full and graphic history of the great war between Prussia and France, together with numerous thrilling and interesting anecdotes, sketches of the lives of the celebrated statesmen and generals on both sides, [etc.] 1 p.l. 19-79 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, Barclay & co.* [1870].

Marco Polo. See **Polo** (Marco).

Marcou (Jules). Résumé explicatif d'une carte géologique des États-Unis et des provinces anglaises de l'Amérique du nord, avec un profil géologique allant de la vallée du Mississippi aux côtes du Pacifique, et une planche de fossiles. Extrait du Bulletin de

Marcou (Jules)—continued.

la société géologique de France, 2^e série, t. 12. 124 pp. 8°. *Paris, Martinet*, 1855.

— Esquisse d'une classification des chaînes de montagnes d'une partie de l'Amérique du nord. Extrait des Annales des mines, t. 7, 211 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, V. Dalmont*, 1855. [With his Résumé explicatif].

Marcus, *eremita*. Opera quæ extant omnia, I. Pico interprete ex ed. parisiensi G. Morelij, 1563. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Note.—The first of these tracts, De lege spirituali, is now ascribed to Macarius.

Margarita philosophica. See **Reisch** (Gregor).

Margery's city home. By Alice Gray. [*pseudon.*] 139 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1867.

Marianisches rosengärtlein. Ein katholisches gebetbuch. [*anon.*] 382 pp. 32°. *Einsiedeln, etc. K. & N. Benziger*, 1869.

Marineo (Luca). Svmario de la clarissima vida, y heroicos hechos de los catolicos reyes don Fernão, y doña Ysabel, de immortal memoria. Sacado de la obra grande de las cosas memorables de España. 4 p. l. 171 l. 18°. *Madrid, viuda de A. Gomez*, 1587.

Marini (Giovanni Ambrogio). The desperadoes; an heroic history. Translated from the Italian. In four books. 284 pp. 12°. *London, T. Astley, [etc.]* 1733.

Marion Berkley: a story for girls. By Laura Caxton. [*pseudon.*] 255 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

Marion and Jessie: or, children's influence. By the author of "Agnes Morton." [etc. *anon.*] 210 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1870.

Marivaux (Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de). Pharsamond: or, the new knight-errant. In which is introduced the story of the fair anchoret, with that of Tarmiana and her unfortunate daughter. Written originally in the French. Translated by Mr. Lockman. 2 v. 5 p. l. 335 pp; 282 pp. 16°. *London, C. Davis*, 1750.

Markham (M. Roland). Heaven unveiled: embracing the reunion and recognition of friends, their employment and sources of happiness in the christian's future home. With testimony of the bible, and the views and convictions of nearly forty eminent divines, poets, and philosophers of ancient and modern times. 96 pp. 12°. *Syracuse, (N. Y.) W. A. Burnham*, 1870.

Marlborough (Sarah, *duchess of*).

See **CHURCHILL** (Sarah Jennings, *duchess of Marlborough*).

Mármol (José). Amalia. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 314 pp. 2 p. l. 306 pp. 12°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1862.

Marot (Louis). See **Daulier des Landes** (André) and **Marot**.

Marsh (Herbert, *d. d.*) A course of lectures, containing a description and systematic arrangement of the several branches of divinity; accompanied with an account, both of the principal authors, and of the progress which has been made at different periods in theological learning. Part i, 112 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, W. Hilliard*, 1812.

— The same. Part iii. On the interpretation of the bible. 110 pp. 8°. *Boston, Cummings & Hilliard*, 1815.

Marshall (Leonard). A collection of sentences designed for the opening and closing of public worship. 48 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1868.

Marshall (Mary). The rise and progress of the serpent from the garden of Eden, to the present day: with a disclosure of shakerism, exhibiting a general view of their real character and conduct from the first appearance of Ann Lee. Also, the life and sufferings of the author, who was Mary M. Dyer, but now is Mary Marshall. 268 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Concord, (N. H.) author*, 1847.

Martens (Georg Friedrich von). Grundriss einer diplomatischen geschichte der europäischen staatsshandel und friedensschlüsse, seit dem ende des 15ten jahrhunderts bis zum frieden zu Amiens. Zum gebrauch academischer vorlesungen. xvi, 398 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Berlin, A. Mylius*, 1807.

Marti (Benedetto). A short history of Valentinus Gentilis the tritheist, tryed, condemned, and put to death by the protestant reformed city and church of Bern in Switzerland, for asserting the three divine persons of the trinity to be [three distinct, eternal spirits, etc.] Translated from the Latin. 8 p. l. 134 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, E. Whitlock*, 1696.

Martialis (Marcus Valerius). Epigrams of Martial, englished. [By Charles Cotton?] With some other pieces, ancient and modern. 8 p. l. 316 pp. 8°. *London, H. Bonwicke*, 1695.

— The same. Select epigrams of Martial. Translated and imitated by William Hay,

Martialis (Marcus Valerius)—continued.

esq. with an appendix of some by Cowley, and other hands. vi pp. 1 l. 119 pp. 8 l. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, R. & J. Dodsley, 1755.*

Martin (Clara Barnes). *The little Nortons, a summer's life.* 284 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Portland, (Me.) Loring, Short & Harmon, 1870.*

Martin (Frederick). *Handbook of contemporary biography.* 2 p. l. 287 pp. 16°. *London, Macmillan & co. 1870.*

Martin (Isaac). [His] trial and sufferings, [in] the inquisition in Spain, for the sake of the protestant religion. 2d ed. 6 p. l. 111 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *London, J. Osborn, [1725]?*

Martin (J. H.) *Smith and Pocahontas.* A poem. 135 pp. 12°. *Richmond, West & Johnson, 1862.*

Martin (J. L. *elder in the sect of Campbellites*). *The voice of the seven thunders: or, lectures on the apocalypse.* 330 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, H. S. Bosworth, 1870.*

Martin (Philipp Leopold). *Die praxis der naturgeschichte.* [etc.] v. 1-2. 8°. *Weimar, B. F. Voigt, 1869-70.*

CONTENTS.

1r theil. Taxidermie. Dritte auflage von C. L. Brehm. "Die kunst, vögel als bälge zu bereiten, etc." in gänzlicher umarbeitung von P. L. Martin. 1869.

2r theil. Dermoplastik und museologie. Unter mitwirkung von Bauer, G. Jäger, dr. Stendel und P. Meyerheim und F. Specht, von P. L. Martin. 1870.

Martindale (Joseph C.) *Martindale's series of spellers. The common-school speller: (second book of the series). Designed as an introduction to the author's complete speller.* 96 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co. 1868.*

— The same. *The complete speller, for schools and academies; arranged to facilitate the study of the orthography and pronunciation of the English language.* 158 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co. 1868.*

Martine (Arthur). *Martine's droll dialogues and laughable recitations.* 182 pp. 16°. *New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, [1870].*

Martine (René). *Mémoire sur le calendrier musulman et sur le calendrier hébraïque.* 1re partie. 2 p. l. 169 pp. (incl. tables). 8°. *Paris, Mallet-Bachelier, 1857.* s

— The same. *Supplément de 1860.* 1 p. l. 13 pp. 8°. *Angers, Lemesle frères, 1860.* [With the preceding].

Martineau (Harriet). *Endowed schools of Ireland.* Reprinted from "The daily news." 2 p. l. 78 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co. 1859.*

Martinet (Jan Florenz). *Kerkelyke geschiedenis der Waldenzen, in de valeyen van Piemont, tot op deezen tyd.* 2e druk. 11 p. l. 352 pp. 8°. *Amsteldam, wed. Loveringh & Allart, 1775.*

Martinez (Miguel). *El pontificado y el rey de Roma; o, defensa de la autoridad civil de los soberanos pontifices.* 2a ed. 158 pp. 18°. *Mexico, V. Segura, 1860.*

Martire d'Anghiera (Pietro) or **Martyr** Anglerius (Peter). *Extraict ov recveil des isles nouuellemēt trouuees en la grand mer oceane ou temps du roy Despaigne Fernād et Elizabeth sa femme, faict premierement en latin par Pierre Martyr de Millan, et depuis translate en languaige françoys. Item trois narrations: dont la premiere est de Cuba, [etc.] La seconde, qui est de la mer oceane. La tierce, qui est de la prince de Tenustitan.* 8 p. l. 207 l. 12°. *Paris, S. de Colines, 1532.*

Martyn (Mrs. S. T.) *The crescent and the cross. A story of the siege of Malta.* By the author of "The times of Knox and queen Mary Stuart." [anon.] 283 pp. 16°. *New York, American tract society, [1869].*

Martyr (Peter). See **Martire** d'Anghiera.

Marvellous (The) and entertaining repository. See **Entertaining** (The) and marvellous repository.

Marx (Adrien). *Indiscretions parisiennes.* 2e éd. 2 p. l. 347 pp. 12°. *Paris, A. Faure, 1866.*

Mary Clifton, a tale of the late war. By the author of *Ethel Somers*. [anon.] 73 pp. 12°. *Augusta, [Ga.] 1865.*

Maryland (*State of*). *Journal of the proceedings of the house of delegates.* In extra session. 8°. *Frederick, E. S. Riley, 1861.*

— *Journal of proceedings of the senate, in extra session, April, 1861.* 8°. *Frederick, B. H. Richardson, 1861.*

— *Message and documents.* In extra session, 1861. 8°. *Frederick, E. S. Riley, 1861.*

Maryland academy of science and literature. *Transactions.* v. i. 190 pp. 2 diag. 1 map. 8°. *Baltimore, academy, 1837.* s.

Maryland (The) journal, and Baltimore advertiser. 1786-1788. v. 13-15. 3v. in 2. fol. *Baltimore, 1786-88.*

[Imperfect].

Maryland. *The state gazette, and merchant's and farmer's directory for Maryland and District of Columbia.* [1871]. 8°. *Baltimore, Sadler, Drysdale & Purnell, 1871.*

Mascardi (Agostino). Dell' arte historica trattati cinque. 4 p. l. 744 pp. 20 l. 18°. *Venetia, Baba*, 1655.

— Discorsi morali sù la tauola di Cebete tebano. In questa nostra impressione corretti, e migliorati. 18 p. l. 542 pp. 16 l. 18°. *Venetia, Baba*, 1660.

— Prose vulgari, [etc.] divise in dve parti. Aggiuntoui li Saggi accademici, e di più in questa vltima stampa, l'oratione per l'election in ré de' Romani di Ferdinando d'Austria, non più stampata. 2 v. in 1. 10 p. l. 552 pp; 14 p. l. 264 pp. 18°. *Venetia, Baba*, 1660.

CONTENTS OF SAGGI ACCADEMICI.

Discorsi di Girolamo Aleandro, Virgilio Malvezzi, Galeotto de gli Oddi, Sforza Pallavicino, Giuliano Fabrici, Giulio Rospigliosi, Agatio di Somma, Francesco Paoli, Girolamo Rocco, Alfonso Pandolfi, Matteo Peregrino, Marcello Giovanneti, Francesco Buoinsegni, Agnolo Sardi.

Mascher (H. A.) Die gewerbesteuer-gesetzgebung Preussens in ihrer neuesten gestalt. 3 p. l. 214 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Potsdam, E. Döring*, 1863.

— Die grundsteuer-regelung in Preussen, auf grund der gesetze vom 21. Mai 1861. Dargestellt nach geographie, geschichte, statistik und recht. viii, 269 pp. 8°. *Potsdam, E. Döring*, 1862.

Mason (Francis, d. d.) The story of a working man's life: with sketches of travel in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. With an introduction by William R. Williams, d. d. xxviii, 462 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *New York, Oakley, Mason & co.* 1870.

Mason (John Mitchell, d. d.) Writings. Consisting of sermons, essays, and miscellanies, including essays already published in the "Christian magazine." Selected and arranged by rev. Ebenezer Mason. 4 v. 8°. *New York, editor*, 1832.

CONTENTS.

v. 1-2. Sermons.

v. 3. On religious controversy. Essays on episcopacy. Considerations on lots. Contrast between the deaths of Hume and Finley.

v. 4. The church of God. Letters on frequent communion.

Mason (Thomas Monck). The work and the world; or, the dealings and doctrines of God, in relation to the state and salvation of man, summarily reviewed, reconciled, and recommended in accordance with the dictates of human wisdom. 6 p. l. xxxv, 414 pp. 12°. *London, Wertheim, MacIntosh & Hunt*, 1862.

Masonic (The) trowel. 1866-1867. v. 5-6. 4°. *Springfield, (Ill.)* 1866-67.

Massachusetts (*Colony of*). Extracts from the records of the provincial congress held

Massachusetts (*Colony of*)—continued.

at Cambridge in October, November, and December, 1774. Also extracts from the minutes of the proceedings of the congress held at Cambridge, February, 1775. Published by their order. 14 pp. 8°. *Boston, Edes & Gill*, 1775.

— (*State of*). Legislative documents printed by order of the senate and house of representatives. 1866-1870. 18 v. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1866-70.

— Reports of public officers and institutions for 1869. 39 docs. in 4 v. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1870.

— Report of the board of state charities, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1869. Sixth report. 8°. *Boston*, 1870.

— Report to the legislature, relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, in the commonwealth, for the year 1868. 27th report. 8°. *Boston*, 1870.

— Report of the select committee of the house of representatives, [John Brazer Davis, chairman,] on so much of the governor's speech, at the June session, 1830, as relates to legalizing the study of anatomy. 118 pp. 8°. *Boston, Dutton & Wentworth*, 1831. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 294].

— Report of the bank commissioners, December 31st, 1864. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1865.

— Report on the subject of a license law, by a joint special committee of the legislature, with a stenographic report of the testimony taken before said committee, 1867. 898 pp. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1867.

— Returns of the railroad corporations in Massachusetts, 1868: with abstracts. 8°. *Boston*, 1869.

— The general statutes of the commonwealth relating to the public schools, with the alterations and amendments to 1868. 8°. *Boston, state printers*, 1868.

Massachusetts (The) gazette, and Boston news-letter. [Weekly]. June 4, 1766, to May 19, 1768. 2 v. fol. *Boston, Richard Draper*, 1766-68.

[See BOSTON news letter and New England chronicle].

Massachusetts historical society. Catalogue of the private library of Thomas Dowse. See **Dowse** (Thomas).

Massachusetts medical society. Library of practical medicine. Published by order of

MASSACHUSETTS.

Massachusetts medical society—continued.
the Massachusetts medical society for the use
of its fellows. 10 v. 8°. *Boston*, 1831-61. s.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Smith (Southwood). A treatise on fever. 1831.
Tweedie (Alexander). Clinical illustrations of
fever, (etc.) 1831.
 - v. 2. Pearson (John). Principles of surgery. 1832.
Abernethy (John). Surgical observations on
the constitutional origin and treatment of lo-
cal diseases, and on aneurisms. 1832.
 - v. 7. Boylston prize dissertations [on direct explora-
tion] for 1836, by Oliver W. Holmes, m.d.
Robert W. Haxall, m. d. and Luther V.
Bell, m. d. 1836.
 - v. 10. Louis (P. Ch. A.) Anatomical, pathological,
and therapeutic researches on the yellow fe-
ver of Gibraltar, of 1828. 1839.
 - v. 11. Collins (Robert). A practical treatise on
midwifery, [etc.] 1841.
 - v. 12. Brodie (Sir Benjamin). Pathological and sur-
gical observations on the diseases of the joints.
1842.
 - v. 13. Ashwell (Samuel). A practical treatise on the
diseases peculiar to women. 1843.
 - v. 18. Evanson (R. T.) and Maunsell (H.) A practi-
cal treatise on the management and diseases
of children. 1848.
 - v. 23. Read (William). Placenta prævia; its history
and treatment. 1861.
 - v. 24. Jackson (James). Another letter to a young
physician, [on the utility of medicine]. 1861.
- Publications. v. 1; v. 2, nos. 1-2; v. 3,
no. 1. 8°. *Boston*, J. Wilson & son, [and] D.
Clapp & son, 1856-69.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Lyman (George H.) The history and statis-
tics of ovariectomy, and the circumstances
under which the operation may be regarded
as safe and expedient. 1 p. l. pp. 1-146.
Hooker (Worthington). Rational therapeutics;
or the comparative value of different cura-
tive means, and the principles of their appli-
cation. pp. 149-218.
Slade (Daniel Denison). "To what affec-
tions of the lungs does bronchitis give origin?"
A prize essay. pp. 219-293.
Ware (John). On hemoptysis as a symptom.
pp. 295-325.
- v. 2. Report of a committee of the Massachusetts
medical society on spotted fever or cerebro-
spinal meningitis in the state of Massachusetts,
May, 1866. pp. iv, 150, 6 tables.
Toner (J. M.) History of inoculation in Mas-
sachusetts. pp. 151-204.
Calkins (M.) Cases of trichina spiralis in
Springfield. pp. 207-214.
Derby (George). The lessons of the war to the
medical profession. pp. 215-227.
Homans (John, Jr.) The pathology and treat-
ment of vaginal cystocele. pp. 229-241, 1 pl.
- v. 3. Sinclair (Alexander D.) Myxoma, or hyper-
plasia of the villi of the chorion. pp. 1-7.
Edes (Robert Thaxter). Formation and signi-
ficance of renal casts. pp. 9-22.
Amory (Robert). Experiments upon the phy-
siological action of bromide of potassium and
ammonium. pp. 23-70.

Massor (Hampden). Margaree. [A poem].
44 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott &
co. 1871.

Matappika (Het) landbouwkundig genoot-
schap: De eensgezindheid in de devisie, te
Suriname. Verzameling van uitgezochte
verhandelingen, betreffende den landbouw in
de kolonie Suriname. 4 p. l. 128 pp. 8°.
Amsterdam, Gartman & Uyenbroek, 1804.

MATHER.

Mather (Cotton, d. d.) The comfortable
chambers; opened and visited, upon the de-
parture of mr. Peter Thatcher, the pastor of
Milton, [etc.] 28 pp. 8°. [Reprinted].
Boston, T. Fleet, 1796.

— Corderius americanus. An essay upon
the good education of children. In a fune-
ral sermon upon mr. Ezekiel Cheever, Au-
gust, 1708. [anon.] 3 p. l. 34 pp. 16°.
Boston, J. Allen, 1708.
[Imperfect: wanting title and pp. 29-34].

— Free-grace, maintained and improved;
or, the general offer of the gospel, managed
with considerations of the great things done
by special grace. [Two discourses. anon.]
1 p. l. 70 pp. 16°. *Boston*, B. Green, 1706.

— The minister. A sermon, offer'd unto
the anniversary convention of ministers, from
several parts of New-England, met at Boston,
31 d. iii m. 1722. By one of their number.
1 p. l. 45 pp. 16°. *Boston*, 1722.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 366].

Mather (Increase, d. d.) A discourse con-
cerning the grace of courage. Delivered in
a sermon preached at Boston June 5th, 1710.
2 p. l. 44 pp. 12°. *Boston*, S. Phillips, 1710.

— A discourse concerning the maintenance
due to those that preach the gospel. 2 p. l.
32 pp. 16°. *London*, 1709.

— A disquisition concerning ecclesiastical
councils. Proving that not only pastors, but
brethren delegated by the churches, have
equally a right to a decisive vote in such
assemblies. xx, 47 pp. 18°. *Boston*, N.
Boone, 1716.

— Elijah's mantle. A faithful testimony,
to New-England; containing, i. The great
end and interest of New-England, by Jona-
than Mitchel. ii. The cause of God and his
people in New-England, by John Higginson.
iii. New-England's interest further declared,
by William Stoughton. iv. The testimony
finished, by dr. Increase Mather. [With a
preface by William Cooper. anon. New ed.]
31 pp. 12°. *Boston*, Nathaniel Coverly, 1774.

— Ichabod; or, a discourse, shewing what
cause there is to fear that the glory of the lord
is departing from New-England. [Reprint-
ed]. 88 pp. 24°. *Boston*, N. Boone, 1729.

— Some remarks on a late sermon preached
at Boston, by George Keith, shewing that
his pretended good rules in divinity are not
built on the foundation of the apostles and
prophets. 36 pp. 16°. *Boston*, N. Boone,
1702.

Mather (James). The coal mines: their dangers and means of safety. 4 p. l. 102 pp. 1 l. 4 pl. 8°. *London, Longman, Brown & co.* 1853.

Mather (Richard, *d. d.*) and **Tompson** (Rev. William). A modest and brotherly answer to mr. Charles Herle his book, against the independency of churches. 2 p. l. 58 pp. 4°. *London, H. Overton*, 1644.

Mather (Rev. Samuel). A dissertation concerning the most venerable name of Jehovah. 3 p. l. 101 pp. 8°. *Boston, Edes & Gill*, 1760.

— Of the pastoral care: a sermon preached to the ministers of the province of Massachusetts-Bay, at their annual convention in Boston, May 27, 1762. 31 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet*, 1762.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 367].

Mathews (Cornelius). The motley book: a series of tales and sketches of American life. By the author of "Behemoth," [etc. anon.] 3d ed. 1 p. l. 190 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *New York, B. G. Trevett*, 1840.

Mathews (Joanna H.). Bessie on her travels. 376 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.

— Flowerets. A series of stories on the commandments. 6 v. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870-71.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Violet's idol. 229 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 2. Daisy's work. The third commandment. 222 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 3. Rose's temptation. The fourth commandment. 203 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 4. Lily's lesson. Honor thy father and thy mother. 217 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 5. Hyacinthe and her brothers. 203 pp. 3 pl.
- v. 6. Pinkie and the rabbits. 212 pp. 3 pl.

Mathews (James M. *d. d.*). The bible and men of learning; in a course of lectures. 392 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, D. Fanshawe*, 1855.

Mathieu (Pierre). History of France. See **Serres** (Jean de).

Mathison (Gilbert). Notices respecting Jamaica, in 1808-10. vii, 117 pp. 8°. *London, J. Stockdale*, 1811.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 521].

— A short review of the reports of the African institution and of the controversy with dr. Thorpe, with some reasons against the registry of slaves in the British colonies. 2d ed. 123 pp. 8°. *London, W. Stockdale & J. Asperne*, 1816.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 521].

Matica slovenska. Letopis Matice slovenske za 1869-1870. Založila i na svetlo dala Matica

Matica slovenska—continued.

slovenska. Uredil E. H. Costa. 2 p. l. 88 pp; 298 pp. 1 l. 8°. *V Lubljani, J. Blaznik*, 1-69. s.

Matson (N.). Beyond the Atlantic; or, eleven months' tour in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, with illustrations 307 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Princeton, (Ill.) republican*, 1870.

Matter (Jacques). De l'influence des mœurs sur les lois, et de l'influence des lois sur les mœurs. 3 p. l. 475 pp. 8°. *Paris, Firmin Didot, frères*, 1832.

Matthieu (Pierre). History of France. See **Serres** (Jean de). General history of France.

Mattison (Hiram, *d. d.*). Select lessons from the holy scriptures. See **Bible** (*English*).

Maty (Paul Henry). A new review; with literary curiosities, and literary intelligence, for the years 1782-1786. 10 v. in 5. 8°. *London, author*, 1782-86.

Mauduit (Israel). Considerations on the present German war. 3d ed. 144 pp. 8°. *London, J. Wilkie*, 1760.

Maunder (Samuel). The scientific and literary treasury. Thoroughly revised, and in great part rewritten, with upwards of one thousand new articles by James Yate Johnson. New ed. 3 p. l. 820 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Maundrell (Henry). A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, at easter, 1697. To which is added, an account of the author's journey to the banks of the Euphrates at Beer, and to the country of Mesopotamia. 4th ed. 228 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Perth, W. Morison*, 1800.

Maunsell (Henry, *m. d.*) Management and diseases of children. See **Evanston** (R. T.) and **Maunsell**.

Maurelle (François Antoine). Journal of a voyage in 1775. To explore the coast of America, northward of California. By the second pilot of the fleet, don Francisco Antonio Maurelle, in the kings schooner, called the Sonora, and commanded by don Juan Francisco de la Bodega. ix, 67 pp. 1 map. 4°. [*London*, 1780]?

Maurice (Thomas). Brahminical fraud detected; or the attempts of the sacerdotal tribe of India to invest their fabulous deities and heroes with the honours and attributes of the christian messiah, examined, exposed, and defeated, [etc.] viii, 140 pp. 8°. *London, W. Bulmer & co.* 1812.

Maverick (Augustus). Henry J[ames] Raymond and the New York press, for thirty

- Maverick** (Augustus)—continued.
years. Progress of American journalism from 1840 to 1870. With appendix. 501 pp. 45 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) A. S. Hale & co.* 1870.
- Max. Fleming.** Hard times and happy results' [anon.] 80 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, 1867.
- Maximilian** (Ferdinand Joseph). On the wing. [Travels in the east]. By Maximilian, late emperor of Mexico. Translated by A. M. Lushington. xiii pp. 1 l. 343 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1868.
- Maxims**, morals, and golden rules. [anon.] 96 pp. 18°. *London, J. Madden & co.* 1839. [With TIMBS (John). Table wit. 1840].
- Maximus**, confessor. De ecclesiastica mystagogia, siue liturgiæ expositio qua explicantur quorum signa sint quæ in ecclesia peraguntur in divina synaxi, G. Herueto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].
- Maxson** (Edwin R. m. d.) A treatise on the practice of medicine. 705 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1861.
- Maxwell** (Sidney D.) The suburbs of Cincinnati: sketches historical and descriptive. 186 pp. sm. 4°. *Cincinnati, G. E. Stevens & co.* 1870.
- May** (Sophie). [pseudon.] See **Clark** (R. S.)
- Mayhew** (Ira). University book-keeping. A treatise on business and accounts, designed as a text-book for commercial colleges and seminaries of learning, for use in the counting-room, and for private study. 318 pp. 8°. *Boston, Nichols & Hall*, 1871.
- and **Walworth** (C. A.) Manual of business practice for teachers and students, adapted to Mayhew's university book-keeping, used with Walworth's business practice drawer, and containing complete directions for their joint use. 1 p. l. 60 pp. 12°. *Detroit, (Mich.) I. Mayhew*, 1870.
- Mayhew** (Jonathan, d. d.) Sermons to young men. 2 v. xx, 275 pp.; 1 p. l. iv, 304 pp. 16°. *London, T. Becket & P. A. De Hondt, etc.* 1767.
- Maynard** (C. J.) The naturalist's guide in collecting and preserving objects of natural history, with a complete catalogue of the birds of eastern Massachusetts. ix, 170 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Mayo** (Rev. Amory Dwight). Religion in the common schools. Three lectures delivered in Cincinnati, October, 1869. 51 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1869.
- Mayo** (Charles). Lessons on objects; as given to children between the ages of six and eight, in a Pestalozzian school, at Cheam, Surrey. 6th ed. xvi, 220 pp. 16°. *London, R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside*, 1837.
- Mayr** (Georg). Statistische nachweisungen über das immobilienbrandversicherungs-wesen im gebiete des k. Bayern diesseits des Rheins. See **Bavaria**.
- Mazois** (François). Le palais de Scaurus; ou, description d'une maison romaine. Fragment d'un voyage fait à Rome, vers la fin de la république, par Mérovir, prince de Suèves. [anon.] 1 p. l. viii, 235 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, F. Didot*, 1819.
- Mechanics'** magazine, and register of inventions and improvements. 1833-1837. v. 1-9. 8°. *New York*, 1833-37.
- Mechanics'** (The) magazine, and journal of engineering, agricultural machinery, manufactures, and shipbuilding. Jan. to Dec. 1870. New series, v. 23-24. [Complete] series, v. 92-93. fol. *London, Robertson, Brooman & co.* 1870.
- Medbery** (James K.) Men and mysteries of Wall street. vi, 344 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Medford** (Massachusetts) directory. See **Greenough** (W. A. jr.)
- Medical** (The) and agricultural register, for the years 1806 and 1807. Designed for the use of families. Edited by Daniel Adams, m. b. 377 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, [1806-07].
- Medical** (The) record. A semi-monthly journal of medicine and surgery. Edited by George F. Shrady, m. d. March 1, 1870, to Feb. 15, 1871. v. 5. 8°. *New York, W. Wood & co.* [1870-71].
- Medici** (Lorenzo de'). Simposio, altrimenti i Beoni. 12°. *Londra, [Lucca e Pisa]*, 1757. [With BURCHIELLO. Sonetti, pp. 49-80].
- Megrath** (George). Mr. Brown's pigs, etc. 48 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New York, W. H. Trafton & co.* 1862.
- Meigs** (John Forsyth, m. d.) and **Pepper** (William, m. d.) A practical treatise on the diseases of children. 4th ed. of Meigs. 921 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1870.

Meikle (James). Works, containing Solitude sweetened, The traveller, Select remains, Metaphysical maxims, and other miscellaneous works. 4 v. 12°. *Pittsburgh, R. Patterson & Lambdin*, 1818.

Meilhac (Henri) and **Halévy** (Ludovic). Barbe-bleue. (Bluebeard). Opera bouffe, in four acts. Music by Offenbach. Libretto in French and English. 35 pp. 8°. *New York, Metropolitan job printing establishment*, 1870.

— Les brigands. Opera bouffe, in three acts. Music by Offenbach. Libretto in French and English. 1 p. l. 64, 5 pp. 8°. *New York, Metropolitan job printing and engraving establishment*, 1870.

Meister (Jacob Heinrich). Letters written during a residence in England. Translated from the French. Together with a letter from the margravine of Anspach to the author. xxxii, 324 pp. 8°. *London, T. N. Longman & O. Rees*, 1799.

Melampus. *Περὶ ἐλαίων του σώματος μαντική*, [etc.] ou, Divination par les seings (ou marques naturelles) du corps. fol. *Paris, T. Jolly*, 1658.
[In *CARDAN*! (G.) La métoposcopie. pp. 222-225].

Melanchthon (Philipp). Loci theologici ad fidem editionis primæ mxxxi, in memoriam jubilæi huius libri tertii, denuo editi et dissertationibus aliquot historicis et litterariis illustrati a Jo. Christ. Guil. Augusti. xvi, 256 pp. 8°. *Lipsiæ, in bibliopolio dykiano*, 1821.

Mêlanges tirés d'une grande bibliothèque. [Par A. R. de Voyer d'Argenson, marquis de Paulmy, et A. G. Contant d'Orville]. v. 1-64. 8°. *Paris, Moutard*, 1779-87.

Note.—Vols. 65-70 wanting to complete the work.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Bibliothèque historique à l'usage des dames.
- v. 2. Manuel des châteaux; ou, conseils pour former une bibliothèque romanesque, pour diriger une comédie de société, etc.
- v. 3. Précis d'une histoire générale de la vie privée des François dans tous les temps.
- v. 4-6. De la lecture des livres François. Livres des 13e, 14e, et 15e siècles.
- v. 7. Poésies du 16e siècle.
- v. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24. Romans du 16e siècle.
- v. 9. Livres de théologie et de jurisprudence du 16e siècle.
- v. 11. Grandes affaires et plaidoyers du 16e siècle.
- v. 13, 15. Livres de philosophie, sciences et arts du 16e siècle.
- v. 17. Livres de politique du 16e siècle.
- v. 19. Livres de grammaire et de rhétorique du 16e siècle.
- v. 21, 23. Livres de physique générale et particulière du 16e siècle.
- v. 25. Livres de médecine, chirurgie, chimie, et alchimie du 16e siècle.
- v. 26. Livres concernant les sciences mathématiques et les arts qui en dépendent, imprimés au 16e siècle.
- v. 27-29. Livres militaires du 16e siècle.

Mêlanges, etc.—continued.

- v. 30. Supplément aux portraits des illustres militaires du 16e siècle, et des progrès qu'ont faits pendant ce siècle les arts de l'imprimerie, de la musique, etc.
- v. 31. Des livres écrits en François au 16e siècle, qui traitent de l'architecture, et des progrès de cet art jusqu'au 18e.
- v. 32. Suite des livres François sur les arts mécaniques, des statuts et réglemens de ces arts, de leur état et de leurs progrès jusqu'à la fin du 16e siècle.
- v. 33-64. Livres de géographie et d'histoire imprimés en François au 16e siècle.
- v. 33. Livres d'histoire imprimés en François au 16e siècle. Premier tableau du monde, d'après les anciens géographes. Second tableau du monde et des changemens qui sont survenus dans la géographie depuis la décadence de l'empire romain jusqu'au 15e siècle.
- v. 34. Tableau du monde connu au 16e siècle. Tableau de l'Angleterre au 16e siècle. Tableau de l'Ecosse au 16e siècle. Tableau de l'Irlande au 16e siècle.
- v. 35. Tableau de l'Espagne au 16e siècle. Tableau du Portugal au 16e siècle.
- v. 36-48. Tableau géographique et historique de la France au 16e siècle.
- v. 49-50. Tableau géographique et historique des dix-sept provinces des Pays-Bas.
- v. 51-53. Tableau géographique et historique de l'empire d'Allemagne.
- v. 54. Tableau géographique et historique de la Suisse, de la Savoie, et de l'Italie.
- v. 55-58. Tableau géographique et historique de l'Italie.
- v. 59. Tableau géographique et historique des royaumes du Nord: Danemarck, Norwège, Suède, et de l'empire de Russie.
- v. 60. Description géographique et historique de l'empire de Russie, avec des observations sur les changemens qui sont arrivés dans ce pays jusqu'à nos jours.
- v. 61. Tableau géographique et historique du royaume de Hongrie et des pays qui en dépendoient au 16e siècle, et continué jusqu'à leur état présent.
- v. 61-62. Tableau géographique et historique de l'empire des Turcs au 16e siècle, avec son état présent.
- v. 63. Tableau géographique et historique de l'Asie au 16e siècle.
- v. 64. — The same. Depuis le 16e siècle jusqu'à présent.

Melendez Valdes (Juan). Poesias. 3 v. in l. 24°. *Madrid, De Sancha*, 1821.

Melford (H. M.) Spanische bühnenstücke der besten dichter neuerer zeit. v. 1-2. 12°. *Brunsvico, E. Leibrock*, 1839. s.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Moratin (L. F. de). El sí de las niñas.
- v. 2. Cienfuegos (N. A. de). Las hermanas generosas.

Melito. See **Miot**.

Mello (Francisco Manuel de). Carta de guia de casados, y avisos para palacio. Version castellana del idioma portuguès. 35 p. l. 286 pp. 18°. *Madrid, V. de Senosiain*, 1724. s.

Melrose (Massachusetts) directory. See **Greenough** (W. A. jr.)

Memento; ou, souvenirs inédits, anecdotes et fragmens historiques, littéraires et dramatiques. [anon.] 2e éd. 2 v. 320 pp; 320 pp. 18°. *Paris, Le Normant*, 1838.

Memoir (A) of the countess de Rossi, (madame [Henriette] Sontag). [anon.] 111 pp. 16°. *London, Mitchell*, [1849].

Memorables of the Montgomeries. [A narrative in rhyme, composed before the present century, etc. 1770. *anon.*] 2 p. l. iii pp. 1 l. 7 pp. 4°. *New York, printed for the king of clubs*, 1866.

Memorials presented, by the deputies of the council of trade in France, to the royal council, in 1701. Concerning the commerce of that nation to their American islands, Guinea, the Levant, Spain, England, Holland, and the north; the raising nominally the value of the coin, and the effects that has upon commerce; the granting of monopolies; the erecting of exclusive companies; and other chief points of trade. [*anon.* French and English.] 1 p. l. 14, 240 pp. 8°. *London, J. J. & P. Knapton*, 1736.

Memorias para la historia de la revolucion de Centro-America. Por un Guatemalteco. [*anon.*] xxxii, 257 pp. 16°. *Jalapa, Aburto y Blanco*, 1832.

Ménard (Léon). Histoire des antiquités de la ville de Nismes et de ses environs. Nouvelle édition augmentée du résultat des fouilles faites depuis 1821, et de tous les monumens, inscriptions et fragmens découverts jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1830; ornée des gravures; par J. F. A. Perrot. viii, 119, 4 pp. 13 pl. 12°. *Nismes, J. F. A. Perrot*, 1831.

Mencius, [Meng-Tse]. Works. 219 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870. [*In* LEGGE (J.) Chinese classics, pt. 2].

Mencken (Johann Burkhard). De la charlatanerie des savans, par m. Menken: avec des remarques critiques de différens auteurs. Traduit en Français [par Durand fils]. 19 p. l. 242 pp. 19 l. 16°. *La Haye, J. Van Duren*, 1721.

Mendibil (P.) and **Silvela** (M). Biblioteca selecta de literatura española; o, modelos de elocuencia y poesia, tomados de los escritores mas celebres desde el siglo xiv hasta nuestros dias. 4 v. 8°. *Burdeos, Joven y Sobrino*, 1819.

Menken (Johann B.) See **Mencken**.

Menzies (Robert). A dissertation on respiration. Translated from the Latin. With notes, by Charles Sugrue. 66 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, G. Mudie & son*, 1796.

Mephistophiles in England. See **Williams** (Robert Folkstone).

Merbecke or **Marbeck** (John). The book of common prayer noted [for chanting]. See **Church** of England.

Mercer (Charles F.) A discourse on popular education; delivered in the church at Princeton, the evening before the annual commencement of the college of New Jersey, Sept. 26, 1826. 86, xlii pp. 8°. *Princeton, D. A. Bonenstein*, 1826.

Merchant's (The) magazine and commercial review. Edited by Wm. B. Dana. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 62-63. 8°. *New York, W. B. Dana*, 1870.

Note.—Discontinued after Dec. 1870, and consolidated with the Commercial and financial chronicle [a weekly].

Mercuriale (Girolamo). De arte gymnastica libri sex, in quibus exercitationum omnium vetustarum genera, loca, modi, facultates, et quidquid deniq. ad corporis humani exercitationes pertinet, diligenter explicatur. 2^a ed. 6 p. l. 308 pp. 14 l. 4°. *Venetiis, apud Ientis*, 1573.

Meredith (Owen). See **Lytton** (Robert).

Merian (Andreas Adolph de) and **Klaproth** (Julius Heinrich). Tripartitvm sev de analogia lingvarvm libellvs. [*anon.*] 4 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 807 pp. 1 l. obl. 4°. *Viennæ, C. Beck*, 1820-23.

Meriño (Fernando A. de). Elementos de geografia fisica, politica e historica de la republica dominicana, precedidos de las nociones generales de geografia. 124 pp. 18°. *Santo Domingo, Garcia hermanos*, 1867.

Meritz (Gustav). Gottlieb Frey; or, honesty is the best policy. Translated from the German. 226 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, lutheran board of publication*, 1871.

[*FATHERLAND* (The) series].

Merle d'Aubigné (Jean Henri). History of the great reformation in Europe, in the times of Luther and Calvin. Complete in one volume. Edited by M. Laird Simons. xvii, 1014 pp. 32 pl. 1 portrait, 3 maps. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Flint & co.* 1870.

Merlin, or the early history of king Arthur; a prose romance (about 1450-1460 a. d.) Edited from the unique ms. in the university library, Cambridge, by Henry B. Wheatley. With an essay on Arthurian localities, by J. S. Stuart Glennie. Part iii. 8°. *London*, 1869.

[*EARLY English text society*, no. 36].

Merrick (J. M. jr.) The strawberry, and its culture: with a descriptive catalogue of all known varieties. 128 pp. 5 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1870.

Merritt (J.) Memoirs of the life of Wm. Henry West Betty, known by the name of

Merritt (J.)—continued.

the young Roscius, with a general estimate of his talents, and a critique on his principal characters. 140 pp. 18°. *Liverpool, J. Wright*, 1804.

Merry (The) musician: or, a cure for the spleen. [anon.] v. 4. 2 p. l. 176 pp. 18°. *London*, 1730.

[Imperfect, title-page wanting].

Mersenne (Marin). L'optique et la catoptrique nouvellement mise en lumière. 5 p. l. 134 pp. 50 tab. fol. *Paris, F. Langlois*, 1651.

[With NICÉRON (Jean François). La perspective curieuse].

Mesnier (— *l'abbé*). Problème historique, qui des jésuites, ou de Luther et Calvin, ont le plus nui à l'église chrétienne. [anon. v. 1]. 1 p. l. v. 357 pp. 12°. *Avignon*, 1757.

[No more published].

Metcalf (Richard). Letter and spirit: Winchester lectures. [2d ed.] 186 pp. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1870.

Meteren (Emanuel van). Historien der Nederlanden, en haar naburen oorlogen tot het jaar 1612. 6 p. l. 629 l. paged, 11 l. unp. fol. *Amsterdam, I. I. Schipper*, 1663.

Methodism in the state of New York, as represented in state convention, held in Syracuse, N. Y. February 22–24, 1870. [anon.] 150 pp. 8°. *New York, Carlton & Lanan*, 1870.

Methodist (The): an advocate of lay representation. [New York weekly]. George R. Crooks, d. d. editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 2. fol. *New York*, 1870.

Methodist episcopal church south. The doctrines and discipline of the methodist episcopal church south. 291 pp. 12°. *Nashville, (Tenn.) publishing house of methodist episcopal church south*, 1870.

Methodius, tyrius. Writings. [Including the banquet of the ten virgins]. Translated by W. R. Clark. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.

[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 1–230].

Metrical (The) history of Tom Thumb the little, as issued early in the eighteenth century, in three parts. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. [anon.] 80 pp. sq. 18°. *London, J. O. Halliwell*, 1860.

[Impression, thirty copies].

Mets (A.) Clelia. From family papers; translated for Littell's living age. 8°. *Boston, Littell & Gay*, [1870].

[LITTELL & GAY. Tales of the living age].

Meursius or Meurs (Jan van). Meditationes christianæ in psalmum cxvi et tres priores partes cxix. 8 p. l. 190 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Hagæ Comitum, ex officina commeliniana*, 1604.

— Regnum atticvm. Sive de regibus Atheniensium, eorumque rebus gestis, libri iii. 238 pp. 31 l. 4°. *Amstelodami, I. Ianssonius*, 1633.

— Reliqua attica; sive, ad librum de populis Atticæ paralipomena. Liber singularis. Cui accedit auctarium ex itinerario Jacobi Sponii. 52 pp. 4 l. 4°. *Ultrajecti, F. Halma*, 1684.

[With his Regnum atticvm, ed. 1633].

— Themis attica sive de legibus atticis libri ii. 2 p. l. 152 pp. 10 l. 4°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1685.

[With his Regnum atticvm, ed. 1633].

Meusnier de Querlon (Anne Gabriel). Les grâces, [recueil de tout ce que les auteurs anciens et modernes ont dit sur les grâces]. viii, 327 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Paris, L. Prault*, 1769.

Meiŭsen (A. G.) Theoretischer und praktischer cursus der deutschen sprache in chatechetischer form, oder eine vollständige deutsche sprachlehre nach theorie und anwendung. xvi, 288 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1864.

Mexia or Messia (Pedro). Les diverses leçons de Pierre Messie gentil-homme de Seuille. Mises de Castillan en François, par Cl. Gruget parisien: avec sept dialogues de l'auteur, dont les quatre derniers ont esté de nouveau traduits en ceste quatriesme édition. [etc.] 8 pp. 6 l. 1032 pp. 10 l. 16°. *Tournon, C. Michel*, 1616.

— The imperiall historie; or, the lives of the emperovrs, from Ivlivs Cæsar, vnto this present yeere. Containing their liues and actions, [etc.] First written in Spanish by Pedro Mexia; and since continued by others, to the death of Maximilian the second; translated into English by W. T [raheron]: and now corrected, amplified, and continued to these times by E. Grimeston. 3 p. l. 867 pp. fol. *London, M. Lownes*, 1623.

Meyers (J. Fred.) Synoptical sketch of the history of the Germans, from 400 B. C. to 1870 A. D. Published for private circulation. 55 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Washington*, 1870.

Mialhe (L.) Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et la thérapeutique. xxxii, 703 pp. 8°. *Paris, V. Masson*, 1856.

Miall (Edward). Bases of belief: an examination of christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognized facts and principles. In 4 parts. xii, 425 pp. 8°. *London, A. Hall, Virtue & co.* 1853.

Michaelis (Christian Benedict). Syriasmvs, id est, grammatica lingvæ syriacæ, cvm fvndamentis necessariis, tvn paradigmatis plenioribvs, tvn deniqve vbere syntaxi, et idiomatibvs lingvæ, instrvta. 4 p. l. 176 pp. 4°. *Hale Magdeburgicæ, impensis orphanotrophei*, 1741.

Michaux (André). Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique; ou, descriptions et figures de toutes les espèces et variétés de chênes de l'Amérique septentrionale, considérées sous les rapports de la botanique, de leur culture et de leur usage. 2 p. l. 8 pp. 22 l. 36 pl. fol. *Paris, Crapetet*, 1801.

Michéa (C. F.) Du délire des sensations. 2^e éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée. 1 p. l. iii, 343 pp. 8°. *Paris, Labé*, 1851.

Michel (Francisque, *editor.*) See **Charlemagne**, an Anglo-Norman poem of the twelfth century.

Michel (Jean). L'embarras de la fieiro de Beaucaire, en vers burlesques vulgaris. Revist, courijat é aumentat embé plusieurs autres piessos, tant seriouzes que burlesques, lou tout per lou mesmo auteur. 191 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. Pain*, 1700.
[In RECUEIL des poëtes gascons, v. 2].

Michelet (Jules) and **Quinet** (Edgar). The Jesuits. From the French. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. v pp. 2 l. 225 pp. 12°. *New York, Gates & Stedman*, 1845.

Michigan (*State of*). Joint documents of the state for 1868. 8°. *Lansing, J. A. Kerr & co.* 1868.

— Joint documents for 1869. 11 reports in 1 v. 8°. *Lansing, printers to the state*, 1869.

— Journal of the senate and house of representatives, 1869. 5 v. 8°. *Lansing, state printers*, 1869.

— Thirty-second [and] thirty-third annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state, with accompanying documents, for 1868-1869. 8°. *Lansing, J. A. Kerr & co.* 1868-69.

— School laws, with notes and forms: to which are added designs for school-houses and styles of furniture. 186 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1869.

— Seventh [and] eighth annual report of

Michigan (*State of*)—continued.

the secretary of the state board of agriculture, for 1868. 2 v. 8°. *Lansing, J. A. Kerr & co.* 1869.

Michigan (The) almanac. 1870. Charles K. Backus, compiler. 12°. *Detroit, Advertiser and tribune company*, 1869.

Michigan (The) southern and northern Indiana railroad business gazetteer. Compiled and published by C. E. Brown. v. 1. 8°. *Chicago, Printers' co-operative association*, 1868.

Michigan (The) teacher. A monthly journal, devoted to educational intelligence, to the practical work of the school-room and to the philosophy of education. Editor: William H. Payne. Jan. to Dec. 1869. [v. 4]. 8°. *Ypsilanti, Payne, Whitney & co.* 1869. s.

Michoacan (*State of*). Dictamen sobre diezmos y vacantes, presentado por la comision de justicia del honorable congreso del estado de Michoacan, y aprobado por este en el mes de septiembre de 1852. [Escrito por Francisco Garcia Anaya]. 93 pp. 18°. *Mexico, I. Cumplido*, 1856.

Microscope (The). Edited by a fraternity of gentlemen. v. 1-2. 8°. *New Haven, A. H. Maltby & co.* 1820.

[Imperfect, wanting pp. 73-74].

Middelton (*Rev. John White*). Memoirs of the reformers, British and foreign. 3 v. 18°. *London, R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside*, 1829.

Note.—An account of the Zuinglian, Calvinist, Lutheran, and Anglican reformers.

Middlebrook (*Mrs. Grace*). One year of my life. Eleanor Winthrop's diary for 1869. 321 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.

Middleton. See **Middelton**.

Midwinter (John). Letters of christian sympathy to mourners. [Collected]. 142 pp. 1 l. 24°. *Baltimore, J. Midwinter*, 1830.

Mignaty (Albana). A historical sketch illustrative of the life and times of Dante Alighieri, with an outline of the legendary history of hell, purgatory and paradise, previous to the Divina commedia. viii, 292 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Florence, A. Bettini*, 1865.

Mijangos (Iuan de, *obispo de Yponia*). Espeio divino en lengva mexicana, en qve pveden verse los padres, y tomar documento para acertar a doctrinar bien a sus hijos, y aficionarlos a las virtudes. 8 p. l. 562 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *Mexico, D. L. Dualos*, 1607.

Milan (*R. accademia di belle arte di Milano*). Atti. Anno 1861-1868. 7 v. 8°. *Milano*, 1861-68. s.

Miles (Henry A. *d.d.*) Traces of picture-writing in the bible. 185 pp. 16°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

— Words of a friend on the foundation, difficulties, helps, and triumphs of a religious life. vi, 210 pp. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1870.

Milford (*Mass.*) The Milford directory; to which is added a history of Milford, by rev. Adin Ballou. 8°. *Milford, C. C. Drew*, 1869.

Miller (E. P. *m.d.*) Dyspepsia; its varieties, causes, symptoms, and treatment by hydropathy and hygiene. 94 pp. 12°. *New York, Miller, Haynes & co.* 1870.

Miller (Thomas, *b.* 1809, at *Gainsborough, Lincolnshire*). Godfrey Malvern; or, the life of an author. 3 p. l. 400 pp. 27 pl. 8°. *London, T. Miller*, 1843.

Miller (Thomas). Bessie's country stories. 6 v. 32°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

CONTENTS.

1. The sheep and the lamb. 60 pp. 3 pl.
2. The young donkey. 64 pp. 3 pl.
3. The little rabbit-keepers. 62 pp. 3 pl.
4. The cock of the walk. 60 pp. 3 pl.
5. The cows in the water. 64 pp. 5 pl.
6. The young angler. 60 pp. 4 pl.

Milman (Henry Hart). Annals of St. Paul's cathedral. xiv, 533 pp. 12 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1868.

Milton (John). Areopagitica: a speech to the parliament of England, for the liberty of unlicensed printing, with prefatory remarks, copious notes, and excursive illustrations, by T. Holt White, esq. To which is subjoined, a tract Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de Milton, par le comte de Mirabeau. 3 p. l. cxxxiii, 311 pp. 8°. *London, R. Hunter*, 1819.

— Paradise lost. A poem in twelve books. 4th ed. 2 p. l. 343 pp. 3 l. 12 pl. 1 portrait. fol. *London, R. Bently*, 1688.

— The same. 8th ed. With notes of various authors. By Thomas Newton, d. d. 2 v. 11 p. l. lxxxvi pp. 13 l. 510 pp. 5 pl. 2 portraits; 447 pp. 100 l. 5 pl. 8°. *London, W. Strahan*, [etc.] 1778.

— The same. Edited by sir Egerton Brydges, with illustrations by J. M. W. Turner. 340 pp. 12°. *London, John Macrone*, 1835.

— Paradise regain'd. A poem, in four books. To which is added Samson agonistes: and poems upon several occasions. 3d ed. With notes of various authors, by Thomas

Milton (John)—continued.

Newton, d. d. 2 v. 3 p. l. 335 pp. 3 pl; 4 p. l. 386 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, C. Hitch & L. Hawes*, 1760.

Mink Curtiss; or, life in the backwoods. [anon.] sq. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, [1870]. [DRIGO series, no. 3].

Minnesota (*State of*). Executive documents, for the year 1868. 8°. *St. Paul, press company*, 1869.

— Journal of the senate and house of representatives of the eleventh session of the legislature. 2 v. 8°. *St. Paul, press company*, 1869.

Minnesota historical society. Collections. v. 3, part 1. 8°. *St. Paul, press printing co.* 1870.

Minucius Felix (Marcus)? Octavius. Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.

[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. 447-517].

Miot (André François, *comte de Melito*). Mémoires du comte Miot de Melito. v. 2-3. 2 v. 2 p. l. 436 pp; 2 p. l. 382 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1858.

Mirabeau (Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte de*). Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'Anglois de Milton. 8°. *London, 1819*.

[With MILTON (John). Areopagitica, ed. 1819].

Miræus (Aubertus). See **Le Mire**.

Mirror (The): a periodical paper, published at Edinburgh in the years 1779 and 1780. [Edited by Henry Mackenzie]. First American ed. 2 v. 316 pp; 316 pp. 16°. *Boston, Boston book store*, 1792.

Miscellaneous (A) collection of poems, songs and epigrams. By several hands. Published by T. M. gent. 2 v. 12 p. l. 240 pp; 264 pp. 16°. *Dublin, A. Rhames*, 1721.

Miscellaneous poems, on moral and religious subjects: by Osander. [pseudon.] 180 pp. 16°. *Hudson, (N. Y.) W. E. Norman*, 1811.

Miss Langley's will. A tale. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 376 pp; 1 p. l. 366 pp. 16°. *London, Rivingtons*, 1869.

Miss Van Kortland. A novel. By the author of "My daughter Elinor." [anon.] 180 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Mississippi (*State of*). Journal of the senate and the house of representatives. 2 v. 8°. *Jackson, state printers*, 1870.

Mississippi business directory, 1870-71. See **Louisiana and Mississippi** business directory.

Missouri (*State of*). First annual report of the superintendent of the insurance department. 1870. 2 v. in 1. 8°. *Jefferson city, (Mo.) H. Wilcox*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Part i. Insurance companies other than life.
Part ii. Life insurance companies.

— Inaugural message of governor Thomas C. Fletcher to the seventy-third general assembly, in session, Jan. 2, 1865. 13 pp. 8°. *Jefferson city, W. A. Curry*, 1865.

Mitchell (Anne M.) The golden first reader. 96 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.

— Paul Kent, the choir boy. 214 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, R. McCauley*, 1869.

Mitchell (Edward). Five thousand a year; and how I made it in five years' time, starting without capital. 125 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

Mitchell (Samuel Augustus). A system of modern geography, physical, political, and descriptive; accompanied by a new atlas of forty-four copperplate maps. 456 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co.* 1865.

Mitchell (Samuel Augustus, jr.) New general atlas, containing maps of the various countries of the world, plans of cities, etc. together with valuable statistical tables. [New ed.] 2 p.l. 31 pp. 57 maps. fol. *Philadelphia, S. A. Mitchell, jr.* 1870.

Mitford (Mary Russell). Life of M. R. Mitford, related in a selection from her letters to her friends. Edited by rev. A. G. L'Estrange. 2d ed. 3 v. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.

Mittelberger (Gottlieb). Reise nach Pennsylvanien im jahr 1750, und rückreise nach Teutschland im jahr 1754. 4 p.l. 120 pp. 16°. *Frankfurth & Leipzig*, 1756.

Mittermeier (Ludwig). Aus dem leben eines arbeiters. Ein characterbild. 190 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1861.

Mobile daily register. John Forsyth, editor. Jan. 1869 to Dec. 1870. 4 v. fol. *Mobile, (Ala.) W. D. Mann*, 1869-70.

Močnik (Franz). Corso di geometria ad uso dei ginnasi superiori. Traduzione fatta sulla seconda edizione. viii, 286 pp. 8°. *Vien-na, i. r. amministrazione per la vendita dei libri scolastici*, 1865.

Modena (*Società dei naturalisti in*). Annuario: Anno ii. viii, 194 pp. 1 l. 7 pl. 8°. *Modena, A. Ferrari*, 1867.

Modern (The) pocket Hoyle; containing all the games of skill and chance as played in

Modern (The)—continued.

this country at the present time. By "Trumps." [anon.] 387 pp. 24°. *New York Dick & Fitzgerald*, 1868.

Modern women and what is said of them. A reprint of a series of articles in the Saturday review. Second series. [anon.] 404 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1870.

Modus legendi abbreviaturas in utroque iure. b.l. [anon.] 48 l. unpag. fol. [n. p. about 1480].

[With THOMAS de Aquino (*Saint*). *Questiones decem de potentia Dei*. Ed. *Colonia, J. Koelhoff*, about 1500].

Moesel. See **Mösel** (Wolfgang).

Moeszl (Friederich). Vollständiges handbuch für die verrechnung und berechnung der direkten und respektive indirekten steuern, nach den neuesten und noch in anwendung bestehenden älteren gesetzen zusammengestellt. 4 p.l. 291 pp. 8°. *Gratz, A. Hesse*, 1853.

Möller (Axel). Planet- och komet-observationer, anställda år 1868 på Lunds observatorium. 1 p.l. iv, 105 pp. 4°. *Lund, tryckt uti berlingska boktryckeriet*, 1869.

[Ur Lunds universitets årsskrift, tom. v].

Mollo (Gaspere, *duca di Lusciano*). Scelta di poesie liriche. viii, 327 pp. 16°. *Parigi, P. Didot il magg.* 1811.

Momma (Wilhelm). Oeconomia temporum demonstrata. 90 pp. 18°. *Lugduni Bata-vorum, F. Lopez de Haro*, 1668.

[With Voss (Gerhard Johann). *De cognitione sui libellus*].

Mommsen (Theodor). The history of Rome. Translated by rev. William P. Dickson, d. d. With a preface by dr. Leonhard Schmitz. New ed. v. 4. With a complete index. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Monclar (Jean Pierre François Ripert de). Compte rendu des constitutions des jésuites. 548 pp. 2 l. 12°. [*Paris*,] 1763.

— Plaidoyer au parlement de Provence, dans l'affaire des soix-disans jésuites. 271 pp. 12°. [*Paris*, about 1763].

Moncrieff-Wellwood (Sir Henry, d. d.) Discourses on the evidence of the jewish and christian revelations. With notes and illustrations. xii, 511 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Constable & co.* 1816.

— Sermons. 3d ed. xv pp. 2 l. 480 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Whyte, and J. Anderson & co.* 1815.

Moncure (Mrs. M. B.) The art of good living. 228 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, W. K. Boyle's steam press*, 1870.

Moneta (Johann). Polnische grammatik, anjetzt aber zum gründlichen unterricht der schuljugend, durch und durch umgearbeitet, vermehrt und zum druck herausgegeben von Daniel Vogel. 9^e auflage. xiv, 769 pp. 12°. *Breslau, J. F. Korn, 1809.*

Monis (Judah). Nothing but the truth: being a short essay, wherein the author proves the doctrine of the ever blessed and adorable trinity, both out of the old testament, and with the authority of the cabalistical rabbies, ancient and modern; and that said doctrine is not a novelty, as his countrymen do think, but as ancient as the bible itself. 1 p. l. 26 pp. 18°. *Boston, D. Henchman, 1722.*

[With COLMAN (B.) Moses a witness to our lord].

— The truth; being a discourse which the author delivered at his baptism, containing nine principal arguments the modern Jewish rabbins do make to prove, the messiah is yet to come: with the answers to each. Prefaced by Increase Mather, d. d. 1 p. l. vi, 36 pp. 18°. *Boston, S. Kneeland, 1722.*

[With COLMAN (B.) Moses a witness to our lord].

— The whole truth: being a short essay, wherein the author discovers what may be the true reason why the Jewish nation are not as yet converted to christianity, besides what others have said before him. And likewise, he proves the divinity of Christ, by the opinion of the Jewish authors of old. 1 p. l. 40 pp. 18°. *Boston, D. Henchman, 1722.*

[With COLMAN (B.) Moses a witness to our lord].

Monro (Donald, *m. d.*) An essay on the drop-sy, and its different species. 3d ed. xiv, 272 pp. 8°. *London, A. Millar, etc. 1765.*

Montagu (Charles, *carl of Halifax*). Poems, on several occasions. 24 pp. 12°. *Dublin, J. Esdall, 1751.*

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 54].

Montalembert (Charles Forbes, *comte de*). La victoria del norte, ou los Estados Unidos. 42 pp. 8°. [n. p.] 1865.

Monte y Tejada (Antonio del). Historia de Santo Domingo, desde su descubrimiento hasta nuestros dias. Tomo 1. 3 p. l. xxi, 600 pp. 1 portrait. 6 maps. 5 pl. 8°. *Habana, Soler, 1853.*

Monteith (James). Manual of geography, combined with history and astronomy; designed for intermediate classes in public and private schools. 112 pp. 1 pl. 11 maps. sm. 4°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1869.*

Montépin (Xavier Aymon de). L'aventurier. [Roman]. 10 v. 18°. *Paris, 1857.*

Montépin (Xavier Aymon de) and **Capendu** (E.) Mademoiselle La Ruine. 4 v. 18°. *Paris, 1856.*

Monteregius (Joannes). See **Müller** (Johann).

Montfaucon de Villars (— *l'abbé*). The diverting history of the count de Gabalis: [*pseudon.*] containing an account of the rosicrucian doctrine of spirits, viz. sylphs, salamanders, gnomes and daemons; shewing their various influences upon human bodies, [etc.] To which is prefixed m. Bayle's account of this work, and of the sect of the rosicrucians. [*anon.*] 2d ed. 4 p. l. 88 pp. 8°. *London, B. Lintott, 1714.*

Montgomery (Sir Robert). Azilia: a historical legend of Georgia, from 1717. (From original papers published at the time). Compiled by George W. Shaffer. [Proposals for encouraging settlement of lands in Georgia, in 1717]. 36 pp. 12°. *Savannah, (Ga.) E. J. Purse, 1870.* s.

Monthly (The) religious magazine. Jan. 1844, to Dec. 1845. v. 1-2. 12°. *Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1844-45.*

— The same. F. D. Huntington, editor. Jan. 1846, to Dec. 1857. v. 3-18; second series, v. 1-16; in 12 v. 8°. *Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1846-57.*

— The same. Jan. to Dec. 1867, and Jan. to Dec. 1869. v. 37-38 and v. 41-42. 8°. *Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1867-69.*

[See MONTHLY review and religious magazine].

Monthly (The) review and religious magazine. Edited by Rev. Edmund H. Sears and James W. Thompson, d. d. Jan. to June, 1870. v. 43. 8°. *Boston, L. C. Bowles, 1870.*

Montigny (—). Stratagems of chess; or, a collection of critical and remarkable situations, selected from the works of eminent masters, illustrated on plates. Taken from the celebrated French work, entitled, *Stratagèmes des échecs*. [etc. *anon.*] 1 p. l. v, 66 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, T. & J. Allman, 1817.*

Montolieu (Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Bottens, *baronne de*). The Swiss family Robinson. 2d series. [*anon.*] 2 v. 16°. *New York, Harpers, 1848.*

[With WYSS (J. R.) and MONTOLIEU].

Moody (Joel). The science of evil; or first principles of human action: together with three lectures; Salvation and damnation before birth; Sunday; Prayer. viii, 342 pp. 12°. *Topeka, (Kan.) Crane & Byron, 1871.*

Moore (Charles H. *m. d.*). What to read, and how to read, being classified lists of choice reading, with appropriate hints and remarks, adapted to the general reader, to subscribers to libraries, and to persons intending to form collections of books. Brought down to September, 1870. 152 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Moore (D. D. T.) *Moore's rural New Yorker*. A national illustrated rural, literary, and family newspaper. [Weekly]. Conducted by D. D. T. Moore. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 21-22. fol. *New York and Rochester, D. D. T. Moore*, 1870.

Moore (Frank). *Heroes and martyrs*: notable men of the time. Biographical sketches of military and naval heroes, statesmen and orators, distinguished in the American crisis of 1861-62. With portraits on steel, from original sources. v. 1. 253 pp. 1 l. 40 pl. 4°. *New York, G. P. Putnam*, [1862].

Moore (F. A.) *Gems for you*; from New Hampshire authors. 312 pp. 12°. *Manchester, (N. H.) W. H. Fisk*, 1850.

Moore (Henry). The life of mrs. Mary Fletcher, consort and relict of rev. John Fletcher, vicar of Madeley, Salop: compiled from her journal and other authentic sources. 6th ed. 412 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, J. Kershaw*, 1824.

Moore (James, *m. d.*) The shepherd of the Wissahickon, and other poems. 80 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, 1871.

Moore (J. Hamilton). The young gentleman and lady's monitor, and English teacher's assistant: being a collection of select pieces from our best modern writers, [etc.] Reprinted. 2 p. l. 396 pp. 16°. *New London, (Conn.) T. C. Green*, 1794.

Moore (John Weeks). The musician's lexicon: or encyclopedistical treasury of musical knowledge. A-C. pp. 1-152. 16°. *Boston, Keith's music publishing house*, 1845-46.

Moore (Joseph S. of *New York*). The Parsee letters; addressed to Horace Greeley, sahib, by Adersey Curiosibboy, Parsee merchant of Bombay, [*pseudon.*] as originally published in the *New York "World."* (Supplement to the free trader). 32 pp. 8°. *New York, Free trade league*, [1869].

Moore (S. S.) and **Jones** (T. W.) The traveller's directory: or, a pocket companion, shewing the course of the main road from Philadelphia to New York, and from Philadelphia to Washington: [etc.] From actual

Moore (S. S.) and **Jones** (T. W.)—continued. survey. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 37, 19 pp. 20 maps. 8°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey*, 1804.

Moore (Thomas). Intercepted letters; or, the twopenny post-bag. To which are added, Trifles reprinted. By Thomas Brown, the younger. [*pseudon.*] 16th ed. xxiv, 119 pp. 16°. *London, J. Carpenter & son*, 1818.
[With GENERAL-POST (The) bag, etc.]

—— Tom Crib's memorial to congress. With a preface, notes, and appendix. By one of the fancy. [*anon.*] 3d ed. xxxi, 88 pp. 16°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown*, 1819.

[With GENERAL-POST (The) bag, etc.]

Moore (T.) *Marriage customs and ceremonies and modes of courtship of the various nations of the universe*; selected from the most approved authors. 290, x pp. 1 pl. 18°. *New York, W. Borradaile*, 1823.

[Imperfect, all after p. 290 wanting].

Moquin-Tandon (Horace Bénédict Alfred). The world of the sea. Translated and enlarged by the rev. H. Martyn Hart. From "Le monde de la mer." viii, 448 pp. 18 pl. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1870]?

Moralist (The). No. 1-11. 153 pp. 18°. *New York, Tunison & Snowden*, 1814.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v, 524].

Moravian (The) Indian boy. A tale of the pilgrimage of the Moravian Indians from the Susquehanna to the Muskingum. By the author of "The berry pickers." [*anon.*] 206 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1870].

Morell (John Reynell). Scientific guide to Switzerland. xvi, 411 pp. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1867.

Morelli (S.) *La femme et la science; ou, la solution du problème humain*. Traduction de l'Italien, suivie d'une adresse à la société d'émancipation des dames d'Edimbourg, sur le rôle social de la femme et de l'enfant. Par G. Cipri. 159 pp. 16°. *Bruzelles-Gand-Leipzig, C. Muquardt*, 1862.

Morey (J. H.) The sabbath guest. [etc.] See **Emerson** (L. O.) and **Morey**.

Morgan (Cæsar, *d. d.*) An investigation of the trinity of Plato, and of Philo Judæus, and of the effect which an attachment to their writings had upon the principles and reasonings of the fathers of the christian church. xiv, 166 pp. 8°. *Cambridge*, 1853.

Morgan (John P.) The tonart. 1868. See **Roberts** (Edward) and **Morgan**.

- Mori da Ceno** (Ascanio de'). *Novelle*. [Edizione fatta de Gaetano Poggiali]. xix, 284 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Londra*, [*Livorno*], *R. Bancker*, 1794.
- Moriarty** (Denis Ignatius). *The husband-hunter*; or, "Das schicksal." 2 v. in 1. 204 pp; 204 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *Lea & Blanchard*, 1839.
- Morier** (James). *Zweite reise durch Persien, Armenien und Kleinasien nach Constantino-pel, in den jahren 1810 bis 1816*. Aus dem Englischen. x, 454 pp. 12°. *Weimar, landesindustrie comptoir*, 1820.
[With CORDOVA (Admiral A.) *Reise nach der Magel-lanstrasse*].
- Morin** (Jean). *Ecclesiæ orientalis antiquitates, clarissimor. virorum dissertationibus epistolicis enucleatæ, cum notis et animad-versionibus primum Londini ex ipsis auto-graphis editæ, iam autem denuo revisæ. Præmissa his est Joh. Morini vita*. 11 p. l. 662 pp. 6 l. 18°. *Lipsiæ & Francofurti*, *J. C. Meyer*, 1683.
- Morison** (John, *d. d.*) *A portraiture of modern scepticism; or, a caveat against infidelity: including a brief statement of the evidences of revealed truth, and a defence of the canon and of inspiration*. viii, 262 pp. 16°. *Lon-don*, *F. Westley & A. H. Davis*, 1832.
- Morison** (William). *A sermon delivered at the request of the elders and other members of the presbyterian society in the west parish of Londonderry, January 1st, 1800, on the death of general George Washington*. 18 pp. 8°. *Newburyport*, *A. March*, [1800].
- Morley** (Henry). *Sketches of Russian life before and during the emancipation of the serfs*. Edited. viii, 298 pp. 12°. *London*, *Chapman & Hall*, 1866.
- Morley** (Ralph). *School days at Mount Pleasant, including sketches and legends of the neutral ground*. 327 pp. 3 pl. 12°. *New York*, *H. L. Hinton*, 1871.
- Mormons**. See **Church** of latter day saints.
- Morrill** (Frederic, *m. d.*) *The gentleman's medical adviser, and sure guide to health and long life*. 80 pp. 32°. *Boston*, *author*, 1869.
- *The ladies' new guide to health and long life*. 64 pp. 32°. *Boston*, *author*, 1869.
- *The medical adviser and guide to health, designed to illustrate the author's new system of practice, in the cure of all sexual diseases incident to exposure, early indiscretions, etc. A new and revised ed.* 127 pp. 32°. *Bos-ton*, *author*, 1870.
- Morris** (Charles D.) *Introduction to the Latin language. A compendious grammar of the Latin language, with copious exercises*. 327 pp. 12°. *New York*, *F. J. Huntington & co.* 1870.
- *Parsing and reading lessons adapted to Morris' Latin grammar*. 1 p. l. pp. 329–364. 12°. *New York*, *F. J. Huntington & co.* 1870.
- Morris** (Eastin). *The Tennessee gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary; containing a description of the several counties, [etc.] To which is prefixed a general description of the state. With an appendix*. 4, cxvi, 178 pp. 9 l. 16°. *Nashville*, *W. H. Hunt & co.* 1834.
- Morris** (Margaret). *Private journal kept during a portion of the revolutionary war, for the amusement of a sister*. 2 p. l. 36 pp. 4°. *New York*, *privately re-printed*, 1865.
[Only 50 copies re-printed, 12 with the new title page and preface].
- Morris** (Richard, *editor*). *Old English homilies and homiletic treatises* (Sowles warde, and Ye wohunge of ure lóuerd: Ureisuns of ure lóuerd and of our lefdi, etc.) of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. Edited from mss. in the British museum, Lambeth, and Bod-leian libraries. First series. Part i–ii. 8°. *London*, 1867.
[EARLY English text society, no. 29].
- Morris** (Robert, *ll. d.*) *Youthful explorers in biblelands: a faithful account of the scenery, ruins, productions, customs, antiquities and traditions of scriptural countries; as youth-ful pens would describe them. Joppa and Jerusalem. Prepared and published under the auspices of "The scholar's holy land ex-ploration" of the United States*. 224 pp. 8°. *Chicago*, *Hazlitt & Reed*, 1870.
- Morris** (T. B.) *Hanes y gwrthryfel mawr yn y Talaethan Vnedig*. See **Jones** (J. W.) and **Morris**.
- Morritt** (John Bacon Saurey). *Miscellane-ous translations and imitations of the minor Greek poets*. [Musæus and Moschus]. 1 p. l. 51 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *London*, *T. Bensley*, 1802.
- Morse** (Annie E.) *Sunny slope. Songs and stories*. 128 pp. (incl. 8 pl.) 16°. *New York*, *Carlton & Porter*, 1866.
- Morse** (Jedidiah, *d. d.*) *The American gazet-ter; exhibiting, in alphabetical order, a much more full and accurate account, than has been given, of the states, provinces, counties, cities, towns, [etc.] on the Ameri-*

Morse (Jedidiah, *d. d.*)—continued.
can continent, also of the West-India islands.
256 pp. 7 maps. 8°. *Boston, S. Hall*, 1797.
— A prayer and sermon, delivered at Char-
lestown, Dec. 31, 1799; on the death of
George Washington. With an additional
sketch of his life. 11–46, 35 pp. 8°. *Charles-
town, S. Etheridge*, 1800.

[In CHARLESTOWN (*Mass.*) Proceedings in testi-
mony of George Washington].

Morse (Samuel Finley Breese). Examination
of the telegraphic apparatus and the processes
in telegraphy. 166 pp. 8°. *Washington, gov-
ernment printing office*, 1869.
[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Morsman (Oliver). A history of Breed's
(commonly called) Bunker's hill battle,
fought between the provincial troops and the
British, June 17, 1775. 17 pp. 8°. *Sackets
Harbor, (N. Y.) T. W. Haskell*, 1830.

Mosaische religionslehre für die iii. und iv.
klasse der israelitischen volksschulen im
kaiserthum Österreich. 220 pp. 16°. *Wien,
im k. k. schulbücher verlage*, 1868.

Moschus (Johannes). Pratum spirituale, in-
terprete Ambrosio camaldulensi [Traversa-
rio]. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1615.

[In ROSWEYDE (Héribert). *Vitæ patrum*].

Mösel, or Musculus (Wolfgang). Loci
communes theologiæ sacræ, vt sunt postre-
mo recogniti et emendati. Ed. ultima. 20
p. l. 648 pp. fol. *Basileæ, S. Henricpetrus*,
1599.

Mosquera (Tomas Cipriano de). Resúmen
histórico de los acontecimientos que han te-
nido lugar en la republica, extractado de los
diarios y noticias que ha podido obtener el
general gefe del estado mayor general.
226, lxxvii pp. 3 l. 2 tab. fol. *Bogota, im-
prenta del Neo-granadino*, 1855.

Moth and rust. A very plain tale. [anon.]
394 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

Mother goose's melodies. 18 l. [With il-
lustrations in chromo, from designs by miss
Nettie Chase]. 4°. *Philadelphia, Porter &
Coates*, [1870].

Mouhy (Charles de Fieux, *chevalier de*). The
busy-body: or, successful spy: being the
entertaining history of mons. Bigand, a
man infinitely inquisitive and enterprising
even to rashness. [anon. Translated from
"La mouche"]. 2 v. xii, 298 pp; xii, 294
pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, F. Cogan*, 1742.

Moulinet (Nicolas de, *sieur du Parc, pseudon?*)
L'histoire comique de Francion. See **Sorel**
(Charles).

Mount Royal popular tales: a series of inter-
esting and amusing stories, by eminent au-
thors. 4 v. in 2. 16°. *Montreal, R. Wor-
thington*, 1867.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Gerald Aymer's loves.
A desperate act.
An old reefer's yarn.
Saise, the Riccaree.
The bellows-mender of Lyons.
The man who owned he was a fool.
The diamond eyes.
Charles Seymour's jealousy.
Annie Marshall's destiny.
Beauty and the beast.
- v. 2. The ten of diamonds.
Hermann Schwabe's daughter.
The fisherman's family.
The merchant of Rotterdam.
My haunted house.
Married? or not married?
The goldsmith of Pisa.
The fortunate accident.
My trip to St. Thomas's.
The monk and the miller's wife.
The jilt.
Killcrop the changeling.
- v. 3. The long slippers.
Mr. Bantroy's heir.
The veteran of Marengo.
Violette Charters.
Bell-the-wolf.
Winnie Scroop.
The merry wives of Madrid.
The white scalp.
The condemned.
The Hawkshead inn.
Insurance and assurance.
- v. 4. A strange presentiment.
Third-class to Edinburgh.
The boatman of Burton-on-the-Wye.
The chance question.
Grasso the carver.
Black and white.
Sergeant Davies' ghost.
The sorrows of Werter.
The miller of Calder.
The mayor of Galway.

Mountford (William). Miracles past and pres-
ent. viii, 512 pp. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Os-
good & co.* 1870.

Mrs. Jerningham's journal. [A poem. anon.]
2d ed. 1 p. l. 141 pp. 16°. *London, Macmil-
lan & co.* 1870.

Mudford (William). The five nights of St.
Albans. [anon.] 3 v. 12°. *Edinburgh,
W. Blackwood, [etc.]* 1829.

Mudge (Enoch R.) Report upon cotton, with
a supplemental report, by B. F. Nourse. 1
p. l. 115 pp. 8°. *Washington, government
printing office*, 1869.

[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

— and **Hayes** (John Lord). Paris uni-
versal exposition, 1867. Report upon wool
and manufactures of wool. 143 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.

Mudge (Rev. Z. A.) The boatbuilder's fami-
ly; or, good resolutions and how to keep
them. 224 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren
& Blakeslee*, 1869.

— Witch hill: a history of Salem witch-

Mudge (*Rev. Z. A.*)—continued.

craft. Including illustrative sketches of persons and places. 322 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.

Mueller (Ferdinand von). *Fragmenta phytophographiæ Australiæ*. v. 6. 8°. *Melbourne, auctoritate guberni coloniae Victoriæ*, 1867–68. s. [v. 5 wanting].

Muenscher (Joseph, *d. d.*) An introduction to the orthography and pronunciation of the English language. 210 pp. 12°. *Mt. Vernon, (O.) author*, 1870.

Mühlbach (Louisa. *pseudon.*) See **Mundt** (Clara Müller).

Muhlenberg (William A. *d. d.*) The woman and her accusers. A plea for the midnight mission. Delivered in several of the churches of New York and Brooklyn. [etc. Also, pastoral letters, issued in behalf of the midnight mission, by several bishops of the episcopal church, to their respective dioceses]. 72 pp. 12°. *New York, P. F. Smith*, 1871.

Mühry (Adolf). *Untersuchungen über die theorie und das allgemeine geographische system der winde*. xviii, 254 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht*, 1869. s.

Mulford (E.) The nation: the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. xiv, 418 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Müller (Adolph). *Praktisches rechenbuch für die mittelklassen der volksschulen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika*. 156 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) C. Witter*, 1865.

Müller (August Friedrich). *De emigratione religionis caussa suscipienda*, [etc.] 46 pp. 4°. *Lipsiæ, litteris Breitkopfianis*, [1732].

Müller (Ferdinand von). See **Mueller**.

Müller (Frederic Max.) *Chips from a German workshop*. v. 3. Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities. [With letters from Bunsen]. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Müller (Johann). [Calendarium]. *Qvesta opira da ogni parte e un libro doro || Non fu piu preciosa gemma mai || Dil kalendario*. 28 l. unpag. 4°. *Venetijs, B. Pictor, P. Loslein & E. Ratdolt*, 1476.

Müller (W.) *Practical arithmetic in German*. Third book. *Praktische bruchrechnung, veranschaulicht durch kreise mit ihren sectoren, für die oberklassen der deutschen schulen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika*. 72 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) C. Witter*, 1866.

Müller (Wilhelm Johann). *Africanische reiszb Beschreibung, in die landschaft Fetu. Auf der guineischen gold cüst gelegen*. Von Hans Jacob Zur-Eich. [*pseudon.*] 16°. *Zurich*, 1678.

[With AMMAN (J. J.) *Americanische reiszb Beschreibung nach den Caribes inszlen, etc.* pp. 91–174, 2 pl.]

Mulso (Thomas). *Callistus; or, the man of fashion. And Sophronius; or, the country gentleman. In three dialogues*. 2d ed. viii, 213 pp. 16°. *London, B. White & J. Dodsley*, 1768.

Mummy! (The) *A tale of the twenty-second century*. [anon.] 2d ed. 3 v. 16°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1828.

Mundt (Clara Müller). *Queen Hortense. A life picture of the Napoleonic era. An historical novel*. By L. Mühlbach. [*pseudon.*] Translated from the German by Chapman Coleman. 187 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Munford (Col. George Wythe). *The jewels of Virginia: a lecture, delivered by invitation of the Hollywood memorial association in Richmond, January 18, 1867*. 50 pp. 8°. *Richmond, association*, 1867.

Munk (William, *m. d.*) *The roll of the royal college of physicians of London; compiled from the annals of the college and from other authentic sources*. 2 v. xvi, 472 pp; ix, 429 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, & Roberts*, 1861.

Munson (H. D.) *The vocal class book. Enlarged edition. A collection of original and selected music, consisting of songs, duetts, quartets, hymn tunes, choruses, glees, etc.* 104 pp. obl. 12°. *Cincinnati, G. E. Stevens & co.* 1871.

Münster (Sebastian). *Cosmographiæ uniuer salis lib. vi, in quibus, iuxta certioris fidei scriptorum traditionem describuntur omniū habitabilis orbis partiū situs, ppræque dotes*. 12 p. l. 1162 pp. 14 maps. fol. *Basilee, Henrichvs Petri*, 1550.

— The same. *Cosmographey, oder Beschreibung aller länders, herrschafften, fürnemsten stetten, geschichten, gebreüchē, hantierungen, etc.* Engraved title. 16 p. l. 1475 pp. 14 maps. fol. *Basel, Henrichus Petri*, 1564.

Murr (Christoph Gottlieb von). *Diplomatische geschichte des portugiesischen berühmten ritters Martin Behaims. Aus original urkunden*. 2^e ausgabe. 144 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Gotha, J. Perthes*, 1801.

- Murray** (John, *publisher*). A handbook for travellers on the continent: being a guide to Holland, Belgium, Prussia, Northern Germany, and the Rhine from Holland to Switzerland. [*anon.*] 17th ed. xl, 606 pp. 1 map, 10 plans. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1870.
- Murray** (Rev. J. Clark). Outline of sir William Hamilton's philosophy. With an introduction by the rev. James McCosh. 257 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.
- Murray** (Rev. William H. H.) Music-hall sermons. vi, 276 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.
- Musæus**. Les amours de Léandre et de Héro; poème de Musée le grammairien, traduit en Français, avec le texte grec, la version latine, des notes critiques, et un index; par J. B. Gail. viii, 68 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, Gail*, 1796.
- Musarum** anglicanarum analecta: sive poemata quædam melioris notæ, seu hactenus inedita, seu sparsim edita, in duo volumina congesta. Ed. 2^a et 3^a. 3 v. 16°. *Londini et Oxon, H. Clements & A. Peisley*, 1714-1717.
- Musculus**. See **Mösel** (Wolfgang).
- Musée** central des arts à Paris. Notice des statues, bustes et bas-reliefs, de la galerie des antiques du musée central des arts, ouverte pour la première fois le 18 Brumaire an 9. [*anon.*] 130 pp. 16°. *Paris, imprimerie des sciences et arts*, [1801].
[With *ESSAY* (An) on the preeminence of comic genius. *London*, 1786].
- Muses** (The) library. 1737. See **Cooper** (Elizabeth).
- Musgrave** (William). De arthritide symptomatica dissertatio. 11 p. l. 252 pp. 14 l. 12°. *Exoniæ, Yeo & Bishop*, 1703.
- Musical** (The) independent: a monthly review of the news, literature and science of music. W. S. Mathews, editor. Nov. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 4°. *Chicago, Lyon & Healy*, 1869-70.
- Musset** (Louis Charles Alfred de). Mademoiselle Mimi Pinson. Profil de grisette. 94 pp. 18°. *Paris, E. Didier*, 1853.
— Voyage où il vous plaira. 1843. See **Johannot** (Tony), **Musset** (Alfred de), and **Stahl** (P. J.).
— Selections from the prose and poetry of Alfred de Musset. viii, 224 pp. 2 l. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.
- Mysteries** of crime, as shown in remarkable capital trials. By a member of the Massachusetts bar. [*anon.*] 432 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Boston, S. Walker & co.* 1870.
- Nacatenus**. See **Nakatenus**.
- Nævius** (Cneius). De bello punico librorum septem fragmenta. [Edente E. Spangenberg]. 8°. *Lipsiæ, Hahn*, 1825.
[In *ENNIUS. Quinti Ennii annalium libb. xvij fragmenta*, pp. 183-218].
- Nakatenus** (Wilhelm). Der himmlische palmgarten des W. Nacatenus, s. j. Der neuen bearbeitung von Theodor Wollersheim erste amerikanische stereotypausgabe. 572 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Sailer*, 1863.
- Nampon** (Rev. A. s. j.) Catholic doctrine as defined by the council of Trent: expounded in a series of conferences delivered in Geneva. Proposed as a means of reuniting all christians. Translated from the French, with the approbation of the author, by a member of the university of Oxford. 750 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham*, 1870.
- Napheys** (George H. m. d.) Personal beauty. See **Brinton** (D. G. m. d.) and **Napheys**.
— The transmission of life. Counsels on the nature and hygiene of the masculine function. 2d ed. 3 p. l. 229 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. G. Fergus & co.* 1871.
— Das physische leben des weibes: rathschläge für die jungfrau, gattin und mutter. 352 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, [etc.] G. Maclean* 1871.
- Napoleon i.** Maximas y pensamientos del prisionero de Santa Elena. Traduction del ingles al frances y de este al castellano. Por D. M. C. 3 p. l. 127 pp. 18°. *Mexico, Ontiveros*, 1822.
— Napoleon en la isla de Sta. Elena, escritor de su vida politica. [Maximas politicas]. 103 pp. 18°. *Puebla, imprenta liberal*, 1820.
- Narratives** of two families exposed to the great plague of London, a. d. 1665; with conversations on religious preparation for pestilence. [*anon.*] Republished, with notes and observations, by John Scott. xii, 214 pp. 12°. *London, R. B. Seeley & W. Burnside*, 1832.
- Nase** (William Henry). Tonnage tables, for the use of weigh-masters, ship-masters, boatmen and others, in converting pounds into tons, and tons into pounds. 146 pp. 12°. *Poughkeepsie, (N. Y.)* 1870.
- Nash** (Gilbert). Bay leaves, and other poems. viii, 295 pp. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1870.
- Nash** (Thomas). Strange newes, of the intercepting certaine letters and a convoy of verses, as they were going privilie the [to] victuall

Nash (Thomas)—continued.

the Lowe countries. [etc.] London, I. Danter, 1592. Reprint. 94 pp. sm. 4°. [*London*, 1867]?

[COLLIER (John Payne). Miscellaneous tracts, temp. Eliz. et Jac. 1, no. 2].

Nast's [Thomas] almanac for 1871. sm. 4°. *New York, McLoughlin brothers*, 1870.

Natali (Pietro de'). Catalogus sanctorum et gestorū eorum ex diuersis voluminibus collectus. 4 p. l. 245 l. fol. *Lugduni, I. Saccon*, 1519.

Nate (Mary J. E.) Down by the waves; or, sketches from the lookout. 133 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, (Mass.) sabbath school society*, 1866.

Nate's gold ring, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1870].
[GOLDEN grain library].

Nation (The): a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science, and art. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 10–11. 4°. *New York, E. L. Godkin & co.* 1870.

National academy of sciences. Annuals for 1863–65. 12°. *Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow & co.* 1865–66.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 444, 445].

— Annual report of the proceedings during the years 1864, 1866, [and] 1867. 3 v. 8°. *Washington*, 1865–68.

— Memoirs. v. 1. [5 papers]. 2 p. l. 343 pp. 4°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1866.

CONTENTS.

Reduction of the observations of fixed stars, made by Joseph Lepaute d'Agelet, at Paris, 1783–85, with a catalogue of the corresponding mean places, referred to the equinox of 1800.0, by Benjamin Apthorp Gould. 261 pp.

The Saturnian system, by Benjamin Peirce. 24 pp.

On the distribution of certain diseases in reference to hygienic choice of location for the cure of invalid soldiers. 4 pp.

On shooting stars, by H. A. Newton. 22 pp.

Rifled guns, by W. H. C. Bartlett. 31 pp.

National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. Bristol meeting, 1869. Edited by Edwin Pears. xxxiii, 621 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1870.

National (The) bankruptcy register. A [semi-monthly] record of law reports and proceedings in bankruptcy in all the states. Audley W. Gazzam, editor. Jan. 1 to Dec. 15, 1870. 4°. *New York, G. T. Deller*, 1870.

National board of trade. Proceedings of the second annual meeting of the national board of trade, held in Richmond, December, 1869. 8°. *Boston, Barker, Cotter & co.* 1870.

National medical journal. [Quarterly]. Edited by Chris. C. Cox, m. d. April, 1870 to Jan. 1871. v. 1. 8°. *Washington, Judd & Detweiler*, 1871.

National (The) normal: an educational monthly. Edited by R. H. Holbrook. Oct. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 1–2. 8°. *Cincinnati, J. Holbrook*, 1869–70.

National police gazette. [Weekly]. Geo. W. Matsell & co. editors. Jan. 2, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 24–25. fol. *New York, G. W. Matsell & co.* 1869–70.

National (The) quarterly review. Edited by E. I. Sears, ll. d. Dec. 1869, to Sept. 1870. v. 20–21. 8°. *New York, E. I. Sears*, 1870.

National republican. See **Daily** national republican (Washington).

National (The) sunday school teacher. Edward Eggleston, d. d. editor. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 5. 8°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon publishing co.* 1870.

Note.—v. 1–3 called "The sunday school teacher."

National (The) temperance advocate. [Monthly]. The organ of national temperance society and publication house. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 5. fol. *New York, J. N. Stearns*, 1870.

National woman's rights convention. Proceedings, at Cleveland, Ohio, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, Oct. 5th, 6th, and 7th, 1853. 188 pp. 8°. *Cleveland, Gray, Beardsley, Spear & co.* 1854.

Natter (Laurent). Traité de la méthode antique de graver en pierres fines, comparée avec la méthode moderne, et expliquée en diverses planches. xl, 54 pp. 1 l. 37 pl. fol. *Londres, l'auteur*, 1754.

Nature. A weekly illustrated journal of science. Nov. 4, 1869, to Oct. 27, 1870. v. 1–2. 4°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869–70.

Naumann (Jacob). Nordamerika, sein volksthum und seine institutionen. 414 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs*, 1848.

Naunton (Sir Robert). Fragmenta regalia. Reprinted from the third posthumous edition of 1653. 64 pp. 18°. *London*, 1870.
[ARBUR (Edward). English reprints, no. 20, v. 9].

Nautical (The) magazine and naval chronicle for 1870. A journal of papers on subjects connected with maritime affairs. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* [1870].

Navarre (P.) Amusemens géographiques et historiques; ou, les mémoires de M. * * * Contenant ses voyages et ses aventures, dans

Navarre (P.)—continued.

les quatre parties du monde. [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. iv, 346 pp. 2 maps, 1 pl; 2 p. l. 318 pp. 1 l. 3 maps, 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, Méquignon*, 1788.

Navarro (Pedro Alvaro). Paz general de la iglesia y del mundo, cuándo y por cuánto tiempo, segun las escrituras. 265 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Madrid, J. Palacios*, 1840.

Neale (Rollin H.) The pastor and preacher; a memorial of the late rev. Baron Stow, d. d. 96 pp. 18°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.

Neale (W. Johnson). The flying Dutchman. By the author of "Gentleman Jack." [anon.] New ed. 1 p. l. 442 pp. 12°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, [1868].

Neander (Christopher). Bacchanalia, edita ab ejusdem nepote, J. C. Neandro. 260 pp. 18°. *Francofurti ad Oderam, typis J. Ernesti*, 1660.

[With CRUSTIUS (Jacob Andreas). De nocte et nocturnis officiis].

Neander (Michael). Orbis terræ partium svccincta explicatio, sev simplex envmeratio, distributa in singularum partium regiones. Maria item, littora, marivm sinvs, peninsvlæ, et insulæ maris magni sive oceani, [etc.] 3^a ed. 32 p. l. 224 l. paged, 72 l. unpag. 18°. *Lipsia, A. Lamberg*, 1589.

Nederlandsche courant. 1783, nr. 1-50; 1785-87. 4 v. fol. *Amsterdam*, 1783-87.

Neele (Henry). Lectures on English poetry; from the reign of Edward the third, to the time of Burns and Cowper, delivered at the Russell institution, in 1827; with miscellaneous tales and poems. 2d ed. xxiv, 543 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1830.

Neely (Kate J.) Actions speak louder than words. 238 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

[PROVERB series, v. 5].

— One good turn deserves another. 173 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

[PROVERB series, v. 6].

Neftel (William B. m. d.) Galvano-therapeutics. The physiological and therapeutical action of the galvanic current upon the acoustic, optic, sympathetic, and pneumogastric nerves. 161 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.

Negri (Cesare, detto il trombone). Nuove inventioni di balli. Opera vaghissima, nella quale si danno i giusti modi del ben portar

Negri (Cesare)—continued.

la vita, e di accomodarsi con leggiadria di movimento alle creanze e grazie d'amore. [etc. Illustrated]. 6 p. l. 296 pp. 4°. *Milano, G. Bordone*, 1604.

Negri (Cristoforo). La grandezza italiana. Studi confronti e desiderii. xvi, 454 pp. 8°. *Torino, Paravia e comp.* 1864.

— Scritti varii. viii, 140 pp. 8°. *Torino, G. B. Paravia e comp.* 1867.

— La storia politica dell' antichità paragonata alla moderna. v. 1. viii, 360 pp. 8°. *Venezia, Antonelli*, 1866.

Nell's mission. [anon.] 139 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1869.

Nelson (Richard). Book-keeping, a text-book for schools and colleges, and a book of reference for merchants, book-keepers, clerks, and secretaries. Part 1. 120 pp. 8°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co.* 1870.

Nemesius. De natura hominis liber vnus, græcis literis latine conuersus a Nicasio Ellobodio. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Netherlands. Inventaris der verzameling kaarten berustende in het rijks-archief. Uitgegeven op last van den minister van binnenlandsche zaken. Eerste gedeelte door P. A. Leupe. x, 309 pp. 4 l. 8°. *s'Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff*, 1867.

Neue schwarmgeister-brut; oder, historische erzählung. [anon.] 23 p. l. 223 pp. 1 l. 16°. [n. p.] 1661.

Note.—Attributed in Jöcher to Johann Berkendal.

CONTENTS.

1. Von den quakern, die sich selbst in dreyen wunderbaren exempeln zu erkennen geben: dabey ihre willkommrede an den könig Carl ii, ihr jüngster auflauff, und dessen abstraffung.
2. Der ränter, und
3. Desz Robins sect.
4. Die wieder-einnnehmung der Juden in Engeland.
5. Die bekehrung der Indianer in Neu-Engeland, samt einer vorrede von dem alten und neuen zustand der englischen kirchen beygefüget worden.

Neuer novellen-schatz. 3 v. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1866-7.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Hans Martin Eberstein. Von Xaver Guestfalus. Andere zeiten. Von Maria von Roskowska. Zigeuner-ellen. Von M. Horn.
- v. 2. Der alte soldat. Von Louise Meyer von Schauensee. New-York's geheime polizei. Von dr. Williams.
- v. 3. Aus königlichem geblüt. Von D. Holland.

Neues meszbüchlein. Enthaltend einen vollständigen unterricht über die ceremonien der heiligen messe, [etc. anon.] 192 pp. 32°. *Einsiedeln und New York, K. & N. Benziger*, 1869.

Neueste weltkunde. See **Allgemeine zeitung**, jahrgang 1793.

Neuforn. See **Stokar von Neuforn**.

Neumann (Bernard). Kurzgefasste geographie für deutsche schulen Nord Amerika's. 2^e auflage. iv, 174 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) B. Neumann*, 1865.

Neumayer (George, *ph. d.*) Discussion of the meteorological and magnetical observations made at the flag-staff observatory, Melbourne, during the years 1858-1863. 1 p. l. x, 142 pp; 160 pp. 25 tables. 4°. *Mannheim, J. Schneider*, 1867.

Nevada (*State of*). Annual report of the state mineralogist for 1866. 151 pp. 8°. *Carson City, J. E. Eckley*, 1867.

Neve y Molina (Luis de). Reglas de orthographia, diccionario, y arte del idioma othomi, breve instruccion para los principiantes. 12 p. l. 160 pp. 16°. *Mexico, imprenta de la bibliotheca mexicana*, 1767.

Nevile, or Neville (*Sir Henry*). Vorbild der ersten welt, das ist: wahrhaftige beschreibung eines neuerfundenen eylandes, genant das Pineser-Eyland, welches das vierdte neuerfundene eyland im süden ist. [Auss dem rechten engländischen original. *anon.*] 6 l. sm. 4°. *Hamburg*, 1668.

Nevile (Thomas). Imitations. In two volumes. 2d ed. 2 v. in 1. viii, 163 pp; viii, 120 pp. 12°. *Cambridge, J. Woodyer*, 1769-74.

CONTENTS.

v. i. Imitations of Horace.

v. ii. Imitations of Juvenal and Persius.

Nevin (Alfred, *d. d.*) A new and improved dictionary of the bible. Compiled from the latest and best sources, with important additions: the whole designed to facilitate the study and promote the better understanding of the holy scriptures. 80 pp. 4°. [*Philadelphia, J. E. Potter & co.* 1870].

[Without title-page].

— Popular commentary on the gospel according to Luke. See **Bible** (*English*).

Nevius (*Rev. John L.*) San-poh; or, north of the hills. A narrative of missionary work in an out station in China. 144 pp. 1 col. pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1869].

New (The) chair, and other stories. [*anon.*] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1870. [SNOW-DROP library].

New (The) explanatory question-book on the harmony of the gospels. [*anon.*] 123 pp. 24°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1869.

New (The) mirror for travellers; and guide to the springs. By an amateur. [*anon.*] 292 pp. 12°. *New York, G. & C. Carvill*, 1828.

New (The) monthly magazine. Edited by William Harrison Ainsworth. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 146-147. 8°. *London, Adams & Francis*, 1870.

New (A) review, 1782-86. See **Maty** (Henry).

New topographical atlas and gazetteer of Indiana: comprising a topographical view of the several counties of the state, together with a railroad map of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois; an alphabetical gazetteer, giving a concise description and the locations of cities, villages, post offices, railroad stations, landings, etc. and a brief history of Indiana. Including a railroad map of the United States and territories, [etc. *anon.*] 12 p. l. 38 pp. (10 col. maps). fol. *New York, Asher, Adams & Higgins*, 1871.

New Brunswick review. no. 1-3. May, 1854, to Nov. 1854. 488 pp. 8°. *New Brunswick*, 1854.

[No more published]?

Newburgh (*New York*). Carter's Newburgh city directory. For the year ending May 1, 1871. 8°. *Newburgh, (N. Y.) E. Carter*, 1870.

Newburyport (*Mass.*) The Newburyport directory, 1871. no. xiv. By Sampson, Davenport & co. Boston. 8°. *Newburyport, H. T. Crofoot*, [1870].

Newby (*Mrs. C. J.*) Common sense. A novel. [*anon.*] 131 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

[Turner's select novels, no. 3].

— Kate Kennedy. A novel. [*anon.*] 114 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* 1869.

[Turner's select novels, no. 2].

— Margaret Hamilton. A novel. [*anon.*] 128 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

[Turner's select novels, no. 7].

— Married. A domestic novel. 132 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

— Only temper. A novel. 122 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

[Turner's select novels, no. 8].

— Right and left. A novel. 140 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

[Turner's select novels, no. 6].

— Trodden down. A novel. 136 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co.* [1869].

[Turner's select novels, no. 5].

Newby (Mrs. C. J.)—continued.

—— Wondrous strange. A novel. [anon.] 142 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Turner brothers & co. [1869].
[Turner's select novels, no. 4].

Newcastle (1st duke of). See **Cavendish** (William).

Newell (M. A.) and **Creery** (William R.) The Maryland series. The first reader: for primary schools. 72 pp. 16°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

—— The same. The second reader: for primary schools. 132 pp. 16°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

—— The same. The third reader: for the use of schools. 216 pp. 12°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

—— The same. The fourth reader: for the use of schools. 276 pp. 12°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

—— The same. The fifth reader: for the use of schools. 360 pp. 12°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

—— The same. The sixth reader: for the use of schools. 444 pp. 12°. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1868.

New England (The) chronicle. See **Boston** news-letter and New England chronicle.

New England (The) conservatory method for the piano forte. Comprising the first three grades of instruction, as taught at the New England conservatory of music, Boston. 72 pp. 4°. Boston, G. D. Russell & co. [1870].

New England (The) historical and genealogical register and antiquarian journal: published quarterly, under the direction of the New England historic genealogical society. Jan. 1868, to Oct. 1870. v. 22-24. 8°. Boston, the society, 1868-70. s.

New England insurance gazette and monthly financial record. Wm. Hadden, editor. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. 4°. Boston, W. Hadden, 1869-70.

New England Mississippi land company. Memorial of the agents of the company to congress, with a vindication of their title at law annexed. 7, 109 pp. 8°. Washington, A. & G. Way, 1804.

New England (The) quarterly journal of medicine and surgery. Edited by Charles E. Ware, m. d. and Samuel Parkman, m. d. July, 1842, to April, 1843. v. 1. 8°. Boston, D. Clapp, jr. 1843.

New Englander (The). [Quarterly]. Jan. 1843, to Oct. 1868. v. 1-27. 8°. New Haven, 1843-68.

[v. 20 contains an index to the New Englander, vols. 1-19. 1842-1861. 151 pp. 8°. New Haven, 1862].

New Granada. *La comision corografica.* Jeografia fisica i politica de las provincias de la Nueva Granada. Por la comision corografica. Provincias del Socorro, Velez, Tunja i Tundama. 1 p.l. 363 pp. 8°. Bogotá, imprenta del estado, 1856.

New Hampshire. First annual report upon the geology and mineralogy of the state. By C. H. Hitchcock. 36 pp. 8°. Manchester, J. B. Clarke, 1869.

New Hampshire (The) business directory for the year commencing April 1, 1868; a complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing, and professional interests of the state. 8°. Boston, Briggs & co. 1868.

—— The same. For the year commencing Oct. 1, 1870. 8°. Boston, Briggs & co. 1870.

New Hampshire historical society. Collections. Edited by Nathaniel Bouton. v. 7. 8°. Concord, G. P. Lyon, 1863.

CONTENTS.

1. Records of the N. H. committee of safety.
2. History of the town of Chester, N. H. By Charles Bell.
3. The valley of the Merrimack. By Joseph B. Walker.
4. Changes in the Merrimack river. By William Prescott.

New-Hampshire (The) register. A register of New Hampshire. [1805-07]. 18°. Amherst, 1804-06.

[In CURTIS's pocket almanack, etc.]

—— The same. Curtis's pocket almanack, and register of New Hampshire, for 1808-1809. 18°. [Amherst, 1807-08].

[See CURTIS's pocket almanack].

—— Register of New Hampshire, from June, 1809 to June, 1810. 18°. Concord, 1809.

[In CONCORD pocket almanac, etc.]

—— Register, with an ephemeris for the year 1811. 18°. Exeter, C. Norris & co. [1810].

—— The same. The New Hampshire register and United States calendar. 1812-15. 18°. Exeter, C. Norris & co. [1811-14].

—— The same. The New Hampshire register, and United States calendar, for 1816-24. 18°. Concord, [1815-23].

—— The same, for 1825-27. By John Farmer. 18°. Concord, [1824-26].

—— The same. 1828-1840. 18°. Concord, [1827-39].

NEW-HAMPSHIRE.

New-Hampshire register—continued.

— The same. For the year 1866. By Ed-
son C. Eastman. no. 45. 18°. *Concord*,
E. C. Eastman, 1865.

New Hampshire (The) register, farmer's
almanac and business directory, for 1871.
18°. *Claremont*, (N. H.) *Claremont manu-
facturing co.* [1870].

New Hampshire state agricultural society.
Transactions for the year 1854, with a report
of the secretary, and condensed reports of the
proceedings of the county societies. Edited
by James O. Adams. 8°. *Concord*, *A. Had-
ley*, state printer, 1855.

— The same, for 1858, with condensed
reports from county societies. Edited by J.
C. A. Wingate. v. 7. 8°. *Concord*, *G. G.
Fogg*, state printer, 1859.

New Harmony (The) gazette. Volume 1-3.
3 v. 4°. *New Harmony (Ind.)* 1826-28.
[Continued in "The free enquirer," 1829-32].

New Jersey (State of). Annual report of
the state geologist of New Jersey [George
H. Cook], for 1869. 8°. *Trenton*, *True
American office*, 1870.

New Jersey (College of). Catalogus eorum
qui muera et officia gesserunt, quique alicu-
jus gradus laurea donati sunt, in collegio
neo-cæsariensi, Princetoniæ, in republica
neo-cæsariensi. 124 pp. 8°. *Princetoniæ*,
J. T. Robinson, 1854.

— The same. 8°. *Philadelphia*, *McCalla
& Staveland*, 1869.

Newlin (W. H.) An account of the escape
of six federal soldiers from prison at Dan-
ville, Va: their travels by night through
the enemy's country to the union pickets at
Gauley bridge, West Virginia, in the winter
of 1863-64. 112 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, west-
ern methodist book concern print*, 1870.

New London (Conn.) Boyd's New London
directory, for 1870-71. Compiled by An-
drew Boyd. 12°. *New London*, (Conn.) *C.
Prince*, 1870.

New London weekly bee. See **Bee** (The
New London weekly).

Newman (John Henry, d. d.) Parochial and
plain sermons. New ed. 8 v. 12°. *Lon-
don, etc. Rivingtons*, 1868.

— Remarks on certain passages in the
thirty-nine articles. 2d ed. 134 pp. 12°. *New
York*, *H. B. Durand*, 1865.

New Orleans De Bow's monthly review.
See **De Bow's** review.

NEW YORK.

New South Wales. Journal of the legislative
council. Session 1870. Commencing 27
January, 1870. v. 18. fol. *Sidney, gov-
ernment printer*, 1870.

Newton (Mass.) The Newton directory,
no. 2. C. C. Drew, publisher. 8°. *New-
ton*, *H. N. Hyde*, 1871.

New York (State of). Annual report of the
superintendent of the banking department,
relative to savings banks. Transmitted to
the legislature, March 24, 1870. 8°. *Albany*,
Argus co. 1870.

— Documents of the senate and assembly,
1867-1869. 59 v. in 60. 8°. *Albany*, 1867-69.

— Journals of the senate and assembly,
1867-1868. 6 v. 8°. *Albany*, 1867-68.

— Manual for the use of the legislature,
1867-1869. 3 v. 16°. *Albany*, 1867-69.

— *Adjutant general*. Annual report of
the adjutant general of the state. 8°. *Al-
bany*, *Argus co.* 1870.

— *Commissioners of Indian affairs*. Pro-
ceedings of the commissioners of Indian af-
fairs, appointed by law for the extinguisht
of Indian titles in the state. Published
from the original manuscript in the library
of the Albany institute. With an introduc-
tion and notes by Franklin B. Hough. 498
pp. 3 maps. 4°. *Albany*, *J. Munsell*, 1861. s.
[Large paper].

— *Geological survey*. Palæontology: v. 4.
Part 1. Containing descriptions and figures
of the fossil brachiopoda of the upper Hel-
derberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung
groups. 1862-1866. By James Hall. 4°. *Al-
bany*, (N. Y.) *C. Van Benthuysen & sons*,
1867.
[Published in 1870].

— *Insurance department*. Annual reports
of the superintendent. 8th and 9th reports.
1866-1867. 2 v. 8°. *Albany*, 1867-68.

— *Prison association*. Twentieth to
twenty-fifth annual report of the prison asso-
ciation of New York. Transmitted to the
legislature, 1865-70. 6 v. 8°. *Albany*,
1865-70.

— Report on the prisons and re-
formatories of the United States and Canada,
[etc.] by E. C. Wines and Theodore W.
Dwight. 8°. *Albany*, 1867.

— *Regents of the university*. Twenty-
second annual report of the regents of the
university, on [the] condition of the New
York state cabinet of natural history, 1869.
8°. *Albany*, 1869.

NEW YORK.

New York (*State of*)—continued.

—— *Secretary of state*. Calendar of historical manuscripts, relating to the war of the revolution, in the office of the secretary of state. 2 v. 3 p. l. 682 pp; 1 p. l. 495 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1868.

—— *State agricultural society*. Transactions, 1867. v. 27 in 2 v. 8°. *Albany*, 1868.

—— The same. With an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies. v. 28. 1868. 8°. *Albany, Argus co.* 1869.

—— *State library*. Annual reports of the trustees. 49th to 51st reports, 1867 to 1869. 3 v. 8°. *Albany*, 1867-69.

—— *Superintendent of public instruction*. Laws of New York relating to common schools, with comments and instructions, and a digest of decisions. Prepared by and under the direction of Victor M. Rice. xvi, 720 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1868.

—— Fifteenth annual report of the superintendent of public instruction. 8°. *Albany, the Argus co.* 1869.

New York (*City*). *Association for the exhibition of the industry of all nations*. 1853. Official catalogue of the exhibition of the industry of all nations. 1st revised ed. 224, 23 pp. 16°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & co.* 1853.

—— *Board of health*. Fourth annual report of the metropolitan board of health, 1869. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870. s.

—— *Chamber of commerce of the state*. Twelfth annual report of the corporation of the chamber of commerce, for the year 1869-70. Prefaced with an historical sketch of the institution, 1856-1870. In 2 parts. Compiled by George Wilson. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

—— *Commissioners of central park*. Thirteenth annual report of the board of commissioners of the central park, for 1869. 8°. *New York, Evening post steam presses*, 1870.

—— *Mercantile library association*. Supplement to the catalogue of books in the mercantile library of the city of New York. (Accessions, March, 1866, to October, 1869). 8°. *New York, J. Medole*, 1869.

—— Trow's directory, compiled by H. Wilson. v. 84. For the year ending May 1, 1871. 8°. *New York, J. F. Trow*, [1870].

—— Wilson's business directory of New York city. 1870. 16°. *New York, J. F. Trow*, 1870.

—— Wilson's New York city copartnership directory, for 1870-71. [etc.] 8°. *New York, J. F. Trow*, 1870.

NEW YORK.

New York (*The*) almanac for 1871. Edited by Julius Wilcox. 8°. *New York, F. Hart & co.* [1870].

New York American citizen. See **American** citizen (*New York daily*).

New York (*The*) coach-maker's magazine, [a monthly] devoted to the literary, social and mechanical interests of the craft. Edited by E. M. Stratton. June, 1868, to May, 1870. v. 10-11. 4°. *New York, E. M. Stratton*, 1869-70.

New York columbian. See **Columbian** (*The New York daily*).

New York commercial advertiser. See **Commercial** advertiser (*New York daily*).

New York daily advertiser. May 22 to Nov. 19, 1821; Jan. 8, 1829; Feb. 16 and 26, March 2, May 6 and 28, and Dec. 9, 1830; Feb. 25, 1831; Dec. 12, 1831, to Nov. 16, 1835. 2 v. fol. *New York, Dwight, Townsend & Walker*, 1821-35.

See **DAILY** Advertiser, (*New York*).

New York daily advertiser. See **Daily** advertiser (*The New York*), also **Oracle** (*L'*) and daily advertiser, 1808, and **People's** (*The*) friend and daily advertiser, 1806-07.

New York emigrant and old countryman. See **Emigrant** and old countryman (*New York weekly*).

New York (*The*) evening mail. [Daily]. Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York, Evening mail association*, 1870.

New York evening post. See **Evening** post (*New York daily*).

New York (*The*) fireside companion. A [weekly] journal of instructive and entertaining literature. Nov. 3, 1869, to Oct. 31, 1870. v. 5-6. fol. *New York, G. Munro*, 1869-70.

New York genealogical and biographical society. Bulletin. v. 1, no. 1. 8 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1869.

—— By-laws, certificate of incorporation and officers. 16 pp. 8°. *New York, G. T. Nesbitt & co.* 1869.

—— A form for genealogical records. 2 l. 4°. [*New York*, 1870].

—— New York genealogical and biographical record. v. 1, nos. 1-4. 8°. *New York, Society*, 1870.

New York herald. [Semi-weekly]. Sept. 25, 1816, to Nov. 15, 1817. fol. *New York*, 1816-17.

[*With NEW YORK evening post*; semi-weekly, 1817-18].

- New York** (The) herald. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York, J. G. Bennett*, 1870.
- New York** (The) ledger. [A weekly newspaper] devoted to choice literature, romance, the news and commerce. Feb. 26, 1870, to Feb. 18, 1871. v. 26. fol. *New York, R. Bonner*, 1870-71.
- New York** (The) medical journal. [Monthly]. Oct. 1865, to March, 1866; April to Sept. 1867; and April, 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 2, 5, 7-12. 8°. *New York*, 1865-70.
- New York** mercury. [Weekly]. Jan. 2, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 31-32. fol. *New York, [Cauldwell & Whitney]*, 1869-70.
- New York** (The) musical gazette. [Monthly]. Nov. 1866, to Dec. 1870. v. 1-4 in 2 v. fol. *New York, Mason bros. and Biglow & Main*, 1866-70.
- New York** (The) mutual life insurance company. Examination of witnesses before George W. Miller, superintendent of the insurance department of the state of New York, in relation to certain charges against the officers and trustees of the mutual life insurance company of New York. 263 pp. 8°. [*New York, company*, 1870].
- New York** shipping and commercial list. See **Shipping and commercial list** (New York).
- New York** (The) social science review: a quarterly journal of sociology, political economy, and statistics. Simon Stern and J. K. H. Wilcox, editors. Jan. to Oct. 1866. v. 2. 8°. *New York, the proprietors*, 1866. (Discontinued: no title or index).
- New York** society for the promotion of agriculture, arts, and manufactures. Transactions. Part 1 and 2. xiv, 122 pp; 230 pp. 1 l. 1 table. 4°. *New York, Childs & Swaine*, 1792-94.
- New York** (The) standard. [Daily]. John Russell Young, editor. June 13 to Dec. 31, 1870. fol. *New York, J. R. Young*, 1870.
- New York** (The) teacher, and American educational monthly; devoted to popular instruction and literature. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 7. 8°. *New York, J. W. Schermerhorn & co*. 1870.
- New York** (The) times. [Daily]. Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York, H. J. Raymond & co*. 1870.
- New York** tribune. [Daily]. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York, Tribune association*, 1870.
- New York** weekly. See **Street & Smith's** New York weekly.
- New-York** (The) weekly magazine; or, miscellaneous repository; forming an interesting collection of original and select literary productions in prose and verse. v. 1-2. 4°. *New York, J. Bull*, 1796-97.
- New York** world. See **World** (The New York daily).
- Nicephorus** Gregoras. Ἐρμηνεία εἰς τὸν Συναγωγίου περὶ ἐνυπνίων λόγον. Explicatio in librum Synesii de insomniis. fol. *Lutetiae, Droart*, 1612. [*In* SYNESIUS. Opera. Ed. 1612. pp. 349-427].
- Nicéron** (Jean François). La perspective cyrvièse divisée en quatre livres. Oeuvre très-vtile avx peintres, et architectes. 2 v. in 1. 5 p. l. 192 pp; 5 p. l. 134 pp. 50 tab. fol. *Paris, J. De Prie*, 1663.
- Nicetas**. Nicetæ, de ordine qui observatur, cum quis a saracenismo transfugit; ex Thesauro fidei orthodoxæ fragmentum, P. Morellio interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [*In* BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].
- Nicholas** (Thomas). The pedigree of the English people: an argument historical and scientific, on English ethnology, showing the progress of race-amalgamation in Britain from the earliest times, with especial reference to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 2d ed. xv, 606 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & co*. 1868.
- Nichols** (Francis). The British compendium: or, rudiments of honour. Containing the genealogies of all the nobility of England, their titles, posts, and seats. [Or], The British compendium: [etc.] Part i. Containing the royal family: also dukes, marquesses and earls. 1746-1751. [Complete in 1 v.] 9th ed. iv, 596 pp. sq. 16°. *London, J. & P. Knapton, etc*. 1746-51.
- The same. The English compendium: [etc. v. 1.] 10th ed. sq. 16°. *London, J. & P. Knapton, etc*. 1753.
- The same. The English compendium, [etc.] v. ii. Containing the earls, with the titles of the eldest sons of dukes, marquesses and earls. sq. 16°. *London, C. Hitch & L. Hawes, etc*. 1760.
- Nichols** (J. N.) The remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Sebastian Cabot, of Bristol. xv, 190 pp. 1 portrait. sq. 12°. *London, S. Low, son, & Marston*, 1869.
- Nicholson** (Asenath). Lights and shades of Ireland. In three parts. Part i. Early his-

Nicholson (Asenath)—continued.

tory. Part ii. Saints, kings, and poets, of the early ages. Part iii. The famine of 1847, '48, and '49. xii, 444 pp. 12°. *London, Houlston & Stoneman*, 1850.

Nicholson (R. Steele). Saint Patrick: apostle of Ireland in the third century, the story of his mission by pope Celestin in 431, and his connection with the church of Rome proved to be a mere fiction: with an appendix, containing his confession and epistle to Coroticus, translated into English. 3 p. l. 170 pp. 8°. *Dublin, McGlashan & Gill*, 1868. s.

Nicolaus Cabasilas. See **Cabasilas**.

Nicolaus, methonensis. Ad eos qui hæsitant, aiuntque consecratum panem non esse corpus Christi, græce et latine, Gentiano Herveto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 1].

Nicole (Pierre). La perpétuité de la foi, etc. See **Arnauld** (Antoine), **Nicole** (Pierre), and **Renaudot** (Eusèbe).

Nicollet (Jean N.). Report intended to illustrate a map of the hydrographical basin of the upper Mississippi river, Feb. 16, 1841. 169 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Washington, Blair & Rives*, 1843.

Niedergesäß (Robert). Deutsches lesebuch für töchter Schulen und weibliche erziehungsanstalten. 396 pp. 8°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücher verlag*, 1868.

Niemeyer (August Hermann). Beschreibung des hallischen waisenhauses, etc. See **Schulze** (Johann Er. F.) **Knapp** (Georg Chr.) and **Niemeyer**.

Nilus (Saint). Capita parænetica græce et latine ex orthodoxographis in Germania editis. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 2].

Nivelon (F.). The rudiments of genteel behavior. 15 l. 12 pl. 4°. [*London*], 1737.

Noailles (Cardinal Louis Antoine de). Quelques réponses aux lettres de me. de Maintenon. 16°. *Maestricht, Dufour*, 1778. [*In MAINTENON* (F. d'Aubigné, marquise de). Lettres. v. 4].

Noble (John). The queen's taxes: an inquiry into the amount, incidence, and economic results, of the taxation of the united kingdom, direct and indirect. xvi, 258 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer*, 1870.

Noble (Rev. Samuel). Important doctrines of the true christian religion, explained, demonstrated, and vindicated from vulgar errors.

Noble (Rev. Samuel)—continued.

Being a series of lectures, delivered at the New Jerusalem church, in Cross street, Hatton garden, London. xii, 493 pp. 8°. *London, J. S. Hodson*, 1846.

Nociones preliminares sobre los fundamentos de la religion. [Traducido dal Francés. anon.] 2 p. l. 200 pp. 18°. [*n. p. about 1800*]. s.

[Title-page wanting. It is uncertain whether the above be the true title of this work].

Nodier (Charles Emmanuel). Nouvelle bibliothèque bleue; ou, légendes populaires de la France précédées d'une introduction par m. Charles Nodier, et accompagnées de notices littéraires et historiques par m. Le Roux de Lincy. 2 p. l. xlviii, 309 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Paris, C. de Batines*, 1842.

CONTENTS.

Robert le diable.	Geneviève de Brabant.
Richard sans peur.	Jehanne d'Arc.
Jean de Paris.	Griselidis.
Jean de Calais.	

Noel (Gerard Thomas). A brief enquiry into the prospects of the church of Christ, in connection with the second advent of our lord Jesus Christ. 125 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, O. Rogers*, 1840.

Noethen (Rev. Theodore). A compendium of the history of the catholic church, from the commencement of the christian era, to the ecumenical council of the Vatican. Compiled and translated from the best authors. 2d revised ed. 587 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1870.

Norfolk (Virginia). Norfolk city directory for 1870. 8°. *Norfolk, J. F. Milligan & co.* 1870.

Norske (Den) turistforenings aarboeg for 1868. [*polyon.*] 112 pp. 1 l. 2 maps. 16°. *Christiania, Steen*, 1868. s.

North (James William). The history of Augusta [Maine], from the earliest settlement to the present time: with notices of the Plymouth company, and settlements in the Kennebec; together with biographical sketches and genealogical register. xii, 990 pp. 8 pl. 21 portraits, 1 map. 8°. *Augusta, Clapp & North*, 1870.

North American (The) review [quarterly]. Jan. to Oct. 1870. v. 110-111. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

North Carolina. The journal of the proceedings of the provincial congress of North Carolina, held at Halifax, 4th day of April, 1776. Newbern, 1776. Reprinted. 66 pp. 8°. *Raleigh, Lawrence & Lemay*, 1831.

North Carolina—continued.

— Constitution of North Carolina. [With preliminary address]. 46, 2 pp. 8°. [*Raleigh*, 1868].

— Report of the superintendent of public instruction for 1868. 8°. *Raleigh, state printer*, 1869.

— School laws, as ratified April 12th, 1869, with instructions, forms, plans of school-houses, and directions for arranging desks, grounds, [etc.] 98 pp. 8°. *Raleigh, state printer*, 1869.

North Carolina (The) land company. A statistical and descriptive account of the several counties of the state of North Carolina, United States of America. [*anon.*] 136 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Raleigh, Nichols & Gorman*, 1869.

Northcote (Sir Stafford Henry). Twenty years of financial policy. A summary of the chief financial measures passed between 1842 and 1861, with a table of budgets. xvi, 399 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1862.

Northend (Charles). The child's speaker, being a collection of pieces for recital in primary schools. 178 pp. 18°. *New York, A. S. Barnes, & co.* 1870.

Norton (Charles B.) and **Valentine** (W. J.) Paris universal exposition, 1867. Report on the munitions of war. 213 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868. [EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Norton (Rev. Jacob). Things as they are; or, trinitarianism developed. 112 pp. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1815.

Norton (John N.) The lay reader, a series of sermons for the christian year. 567 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, R. McCauley*, 1870.

Norton (Sidney A.) The elements of natural philosophy. 463 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1870].

Norway (*Kingdom of*). Norges officielle statistik. Udgiven i aaret 1866–69. 4°. *Christiania*, 1866–69.

CONTENTS.

Departement for kirke- og undervisningsvæsenet.

A. 1. Beretning omskolevæsenets tilstand i kongeriget Norges landdistrikt for aarene 1864–1866, og i rigets kjøbstæder og landsteder for aaret 1867. cxix, 89 pp.

A. 1. Beretning om almueskolevæsenets tilstand, i kongeriget Norges landdistrikt for aarene 1861–1863. 146 pp.

A. 2. Pattig-statistik for 1866. Tillige med oversigt for aarene fra 1851 AF. 136 pp.

Kongelige norske regjering.

B. 1. Criminalstatistiske tabeller for aaret 1865, samt den indstilling af 6 Marts. 1869. 161 pp.

B. 2. Tabeller vedkommende skiftevæsenet i Norge i aaret 1867, samt indstilling af 24 August 1869. 57 pp.

Norway (*Kingdom of*)—continued.*Departementet for det indre.*

C. 1. Tabeller vedkommende folkemængdens bevægelse i aarene 1856–1865. lxxvi, 246 pp.

C. 1. Resultaterne af folketællingen i Norge i Januar 1866. xxxv, 294 pp.

C. 2. Beretning om rigets økonomiske tilstand i 1861–1865. Første hefte, indeholdende de af rigets amtmænd afgivne specielle beretninger.

C. 3. Tabeller vedkommende Norges handel og skibsfart i 1867. x, 188 pp.

C. 4. Beretning om sundhedstilstanden og medicinal for holdene i Norge i aaret 1866. xxii, 197 pp. 4 l.

C. 5. Tabeller over de spedalske i Norge i aaret 1868 samt årsberetning for samme aar. 2 l. 29 pp.

C. 6. Beretning om den høiere landbrugsskole i aas fra 1 April 1867 til same tid 1868. 21 pp.

C. 8. De offentlige jernbaner. Driftsberetning for Thordhjem-støren jernbane, i aaret 1867. 28 pp.

C. 8. Driftsberetning for Hamar-Elverum-jernbane i aaret 1868. 34 pp.

C. 8. Driftsberetning for Kongsvinger-Lillestrøm-jernbane i aaret 1868. 64 pp.

C. 8. Driftsberetning for Nork Hoved-jernbane i aaret 1868. 88 pp.

Kongelige norske regjering.

D. 1. Oversigt over kongeriget Norges indtægter og udgifter i aaret 1867, [etc.] samt den indstilling af 13. April 1869. 35 pp.

Marine- og post-departementet.

F. 1. Den norske staatstelegrafs statistik for 1868. 38 pp.

F. 2. Den norske brevposts statistik for aaret 1866. 27 pp.

S. 8. Regjerings-indstillinger fra armee-departementet hørende til den kongelige proposition om statsbudgettet, for terminen 1ste April 1869 til 1ste April 1872. 270 pp.

S. 9. Regjerings-indstillinger fra marine-afdelingen under marine- og post-departementet hørende til den kongelige proposition om statsbudgettet for terminen 1ste April 1869 til 1ste April 1872. 2det hefte. 103–179 pp.

Beretning og betænkning angaaende stratarbeidsvæsenet i Norge. vi, 160 pp. 1 pl.

Budget for marine-afdelingen under marine- og post-departementet i budgetterminen fra 1ste April 1869. 41 pp.

Kongelig kundgjørelse angaaende toldafgifter i den fra 1ste April 1869 indtrædende budgettermin. 72 pp.

Oversigt over statskassens indtægter og udgifter i den fra 1ste April 1869 indtrædende budgettermin efter de af storthinget desangaaende fattede beslutninger. 23 pp.

Statistik årbog for kongeriget Norge af dr. O. J. Broch. 1867–1869. 1–3 hefte. 352 pp.

Storthings-forhandlinger. 1868–1869. 9 v. 4°.

— Den norske lods, udgiven af den geografiske opmaaling, 3^{die} og 4^e hefte, indeholdende kyststrækningen fra Kristiansand til Stavanger, [og] Stavanger til Bergen, udarbeidet efter de hydrografiske undersøgelser 1855–57, [og] 1858–63, ved C. F. Wille. 2 v. 8°. *Kristiania, A. Gröndahl*, 1867–68.

Not exactly so. By Zell. [*pseudon*] 240 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1866].

Not to ourselves; or, mother Anthony's family. [*anon.*] 427 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, congressional publishing society*, [1870].

Notæ in homillas Asterij et in historiam lausiacam Palladij helenopolitani. [etc. *anon.*] fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

- Nöthige** belehrung und warnung für junge mädchen, zur allerfrühesten bewahrung ihrer unschuld, von einer erfahrenen jugendfreundin. [anon.] 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.
[*In* CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). *Allgemeine revision*, etc. v. 6].
- Notitia** dignitatum vtriusque imperii, orientis scilicet et occidentis, ultra Arcadij Honorii que tempora, et in eam G. Panciroli commentarium. Ejusdemque de magistratibus municipalibus, rebusque bellicis et tam novæ quam veteris Romæ libellus. [anon.] Editio postrema. 8 p. l. 271 pp. 6 l. 196 pp. fol. *Genevæ*, S. Gamonet, 1623.
[With SYNEIUS. *Opera quæ extant*].
- Nougaret** (Pierre Jean Baptiste). *Anecdotes secrètes du dix-huitième siècle [1774-85]*, rédigées avec soin d'après la correspondance secrète, politique et littéraire. Pour faire suite aux mémoires de Bachaumont. Par P. J. B. N. [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. iv, 400 pp; 2 p. l. 418 pp. 8°. *Paris*, L. Collin, 1808.
- Nourse** (Joseph E.) *The maritime canal of Suez: brief memoir of the enterprise from its earliest date, and comparison of its probable results with those of a ship canal across Darien.* 2 p. l. 57 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait, 3 maps. 8°. *Washington*, Philp & Solomons, 1869.
- Nouveau** (Le) monde. *Journal politique, littéraire et agricole.* 1^{re} année, no. 1-26; 2^{me} année, no. 1-4, 7-12. fol. *New York*, H. P. Sampers, 1868-69.
- Nova Francia.** Gründliche history von erfindung der grossen landschaft Noua Francia. 1613. See **Lescarbot** (Marc).
- Novatianus.** *Treatise on the trinity. On the Jewish meats.* Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh*, T. & T. Clark, 1869.
[*In* ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. 293-395].
- Nowell** (H. P. H.) *The little maid of Oxbow.* By May Mantering. [pseudon.] 207 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston*, Lee & Shepard, 1871.
[*The HELPING-HAND* series, v. 6].
- Nowell** (Thomas). *Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden in 1801.* 4°. [*London*, J. Stratford, 1806].
[*In* PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe.* v. 2. pp. 476-504].
- Noyes** (John H.) *The Berean: a manual for the help of those who seek the faith of the primitive church.* 504 pp. 8°. *Putney*, (Vt.) office of the spiritual magazine, 1847.
- Nursery** (The). *A monthly magazine for youngest readers.* [Jan. to Dec. 1870]. v. 7-8 in 1 v. sq. 12°. *Boston*, J. L. Shorey, 1870.
- Nutt** (Thomas). *En ny maade et drive bialvlen paa, og nyebikuber.* 42 pp. 1 tab. 16°. *Kjöbenhavn*, J. H. Schubothé, 1837.
- Oakhurst:** what Larry and I did there. By M. L. R. S. [anon.] 168 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York*, DeW. C. Lent & co. 1870.
- Oakley** (Benjamin). *Letters on miscellaneous and domestic subjects: intended for the use of the writer's family, and a few select friends.* xii, 384 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *London*, J. Moyes, 1823.
- O'Beirne** (James, m. d.) *New views of the process of defecation, and their application to the pathology and treatment of diseases of the stomach, bowels, and other organs; together with an analytical correction of sir Charles Bell's views respecting the nerves of the face.* 142 pp. 8°. *Washington*, D. Green, 1834.
- Observations** in relation to a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, through the isthmus of Tehuantepec. Founded on a report by señor Gaetano Moro. [anon.] v, 50 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *New York*, R. Craighead, 1849.
- Odds** and ends, containing queer happenings to men and things of our time, after Noah came out of the ark. A medley of caricatures, seen in a vision. By dr. Alate Wideawake. [pseudon.] 223 pp. sq. 16°. *Cincinnati*, R. W. Carroll & co. 1868.
- Odenheimer** (William Henry d. d.) *The true catholic no romanist: a vindication of the apostolicity and independence of the holy catholic church in England and the United States.* 4th ed. 173 pp. 32°. *Philadelphia*, R. McCauley, 1869.
- Æconomy** [The] of love: a poetical essay. [anon.] 24 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, W. Mentz, 1772.
- Oehlschlaeger** (J. C.) *A key to Ahn's practical and easy method of learning the German language.* 1863. See **Ahn** (Friedrich).
- Oelsner.** See **Ölsner**.
- Oertel** (P. F. Wilhelm). *Olaf Thorlaksen. An Iceland narrative. From the German, by rev. Matthias Sheeleigh.* 211 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia*, lutheran board of publication, 1870.
[*FATHERLAND* (The) series].
— *The schoolmaster of Abbach: and other stories.* After the German of Van Horn, [pseudon.] 354 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1870.
Note.—The "other stories" are The scissors-grinder, The asylum, and The May-queen.

Oest (J. F.) Versuch einer beantwortung der pädagogischen frage: wie man kinder und junge leute vor der unzucht überhaupt, und der selbstschwächung insonderheit verwahren oder davon heilen könne? 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.

[In CAMPE (Ioachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, v. 6].

— Versuch einer belehrung für die männliche und weibliche jugend über die laster der unkeuschheit überhaupt und über die selbstschwächung insonderheit, nebst einem kurzen vortrage der erzeugungslehre. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.

[In CAMPE (Ioachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, v. 6].

Offenbach (Jacques). Barbe-bleue, (Bluebeard,) opera bouffe in four acts. Words by Meilhac and Halévy. Music by J. Offenbach. As performed at the grand opera house, New York, James Fisk, jr. proprietor, by the French opera company, under the direction of Adolph Birgfield. 35 pp. 8°. *New York, Metropolitan job printing and engraving establishment*, 1869.

See, also, MEILHAC (Henri) and HALÉVY (Ludovic).

Offor (George). Memoir of William Tyndale, who first printed the new testament in English, 1525. 98 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1836].

[In BIBLE (*English*). The new testament [etc.] published in 1526].

Ogden (Elias D.) Tariff, or rates of duties payable on goods, wares, and merchandise, imported into the United States of America. See **United States**. (*Treasury department*).

Ogden (Samuel, d. d.) Sermons, on the efficacy of prayer and intercession: on the articles of the christian faith: on the ten commandments: and on the lord's supper. To which is prefixed, an account of the author's life, together with a vindication of his writings against some late objections. By S. Hallifax. 5th ed. 1 p. l. xvi pp. 4 l. 490 pp. 8°. *London, T. Hamilton*, 1814.

Ogden (W. A.) The silver song, a choice collection of new sabbath school music. 174 pp. 1 l. obl. 12°. *Toledo, (O.) W. W. Whitney*, [1870].

Ohio (*State of*). Annual report of the secretary of state, [etc.] for the year 1869. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1870.

— Executive documents. . Message and annual reports for 1868 [and] 1869. 4 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1869-70.

— The journal of the senate, and house of representatives, for the adjourned session of

Ohio (*State of*)—continued.

the fifty-eighth general assembly. v. 65. in 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1870.

— Sixteenth annual report of the commissioner of common schools, for the school year ending August 31, 1869. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1870.

— Statistical report of the secretary of state, for the years 1868-1869. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1869-70.

[Reprinted from annual report of the secretary of state].

— Twenty-third and twenty-fourth annual reports of the commissioners of the Ohio state library, for the years 1868-69. 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1869-70.

— Twenty-third annual report of the state board of agriculture. With an abstract of the proceedings of the county agricultural societies, to the general assembly of Ohio, for the year 1868. 8°. *Columbus, state printers*, 1869.

Ohio. Williams' Ohio state directory. Issue for 1870. 8°. *Cincinnati, Williams & co*. [1870].

Ohio (Protestant episcopal church in). Journal of the fifty-third annual convention in the diocese of Ohio, held in Trinity church, Columbus, June 8-10, 1870. 8°. *Columbus, Nevins & Myers*, 1870.

Ohio valley historical series. 2 v. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co*. 1870.

No. 5. An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians, in 1755, '56, '57, '58, and '59. 8°. 1870.

No. 6. Pioneer life in Kentucky. Reminiscent letters from Daniel Drake, m. d. of Cincinnati, to his children. 1870.

Öhlschläger. See **Oehlschlaeger**.

Oihenart (Arnauld). Uskarazco zuhur-hitza. Zoinen ondotic jiten britira uskaraz eghin zituen neurt-hitza. Proverbes basques. Suivis des poésies basques, du même auteur. 2° éd. Augmentée d'une traduction française, et précédée d'une introduction bibliographique par F. Michel. 2 p. l. lxxvi pp. 4 l. 310 pp. 12°. *Bordeaux, P. Faye*, 1847.

O'Kane (T. C.) Dew drops of sacred song. Gathered for the use of sabbath schools. 128 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, P. Phillips*, [1870].

O'Keefe (Adelaide). Zenobia, queen of Palmyra; a narrative, founded on history. [anon.] 2 v. viii, 347 pp; viii, 310 pp. 12°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1814.

- O'Keefe** (M. son & co.) Catalogue of seeds and guide to the flower and vegetable garden; containing full descriptions of about fifteen hundred varieties of the choicest flower and vegetable seeds, etc. 47, 13 pp. 8°. Rochester, Benton & Andrews, 1869.
- Old Abe's** jokes, fresh from Abraham's bosom. Containing all his issues, excepting the "greenbacks," to call in some of which, this work is issued. [anon.] 140 pp. 1 col. pl. 12°. New York, T. R. Dawley, [1864].
- Old** (The) Franklin almanac, no. 12, for 1871. 8°. Philadelphia, A. Winch, [1870].
- Old** (The) guard: a monthly magazine, devoted to literature, science, and art, and the political principles of 1776 and 1860. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 7-8. 8°. New York, Van Evrie, Horton & co. and English & co. 1869-70.
- Old and new.** [A monthly magazine, edited by Rev. E. E. Hale]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. Boston, Roberts brothers, 1870.
- Oldekop** (Madame T. L. von). See **Von Oldekop**.
- Old-fashioned lives.** [anon.] 279 pp. 2 pl. 16°. Boston, cong. sabbath-school and publishing society, 1870.
- Oldfellow** (Alfred, pseudon.) See **Joe Nichols**; or, difficulties overcome.
- Oliphant** (Laurence). Piccadilly; a fragment of contemporary biography. With eight illustrations by Richard Doyle. viii, 328 pp. 8 pl. 8°. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1870.
- Oliphant** (Mrs. Margaret O. Wilson). Historical sketches of the reign of George ii. 2 v. 4 p. l. 389 pp; 3 p. l. 404 pp. 8°. London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1869.
- The house on the moor. By the author of "Margaret Maitland." [anon.] 2d ed. 3 v. 12°. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1861.
- Oliphant** (Thomas). La musa madrigalesca; or, a collection of madrigals, ballets, roundels, etc. chiefly of the Elizabethan age; with remarks and annotations. xxviii, 338 pp. 8°. London, Calkin & Budd, 1837.
- Oliver** (Daniel, f. r. s. and others). Flora of tropical Africa. v. 1. Ranunculaceæ to connaraceæ. Published under the authority of the first commissioner of her majesty's works. 14*, xli, 479 pp. 8°. London, L. Reeve & co. 1868.
- Oliver** (James McCarty). The battle of Franklin, the little girl at Spanish fort, and other poems. 118 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.
- Oliver Optic's** magazine. Our boys and girls. [Weekly]. Oliver Optic [pseudon. of W. T. Adams], editor. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1871. v. 7-8 in 1 v. 8°. Boston, Lee & Shepard, [1870].
- Olivier** (— *prêtre gascon*). L'infortuné napolitain; ou, les aventures du seigneur Rozelli: qui contiennent l'histoire de sa naissance, de son esclavage, de son état monastique, de sa prison dans l'inquisition, et des différentes figures qu'il a faites, tant en Italie, qu'en France et en Hollande. Nouvelle éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. 451 pp. 12 pl; 1 p. l. 446 pp. 12 pl. 16°. Amsterdam, [Rouen], 1734. [v. 3 and 4 wanting].
- Olivier** Cromwell; oder, eine nacht im sarge. Eine erzählung für die reifere jugend von dem verfasser der "Kinder der wittwe." [anon.] 140 pp. 16°. St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1867.
- Ollier** (Charles). Fallacy of ghosts, dreams and omens; with stories of witchcraft, life-in-death, and monomania. 2 p. l. 251 pp. 3 pl. 16°. London, C. Ollier, 1848.
- Olmo** (José del). Relacion histórica del auto general de fé que se celebró en Madrid este año de 1680 con asistencia del rey don Carlos ii, y de las magistades de la reyna n. s; y la augustísima reyna madre, siendo inquisitor general el excelentísimo señor d. Diego Sarmiento de Valladares. Madrid, R. Rico de Miranda, 1680. xix, 76, 83 pp. sm. 4°. [Reimpresa por Cano, Madrid, 1820]. [With PERALTA BARNVEVO Y ROCHA (Pedro de) Relacion del auto de fé].
- Olmstead** (Gideon). Sundry documents, (copied from the original) relative to the claim of Gideon Olmstead, against the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Respectfully submitted to the consideration of the members of the legislature of said commonwealth. 120 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, E. Olmstead, 1811.
- Olmsted** (Denison, ll. d.) An introduction to natural philosophy; designed as a text book for the use of students in college. 2d revised ed. by E. S. Snell. x, 437 pp. 8°. New York, Collins & brother, 1870.
- Olmütz** (K. k. deutsches ober-gymnasium in). Jahres-bericht für das schuljahr 1869 von dem k. k. direktor Josef Dvorák. 2 p. l. 108 pp. 8°. Wien, C. Gerold's sohn, 1869. s.

Olney (Edward). The complete school algebra; embracing simple and quadratic equations, proportion and the progressions, with an elementary and practical view of logarithms, and a chapter on the business rules of arithmetic treated algebraically. xxiii, 390 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

— The same. Key to the complete school algebra. Part i, containing the solution of all examples not solved in the text-book, and part ii, a full set of duplicate examples, for use in the class room. 1 p. l. 209 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

[STODDARD series].

— The same. Part i. 1 p. l. 306 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1870].

[STODDARD series].

— A general geometry and calculus. 1 p. l. 92 pp. 8°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* [1870].

[STODDARD series].

Ölsner (Carl Ernest). Mohamed. Darstellung des einflusses seiner glaubenslehre auf die völker des mittelalters. Aus dem französischen übersetzt und mit zusätzen des verfassers vermehrt von E. D. M. xx, 356 pp. 8°. *Frankfort am Main, Varrentrapp & Wenner*, 1810.

Olympiodorus, alexandrinus. In ecclesiasten Salomonis commentarij, græce et latine, Zenobio Acciaioli interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

On the ferry boat. By Jennie Harrison. [pseudon.] 90 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1866.

On the rock and on the sand. [anon.] 3-126 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union*, 1865.

Onderdonk (Henry). A history of Maryland upon the basis of M'Sherry, from its settlement, [to 1867. 2d revised, enlarged ed. 288 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1870.

One hundred years' progress of the United States. With an appendix entitled Marvels that our grandchildren will see; or, one hundred years' progress in the future. By eminent literary men, who have made the subjects upon which they have written their special study. 546 pp. 122 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) L. Stebbins*, 1870.

Oneida association. Bible communism; a compilation from the annual reports and other publications of the Oneida association and its branches; presenting, in connection

Oneida association—continued.

with their history, a summary view of their religious and social theories. [anon.] 128 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Brooklyn, (N. Y.) office of the Circular*, 1853.

— First to third annual report of the Oneida association, 1849-1851. 3 v. 8°. *Oneida reserve, Leonard & co.* 1849-51.

— Hand-book of the Oneida community; with a sketch of its founder, and an outline of its constitutions and doctrines. 71 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Wallingford, office of the Circular*, 1867.

Oneida circular. See **Circular** (The Brooklyn and Oneida).

O'Neill (John). Official report of gen. John O'Neill, president of the Fenian brotherhood; on the attempt to invade Canada, May 25th, 1870. The preparations therefor, and the cause of its failure, with a sketch of his connection with the organization, and the motives which led him to join it: also a report of the battle of Ridgeway, Canada West. 62 pp. 8°. *New York, J. J. Foster*, 1870.

Only in fun; or, the teasing boy. By the author of "Money." [anon.] 158 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, [1867].

Only love, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1870.

[SNOW-DROP library].

Only a penny, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia*, 1870.

[SNOW-DROP library].

Opinions concerning the bible law of marriage. By one of the people. [anon.] 239 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Opstraet (Jean). Tractatus brevis historico-theologicus, quo examinatur, quid censendum sit de indulgentia ab ipso Christo sancto Francisco in ecclesia vel sacello beatæ Mariæ angelorum vulgo de Portiuncula, ut circumfertur, concessa. [anon.] 129 pp. 18°. [Leyden, 1725].

[Title-page wanting].

Optic (Oliver). [pseudon.] See **Adams** (William T.)

Oracle (L') and daily advertiser, [New York daily], Jan. 1 to June 30, 1808. fol. *New York, J. J. Negrin*, 1808.

See DAILY ADVERTISER (New York).

Orange institution. Laws and ordinances of the loyal Orange institution of Great Britain. 50 pp. 8°. *London, J. Eedes*, 1834.

Ordeal (The): a critical journal of politicks and literature. no. 1-26, (or v. 1). iv, 412 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. T. Buckingham*, 1809.

Ordo fratrum minorum sancti Francisci assisiatis. Capitulum generale quadragesimum nonum ordinis minimorum habitum Pisauri anno a partu virginis 1728. 3 p. l. 102 pp. 3 l. 1 portrait. sm. fol. *Urbini, A. Fantauzzi*, 1728. s.

— Officia propria sanctorum trium ordinum s. p. n. Francisci, ad normam novissimi kalendarii seraphici ordinis disposita, et emendata, à ss. d. n. Pio papa vi. 332 pp. 4°. *Matriti, typis societatis*, 1798.

Orellana (Francisco J.) El conde de España; ó, la inquisicion militar. Historia-novela contemporánea. 644 pp. 22 pl. 8°. *Madrid, L. Pablo*, 1856.

Orfila (Matthieu Joseph Bonaventure). Practical chemistry; or, a description of the processes by which the various articles of chemical research, in the animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms, are procured: together with the best mode of analysis. Translated from the French by John Redman Coxe, m. d. xvi, 355, lxxxvi pp. 8 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson & son*, 1818.

Origenes. Opera, [Hieronymo et Rufino interpretibus, a J. Merlino collecta]. 4 v. fol. *Parisiis, J. Pareus & J. Badius*, 1512.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. In Genesim homilie xvii.
In Exodum homilie xiii.
In Leuiticum homilie xvi.
Super Numeros homilie xxviii.
In librum Jesu Nane homilie xxvi.
In librum judicum homilie ix.
In librum regnorum homilia vnica.
- v. 2. In librum Job caeterosque ad Ezechielem tractatus.
In diversos noui testamenti libros homilie x.
In epistolam ad Romanos lib. x.
- v. 4. Contra Celsum lib. viii.
[Ἱστορίαι] de principiis, lib. iv.
Threni seu planctus Origenis. Tractatus i.
Apologia Pamphili martyris pro Origene. Liber i.
Rufinus de deprauatione librorum præcipue Origenis. Liber i.

Orlowski (G.) Russian cries, in correct portraiture from drawings done on the spot. 8 col. pl. fol. *London, E. Orme*, 1809.

Orpheus. A [monthly] repository of music, art, and literature. July 1, 1868, to June 1, 1870. v. 4-5. fol. *New York, W. A. Pond & co.* 1868-70.

Orsini (Abbé Matthieu) and **Rutter** (Rev. Henry). Life of the blessed virgin Mary, [by abbé Orsini], and of her divine son, our lord Jesus Christ. [By rev. H. Rutter]. 2 v. in 1. 524 pp. 6 pl; 570 pp. 7 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, J. Kelly & sons*, 1870.

Orta (Garcias de). Aenteykeningen op der historie der speceryen, aerden-boom-gewassen, dieren, ende der andere indiaense vremdigheden. 16°. *Amsterdam*, 1694.

[In HOORN (J. ten). Oost- en West-indische wa-
rande, Amsterdam, ed. 1694].

Ortel or Oertel (Abraham). Theatrvm oder schawplatz des erdbodems, warin die landt-tafell der gantzen weldt, mit sambt aine de selben kurtze erklärüg zu sehen ist. 6 p. l. 70 maps, 3 l. fol. *Antorff, G. von Diest*, 1572.

— Theatrvm orbis terrarvm. Opus nunc denuo ab ipso auctore recognitum. 10 p. l. 87 maps. 48 l. fol. *Antverpiæ*, 1575.

Orti (Girolamo). Prose, poesie e traduzioni. viii, 404 pp. 2 l. 1 portrait. 16°. *Milano, G. Silvestri*, 1840.

Orton (James C.) The Andes and the Amazon; or, across the continent of South America. v, 356 pp. 1 map, 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Harper & bros.* 1870.

Osborn (Benjamin). Truth displayed: in a series of elementary principles, illustrated and enforced by practical observations. In 3 parts. 1. On the existence and perfections of the Deity. 2. On the material or visible universe. 3. On the nature and essence of the finite mind. 626 pp. 8°. *Rutland, (Vt.) Fay & Davidson*, 1816.

Osborn (Laughton). Dramatic works. v. 2. Tragedies. 605 pp. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1870.

— The last Mandeville; The heart's sacrifice; The monk; Matilda of Denmark. Tragedies: being in completion of the second volume of the dramatic series. 2 p. l. pp. 273-605. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1870.

— Meleagros. The new Calvary. Tragedies. 164 pp. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1871.

Osorio (Jeronymo). De rebvs Emmanvelis regis Lvsitanie invictissimi virtute et avspicio gestis libri dvodecim. 480 pp. fol. *Olyssipponæ, A. Gondisalvus*, 1571.

Osten Sacken (Robert). Monographs of the diptera of North America. Part iv. xi, 345 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1869.

[SMITHSONIAN miscellaneous collections, v. 8].

Otis (James). The rights of the British colonies asserted and proved. 2d ed. 120 pp. 12°. *London, reprinted for J. Almon*, [1765].

Oudemans (J. A. C.) Verslag van de geographische dienst in nederlandsch Indië, over January 1858 tot en met April 1859. 3 p. l. 128 pp. 1 pl. 4°. *Batavia, Lange & co.* 1860.

Oughtred (William). The description and use of the dovyble horizontall dyall. Whereby not onely the houre of the day is shewn; but also the meridian line is found: and most astronomical questions, which may be done by the globe are resolved. Invented and written by W. O. [anon.] Whereunto is added, the description of the generall horological ring. 8 l. 18°. *London, W. Leake,* 1652.

[With VAN ETEN (H.) Mathematicall recreations].

Our dumb animals. [A monthly periodical]. June, 1868, to May, 1870. v. 1-2. 4°. *Boston, Massachusetts society for the prevention of cruelty to animals,* 1868-71.

Our great American horses. No. 1. Hambletonian. [anon.] 1 p. l. 12 pp. 4°. *New York, W. Smith,* [1869]?

Our Lucy, and other stories, for youngest readers. [anon.] 1 p. l. 188 pp. 13 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey,* 1871.

Our monthly. A religious and literary magazine, for the family. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. *Cincinnati, Sutton & Scott,* [1870].
Note.—A continuation of "The family treasure".

Our only brother. By the author of "Dr. Kendall's children." [etc. anon.] 478 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union.* [1871].

Our schoolday visitor: an illustrated [monthly] magazine for young people. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 14. 8°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker,* [1870].

Our song birds, [a musical periodical] by F. W. Root and J. R. Murray. Jan. 1866, to Oct. 1867. 2 v. sq. 16°. *Chicago, Root & Cady,* 1866-67.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. The snow bird. Jan. 1866.
The robin. April, 1866.
The red bird. July, 1866.
The dove. Oct. 1866.
v. 2. The blue bird. April, 1867.
The linnet. Oct. 1867.

Our sunday-school visitor, mathematical almanac and annual. 1871. v. 1. 8°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker,* 1870.

Our young folks. An illustrated [monthly] magazine for boys and girls. Edited by J. T. Trowbridge and Lucy Larcom. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 6. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Ouradou (Maurice). Peintures murales des chapelles de Notre Dame de Paris. See **Viollet-le-Duc** (Eugène Emanuel) and **Ouradou**.

Out on the deep; or, the perils and beauties of the ocean. Being interesting, instructive and graphic accounts of the most popular voyages on record, remarkable shipwrecks, [etc.] 492 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, Leavitt & Allen bros.* [1870].

Out in the storm. By the author of "The Leighton children," etc. [anon.] 184 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union,* [1870].
[HICKORY (The) series].

Outlines of the life and public services, civil and military, of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. [anon.] 24 pp. 8°. *Washington, T. Allen,* 1840.

Ouviere (Felix Pascalis). An account of the contagious epidemic yellow fever, which prevailed in Philadelphia in the summer and autumn of 1797. viii, 180 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Snowden & McCorkle,* 1798.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 246].

Overland (The) monthly. Devoted to the development of the country. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 4-5. 8°. *San Francisco, J. H. Carmany & co.* 1870.

Oviedo (Juan Antonio de). Succus theologiæ moralis pro maiori poenitentium et confessorum expeditione diligenter expressus. 8 p. l. 342 pp. 3 l. 18°. *Mexici, typis viduæ J. de Hogal,* 1754.

— Vida admirable, apostolicos ministerios, y heroicas virtudes del venerable padre Joseph Vidal, professo de la compañía de Jesvs en la provincia de Nueva-España. 9 p. l. 282 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, imprenta real,* 1752.

Owen (Hugh). The elementary education act, 1870 (33 and 34 Vict. c. 75.) With introduction, notes, and index. And an appendix containing the provisions of the revised code with regard to grants for the building of schools; the school sites acts; the orders of the education department as to first elections of school boards, etc. 3d ed. viii, 207 pp. 12°. *London, Knight & co.* [1870].

Owen (John, of the middle temple). Britania depicta: or, Ogilby improved. Being an actual survey of all the direct and principal cross roads of England and Wales; shewing all the cities, towns, villages, churches, gen-

Owen (John)—continued.

tlemen's seats, etc. situated on, or near any of the roads. Engraved by Emanuel Bowen, geographer. To which is added, an accurate historical and topographical description of all the cities, boroughs, [etc.] 12, 273 pp. with maps. 4°. *London, C. Bowles*, 1764.

Owen (John, *rector of Paglesham*). The fashionable world displayed. [anon.] 7th ed. xii, 154 pp. 16°. *London, J. Hatchard*, 1809.

Owen (Robert Dale). Village life in the west. Beyond the breakers. A story of the present day. 274 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Oxford (The) spectator. [Nov. 26, 1867, to Dec. 8, 1868]. Reprinted. viii, 183 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

Pacheco (José Ramon). La cuestion de Mexico. Cartas al ministro de negocios estranjeros de Napoleon iii, mr. Drouyn de Lhuys. Edicion del Heraldo. 124 pp. 16°. *Mexico, N. Chavez*, 1863.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 508].

Pacific (The) coast business directory, 1871-73: 2d year. 8°. *San Francisco, H. G. Langley*, 1871.

Packard (Alpheus Spring, *jr. m. d.*) Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops: for the use of colleges, farm-schools, and agriculturists. x, 702 pp. 11 pl. 8°. *Salem, naturalist's book agency*, 1869.

Packard (John H. *m. d.*) A hand-book of operative surgery. 211 pp. 54 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Pagan (William). The birthplace and parentage of William Paterson, founder of the bank of England, and projector of the Darien scheme: with suggestions for improvements on the Scottish registers. 3 p. l. 146 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*, 1865.

Paguiere (—). Classification and description of the wines of Bordeaux. To which are prefixed, notices of the history and culture of the vine, process of making wine, etc. 164 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Edinburgh, W. Blackwood*, 1828.

Paige (Mrs. J. B.) New inductive and eclectic method for piano-forte. 96 pp. fol. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.

Paine (Martyn, *m. d.*) The institutes of medicine. 9th ed. xvi, 1151 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Paine (Seth). An eulogy on general George Washington, pronounced in presence of the grand lodge of South Carolina, 22d February, 1800. 28 pp. 12°. *Charleston, (S. C.) Frencau & Paine*, 1800.

Paine (Thomas, *afterward* Robert Treat). An eulogy on the life of general George Washington, who died at Mount Vernon, December 14th, 1799, in the 68th year of his age. 22 pp. 8°. *Newburyport, E. M. Blunt*, 1800.

Paisley (Town of, *Scotland*). Inaugural ceremonies in honour of the opening of Fountain gardens, Paisley. 1 p. l. 86 pp. 7 pl. 1 portrait. 4°. *Paisley, J. & J. Cook*, 1868.

Palacio or Palacios (—). [Outline of the revolution, etc.] Der freiheitskampf im spanischen Amerika oder bericht von dem ursprunge, fortgange und gegenwärtigem stande des krieges zwischen Spanien und dem spanischen Amerika. Von einem süd-amerikanischen offizier. Aus dem Englischen. [anon.] 1 p. l. ii, 254 pp. 8°. *Hamburg, Hoffmann & Campe*, 1818.

Palæontographical society. [Publications]. 1847 to 1869. v. 1-23. 4°. *London*, 1848-70.

Palgrave (Reginald F. D.) The house of commons. Illustrations of its history and practice. A course of lectures, delivered to the Reigate south park working men's club, December, 1868. xii, 196 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

Palladius. Historia lausiaca; id est, ad Lausum præpositum historia quæ sanctorum patrum vitas complectitur, græce et latine, G. Herueto interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Pall Mall (The) gazette. An evening [daily] newspaper and review. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 11-12. fol. *London, F. Enoch*, 1870.

Palmer (H. R.) Palmer's normal collection of sacred music, consisting of anthems, choruses, opening and closing pieces. 272 pp. obl. 8°. *Chicago, Root & Cady*, 1870.

Palmer (Joseph). Necrology of alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52 to 1862-63. vii, 536 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son*, 1864.

Palmer (Lynde). [pseudon.] See Peebles (M. L.).

Pamphilus, *presbyter of Cæsarea*. Fragments, translated by B. L. Pratten. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869.

[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 447-455].

Panciroli (Guido). De magistratibus municipalibus, e corporibus artificum libellus. 39 pp. 2 l. fol. *Genue, S. Gamonetus*, 1623. [With SYNESIUS. Opera. ed. 1612].

Panorama (Le) de la littérature et de l'illustration. Par mm. Frédéric Soulié, Jules Janin, Louis Desnoyers, [etc.] Illustré de 300 dessins par mm. Gavarni, Bertall, J. A. Beaucé, etc. 2 p. l. 394 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Paris, G. Havard*, 1848.

Panseron (A.) A b c musical, dedicado à las madres de familias. O solfeo espresamente compuesto para su hija pequeña. 3 p. l. 128 pp. 8°. *Madrid, casa de Martin*, [1845].

Pantaleon. De luminibus sanctis, id est, de Christo et Joanne ejus præcursore sermo, græce et latine, ex editione basiliensi. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Pantheologia; seu, summa casuum conscientiae. See **Granchi** (Ranerio de').

Paper (A) to William Penn, at the departure of that gentleman to his territory, for his perusal in Pensilvania. Wherein two points are proposed to him concerning the quakers religion. By a friend unknown. [anon.] 2 p. l. 24 pp. 4°. *London, H. Mortlock*, 1700.

Papers for the schoolmaster. [A monthly journal]. New series. v. 5. 8°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1869.

Pappus. Pappi alexandrini mathematicæ collectiones a Federico Commandino vrbinate in latinum conuersæ, et commentarijs illustratæ. 5 p. l. 490 pp. 1 pl. 1 l. fol. *Bononiæ, H. H. de Duccijs*, 1660.

Parabosco (Girolamo). I diporti. [Edizione apparecchiata da Gaetano Poggiali]. xxii, 340 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Londra, [Livorno]*, *R. Bancker*, 1795.

Paracelsus (Philipp Aurelius Theophrastus Bombast von Hohenheim, known as). De generatione hominis. 156 pp. 18°. *Strasburg, C. Müller*, 1577.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

Metamorphosis. 6 p. l. 12 l. 292 pp. 18°. *Basel, P. Perna*, 1574.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

De natvra rerum, ix bücher. Jetzunder ausz dem original corrigiert vnd mit zweyen büchern gemehret, so vorhin nie getruckt. Durch Lucam Barthodium. 16 p. l. 105 l. 18°. *Strasburg, B. Jobin*, 1584.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

Schreiben von tribus principiis aller generaten. Item Liber vexationum. Item sein Thesaurus alchimistarum. Mit bestem

Paracelsus—continued.

fleisz vberlesen vnd an tag geben durch doct. A. von Bodenstein. 4 p. l. lxvij pp. 1 l. 18°. *Basel, S. Apiario*, 1574.

Spittalbuch, [etc.] 46 l. 18°. *Frankfurt am Mayn, P. Schmid*, 1566.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

Treizehen bücher paragraphorum. 1 p. l. 109 pp. 18°. *Basel, C. Waldkirchen*, 1585.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

Zwen tractatus. i. De viribus membrorum spiritualium. ii. De electro. 7 p. l. 24 l. 18°. *Strasburg, B. Jobin*, 1572.

[With his Schreiben von tribus principiis, ed. 1574].

Parceval-Grandmaison (François Auguste). Classical descriptions of love, from the most celebrated epic poets: Homer, Ariosto, Tasso, Milton, Virgil and Camoens. From the French. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 224 pp. 16°. *London, J. Blacklock*, 1809.

Pardoe (Julia). Pilgrimages in Paris. vii, 376 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *London, W. Lay*, 1857.

Parents (The) poetical anthology: being a selection of English poems primarily designed to assist in forming the taste and the sentiments of young readers. [anon.] 3d ed. 472 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green*, 1832.

Park (Mungo). Travels into the interior districts of Africa. Performed in the years 1795–1797, by the direction of the African association. 4°. [London, J. Stratford, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or the present state of the universe, v. 1. pp. 73–140, 1 map].

Parker (Mrs. C. E. R.) Grandma's trunk full of stories. 166 pp. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1870].

Parker (Foxhall A.) Táctica naval de las escuadras a vapor. Traducida al castellano y arreglada para el uso de la escuadra del Perú, por el capitan de navio Aurelio Garcia y Garcia. 173 pp. 77 pl. 8°. *Nueva York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

Parker (Rosa Abbott). The pinks and blues; or, the orphan asylum. By Rosa Abbott. [pseudon.] 214 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

[ROSA ABBOTT stories, no. 6].

Parker (Samuel, bishop of Oxford). A demonstration of the divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. 2 p. l. xlii pp. 4 l. 427 pp. sm. 4°. *London, R. Royston*, 1681.

PARKER.

Parker (Theodore). *Historic Americans*. 312 pp. 12°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Benjamin Franklin.	George Washington.
Thomas Jefferson.	John Adams.

Parkhurst (John). *An Hebrew and English lexicon, without points*. In which the Hebrew and Chaldee words of the Old testament are explained in their leading and derived senses. To this work are prefixed an Hebrew and a Chaldee grammar without points. 7th ed. vii, 46 pp. 3 l. 799 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1813.

Parkman (Francis). *The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada*. 6th ed. revised, with additions. 2 v. xx, 367 pp. 1 map; vii, 384 pp. 3 maps. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

Parliament of Paris. *Avis des censeurs nommés par la cour du parlement de Paris, pour l'examen de la nouvelle collection des conciles faite par les soins de père Jean Hardouin, jésuite; avec les arrêts du parlement qui autorisent ledit avis, et l'arrêt du conseil qui en a empêché la publication*. [En François et en Latin]. xvi, 100 pp. sm. 4°. [*Utrecht*], 1730.

Parr (Harriet). *Basil Godfrey's caprice*. By Holme Lee. [*pseudon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1868.

Parravicini (L. Alessandro). *El nuevo Juanito. Tratado elemental de educacion. Obra reformada, corregida y adicionada por Salvador Constanzo*. Nueva ed. 255 pp. 16°. *Madrid, Hurtado, etc.* 1857.

Parsons (George Frederic). *The life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California*. 188 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Sacramento, J. W. Marshall & W. Burke*, 1870.

Passaglia (Carlo). *Apolojia de la causa italiana, dirijida á los obispos catolicos por un sacerdote catolico (el padre Passaglia) i traducida de la edicion francesa por Luis Lleras*. xvi, 112 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— The same. *Pour la cause italienne aux évêques catholiques. Apologie par un prêtre catholique*. 160 pp. 8°. *Paris, Molini*, 1861.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 510].

Passion (The) of the holy martyrs Perpetua and Felicitas. Translated by R. E. Wallis. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869. [In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 13, pp. 273-292].

PAUL.

Paterson (*New Jersey*). *Boyd's Paterson directory*. 1870-71. 8°. *Paterson, (N. J.) A. Boyd*, 1870.

Path (The) and the lamp. By the author of "Blind Annie Lorimer." [anon]. 242 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1865.

Paton (Andrew Archibald). *Servia, the youngest member of the European family: or, a residence in Belgrade, and travels in the highlands and woodlands of the interior, during the years 1843 and 1844*. xi, 352 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans*, 1845.

Patrick (*Rev. Symon, bishop of Ely*). *A sermon preached at the funeral of mr. John Smith, late fellow of Queen's college in Cambridge*. 4°. [*London*, 1660].

[In SMITH (*Rev. John, of Cambridge*). *Select discourses*, pp. 481-526].

— The witnesses of christianity; or, the certainty of our faith and hope: in a discourse upon 1 John, v. 11. Part 2. 25 p. l. 657 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, E. Flesher*, 1677.

Patten (*Rev. Robert*). *The history of the late rebellion. With original papers, and characters of the principal noblemen and gentlemen concern'd in it*. 4 p. l. 272 pp. 8°. *London, J. Baker & T. Warner*, 1717.

Patterson (R. H.) *The state, the poor, and the country, including suggestions on the Irish question*. ix, 100 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons*, 1870.

Patterson. See, also, **Paterson**.

Patteson (*Rev. Edward*). *An exposition of the morning and evening services in the liturgy of the church of England: in thirteen lectures*. xii, 239 pp. 8°. *London, C. & J. Rivington*, 1828.

Pattisson (William). *Plans and elevations of cottage villas and country residences, with parsonage houses, lodges, and other domestic buildings; also various details and general estimates*. 4 l. 33 pl. fol. *London, Atchley & co.* 1852.

Patton (William, *d. d.*) *The laws of fermentation and the wines of the ancients*. 121 pp. 12°. *New York, national temperance society and publication house*, 1871.

Paul (William). *The rose garden. In two divisions. i. Embracing the history of the rose, the formation of the rosarium, and a detailed account of the various practices*

Paul (William)—continued.

adopted in the successful cultivation. ii. Containing an arrangement, in natural groups, of the most esteemed varieties of roses. 6 p. l. 151 pp. 178 pp. 1 l. 15 col. pl. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Gilbert & Piper*, 1848.

Paul Jones (The) pine tree and rattle snake song book and liberty tree minstrel. 128 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Philadelphia, Turner & Fisher*, [1850]?

Paulli (Simon). *Commentarius de abusu tabaci Americanorum veteri, et herbæ thee Asiaticorum in Europa novo, quæ ipsissima est chamæleagnos Dodonæi, alias myrtus brabantica, danice porsz, german. post, gallice piment royal, belgice gagel dicta.* 10 p. l. 61 l. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *Argentorati, authoris filius*, 1665.

Paxton (J. D. d. d.) A memoir of J. D. Paxton, d. d. late of Princeton, Indiana. [composed of an autobiography, a diary, and sketches of travel. Edited by his widow]. 358 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Payoo (Manuel). *Carta que sobre los asuntos de Mexico, dirige al sr. general Forey comandante en jefe de las tropas francesas, el ciudadano Manuel Payoo.* Edicion del Heraldo. 120 pp. 16°. *Mexico, N. Chaves*, 1863.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 508].

Peabody academy of science. (*Salem, Massachusetts*). First annual report of the trustees, January, 1869. 2 p. l. 103 pp. 8°. *Salem*, 1869.

Peacock (Lucy). The adventures of the six princesses of Babylon, in their travels to the temple of virtue: an allegory. xxxi, 131 pp. sm. 4°. *London, T. Bensley*, 1785.

Pearl. By the author of "Caste," "My son's wife," etc. [anon. By miss Jolly?] 2 v. viii, 313 pp; viii, 345 pp. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1868.

Pearson (Dr. C. H.) The young pioneers of the north-west. 331 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

[FRONTIER series, v. 5].

Pearson (Helen C.) Roy's search; or, lost in the cars. 364 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society*, 1870.

Pearson (John). Principles of surgery. 8°. *Boston*, 1832. S.
[MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 2, pp. 3-122].

Pease (Austin Spencer). The early history of the Pease families in America. vii, 102 pp. 4 portraits. 8°. *Springfield, (Mass.) S. Bowles & co.* 1869.

Pechlin (Johann Nicolaus). *De habitu et colore Æthiopum, qui vulgò Nigritæ, liber.* 208 pp. 18°. *Kiloni, J. Reumann*, 1677.

Pecquet (Antoine). *Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'histoire de Perse.* Nouvelle éd. 12 p. l. 344 pp. 20 l. 16°. *Amsterdam, la compagnie*, 1746.

Note.—This satirical book, having reference to the court of Louis xiv, and which carried the author to the Bastille, has been attributed to Resseguier, and also to madame Vieux Maisons.

Pedder (Henry C.) Man and woman considered in their relations to each other, and to the world. 116 pp. 12°. *New York, S. R. Wells*, 1871.

Peebles (J. M.) See **Year-book** (The) of spiritualism for 1871.

Peebles (M. L.) John-Jack. By Lynde Palmer. [*pseudon.*] 354 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Troy, (N. Y.) H. B. Nims & co.* 1870.

[THE magnet stories, no. 4].

Peele (George). *Merrie conceited iests.* London, printed for Henry Bell. 31 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *London, reprinted for S. W. Singer & R. Triphook*, 1809.

Peirce (Benjamin). The Saturnian system. 24 pp. 4°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1866.

[In NATIONAL academy of sciences. *Memoirs*, v. 1].

Peirce (Bradford K. d. d.) The young Shetlander [Thomas Edmonston] and his home. 336 pp. (incl. 11 pl. 1 map.) 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1870].

Peirce (Ebenezer Weaver). The Peirce family of the old colony: or the lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce. xx, 490 pp. 6 pl. 5 portraits. 8°. *Boston, author*, 1870.

Peirce (I.) The Narraganset chief; or, the adventures of a wanderer. Written by himself. 195 pp. 12°. *New York, J. K. Porter*, 1832.

Pekin (*Illinois*). Pekin city directory for the years 1870-71. To which is added a history of Pekin, from its earliest settlement to the present time. 8°. *Pekin, (Ill.) Sellers & Bates*, 1870.

Peletier [du Mans] (Jacques). *Iacobi Peletarii cenomani, de conciliatione locorum Galeni sectiones dvæ.* 40 pp. 16°. *Parisiis, apud I. Maceum*, 1564. S.

[With CARDANO (Girolamo). *Contradictentium medicorum libri duo*, [etc.]]

Pelham (Cavendish, *pseudon.*) The world: or, the present state of the universe. Being a general and complete collection of modern voyages and travels. Selected, arranged, and digested, from the narratives of the latest and most authentic travellers and navigators. 2 v. 2 p. l. 2, 743, iv pp. 3 maps, 43 pl.; 870, iv, iv pp. 74 pl. 4 maps. 4°. London, J. Stratford, 1806-08.

CONTENTS.

- COOK (J.) and KING (J.) A voyage to the Pacific ocean. 1776-80. v. 1.
 COXE (W.) Travels in Poland. v. 2.
 DILLON (J. T.) Travels through Spain. 1803. v. 2.
 DUTENS (J. V.) Travels in upper and lower Hungary, Transylvania, Slavonia, Croatia and Morlachia. 1806. v. 2.
 ENTRECASTEAUX (J. A. B. d') Voyage in search of La Pérouse. 1791-93. v. 2.
 FRANKLIN (W.) Observations made on a tour from Bengal to Persia, [etc.] 1786-87. v. 2.
 HODGES (W.) Travels in India. 1780-83. v. 1.
 JACKSON (J.) A journey from India towards England. 1797. v. 2.
 LA PÉROUSE (J. F. G. de). Voyage round the world. 1785-88. v. 2.
 LESSEPS (J. B. B. baron de). Travels in Kamtschatka. 1787-88. v. 2.
 LINK (H. F.) Travels in Portugal. v. 2.
 MACARTNEY (G.) An account of [his] embassy to China. 1792-94. v. 1.
 NOWEL (Thomas). Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 1801. v. 2.
 PARK (Mungo). Travels into the interior districts of Africa. 1795-97. v. 1.
 PHILLIP (A.) Voyage to Botany Bay. 1787. v. 1.
 PORTLOCK (N.) A voyage round the world. v. 2.
 ROCHON (A. M.) Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies. 1768. v. 2.
 SONNINI (C. S.) Travels in upper and lower Egypt. 1777. v. 1.
 STOLBERG (F. L. von). Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. 1790, etc. v. 2.
 SYMES (Michael). An account of an embassy to Ava. 1795. v. 2.
 TOOKE (W.) View of the Russian empire. v. 2.
 VANCOUVER (G.) Voyage of discovery of the North Pacific Ocean, and round the world. 1790-95. v. 1.
 VOLNEY (C. F. C. de). Travels through Syria and Egypt. 1783-85. v. 2.
 WILSON (J.) A missionary voyage to the South Pacific Ocean. 1796-98. v. 1.

Pelleprat (Pierre). Introduction à la langue des Galibis, sauvages de la terre ferme de l'Amérique méridionale. 30 pp. 1 l. 16°. Paris, S. & G. Cramoisy, 1655.
 [Wüh his Relation des missions, etc. 1655].

— Relation des missions des pp. de la compagnie de Iesvs dans les isles, et dans la terre ferme de l'Amérique méridionale. Divisée en deux parties. 8 p. l. 122 pp. 2 l. 16°. Paris, S. & G. Cramoisy, 1655.

Pellico (Silvio). Dei doveri degli uomini: discorso ad un giovane. 88 pp. 16°. Milano, G. Silvestri, 1838.
 [Wüh his Tragedie e cantiche, 1838].

— Tragedie e cantiche. 1 p. l. 318 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 16°. Milano, G. Silvestri, 1838.

Pellisson Fontanier (Paul). Pièces galantes. See **La Suze** (H. de Coligny de).

Penn (William). Letters to the Indians. Plan for the union of the English colonies. Plan for a general European union. 8°. Philadelphia, 1858.

[In PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Memoirs, v. 6 251-281 pp].

Penn (William, *pseudon.*) See **Evarts** (Jeremiah).

Penn (The) monthly magazine. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. i. 8°. Philadelphia, University press co. [1870].

Pennsylvania. Commonwealth. The constitution of the common-wealth of Pennsylvania, as established by the general convention, held at Philadelphia July 15th, 1776, and continued to September 28, 1776. 32 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, John Dunlap, 1776.

— Journal of the senate and house of representatives. Session of 1870. 2 v. 8°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— Miscellaneous documents, read in the legislature. Session of 1870. 8°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— Reports of the heads of departments, for the financial year ending Nov. 30, 1870. 10 v. in 1. 8°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— Annual report of the auditor general, and of the tabulations and deductions from the reports of the railroad, canal, and telegraph companies for 1868. 8°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— The common school laws of Pennsylvania and decisions of the superintendent, with explanations, forms, etc. Revised and arranged by J. P. Wickersham. vi, 276 pp. 18°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— Report of the superintendent of common schools, for the year ending June 7, 1869, and June 6, 1870. 2 v. 8°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

— Fortieth annual report of the inspectors of the state penitentiary for the eastern district of Pennsylvania, to the senate and house of representatives of the common-wealth of Pennsylvania. 137 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, McLaughlin brothers, 1869.

— Rules and decisions of the general assembly. Legislative directory. With useful political statistics. List of post offices, county officers, etc. By John A. Smull. 1 p. l. 491 pp. 1 pl. 2 maps. 18°. Harrisburg, state printer, 1870.

Pennsylvania historical society. Memoirs. v. 6 and 7. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1858-60.

CONTENTS.

- vi. 1. Some account of the society of the Cincinnati.
2. Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784, by major Winthrop Sargent.
3. The insurrection of the year 1794, in the western counties of Pennsylvania. By Townsend Ward.
4. Presentation to the historical society of Pennsylvania, of the belt of wampum delivered by the Indians to W. Penn, in 1682.
5. The Acadian exiles, or French neutrals, in Pennsylvania. By William B. Reed.
6. The case of major André, with a review of the statement of it in lord Mahon's history of England. By C. J. Biddle.
- vii. 1. Introduction to the record of Upland. By E. Armstrong.
2. The record of Upland court.
3. Memoir of major Ebenezer Denny. By W. H. Denny.
4. Military journal of major Ebenezer Denny.
5. Letters of general Josiah Harmar and others.
6. Vocabulary of the Delaware and Shawanese languages.

Penrose (John). A treatise on the evidence of the scripture miracles. xxxi, 356 pp. 8°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1826.

Pepper (William, m. d.) Diseases of children. See **Meigs** (J. F.) and **Pepper**.

Peralta Barnuevo y Rocha (Pedro de). Relacion del avto de fé celebrado por el sagrado tribunal del santo officio de la inquisicion de estos reynos en la ciudad de Lima, en el dia 12 de julio del año de 1733. 66 l. sm. 4°. *Lima, F. Sobrino*, 1733.

Percy (George, 5th duke of Northumberland). Descriptive catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins belonging to the duke of Northumberland. 1856. See **Smyth** (William Henry).

Percy (John). The metallurgy of lead, including desilverisation and cupellation. Illustrated. xvi, 567 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1870.

[v. 3 of the entire work].

Peregrine in France. A lounge's journal, in familiar letters to his friend. [anon.] 1 p. l. 97 pp. 8°. *London, J. Harper & co.* 1816.

Peregrinus (a Polish dominican). Sermones notabiles et compendiosi || de tēpē sanctisq; p circuitū anni. b. l. 169 l. un. fol. *Colonie, H. Quentell*, 1481.

Note.—No pagination, 2 columns, 40 lines, Gothic.

Pereira da Silva (J. M.) Os varões illustres do Brazil durante os tempos coloniães. 2 v. 391 pp. 1 l.; 2 p. l. 369 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, A. Franck*, 1858.

Perez (Felipe). Anales de la revolucion, escritos segun sus propios documentos. Primera epoca, que comprende desde el 1º de

Perez (Felipe)—continued.

abril de 1857 hasta el 18 de julio de 1861. viii, 641 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta del estado de Cundinamarca*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Antioquia, escrita de orden del gobierno jeneral. 1 p. l. 98 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Bolivar. 1 p. l. 40 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Boyacá. 139 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado del Cauca. 334 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Cundinamarca. 117 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

— Jeografia fisica i politica de los Estados Unidos de Colombia, escrita de orden del gobierno jeneral. Tomo primero. Comprende la jeografia del distrito federal i las de los estados de Panamá i el Cauca. xi, 494 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica y politica del distrito federal, capital de los Estados Unidos de Colombia; escrito de orden del gobierno jeneral. 54 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Magdalena. 53 pp. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Panamá. 107 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1862.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Santander. 94 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

— Jeografia fisica i politica del estado de Tolima. 106 pp. 1 l. 8 pl. 8°. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1863.

Perez (Francisco). Catecismo de la doctrina cristiana en lengua otomi, traducida literalmente al Castellano. 5 p. l. 17 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, J. M. Gallegos*, 1834.

[This may be a translation of the Otomi catechism of J. L. Yepes, Mexico, 1826].

— Manualito otomitica para los principiantes. 44 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. [*Mexico, J. M. Gallegos*, 1834].

[With his Catecismo, etc. 1834].

Perinchief (*Rev. Octavius*). Sermons preached in Memorial church, Baltimore. Edited by Charles Lanman. 327 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Perkins (H. S.) The song echo: a collection of copyright songs, duets, trios, and sacred pieces, suitable for public schools, juvenile classes, seminaries, and the home circle. Including an easy, concise, and systematic course of elementary instruction, with attractive exercises. 268 pp. sq. 12°. *New York, J. L. Peters*, [1871].

Perkins (Theodore E.) The golden promise. A new collection of hymns and tunes for sabbath schools. 127 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, Brown & Perkins*, 1866.

— The sunday school banner, a collection of hymns and tunes, designed for sabbath schools. 128 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, Wm. B. Bradbury*, 1865.

— and **Taylor** (*Rev. Alfred*). Songs of salvation. Work songs. Welcome songs. Prayer songs. Faith and hope songs. Praise songs. Joy songs. Festival songs. Home songs. Pilgrim songs. Heaven songs. 192 pp. obl. 12°. *New York, T. E. Perkins*, 1870.

Perkins (William). Workes. Newly corrected according to his owne copies. 3 v. fol. *London, J. Legatt*, 1612-13.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. The foyndation of christian religion.
 - A golden chaine: or the description of theologie.
 - An exposition of the symbole or creed of the apostles, according to the tenour of the scripture.
 - An exposition of the lord's prayer.
 - A treatise tending vnto a declaration, whether a man be in the state of damnation, or in the estate of grace.
 - A case of conscience, the greatest that ever was.
 - Two treatises: 1. Of the nature and practice of repentance. 2. Of the combat of the flesh and spirit.
 - A discovrse of conscience.
 - A reformed catholike.
 - Two sermons.
 - A warning against the idolatrie of the last times.
 - A treatise of God's free grace, and man's free will.
 - A treatise of the vocations, or callings of men.
- v. 2. The whole treatise of the cases of conscience.
 - A commentarie or exposition vpon the five first chapters of the epistle to the Galatians.
 - A treatise of christian equity and moderation.
 - A treatise of man's imaginations.
 - The forged catholicisme, or vniversallitie of the Romish religion.
 - A christian and plaine treatise of the manner and order of predestination.
 - The arte of prophecing.
 - A digest or harmonie of the bookes of the old and new testament.
- v. 3. A godly and learned exposition of Christ's sermon in the mount.
 - A clovyd of faithfull witnesses, leading to heavenly Canaan.
 - A godly and learned exposition, or commentarie vpon the three first chapters of the revelation.

Perkins (William)—continued.

The combate betweene Christ and the deuill displayed.

A faithfull and plaine exposition vpon the two first verses of the 2 chapter of Zephaniah.

The calling of the ministerie, two treatises.

A frvitfull dialogve concerning the ende of the world.

A godly and learned exposition vpon the whole epistle of Jude.

A discovrse of the damned art of witchcraft.

A resolution to the countrie-man, prouing it vtterly vnlawfull to buie or vse our yearely prognostications.

Christian oeconomie: or a short svrvey of the right manner of erecting and ordering a familie according to the scriptures.

Perkins (W. O.) The chorister. A collection of music for choirs, schools and conventions. 400 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, G. D. Russell & co.* 1870.

— The golden robin, for the use of juvenile classes, public schools and seminaries. 224 pp. obl. 12°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1868.

— The laurel wreath. Consisting of, Part 1. Musical notation. Part 2. Treatise on vocal culture. Part 3. A great variety of solos, duets, trios, choruses, etc. Part 4. Sacred music. 240 pp. obl. 8°. *Boston, G. D. Russell & co.* 1870.

Perrève (Victor). Traité des rétrécissements organiques de l'urètre. Emploi méthodique des dilateurs mécaniques dans le traitement de ces maladies. xii, 344 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, J. B. Baillière*, 1847.

Perrin (Denis Marius de). Recueil de lettres choisies, pour servir de suite aux lettres de madame de Sévigné à madame de Grignan, sa fille. Nouvelle éd. [anon.] 392 pp. 4 l. 16°. *Dresde, G. C. Walther*, 1753.

Perry (Arthur Latham). Elements of political economy. 6th ed. revised and rewritten. xxiii, 487 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Perry (*Rev. George Gresley*). The history of the church of England. From the death of Elizabeth to the present time. 3 v. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1861-64.

Perry (John Gould). The bible harp, being a collection of old, familiar and favorite psalms, hymns, [etc.] in their original forms. 400 pp. 32°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

Perry (*Mrs. S. B.*). Manual of bible selections. *See Bible* (English).

Perry (William Stevens). Questions on the life and labors of the great apostle. [St. Paul]. For sunday and parish schools, and bible classes. viii, 133 pp. 16°. *Boston, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1869.

- Person de Teyssèdre** (A.) *Le secrétaire des amants ; ou, recueil choisi de lettres d'amour, précédé d'un avant-propos.* 107 pp. 24°. *Paris, Le Bailly, [about 1849].*
- Peter** (*bishop of Alexandria*). Canonical epistle, with the Genuine acts, interpreted by Anastasius bibliothecarius. Translated by J. B. H. Hawkins. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.*
[In the ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 267-332].
- Peter Midler**, and his eventful history. Drawn from real life. [anon.] 135 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society, 1870.*
- Peters'** musical library. v. 1-14. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters, 1870.*

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. *Shining lights*: a collection of sacred songs, duets, and songs with choruses. Compiled and arranged from the works of J. R. Thomas, Leach, Bishop, Danks, Webster, Wallace, Martin, Clark, Palmer, etc.
- v. 2-3. *Golden leaves*. A collection of beautiful songs and choruses, with piano forte accompaniment. Words and music by Will S. Hays.
- v. 4. *Hearth and home*. Containing selections of favorite songs and choruses, with piano forte accompaniment. By Webster, Palmer, Pitts, Tucker, etc.
- v. 5. *Fireside echoes*. A series of popular ballads, arranged with piano forte accompaniment. By Millard, Danks, Baker, Bishop, etc.
- v. 6. *Sweet sounds*. A series of popular ballads, with piano-forte accompaniment. By Will S. Hays, Thomas, Bishop, Keller, etc.
- v. 7. *Priceless gems*. A collection of beautiful ballads, introducing selections from J. R. Thomas, Keller, Danks, Bishop, Peters, Persley, etc.
- v. 8. *Fairy fingers*. A collection of easy piano pieces, embracing a variety of schottisches, polkas, waltzes, mazurkas, etc. Compiled and arranged by Julius Becht.
- v. 9. *The magic circle*. A series of beautiful piano pieces, arranged especially to suit the wants of young players.
- v. 10. *The young pianist*. A series of favorite piano pieces, of moderate difficulty, containing some of the most popular dance-music of the day.
- v. 11. *Pearl drops*. A collection of easy piano pieces, containing a choice variety of waltzes, polkas, marches, quicksteps, schottisches, mazurkas, etc.
- v. 12. *Musical recreations*. Containing a favorite selection of piano music, of moderate difficulty, such as polkas, waltzes, marches, schottisches, etc.
- v. 13. *Pleasant memories*. A collection of beautiful piano pieces, by the popular authors, Charles Kinkel, Dressler, Mack, Müller, Pacher, Wyman, etc.
- v. 14. *Golden chimes*. A collection of brilliant piano pieces, composed and arranged by Charles Kinkel.
- Peters'** musical monthly. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 3-6 in 2 v. 4°. *New York, J. L. Peters, [1869-70].*
- Petersen** (O. P.) and **Haagensen** (A.) *Psalm-er og sange til Guds ære og hans menigheds opbyggelse. Oversatte, udvalgte og originale. Første udgave.* 287 pp. 18°. *Chicago, "Scandinavens" bog- og accidentstrykkeri, 1868.*
- Petherick** (John and B. H.) *Travels in central Africa, and explorations of the western Nile tributaries.* 2 v. xx, 327 pp. 2 l.
- Petherick** (John and B. H.)—continued.
5 pl. 1 portrait, 1 map; xv, 268 pp. 2 l. 5 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1869.*
- Petit de la Saussaye** (S.) *Catalogue des mollusques testacés des mers d'Europe.* 3 p. l. 312 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Paris, F. Savy, 1869.*
- Petit-maitre** (Le) philosophe: ou, voyages et aventures de Genu Soalhat, chevalier de Mainvillers, dans les principales cours de l'Europe. [pseudon.] 3 v. in 1. 18°. *London, aux dépens de la compagnie, 1752.*
- Petrarca** (Francesco). *De contemptu mundi colloquiorum liber, quem secretum suum inscripsit: De vii. psalm. pœnitent.* 176 pp. 18°. *Bernæ, J. Lepreux, 1604.*
— *De repvblica optime administranda liber. Eivsdem De officio et virtutibus imperatoris liber.* 136 pp. 18°. *Bernæ, J. Le Preux, 1602.*
[With his *De contemptu mundi*, ed. 1604].
— [De remediis utriusque fortunæ]. *Phisicke against fortune, as well prosperous, as aduerse, conteyned in two bookes. Written in Latine. And now first englished by Thomas Twyne.* 8 p. f. 342 l. paged, 3 l. unp. 8°. *London, R. Watkyns, 1579.*
- Petronius** (Caius). *Petrone latin et françois; traduction entière, [par François Nodot] suivant le manuscrit trouvé à Belgrade en 1688. Avec plusieurs remarques et additions, qui manquent dans la première édition. Nouvelle éd. Augmentée de la contre-critique de Petrone.* 2 v. 1 p. l. 1 p. 3 l. 383 pp. 4 pl; 2 p. l. 293 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Amsterdam, aux dépens de la compagnie, 1756.*
- Pettengill & co.** (S. M.) *The advertiser's hand-book, comprising a complete list of all newspapers, periodicals, and magazines published in the United States and British possessions.* 206 pp. 1 l. cxliv pp. 8°. *New York, S. M. Pettengill & co. 1870.*
- Pettis** (Olive G.) *The historical life of Jesus of Nazareth, and extracts from the apostolic age. Given by themselves through the inspiration of Olive G. Pettis.* v. 1. 142 pp. 8°. *Providence, A. C. Greene, 1870.*
- Pfaff** (Christoph Matthias). *Introductio in historiam theologiæ literariam, notis amplissimis, quæ novum opus conficiunt, illustrata. Parte ultima maxime de scriptoribus ad historiam ecclesiasticam spectantibus agitur, et M. A. Cappelli De appellationibus ecclesiæ africanæ ad romanam recensetur et refellitur.* 3 v. 4°. *Tubingæ, J. G. & C. G. Cotta, 1724-26.*

Pfeiffer (Ida Reyer). Visit to the holy land, Egypt, and Italy. Translated from the German by H. W. Duleken. 2d ed. x, 236 pp. 8 pl. 12°. London, Ingram, Cooke & co. 1853.

Pharos (The), a collection of periodical essays. By the author of Constance. [anon.] 2 v. vii, 280 pp. 1 l.; 2 p. l. 295 pp. 1 l. 12°. London, T. Hookham, 1787.

Phelps (Elizabeth Stuart). Tiny. 198 pp. 3 pl. 18°. Boston, H. A. Young & co. 1869.

Phenix (The): or, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces from the remotest antiquity down to the present times. Being a collection of manuscripts and printed tracts, nowhere to be found but in the closets of the curious. By a gentleman who has made it his business to search after such pieces for twenty years past. [anon. John Dunton?] vi, 570 pp. 12°. London, J. Morphew, 1707.

Philadelphia city directory for the years 1791, 1794, 1797, 1798, 1805 to 1811, 1813, 1817, 1819 to 1821, 1833, 1835, 1837, 1839 to 1852, 1854 to 1856, 1858 to 1860, 1862, 1864 to 1870. 56 v. 16°, 12°, and 8°. Philadelphia, 1791-1870.

—— Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory for 1870. Compiled by Isaac Costa. 1716 pp. 1 map. 8°. Philadelphia, J. Gopsill, 1870.

—— Gopsill's business directory for 1870. Compiled by Issac Costa. 8°. Philadelphia, J. Gopsill, 1870.

Philadelphia daily chronicle. See **Daily** chronicle (The Philadelphia).

Philadelphia illustrated. 1 p. l. 36 pp. 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia, L. R. Hammersly & co. [1871].

Philadelphia mercantile library. Catalogue. 6,707 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, mercantile library co. 1870.

Philadelphia United States' gazette. See **United States'** gazette (Philadelphia daily).

Philanthropist (The). no. 1-42, March 16th, 1795—January 18, 1796. 8°. London, D. I. Eaton, 1795.

Philatelist (The): an illustrated [monthly] magazine for stamp collectors. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 4. 8°. London, Marlborough & co. 1870.

Philatelist's (The) album for American and foreign postage and revenue stamps. 89 l. obl. 8°. New York, J. W. Scott & co. 1869.

Phileas (Bishop of Thmuis). Fragments. 8°. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.

[In the ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 439 to 446].

Philibert (Emmanuel-Robert de). [pseudon.] See **Gazaigues** (Jean-Antoine).

Philipon (Charles) and **Huart** (Louis). The comic wandering Jew. [Illustrated]. 104 pp. 8°. New York, W. F. Burgess, 1849. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 507].

Philips (Erasmus). The state of the nation, in respect to her commerce, debts, and money. 8 p. l. 152 pp. 12°. London, J. Woodman & D. Lyon, 1725. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 231].

Phillips (Capt. Isaac). An impartial examination of the case of capt. Isaac Phillips, late of the navy, [etc.] 119 pp. 8°. Baltimore, B. Edes, 1825.

Phillips (Prof. John). Vesuvius. xvi, 355 pp. 10 pl. 12°. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1869.

Phillips (Philip). Day-school singer for public and private schools. 168 pp. 12°. Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co. 1870.

—— Hallowed songs. (Newly revised). For prayer and social meetings. 320 pp. 16°. New York, P. Phillips, 1870.

—— The same. Appendix to hallowed songs, revised. 132 pp. sq. 16°. New York, P. Phillips, [1870].

—— Singing annual for sabbath schools. 1870. 2 p. l. 64 pp. sq. 16°. New York, P. Phillips, [1870].

Phillips (Richard). Hints, chiefly scriptural, respecting regeneration. 3d ed. 43 pp. 12°. London, W. Phillips, 1815.

—— Concise remarks on watchfulness and silence. 4th ed. 16 pp. 12°. London, W. Phillips, 1815. [With the preceding].

Philosophy (The) of phrenology. By a member of the phrenological and philosophical societies of Glasgow, etc. [anon.] 2d ed. xi, 207 pp. 4 pl. 16°. Glasgow, W. R. M'Phun, 1852.

Philostorgius. Ecclesiasticæ historiæ a Constantino m. Ariique initiis ad sua usque tempora libri xii, a Photio patriarcha constantinopolitano, peculiari opere, in epitomen contracti. Nunc primum editi a I. Gothofredo una cum versione, supplementis nonnullis, et prolixioribus dissertationibus. 7 p. l. 71 pp. 932 pp. 6 l. 4°. [Genevæ], I. Chouët, 1642.

Philotheus, *Coccinus*. Laudatio trium pontificum orbis terræ doctorum, [Basili, Gregorii theologi, et Joannis Chrysostomi], græce et latine, I. Pontano interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, *Sonnus*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum, v. 2].

Phinney (Elias). History of the battle at Lexington, on the morning of the 19th April, 1775. 40 pp. 8°. *Boston*, *Phelps & Farnham*, 1825.

Phipps (Elvira Anna). Memorials of Clutha: or, pencillings on the Clyde. 1 p. l. 107 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London*, *author*, 1841.

Phoenix. See **Phenix**.

Photius. Quædam ex Amphilochoiis [quæstiones quadraginta sex], adhuc non editæ, cum latina interpretatione et notis in lucem missa a J. C. Wolf. Ed. 2^a. 4°. *Hamburgi*, *C. Herold*, 1741.

[In WOLF (J. C.) *Curæ philologiæ in nov. test.* v. 5].

Photographic mosaics. An annual record of photographic progress. Edited by Edward L. Wilson. [1871]. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *Bennerman & Wilson*, 1871.

Physiologies (Les) parisiennes illustrées par mm. Gavarni, Cham, Daumier, Bertall, Valentin, Alophe, etc. 4°. *Paris*, *Aubert & cie*. [1850]?

CONTENTS.

ALHOY (Maurice). Le créancier et le débiteur. Le débardeur. La lorette. Le voyageur.
ANONYME. L'homme de loi, par un homme de plume.
BALZAC (H. de). L'employé.
CLER (A.). Le musicien.
DELORD (T.). La parisienne.
DURAND (P.). Le provincial à Paris.
HUART (Louis). L'étudiant. Le bal musard. Le médecin. La grisette. Le flaneur.
LEMOINE (Ed.). La femme la plus malheureuse du monde. L'homme à bonnes fortunes. L'homme de loi, par un homme de plume.
MONNIER (H.). Le bourgeois.
OURLIAC (Ed.). L'écolier.
PHILIPON (Charles). Le fleur. Le fleur.
ROUSSEAU (J.). La portière.

Physiology (The) of the London medical student, and curiosities of medical experience. By "Punch." [anon.] 96 pp. 12°. *New York*, *Stringer & Townsend*, 1851.

Physiology (The) of love, with hints on courtship; to which are added maxims of gentility: the whole being a complete manual of sentiment and elegance. [anon.] 96 pp. 24°. *New York*, *T. W. Strong*, [about 1850].

Piacentini (Dionisio Gregorio). Epitome græcæ palæographiæ, et de recta græci sermonis pronuntiatione dissertatio. xvi, 152 pp. 2 tab. 4°. *Roma*, *J. M. Salvioni*, 1735.

Pianciani (Luigi). Dell' andamento delle cose in Italia. Rivelazioni, memorie e riflessioni. 2 p. l. 330 pp. 8°. *Milano*, *editori del Politecnico*, 1870.

Piano-forte gems, consisting of quadrilles, galops, polkas, waltzes, redowas, [etc.] Forming a complete repertoire of instrumental music. [anon.] 216 pp. 4°. *Boston*, *O. Ditson & co*. 1869.

Piazza (Giuseppe). La r. basilica di S. Marco. See **Lazzari** (Antonio) and **Piazza**.

Pickering (Charles, m. d.) The Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution. iii, 4 pp. 1 col. pl. 4°. *Washington*, *Smithsonian institution*, 1870.

[In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

Pickman (Benjamin, jr.) An oration, pronounced February 22, 1797, before the inhabitants of the town of Salem, in Massachusetts, assembled to commemorate the birthday of George Washington. 22 pp. 8°. *Salem*, *T. C. Cushing*, 1797.

"**Pictorial life**." Or, man's life; setting forth his nature, views, harmonies, [etc.] "A life study." Part 1. Christ and the soul. 2. The school of the heart. 3. The candle of life. 4. John Bunyan's view of life. By E. H. Gillett, d. d. Geo. B. Cheever, d. d. Howard Crosby, d. d. rev. R. McGonegal, P. D. Van Cleef, d. d. rev. D. M. Reeves. 67, 5, 5 pp. 83 pl. 8°. *New York*, *N. Tibbals & son*, 1870.

Picture (The) story-book: containing Fred. Lee's voyage, and other illustrated stories. [anon.] 96 pp. 16°. *Boston*, *American tract society*, 1870.

Pidansat de Mairobert (Mathieu François). Lettres originales de madame la comtesse Du Barry, avec celles des princes, seigneurs, ministres et autres, qui lui ont écrit, et qu'on a pu recueillir. [Ouvrage apocryphe]. viii, 224 pp. 16°. *Londres*, 1779.

[With GOUDAR (Sara). *Remarques sur les anecdotes de madame la comtesse Du Barry*].

Pidou (H.). Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. See **Trousseau** (Armand) and **Pidou**.

Pierius of Alexandria. Fragments. 8°. *Edinburgh*, *T. & T. Clark*, 1869.
[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 399-401].

Pierpont (Rev. John). Argument of hon. Emory Washburn, before an ecclesiastical council, convened in Hollis street meeting house, July, 1841: with the charges preferred by the proprietors of said meeting

- Pierpont** (*Rev. John*)—continued.
house against the rev. John Pierpont, and the result of said council. 120 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. N. Dickinson*, 1841.
- Pigafetta** (Filippo). *Relazione del reame di Congo et delle circonvicine contrade*. See **Lopez** (O.) and **Pigafetta**.
- Pigeon's** bronze boots, and other stories. [*anon.*] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpinc & Higgins*, 1870. [GOLDEN grain library].
- Pike** (John Gregory). A guide for young disciples of the holy saviour, in their way to immortality; forming a sequel to *Persuasives to early piety*. xviii, 382 pp. 18°. *London, religious tract society*, 1835.
- Pike** (Luke Owen). The English and their origin. A prologue to authentic English history. xxiv, 267 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green and co.* 1866.
- Pilkington** (Mary Hopkins). A mirror for the female sex. Historical beauties for young ladies. Intended to lead the female mind to the love and practice of moral goodness. Designed principally for the use of ladies' schools. xxiv, 211 pp. 16°. *Hartford, O. D. & I. Cooke*, 1799.
- Pillon** (Alexandre Jean Baptiste Adrien). Greek synonyms; from the French, edited, with notes, by T. K. Arnold. cxv pp. 8°. *New York, Harpers*, 1870. [In YONGE (C. D.) Greek-English lexicon].
- Pim** (Bedford Capperton Trevylian) and **See-man** (Berthold). Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito. xvi, 468 pp. 5 pl. 2 maps. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.
- Pinault or Pineault** (Pierre Olivier). *Jugement porté sur les jésuites, par les grands hommes de l'église et de l'état; ou portrait des jésuites fait d'après nature par les plus illustres catholiques, depuis l'an 1540, jusqu'en l'année 1650; c'est-à-dire, avant les disputes qui se sont élevées sur le livre de Jansénius*. [*anon.*] 246 pp. 12°. *Lisbonne, [Paris]*, 1761.
See, also, **TOSSETTI** (—). *Riflessioni di un portoghese*.
- Pindemonte** (Ippolito). *Sermoni*. A cui si aggiunge Il colpo di martello del campanile di s. Marco in Venezia del medesimo autore. 1 p. l. 165 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 16°. *Milano, G. Silvestri*, 1826.
- Pineault**. See **Pinault**.
- Pinkham** (Joseph G. *m. d.*) The gynecological record. A book of blank forms, intended as an aid to the busy practitioner in recording gynecological cases; with an appendix of blank leaves, and tables for the ready analysis of the contents of the book. 3 p. l. 196 pp. 4°. *Boston, J. Campbell*, 1870.
- Pinkney** (William, *d. d. of Washington, D. C.*) Ernest Murray; or, a dream of life. With sonnets. 96 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Rutter*, 1869.
- Pinneo** (Timotheus Stone, *m. d.*) Exercises for parsing and analysis: comprising selections from standard authors, with copious explanatory notes. 120 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle*, 1867.
- Pious** (The) christian instructed in the nature and practice of the principal exercises of piety used in the catholic church. Being a third part to the *Sincere and devout christian*. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. xvi, 512 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Dublin, P. Wogan*, 1803.
[Imperfect. pp. 79, 80, 83, 84, 361, 62, mutilated, pp. 81, 82, 87-97 wanting].
- Pittenger** (*Lieut. William*). Daring and suffering: a history of the great railroad adventure. With an introduction, by rev. Alexander Clark. 288 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. W. Daughaday*, 1863.
- Pixerécourt**. See **Guilbert de Pixerécourt** (R. C.)
- Placentinius**. See **Piacentini**.
- Plaidy** (Ludwig). Technical studies for the piano-forte. From the latest corrected and improved German ed. 58 pp. 4°. *Cleveland, S. Brainard & sons*, 1870.
— Louis Plaidy's technical studies for the piano-forte. Translated from the third corrected and improved German ed. [etc.] With 10 engravings illustrating the correct position of the person, the hands and the fingers, and an appendix containing, A, exercises of interlocking passages; B, rhythmic exercises by Karl Klauser. 46 pp. 4°. *New York, J. Schuberth & co.* [1870].
- Plaisantes** (Les) jounées du sr. Fauoral. Oû sont plvsievr rencontres subtiles pour rire en toutes compagnies. [*anon.*] 144 pp. 18°. *Paris, J. Corrozet*, 1620.
- Planché** (James Robinson). An old fairy tale. See **Doyle** (Richard) and **Planché**.
- Planta** (Edward). A gazetteer of France, containing a geographical description of the cities, towns, villages, rivers, mountains, etc.

Planta (Edward)—continued.

within the French empire; [etc.] To which is added, a geographical account of the island of Elba. iv, 35 pp. 59 l. 1 map. 18°. *London, S. Leigh*, 1814.

[With his New picture of Paris].

— A new picture of Paris; or, the strangers guide to the French metropolis. To which is added, a description of the environs of Paris. 2 v. in 1. New ed. xviii, 249 pp. 1 l. 18°. *London, S. Leigh*, 1814.

Plate (H.) German studies. A complete course of instruction in the German language. Am. ed. 304 pp. 12°. *Louisville, (Ky.) H. Knöfel*, [1870].

Plate (Theodor). Praktisches lehr- und uebungsbuch für den unterricht in der deutschen sprache. Erste stufe. Dritte aufl. 94 pp. 1 l. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Suler*, 1869.

— The same. Zweite stufe. Dritte aufl. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 1 l. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Suler*, 1870.

Plath (Johann Heinrich). Handbuch der geographie und statistik von Asien. See **Brauer** (J. H.) and **Plath**.

Plato. Platons werke von F. Schleiermacher. 2° aufl. 6 v. 8°. *Berlin, realschulbuchhandlung*, 1817-28.

— Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. With an analytical index, giving references to the Greek text of modern editions, and to the translations in Bohn's classical library. By Alfred Day. vii, 530 pp. 12°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1870.

Playfair (John). Outlines of natural philosophy, being heads of lectures delivered in the university of Edinburgh. 3d ed. 2 v. xi, 324 pp. 3 pl; vii, 341 pp. 1 l. 4 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. Constable & co.* 1819.

Pleasures (The) of contemplation, being a desultory investigation of the harmonies, beauties, and benefits of nature: including a justification of the ways of God to man, and a glimpse of his sovereign beauty. By the author of "The pleasures of death." [anon.] To which is added, Some causes of popular poverty. By dr. [C. C.] Blatch[e]y. 240 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Eastwick & Stacy*, 1817.

Plot (Robert). The natural history of Staffordshire. 8 p. l. 450 pp. 5 l. 1 map, 34 pl. fol. *Oxford, theater*, 1686.

Plough (The) boy, and journal of the board of agriculture. By Solomon Southwick. June 3, 1820, to Jan. 20, 1821. v. 2, nos. 1-34. 4°. *Albany*, 1820-21.

Plowden (Walter Chichele). Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country, with an account of a mission to Ras Ali in 1848. Edited by Trevor Chichele Plowden. xvi, 485 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1868.

Plumbe (Samuel). A practical treatise on diseases of the skin, comprehending an account of such facts as have been recorded on these subjects, with original observations. xx, 392 pp. 2 pl. 1 tab. 8°. *London, T. & G. Underwood*, 1824.

Plumer (William S.) Commentary on Paul's epistle to the Romans. See **Bible** (English).

Plumptre (Edward Hayes). Master and scholar, etc. [Poetry]. viii, 229 pp. 16°. *London, A. Strahan*, 1866.

Pluquet (Frédéric). Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes, noms de lieux, de l'arrondissement de Bayeux. 2° éd. xiii pp. 1 l. 163 pp. 8°. *Rouen, É. Frère*, 1834.

Plutarchus. [Selectissimæ sententiæ ex omnibus opusculis moralibus Plutarchi excerptæ et per communes locos digestæ interprete L. à Granata]. 4°. [Matriti, 1775]. [*In* LUIS DE GRANADA. Collectanea moralis philosophiæ, v. 2].

— Morals. Translated from the Greek by several hands. Corrected and revised by William W. Goodwin. With an introduction by Ralph Waldo Emerson. 5 v. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

Pluton maltotier. Nouvelle galante. Divisé en six parties. [anon.] viii, 316 pp. 18°. *Cologne, A. L'Enclume*, 1712.

Plymouth colony. A patent for Plymouth in New-England. [With] extracts from the records of that colony, etc. 1 p. l. 20 pp. 4°. *Boston, J. Draper*, 1751.

Plymouth pulpit. See **Beecher** (Rev. H. W.) Plymouth pulpit.

Pocket (The) magazine of classic and politic literature. v. 1-13. 18°. *London, J. Arliss, J. Knight, & H. Lacey*, 1818-24.

— The same. New series. v. 1-5. 18°. *London, Knight & Lacey*, 1824-26.

— The same. The pocket magazine. 1829-33. 10 v. 18°. *London, J. Robins & co.* 1829-33.

Pococke (Edward, and others). The history of Greece, from the earliest records to the

Pococke (Edward, *and others*)—continued.
close of the Peloponnesian war, including a sketch of the geography of Greece, and dissertations on Greek mythology, etc. By E. Pococke, sir T. N. Talfourd, J. T. Rutt, and rev. J. B. Ottley. xii, 536 pp. 12°. *London, J. J. Griffin & co.* 1851.

— History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria, from the age of Xenophon to the incorporation of those states with the Roman empire. By W. R. Lyall, d. d.; J. H. B. Mountain, d. d.; G. C. Renouard; E. Pococke; — Cleland, and M. Russell, d. d. 2d ed. Edited by E. Pococke. xv, 462 pp. 12°. *London, J. J. Griffin & co.* 1852.

Poem (A) sacred to the memory of the hon: Josiah Willard, esq; late secretary of the province of Massachusetts, deceased December 6th, 1756, ætatis 76. [anon.] 16 pp. sm. 4°. *Boston, Green & Russell*, 1757.

Poems chiefly amatory; by a lady. [anon.] 112 pp. 16°. *Washington city*, 1809.

Poets (The) and poetry of America; a satire. [anon.] 33 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, W. S. Young*, 1847.

Poggiali (Gaetano). Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini. 13 p. l. 442 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Londra [Livorno], R. Bancker*, 1795.

CONTENTS.

Giovanni fiorentino, Grasso legnaiuolo, Luigi Pulci, Niccolò Macchiavelli, Luigi Alamanni, Agnolo Firenzuola, Anton Francesco Doni, Salvuccio Salvucci, Giovanni Marsili, Lorenzo Magalotti, e Giovanni Bottari.

— [Novelliero italiano]. 24 v. 12°. *Londra [Livorno], Bancker*, 1789-95.

CONTENTS.

BANDELLO (Matteo). Novelle. 9 v.
BOCCACCIO (Giovanni). Decamerone. 4 v.
ERIZZO (Sebastiano). Le sei giornate. 1 v.
GIOVANNI fiorentino. Il pecorone. 2 v.
GRAZZINI (Anton Francesco). Le cene. 2 v.
MORI DA CENO (Ascanio de'). Novelle. 1 v.
NOVELLI di alcuni autori fiorentini. 1 v.
PARABOSCO (Girolamo). I diporti. 1 v.
SACCHETTI (Franco). Novelle. 3 v.

Poggio Bracciolini. L'histoire de la république de Florence. 16°. *Amsterdam, P. Humbert*, 1720.

[LENFANT (Jacques). Poggiana].

Poivre (Pierre). Travels of a philosopher: containing observations of the manners and arts of various nations in Africa and Asia. From the French. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Bell*, 1778.

[With HUME (David). The life of — pp. 18-62].

— The same. From the French. 105 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, N. G. Maxwell*, 1818.

Pokorny (Ludwig). Zoologia per le classi inferiori dei ginnasi dell' impero austriaco.

Pokorny (Ludwig)—continued.

viii, 233 pp. 8°. *Vienna, dalla direzione per la vendita dei libri scolastici*, 1865.

[Also entitled, Storia naturale dei tre regni. Parte prima].

— Storia naturale delle piante ad uso dei ginnasi e delle scuole reali inferiori dell' impero austriaco. Voltata dal tedesco in italiano dal prof. dr. S. G. xxvi, 240 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *Vienna, dall'lor. direzione per la vendita dei libri scolastici*, 1865.

Pokorny (Věkoslav). Naravopis živinskoga carstva. Za c. kr. austrijanske nižje gimnazije. Preveli J. i D. Accurti. viii, 216 pp. 8°. *u Beču, troškom c. k. prodavaonice školskih knjigah*, 1865.

Political merriment: or, truths told to some tune. [etc.] By a lover of his country. [anon.] 3 parts in 1 v. 16°. *London, A. Boulter*, 1714-15.

Political (The) wars of Otsego; or, downfall of jacobinism and despotism: being a collection of pieces, lately published in the Otsego herald. To which is added, an address to the citizens of the United States; and extracts from Jack Tar's journals, kept on board the ship Liberty. By the author of The plough-jogger. [anon.] 122 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Coopers-town, E. Phinney*, 1796.

Polko (Elise, *pseudon.*) See **Vogel** (Elise).

Pollard (Edward A.) Letters of the southern spy, in Washington and elsewhere. [*pseudon.*] 92, 3 pp. 12°. [*Baltimore*], 1861.

— [The lost cause]. La cause perdue, histoire de la guerre des confédérés, d'après des rapports officiels et des documents authentiques. Traduction française de Jules Niblom. Édition illustrée et augmentée de notes et de renseignements concernant la Louisiane. 420 pp. 2 l. 9 portraits, 3 maps. 4°. *Nouvelle-Orleans, Renaissance Louisianaise*, 1867.

— The Virginia tourist. Sketches of the springs and mountains of Virginia. 277 pp. 9 pl. 1 map. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lip-pincott & co.* 1870.

Polo (Marco, *and others*). Markus Paulus Venetus reisen, en beschryving der oostersche lantschappen. Benefens de historie der oostersche lantschappen, door Haithon van Armenien te zamen gestelt. Beide nieuwelijks door J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt. Hier is noch by gevoegt De reisen van Nicolaas [de Conti] Venetus, en Jeronymus van St. Steven naar d'oostersche landen, en naar d'Indien. Door P. P. vertaalt. Als ook een

Polo (Marco, and others)—continued.

verhaal van de verovering van't eilant Formosa, door de Sinezen; door J. V. K. B. vertaalt. 2 v. in 1. 6 p.l. 100 pp. 41; 25 pp. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, A. Wolfgang*, 1664.

Polwhele (Rev. Richard). Discourses on different subjects. 2d ed. To which are added two discourses and an essay. 2 v. vii, 262 pp; iv, 258 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell*, [1791].

— Sermons. A new volume. vii, ii, 401 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown*, 1810.

Polylogy, a dual-line version of some of his paraphrases of wisdom and learning. [*pseudon.*] 2 v. in 1. 2 p.l. 144 pp. 1 pl; 3 p.l. 144 pp. 8°. *London, T. & W. Boone*, 1842.

Polytechnisches journal. Herausgegeben von dr. Johann Gottfried Dingler, [v. 1-135 und] dr. Emil Maximilian Dingler, [v. 136-146]. Jahrgang 1820-1857. v. 1-146. 8°. *Stuttgart und Augsburg, J. G. Cotta*, 1820-57. S.

— The same. Jahrgang 1868-1869. v. 187-191. 8°. *Augsburg, J. G. Cotta*, 1869.

Pomeroy (Mark M.) Our Saturday nights. 272 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1870.

Pomey (François). Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia. 12 p.l. 298 pp. 7 l. 28 pl. 12°. *Ultrajecti, G. van de Water*, 1697.

Poncelet (Jean Victor). Sustaining walls: geometrical constructions to determine their thickness under various circumstances. Derived chiefly from a memoir of m. Poncelet, with modifications and extensions by capt. D. P. Woodbury, under the direction of bt. brig. gen. J. G. Totten. 2d ed. 1 p.l. pp. 237-268, 11 pl. 8°. *Washington, Taylor & Maury*, 1854.

[UNITED STATES. War department: bureau of engineering. Papers on practical engineering, no. 3].

Pond (Enoch, d. d.) A history of God's church from its origin to the present time. 1066 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) S. S. Scranton & co.* 1871.

Pontano (Lodovico). Auctēica de relictis ad pias causas solempnissime repetita. 23 l. unp. fol. *Papiae*, 1483.

[With BARTOLO DE SASSOFERRATO. Prælectiones super i et ii partes codicis].

Note.—2 col. 60 lines each, no pagination, signatures, or catchwords.

Pontmartin (Armand Augustin Joseph Marie Ferrard de). Mémoires d'un notaire. 2 v. 1 p. l. 158 pp; pp. 159-256. 16°. *Bruzelles, Meline, Cans & cie.* 1849.

Ponton (Mungo). Earthquakes and volcanoes, their history, phenomena, and probable causes. 354 pp. (incl. 18 pl.) 16°. *London, T. Nelson & sons*, 1868.

Pontoppidan or Brobye (Erik). The natural history of Norway: containing a particular and accurate account of the temperature of the air, the different soils, waters, vegetables, metals, minerals, [etc.] 2 v. in 1. xxiv, 206 pp. 1 map, 14 pl; viii, 292 pp. 14 pl. fol. *London, A. Linde*, 1755.

Poole (John). The comic miscellany for 1845. 2 p.l. 340 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1845.

— The same. 80 pp. 8°. *New York, W. H. Coltyer*, 1845.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 507].

Poole (Matthew). Synopsis criticorum aliorumque sacræ scripturæ interpretum et commentatorum. 5 v. fol. *Londini, J. Flesher*, 1669-74.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Genesis ad Jobum.

v. 2. Jobus ad Canticum canticorum.

v. 3. Prophetæ omnes, tum majores tum minores.

v. 4. Evangelia et acta apostolorum.

v. 5. Epistolæ universæ, Apocalypsis.

Poole (Richard, m. d.) An essay on education, applicable to children in general; the defective; the criminal; the poor; the adult, and the aged. xiv, 359 pp. 12°. *Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes*, 1825.

Poole (William Frederick). Cotton Mather and witchcraft. Two notices of mr. Upham his reply. 30 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, T. R. Marvin & son*, 1870.

— The Mather papers. Cotton Mather and Salem witchcraft. Reprinted from the Boston daily advertiser, of Oct. 23, 1868. [anon.] 23 pp. 12°. *Boston*, 1868.

Poole & Hunt, manufacturers. Illustrated descriptive pamphlet and price list, of Leffel's American double turbine water wheel, for 1871. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1870.

Poor Biddy, and other stories. Written and selected by E. A. A. [anon.] 31 l. 32°. *Boston, H. L. Hastings*, 1869.

Pope (Alexander). Works. 17 p.l. 408 pp. fol. *London, B. Lintot*, 1717.

— The Dunciad, variorym. With the prolegomena of Scriblerus. 1 p.l. xxxviii pp. 1 l. 80, xxx pp. 4 l. 12°. *London, A. Dob, [Dod]*, 1729.

— The rape of the lock: an heroi-comical poem. In five cantos. 5th ed. Correct-

Pope (Alexander)—continued.

ed. 4 p. l. 53 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *London, B. Lintot*, 1718.

[*With* MONTFAUCON DE VILLARS. Count de Gabalis].

Pope (The) and the council. By Janus. [*pseudon.*] Authorized translation from the German. 2d ed. xxix, 425 pp. 12°. *New York, Scribner, Welford & co.* 1869.

Note.—This remarkable volume was at first ascribed to Johann Joseph Ignaz Döllinger; but later opinion gives it to Victor Aimé Huber. "Janus" was the name of a periodical, edited by Huber [1845-48] in the interest of evangelical protestantism.

Pope (Luigi). Dei tumori follicolari sebacei. Memoria letta all' i. r. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2 v. in l. 70 pp. 3 pl; 40 pp. 2 pl. 4°. *Milano, G. B. di Giovanni*, 1856-59. S.

Porte Plume. [*pseudon.*] See **Harding** (W. M.)

Porter (Ann Emerson). Frank May, the minister's son. 291 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, congregational sabbath-school and publishing society*, 1870.

— Glencoe parsonage. 256 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.

Porter (Noah, d. d.) Books and reading; or, what books shall I read and how shall I read them. viii, 378 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Porter (Rose). Summer drift-wood for the winter fire. 173 pp. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Porter (William T.) The big bear of Arkansas [by T. B. Thorpe], and other sketches, illustrative of characters and incidents in the south and south-west. 181 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. S. Getz*, 1855.

Portland transcript. An independent family journal, of literature, news, etc. 1850-1869. v. 13-33. fol. *Portland*, 1850-69.

Portland and Rutland railroad company. Across the continent. Atlantic and Pacific railway. Portland and Rutland railroad. Official record of the corporators, April 30, 1868. 59 pp. 8°. *Portland, Brown, Thurston & co.* 1868.

Portlock (Nathaniel). A voyage round the world; but more particularly to the north-west coast of America, performed in 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1788, in the King George, and Queen Charlotte, by captains Portlock and Dixon. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[*In* PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2, pp. 195-234].

Portraits des hommes illustres des dix-septième et dix-huitième siècles, dessinés d'après nature, et gravés par Édelink, Lubin, Van Schuppen, Duflos et Simonneau avec une notice sur chacun d'eux. 2 v. in l. 1 p. l. 40 pp. 50 pl; 1 p. l. 32 pp. 53 pl. fol. *Paris, C. Volland*, 1805.

Portugal. Collecção dos breves pontificios, e leys regias, que foraõ expedidos, e publicados desde o anno de 1741, sobre a liberdade das pessoas, bens, e commercio dos Indios do Brasil, dos excessos que naquelle estado obraram os regulares da companhia denominada de Jesu, [etc.] 3 p. l. 153 l. fol. *Lisboa, impressa na secretaria de estado*, 1759.

— Resposta do governo portuguez á exposiçao a favor dos direitos que a Gran-Bretanha pretende ter á ilha de Bolama na costa occidental de Africa e a uma parte do territorio em frente d'aquella ilha na terra firme para ser presente ao presidente dos Estados Unidos da America como arbitro escolhido para resolver a questaõ. [*Or,*] Reply of the Portuguese government to the case in support of the claim of Great Britain to the island of Bolama on the western coast of Africa, and to a certain portion of territory opposite to that island on the mainland, to be laid before the president of the United States of America as the arbiter selected to decide the question. Portuguese and English. xxxiii pp. 2 l. 194 pp. 1 l. fol. *Lisboa, imprensa nacional*, 1869.

Portus (Franciscus). See **Duport** (François).

Posselt (Ernst Ludwig, *editor*). Neueste weltkunde. See **Allgemeine** zeitung, jahrgang 1798.

Postal (The) and commercial communications of a country distinguished from the ordinary subjects to which the principles of a free trade political economy are admittedly applicable. Speeches delivered by prominent members, in a debate in the house of commons, Aug. 1, 1867. Opinions of the press and ablest commercial writers of England. [*anon.*] 76 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London*, 1867. *Washington, Gibson brothers*, 1870.

Postlethwayt (Malachy). Britain's commercial interest explained and improved; in a series of dissertations on several important branches of her trade and police: containing a candid enquiry into the secret causes of the present misfortunes of the nation. With proposals for their remedy. Also the

- Postlethwayt** (Malachy)—continued.
great advantage which would accrue to this kingdom from an union with Ireland. 2 v. xviii pp. 3 l. 548 pp; vi pp. 3 l. 551 pp. 12°. *London, D. Browne, etc.* 1757.
- Potter** (Eliza). A hairdresser's experience in high life. [anon.] iv, 10-294 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, author*, 1859.
- Potter** (Rev. William). Essays, moral and religious, designed for the instruction and improvement of young persons. 234 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1817.
- Potts** (Rev. John). The preacher's plan: or, Jonah's commission opened: in a course of sermons delivered at Crispin-street, Spital-fields, London. 436 pp. 12°. *London, D. Nottage*, 1758.
- Potwin** (H. K.) Paul and Margaret, the inebriate's children. By H. K. P. [anon.] 178 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1863.
- Pouchkine** (Alexander Sergeievitch). See **Pushkin**.
- Poughkeepsie** (*New York*). Vail's Poughkeepsie city and business directory for 1870-71. [etc.] 8°. *Poughkeepsie, J. P. A. Vail*, 1870.
- Pound** (E. T.) The vocal triad: embracing three systems of musical notation; containing over fifty lessons in the theory of music: in progressive and catechetical order, divided into three departments: interspersed with new music from eminent composers. 244 pp. 8°. *Barnesville, (Ga.) compiler*, 1870.
- Povey** (Charles). The visions of sir Heister Ryley: [pseudon.] with other entertainments. Consisting of two hundred discourses and letters representing, by way of image and description, the characters of virtue, beauty, affectation, love and passion. [Aug. 21, 1710, to Feb. 21, 1710 (sic)]. vol. 1. 6 p. l. 320 pp. 4°. *London, author*, [1711?] [No more published].
- Powell** (Rev. Baden). State education considered with reference to prevalent misconceptions on religious grounds. iv, 104 pp. 8°. *London, J. W. Parker*, 1840.
- Powell** (Benjamin F.) The bible of reason; or, scriptures of modern authors. 330 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, G. H. Evans*, 1828.
- Powers** (Rev. Grant). Essay upon the influence of the imagination on the nervous system, contributing to a false hope in religion. 118 pp. 12°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1828.
- Powerscourt** (Frances Theodosia A. *viscountess*). See **Wingfield** (Frances Theodosia, *viscountess Powerscourt*).
- Practical** rules for the management and medical treatment of negro slaves, in the sugar colonies. By a professional planter. [anon.] iv, 400 pp. 8°. *London, J. Barfield*, 1811.
- Prado** (Joaõ de San Joseph). Instrucçam ecclesiastica, ou modo pratico das ceremonias da missa, assim rezada, como cantada, com reflexoens mysticas, e moraes. 10 p. l. 280 pp. sm. 4°. *Lisboa occidental, A. de Sousa da Sylva*, 1735.
- Pradt** (Dominique Dufour de). Récit historique sur la restauration de la royauté en France, le 31 mars 1814. 103 pp. 8°. *Paris, Rosa*, 1816.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 338].
- Prairie** (The) farmer annual, 1871. 144 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Chicago, Prairie farmer co. print*, 1871.
- Prairie** (The) scout, or, Agatone the renegade. A romance of border life. [anon.] 288 pp. 12°. *New York, Dewitt & Davenport*, 1852.
- Prater** (The). By Nicholas Babble, esq. [pseudon.] 2d ed. ix, 289 pp. 16°. *London, T. Lownds*, 1757.
Note.—This imitation of the Spectator was published under the direction of J. Holcombe. Edward Long was a contributor.
- Pratt** (Samuel Jackson). Emma Corbett; or, the miseries of civil war. Founded on some recent circumstances, which happened in America. By the author of Liberal opinions, Pupil of pleasure, Shenstone green, etc. [anon.] iv, 306 pp. 16°. *Dublin, Price*, [etc.] 1780.
- Preist** (Miss S. M.) Little pieces for little speakers. A collection of poetry designed to assist parents and teachers in preparing for exhibition. 240 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.
- Prentice** (George Dennison). Prenticeana; or, wit and humor in paragraphs. With a biographical sketch of the author, by G. W. Griffin. 28, 306 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.
- Prentiss** (Mrs. E.) Fred, and Maria, and me. By the author of "The flower of the family." Illustrated by W. Magrath. [anon.] 71 pp. 4 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1868.
— The Percys. 341 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Prentiss (*Mrs. E.*)—continued.

— The story Lizzie told. By the author of "Stepping heavenward." [*anon.*] 48 pp. 2 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Presbyterian (*The*), [*Philadelphia weekly*], Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 40. fol. *Philadelphia, A. Martien & co.* 1870.

Presbyterian historical almanac. And annual remembrancer of the church for 1866 and 1867. By Joseph M. Wilson. v. 8-9. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. M. Wilson*, 1866-67.

Presbyterian reunion: a memorial volume. 1837-1871. 2 p. l. viii, 568 pp. 8 pl. 8 portraits. 8°. *New York, DeW. C. Lent & co.* 1870.

Prescott (*William*). Report on the alterations in the channel of the Merrimac river. 8°. [*Concord*, 1863].

[*In* NEW HAMPSHIRE historical society. Collections, v. 7].

Present (*The*) state of New-England, with respect to the Indian war. [etc.] Faithfully composed by a merchant of Boston, and communicated to his friend in London. [*anon.*] 1675. 16°. *Boston*, 1836.

[*In* DRAKE (*Samuel Gardner*). The old Indian chronicle, pp. 1-38, with 1 pl.]

— The same. A continuation of the state of New-England, being a farther account of the Indian war. [etc.] 1676. 16°. [*Boston*, 1836].

[*In* DRAKE (*S. G.*) Old Indian chronicle, pp. 39-69].

— The same. A new and further account of the state of New England, being a continued account of the bloody Indian war. [etc.] 1676. 16°. [*Boston*, 1836].

[*In* DRAKE (*S. G.*) Old Indian chronicle, pp. 71-103].

— The same. The warr in New-England, visibly ended. [etc.] 1677. 16°. [*Boston*, 1836].

[*In* DRAKE (*S. G.*) Old Indian chronicle, pp. 105-112].

Present (*The*) state of the stage in Great-Britain and Ireland, and the theatrical characters of the principal performers in both kingdoms, impartially considered. [*anon.*] 55 pp. 12°. *London, P. Vailant*, 1753.

Presentation to the historical society of Pennsylvania of the belt of wampum delivered by the Indians to William Penn at the great treaty in 1682. [*anon.*] 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1858.

[*In* PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Memoirs, v. 6, pp. 205-250, 1 pl.]

Pressensé (*Edmond de, d. d.*) Rome and Italy at the opening of the oecumenical council, depicted in twelve letters, written from Rome to a gentleman in America. Translated by rev. George Prentice. 327 pp. 12°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.

Preston (*Harriet W.*) Aspendale. 219 pp. 16°. *Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1871.

Preston (*Margaret Junkin*). Old song and new. 312 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lipincott & co.* 1870.

Preston (*Paul, pseudon?*) The fireside magician; or, the art of natural magic made easy. Compiled from original sources. 132 pp. 12°. *New York, W. E. Hilton*, 1870.

Price (*James F.*) Castle Crosier. A romance. By an American. [*anon.*] 79 pp. 8°. *Annapolis, W. McNeir*, 1827.

Price (*John Edward*). A description of the Roman tessellated pavement found in Bucklersbury; with observations on analogous discoveries. 1 p. l. 78 pp. 7 pl. 4°. *Westminster, Nichols & sons*, 1870.

Pries (*Dr. Henry*). A book on general veterinary art, or instruction how to know and cure the diseases of horses. 48 pp. 16°. *St. Joseph, (Mo.) "Westliches Volksblatt" print*, 1870.

Priest (*Josiah*). The anti-universalist; or, history of the fallen angels of the scriptures: proofs of the being of Satan and of evil spirits, and many other matters connected therewith. 2 parts. 420 pp. 9 pl. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1837-39.

Priestley (*Rev. Joseph, f. r. s.*) The importance and extent of free inquiry in matters of religion; a sermon, preached before the congregations of the old and new meeting of protestant dissenters at Birmingham, Nov. 5, 1785. To which are added, reflections on the present state of free inquiry in this country; and animadversions on some passages in mr. White's sermons at the Bampton lectures; mr. Howes' discourse on the abuse of the talent of disputation in religion; and a pamphlet, intitled, "Primitive candour." iv, 115 pp. 8°. *Birmingham, J. Johnson*, 1785.

Prieur (*Philippe le*). See **Le Prieur** (*Philippe*).

Princes (*The*) of art. See **Fallet** (*C.*)

Princeton review. See **Biblical** repertory and Princeton review.

Prindle (Daniel R. *editor*). Prize essays on cooked food for animals, by E. W. Stewart, W. H. White, and John Wilkinson, with important information on the subject by other writers. 63 pp. 8°. *East Bethany*, (N. Y.) *etc.* D. R. Prindle, 1870.

Printers' (The) circular: a [monthly] record of typography, literature, arts and sciences. R. S. Menamin, editor. March, 1870, to Feb. 1871. v. 5. 4°. *Philadelphia*, R. S. Menamin, 1870-71.

Pritchard (S. J.) *Rose Marbury*. 304 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York*, R. Carter & brothers, 1871.

Private (The) life of Galileo. Compiled principally from his correspondence and that of his eldest daughter, sister Maria Celeste, nun in the Franciscan convent of s. Matthew, in Arcetri. xi, 307 pp. 1 table, 1 portrait. [anon.] 12°. *London*, Macmillan & co. 1870.

Prize (The) bible, and other tales. [anon.] 120 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia*, presbyterian board of publication, 1866.

Proclus (*Saint*). *Ad Armenios de fide epistola*, græce et latine, Antonio Agellio episcopo acernensi interprete. fol. *Parisiis*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum*, v. 1].

Proctor (L. B.) *The bench and bar of New-York*. Containing biographical sketches of eminent judges and lawyers of the New-York bar, incidents of the important trials in which they were engaged, and anecdotes connected with their professional and judicial career. viii, 779 pp. 2 portraits. 8°. *New-York*, Drossy & co. 1870.

Pronouncing (A) dictionary of the holy bible, being a concordance of subjects, and complete index to the holy scriptures. Together with a chronological arrangement of the whole bible, by which the scriptures may be read in one connected narrative. [anon.] 3 p. l. 314 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *New York*, *Virtue & Yorston*, [1869].

Proof-sheet (The). [A bi-monthly printers' journal]. July, 1869, to May, 1871. v. 3-4 in 1 v. 8°. *Philadelphia*, Collins & M'Leester, 1869-71.

Protestant episcopal church in the United States. The whole book of Psalms, in metre; with hymns, suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, and other occasions of public worship. 245 pp. 11. 12°. *Charleston*, [S. C.] W. P. Young, 1808.

— Hymns set forth in general conventions of said church, in the years 1789, 1808,

Protestant episcopal church, *etc.*—continued. and 1826. 50 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, S. F. Bradford, 1827.

— The same. Additional hymns, with selections from "Hymns, ancient and modern," and "Hymns for church and home." Prepared for use in the congregations of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. iii, 421 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.

— (*Board of missions of the*). *Journal of a tour in the "Indian territory,"* performed by their secretary and general agent. 1844. See Harris (N. S.)

Protestant episcopal church, Vermont. The documentary history of the protestant episcopal church in the diocese of Vermont, including the journals of the conventions from the year 1790 to 1832, inclusive. 418 pp. 8°. *New York*, Pott & Amery, 1870.

Protestantischer bund von Nord-Amerika. Gesangbuch für die evangelisch-protestantischen gemeinden von Nord-Amerika. Herausgegeben vom protestantischen bund. 1 p. l. 222 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati*, O. T. Richter, 1870.

Protestantism v. ritualism. The Maberly correspondence, containing protest with signatures of eighty-two clergymen, the rev. Achilles Daunt's letter, address with signatures of seventy-eight clergymen, letters of six of the bishops, also that of the lord primate, rev. archdeacon Darley's letter on union of the primitive methodists with the church, letters on written confessional, with other letters, *etc.* [anon.] Revised ed. 48 pp. 16°. *Dublin*, G. Herbert, 1870.

Proverb (The) series. 6 v. 16°. *Boston*, Lee & Shepard, 1871.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Birds of a feather. By mrs. Bradley.
- v. 2. Fine feathers do not make fine birds. By Kate J. Neely.
- v. 3. Handsome is that handsome does. By mrs. Bradley.
- v. 4. A wrong confessed is half redressed. By mrs. Bradley.
- v. 5. Actions speak louder than words. By Kate J. Neely.
- v. 6. One good turn deserves another. By Kate J. Neely.

Providence, (*Rhode Island*). *Providence city documents*. From June, 1869, to June, 1870. 44 documents in 1 v. 8°. *Providence*, city printer, 1870.

Providence (The) directory, for the year 1870. [etc.] Together with a complete business directory and register of the entire state. 8°. *Providence*, Sampson, Davenport & co. 1870.

Proyart (*Abbé Liévain-Bonaventure*). Louis xvi détrôné avant d'être roi ; ou tableau des causes de la révolution française, et de l'ébranlement de tous les trônes. xii, 492 pp. 8°. *Paris, auteur*, 1803.

Prussia. Central-blatt der abgaben-, gewerbe- und handels-gesetzgebung und verwaltung in den königlich preussischen staaten. 1839-48, 1852, 1854-62 [mit register 1839-59]. 21 v. 4°. *Berlin, Jonas*, 1839-62.

— Die verhandlungen über die gesetzentwürfe betreffend die regulirung der grundsteuer in beiden häusern des landtages im jahre 1861. Vollständiger abdruck der stenographischen berichte, nebst gesetzentwürfen, denkschrift und kommissionsberichten zu denselben. 2 v. in 1. vii, 248 pp; iv, 204 pp. fol. *Berlin, königliche geheime oherhofbuchdruckerei*, 1861.

První čítanka a mluvnice pro evangelické školy v císařství Rakouském. [anon.] 126 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Ve Vidni, od c. kr. nakladelstva školních knih*, 1859.

Pryme (George). Autobiographic recollections. Edited by his daughter. xi, 407 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Deighton, Bell & co*. 1870.

Przypcow (Samuel). Cogitationes sacrae ad initium euangelii Matthaei et omnes epistolas apostolicas. Nec non tractatus varii argumenti, praecipue de jure christiani magistratus. 8 p. l. 880 pp. 10 l. fol. *Eleutheropoli, [Amstelodami]*, 1692].

[BIBLIOTHECA fratrum polonorum, v. viii].

Pseaumes qui se chantent des jours de cène. Avec des cantiques spirituels sur les principales solennités de chrétiens. [anon.] 68 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Amsterdam, P. Mortier*, 1730. [With CLAUDE (Jean). L'examen de soi-même, etc.]

Psellus. Expositio Cantici canticorum, versibus politicis edita, graece et latine, F. Zino interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Psi Upsilon fraternity. Songs of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. 76 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co*. 1869.

Public opinion ; a comprehensive [weekly] summary of the press throughout the world on all important current topics. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 17-18. fol. *London, [I. Scaman]*, 1870].

Publishers' (The) circular and general record of British and foreign literature, [London semi-monthly], Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 33. 8°. *London, S. Low*, 1870.

Puebla (*Mexico, state of*). El caduceo. Periodico del estado libre de la Puebla de los angeles. 1824-26. See **Caduceo** (El).

Puget de La Serre. See **La Serre** (Jean Puget de).

Pulci (Luigi). Il morgante maggiore. [Con la vita del autore]. 3 v. 18°. *Londra, [Parigi, M. Prault]*, 1768.

Pulteney (William, *earl of Bath*). Thoughts on the present state of affairs with America, and the means of conciliation. 3d ed. 102 pp. 8°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1778.

— The same. 4th ed. 102 pp. 8°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1778.

Punch ; or, the London charivari. July, 1869, to December, 1870. v. 57-59. 4°. *London, office*, 1869-70.

Punchinello, [weekly], April 2 to Dec. 24, 1870. v. 1-2 in 1 v. 4°. *New York, Punchinello publishing co*. 1870. [No more published].

Punderson (Lemuel S.) History and antiquities of New Haven, Conn. 1870. See **Barber** (John W.) and **Punderson**.

Puoti (Basilio). Regole elementari della lingua italiana. Nuova ed. eseguita sulla xvi napoletana. Riveduta dall' autore. 208 pp. 18°. *Milano, D. Stabil*, 1856.

Puritan discipline tracts. Hay any worke for Cooper? 8°. *London, J. Petheram*, 1845.

Pursh (Frederick). Flora Americae Septentrionalis ; or, a systematic arrangement and description of the plants of North America. Containing, besides what have been described by preceding authors, many new and rare species, collected during twelve years' travels and residence in that country. 2d ed. v. i. xxxvi, 751 pp. 24 pl. 8°. *London, J. Black & son*, 1816.

Fusey (Edward Bouverie, *d. d.*) A letter to his grace the archbishop of Canterbury, on some circumstances connected with the present crisis in the English church. 3d ed. 2 p. l. 163 pp. 8°. *Oxford, J. H. Parker*, 1842.

Pushkin (Alexander Sergeievitch). Œuvres choisies. Traduites pour la première fois en Français par H. Dupont. 2 v. xii, 400 pp; 3 p. l. 386 pp. 1 l. 8°. *St. Pétersbourg, F. Bellizard & cie*. 1847.

Putnam (Daniel). An account of the battle of Bunker's-hill ; by H. Dearborn, with a letter to maj.-gen. Dearborn, repelling his unprovoked attack on the late maj.-gen. Israel Putnam. 8, 12 pp. 8°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis*, 1818.

PUTNAM.

Putnam (Ellen T. H.) Monday work; or, how the minister's family built them a house. 435 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Cong. sabbath school and publishing society*, 1870.

Putnam (Say). Freddie fighting his way. 2 p. l. 167 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.

Putnam's magazine. Original papers on literature, science, art, and national interests, [monthly], Jan. to Nov. 1870. New series, v. 5-6. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1870.
[Discontinued after Nov. 1870].

Pyle (Rev. Philip). One hundred and twenty popular sermons. 4 v. 8°. *Norwich, author*, 1789.

——— Thirty-four popular sermons. v. 5. 8°. *Norwich, F. & C. Rivington*, 1795.

PyloDET (L.). *Secondes lectures*. A second French reader. Entertaining and instructive lessons in prose and verse, progressively arranged, with a complete French-English vocabulary. Accompanied by a table of the terminations common to all French verbs, and the general rules to be observed in the use of them. 277 pp. 12°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt*, 1871.

Pyne (I. B.). Lake scenery of England. Drawn on stone by T. Picken. vii pp. 30 l. 25 col. pl. 4°. *London, Day & son*, [1869].

Quackenbos (George Payne). Appleton's mathematical series. A mental arithmetic. 168 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1868.

Quarles (Francis). Boanerges and Barnabas; judgment and mercy; or, wine and oil, for wounded and afflicted souls. In two parts. Cock's ed. x, 193 pp. 8°. *Penryn, W. Cock*, 1815.

——— The shepherds oracles: delivered in certain eglogues. 3 p. l. 143 pp. 4°. *London, J. & R. Marriot*, 1646.

Quarterly (The) review. Jan. to Oct. 1870. v. 128-129. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1870.

Quatrefages de Bréau (Jean Louis Armand de). *Metamorphoses of man and the lower animals*. Translated by Henry Lawson, m. d. xx, 284 pp. 12°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1864.

Queen (James W. & co.) Priced and illustrated catalogue of optical instruments, made, imported and sold, wholesale and retail. 83 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. B. Ashmead*, 1871.

QUINN.

Queen (The) of Italy; Canova's cake; and The prudent choice. [anon.] 107 pp. (incl. 1 pl.) sq. 18°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Pict & co.* [1870].

Queen (The) of the kitchen: a collection of old Maryland receipts for cooking. [anon.] 258 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Lucas brothers*, 1870.

Querist (The): or, a letter to a member of the general assembly of the colony of New York. Containing a variety of important questions occasioned by the charter lately granted for the establishment of a college. [anon.] 14 pp. fol. *New York*, 1754.
[With INDEPENDENT (The) reflector].

Quételet (Lambert Adolphe Jacques, *editor*). See **Correspondance** mathématique et physique.

Quigley (Michael). The friar's curse. A legend of Inishowen; or, dreams of fancy when the night was dark. [A poem]. 264 pp. 12°. *Milwaukee, Evening Wisconsin printing house*, 1870.

Quillinan (Edward). Verses, addressed to a lady in memory of her son Grey Matthew Brydges. [anon.] 2 p. l. 9, 8 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Lee priory press*, 1817.

Quilp, jr. [pseudon.] See **Halstead** (William H.)

Quin (Michael John). *Memoirs of Ferdinand vii, king of the Spains*. By don * * * * * advocate of the Spanish tribunals. [pseudon.] Translated from the original Spanish manuscript by M. J. Quin. 3 p. l. 307 pp. 8°. *London, Hurst, Robinson & co.* 1824.

——— A visit to Spain; detailing the transactions which occurred during a residence in that country, in the latter part of 1822, and the first four months of 1823. With an account of the removal of the court from Madrid to Seville; and general notices of the manners, customs, costume, and music of the country. iv, 359, xxiv pp. 8°. *London, Hurst, Robinson & co.* 1823.

Quincy (Edmund). A treatise of hemp-husbandry in Europe and America. 32 pp. 1 pl. sm. 4°. *Boston, Green & Russell*, 1765.

Quincy (Massachusetts). See **Weymouth** (The), Quincy, and Braintree directory.

Quinet (Edgar). The Jesuits. See **Michelet** (Jules) and **Quinet**.

Quinn (P. T.) Pear culture for profit. 136 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *New York, Tribune association*, 1869.

Quintette. Quadrille band no. 3, in five separate books, viz: 1st violin. 2d violin. Clarionet. Cornet. Base. [anon.] 8°. *Boston, Elias Howe*, [1867].

Quinton (A.) *Aurelia; or, the Jews of Capena-gate.* From the French by P. F. De Gournay. viii, 366 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1870.

Quintus smyrnæus, or calaber. Select translations from the Greek. By Alexander Dyce. viii, 123 pp. 16°. *Oxford*, 1821.

Raaslöff (W. von). *Rückblick auf die militärischen und politischen verhältnisse der Algérie in den jahren 1840 und 1841, nebst einer geschichtlichen einleitung.* xvi, 452 pp. 1 l. 7 pl. 8°. *Altona, J. F. Hammerich*, 1845.

Raccolta di varie composizioni ed alcuni motivi di costumi pittoreschi di Roma e delle sue vicinanze. [anon.] 1 p. l. 50 pl. obl. 4°. *Roma, T. Cuccioni*, [about 1850]?

Rachel; or, the city without walls. [anon.] 251 pp. (incl. 4 pl.) 18°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, 1864.

Rachel's secret. By the author of "The master of Marton." [anon.] 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1866.

Raczyński (Comte Athanase). *Les arts en Portugal. Lettres adressées à la Société artistique et scientifique de Berlin, et accompagnées de documens.* 1 p. l. 548 pp. 8°. *Paris, J. Renouard & cie.* 1846.

Radcliffe observatory, Oxford. *Second Radcliffe catalogue*, containing 2386 stars; deduced from observations extending from 1854 to 1861; and reduced to the epoch 1860. Under the superintendence of the rev. Robert Main. xx, 139 pp. 8°. *Oxford, J. Parker & co.* 1870.

Radical (The). [A monthly magazine, devoted to religion]. Sidney H. Morse, editor. Jan. to June, 1870. v. 7. 8°. *Boston, [S. H. Morse]*, 1870.
[Discontinued till 1871].

Rafinesque Schmalz (Constantine Samuel). *The ancient monuments of North and South America.* 2d ed. 28 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1838.

——— *The complete writings of Constantine Smaltz Rafinesque on recent and fossil conchology.* Edited by Wm. G. Binney and George W. Tryon, jr. 96, 7 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *New York, Baillière brothers*, 1864.

Raghuvansa. See **Calidasa**.

Rahul der freye über Sarsena, ähnliche schriften und über die freie maurerei überhaupt im occidente und dem jahre 5818. [anon.] xii, 94 pp. 8°. *Germania, [Breslau, Höläufer]*, 1817.

Rainerius de Pisis. See **Granchi** (Rainerio de').

Ralph (James). *The astrologer. A comedy.* [etc.] x p. l. 102 pp. 4°. [London, 1744]. [Title-page and all p. l. wanting].

Ralph (Joseph E. m. d.) *New practical medical tracts. Stricture: its true nature and radical treatment, its symptoms, causes, varieties, consequences, and the diseases resembling and mistaken for it.* With an appendix. 2d ed. 19, 9 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Taylor*, 1869.

Ramage (Crawford Tait, ll. d.) *Beautiful thoughts from German and Spanish authors.* xvi, 558 pp. 16°. *Liverpool, E. Howell*, 1868.

Rambach (August Jakob). *Anthologie christlicher gesänge aus allen jahrhunderten der kirche. Nach der zeitfolge geordnet und mit geschichtlichen anmerkungen begleitet.* 2 v. xiv, 446 pp; xiv, 448 pp. 8°. *Altona & Leipzig, J. F. Hammerich*, 1817.

Rambles in the deserts of Syria and among the Turkomans and Bedaweens. [anon.] viii, 336 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1864.

Rameau (Jean Philippe). *A treatise of musick, containing the principles of composition.* Translated from the French. 4 p. l. 176 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, proprietor*, 1752.

Ramée (Daniel). *La mort de Jésus, révélations historiques sur le véritable genre de mort de Jésus, traduites du Latin en Allemand et de l'Allemand en Français.* 3^e éd. 1 p. l. 205 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1863.

Ramon: the rover of Cuba. The personal narrative of that celebrated pirate. Translated from the original Spanish. [pseudon.] xii, 162 pp. 12°. *Boston, Richardson, Lord & Holbrook*, 1829.

Ramsay (Thomas). *The life and literary remains of Barbara Hofland.* xvi, 224 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, W. J. Cleaves*, 1849.

Ramsdell (Sarah A.) *Marigolds by the wayside; or, the prose and poetry of life.* Rendered by Theodore Parker, through the trance condition of Sarah A. Ramsdell. 158 pp. 16°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1870.

Ramsey (William). *Conjugium conjurgium* : or, some serious considerations on marriage. By William Seymar. [*anagram*]. 15 p. l. 92 pp. 16°. London, J. Amery, 1675.

Ramusio (Giovanni Battista). *Navigazioni et viaggi*. [1^a ed. v. 1, 3. 3^a ed. v. 2. 1583]. 3 v. fol. Venetia, Genti, 1550, 1556, 1583.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Delle descriptione dell' Africa e delle cose notabili che ivi sono, per Giovan Lioni africano, parte 1-9. 1526.
 Navigazioni del nobel hyomo messer Alvise da Ca da Mosto. 1463.
 Navigazione di Hannon, capitano de' Carthaginesi nelle parti dell' Africa, scritta in lingua punica, e dapoì in lingua greca et hora nella toscana. Con un discorso sopra la navigazione fatto per un pilotto portoghese.
 Navigation da Lisbona all' isola de San Thomé; scritta per un pilotto portoghese.
 Navigazione di Vasco de Caman, capitano dell' armata del re di Portogallo, fatta nell' anno 1497, oltra il capo de Buona speranza fino in Calicut; scritta per un gentiluomo fiorentino.
 Navigation del capitano Pedro Alvarez in Calicut, 1500, scritta per un pilotto portoghese.
 Lettere di Amerigo Vespucci, fiorentino, drizzata al magnifico messer Pietro Soderini gonfaloniere di Firenze, di due uiaggi fatte per il re di Portogallo.
 Sommario per Amerigo Vespucci di sue navigazioni.
 Navigation verso le Indie Orientali scritta per Thome Lopez, 1502.
 Viaggio fatta nell' India per Giovanni da Empoli, 1503.
 Itinerario di Lodovico Barthema, bolognese, 1501-07, nel qual particolarmente si narrano le cose dell' Egitto, Soria, Arabia deserta e dell' India et isole delle specierie.
 Navigazione di Iambolo, mercatante, dai libri di Diodoro sculo tradotta, con un discorso sopra lo stesso.
 Lettera d'Andrea Corsali, fiorentino, allo duca Giuliano de' Medici, scritta in Cochín, 1515.
 Andrea Corsali allo duca Lorenzo de' Medici, della nauigatione del mar rosso e sino persico fino a Cochín, 1517.
 Viaggio fatto nella Etiopia per don Francesco Alvarez, 1520.
 Discorso sopra il crescer del fiume Nilo scritto allo messer Hieronimo Fracestoro dallo messer Giovanni Battista Ramusio, e risposta.
 La navigatione di Nearcho, capitano di Alessandro magno, la quale scrisse Arriano, greco.
 Viaggio scritto per un comito venetiano, che fu menato di Alessandria fino al Diu nella India, col suo ritorno al Cairo, del 1537.
 Discorso sopra la navigatione del mar rosso fino all' India, scritto per Arriano.
 Libro di Odoardo Barbessa [Barbosa], 1516-21, et sommario delle Indie Orientali, con li traffichi et mercantie che ivi si trouano, cominciando dal mar rosso fino all'ipopoli della China.
 Viaggio di Niccolo di Conti, venetiano, [1440] ? scritto per messer Poggio fiorentino.
 Viaggio di Hieronimo da Santo Stephano, genouese [1496-99], dirizzato a messer Giouan Iacobo Mainer, di lingua portoghese tradotto nella italiana.
 Epistola di Massimiliano, transilvano, segretario della maesta dello imperatore, della ammirabile e stupenda nauigatione fatta per li Spagnuoli, lo anno 1519 attorno il mondo.
 Viaggio attorno il mondo scritto per m. Antonio Pigafetta, vicentino, 1519-22.
 Discorso sopra varii viaggi per li quali sono state condotte et si potrian condurre le spetierie.
 Viaggio verso la India Orientale descritto da Plinio.
 Relatione di Iuan Gaetan piloto castigliano del scoprimento dell' isole Molucche.

Ramusio (Giovanni Battista)—continued.

- v. 2. Tommaso Givnti ai lettori. Di m. Gio. Battista Ramusio prefazione sopra il principio del libro del m. Marco Polo, ed esposizione sopra queste parole di Marco Polo: nel tempo di Balduino imperatore di Constantinopoli, done allhora soleua stare vn podestà di Venetia, per nome di messer lo Dose correndo gli anni 1250.
 Dichiaratione d'alcuni luoghi ne libri di Polo, con l'istoria del rhenbarbaro.
 Prohemio primo sopra il libro di Polo, fatto per un Genouese; Prohemio secondo fatto da Francesco Pipino.
 Dei viaggi di messer Marco Polo libri tre. 1271-95.
 Parte seconda dell' historia del signor Hayton armeno, parente del re d' Armenia.
 Breve narratione della vita et fatti del signor Vssuncassano, per Giouan Maria Angiolello.
 Viaggio d'vn mercante che fu nella Persia.
 Di messer Iosafa Barbaro, gentiluomo venetiano il viaggio della Tana, e nella Persia, 1436.
 Il viaggio del magnifico m. Ambrosio Contarini, ambasciatore venetiano al Vssuncassan, re di Persia, 1473.
 Lettera d'Alberto Campense intorno le cose di Moscovia, al beatissimo padre Clemente vii.
 Paolo Iovio historico delle cose della Moscovia.
 Commentari della Moscovia et della Rvssia, composti già latinamente per il s. Sigismondo libero barone in Herberstain, tradotti in italiana, 1539.
 Lettera di Arriano all' imperadore Adriano, nella quale racconta ciò che si trova intorno al mar maggiore.
 Giorgio Interiano, genevese, a m. Aldo Manutio, romano, della vita de Zychi chiamati Ciarcassi.
 Parte del trattato dell' aere, etc. d'ippocrate, nella quale si ragiona dell' Scithi.
 Viaggio di Piero Quirino, vinitiano, nel quale partito di Candia per ponente, 1431, arriva nella Noruagia e Suetia regni settentrionali.
 Commentarii del viaggio in Persia (1450) di Caterino Zeno, e delle guerre fatte nell' imperio persano, dal tempo di Vssuncassano in quà.
 Scoprimiento dell' isole Frislanda, Eslanda, Engrouelanda, et Icaria, fatto sotto il polo artico, da due fratelli Zeni, Niccolò e Antonio.
 Due viaggi in Tartaria per alcuni frati dell' ordine minore e di san Dominico, 1247.
 Viaggio del beato Odorico da Vdine: delle vnanzi, costumi e nature di diverse nationi.
 Viaggio del beato Odorico di Porto Maggiore del Friuli, fatto nell' anno 1318.
 v. 3. Discorso sopra il terzo volume delle viaggi nella parte del mondo nvo.
 Sommario della historia dell' Indie occidentali, cauato dalli libri di Pietro Martire, milanese.
 Sommario della natvrale et generale historia dell' Indie occidentali, composta da Gonzalo Ferdinando de Ouiedo.
 Di Fernando Cortese la seconda, terza, e quarta relatione della Nvova Spagna.
 Altra relation fatta per Pietro d'Alvarado a Fernando Cortese.
 Relation fatta per Diego Godoy a Fernando Cortese.
 Relatione di alevne cose della Nvova Spagna, e della gran città di Temestitan Messico, per uno gentiluomo.
 Relatione che fece Alvaro Nvnez, detto Capo di vacca, di quello che interuenne nell' Indie all' armata della qual era governatore Pamphio Naruaez, 1527-1536.
 Relation di Nvno di Gvzman, scritta in Omiltan, prouincia di Mechuaean, 1530.
 Relatione dello scoprimento che nel nome di Dio va a far l'armata di F. Cortes, della quale armata fu capitano Francesco di Villos.
 Lettere di Francesco Vazquez di Coronado al s. Antonio di Mendozza, date in San Michiel di Culnacan, 1539.
 Relatione del fra Marco da Nizza delle sette città, e di altri tre regni detti Marata.

Ramusio (Giovanni Battista)—continued.

- Relatione che mandò Francesco Vazquez di Coronado di quel che trouò nel paese dove andaua.
- Relatione della navigatione e scoperta che fece Fernando Alarcone, data in Colima, 1540.
- Relatione di vn capitano spagnuolo della conquista del Peru.
- Relatione del viaggio che fece Fernando Pizarro, dal popolo di Caxamalca à Xauxa.
- Relatione di quel che nel conquisto e pacificatione di queste prouincie della nuoua Castiglia e successo, e della qualità del paese. Rapporto del conquistamento di Caxamalca e la prigione del cacique Atabalipa.
- La navigatione del grandissimo fiume Maragnon, scritta per Consaluo Fernando de Ouedo, 1543.
- Discorso sopra la terra ferma delle Indie occidentali dette del Laurador, de los Bacchalaos, e della nuoua Francia.
- Relatione di Giouanni da Verrazzano della terra per lui scoperta, scritta in Dieppa, 1524.
- Discorso d'un gran capitano di mare francese del luoco di Dieppa, sopra le nauigationi fatte alla terra nuoua dell' Indie occidentali chiamata la nuoua Francia, etc. e sopra la terra del Brasil, Guinea, Isola di San Lorenzo, e quella di Summatra.
- Prima relatione di Iacques Cartier della terra nuoua detta la nuoua Francia, 1534.
- Breve et succineta narratione della nauigation fatta all' Isole di Canada, Hochelaga, Saguenai et altre, al presente dette la nuoua Francia. Seconda relatione di Iacques Cartier.

Randolph (Paschal Beverly). Love and its hidden history: also the master passion, or, the curtain raised on women, love, and marriage. Female beauty; its attainment, [etc.] 5th ed. 142, 178 pp. 8°. *Boston, Randolph & co.* 1870.

— The same. Love! at last! The seven magnetic laws of love. Being a portion of Love and its hidden mystery. 45 pp. 8°. *Boston, Randolph & co.* 1870.

— The rosi-crucian dream book: containing solutions of over three thousand different dreams. [anon.] 135 pp. sq. 16°. *Boston, Randolph publishing co.* 1871.

— Seership! The magnetic mirror. A practical guide to those who aspire to clairvoyance-absolute. Original and selected from various European and Asiatic adepts. 85 pp. 8°. *Boston, Randolph & co.* 1870.

Raphael de Jesus. Castrioto lvsitano. [João Fernandez Vieira]. Parte i. Entrepresa, e restavração de Pernambuco; e das capitancias confinantes. Varios, e bellicos svçessos entre portuguezes, e belgas. 9 p. 1. 702 pp. 23 l. fol. *Lisboa, A. Crasbeeck de Mello,* 1679.

Rastopchin (Andrei von). Trois relations de l'époque du faux Démétrius, tirées de la bibliothèque impériale publique de St. Pétersbourg et du musée roumiantzow. [In Russian, French, Italian, and German]. 59 pp. 8°. *St. Pétersbourg,* 1862. s.

Rastopchin (Andrei von)—continued.

CONTENTS.

Mémoire touchant le grand duc Démétrius, et le mort de Boris Godounoff, écrit par un témoin oculaire en l'année 1605. Copié à la bibliothèque barberini à Rome, en 1824, par J. G. M. de Strandmann.

Neue zeitung aus der Moscau, von der wunderbaren practicken der jesuiter vnd ihrem auffgeworffenen vermeinten groszfürsten Demetrio, was es für ein ende genommen, 1606.

Ratisbonne (Alphonse Marie) and **Bussière** (Marie Théodore, baron de). Historia de la milagrosa conversion del señor Ratisbonne del judaismo à la religion católica. Traducida de la tercera edicion francesa por d. Iuan Manuel de Berriozabal. 110 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Madrid, D. E. Aguado,* 1842.

Rattlehead's travels: or, the recollections of a backwoodsman, that has travelled many thousand miles on the highway of human destiny: brought about a revolution in domestic happiness; and effected a general shake up of creation. By David Rattlehead, m. d. [pseudon.] 175 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co.* 1852.

Raub (Albert N.) The normal primary speller: embracing a simple, systematic, and progressive course of lessons on the spelling and pronunciation of common words. 120 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts,* 1866.

— The normal speller: embracing a systematic classification of over ten thousand of the most important words of the English language. Revised ed. 198 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts,* 1866.

Rawlinson (George). A manual of ancient history, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire, comprising the history of Chaldæa, Assyria, Media, Babylonia, Lydia, Phœnicia, Syria, Judæa, Egypt, Carthage, Persia, Greece, Macedonia, Rome, and Parthia. xii, 580 pp. 8°. *Oxford, Clarendon press,* 1869.

Rawson (Albert L.) The bible hand-book; for sunday-schools and bible-readers. [etc.] 256 pp. 1 pl. 4 maps. 8°. *New York, R. B. Thompson & co.* 1870.

Ray (D. B.) Baptist succession: a hand-book of baptist history. 475 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, author,* 1870.

Ray (Joseph, m. d.) The rudiments of arithmetic; embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners. 192 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle,* 1866.

Raymond (Rossiter W.) The children's week: seven stories for seven days. 142 pp.

Raymond (Rossiter W.)—continued.

9 pl. sq. 16°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1871.

— The christmas angel, and other stories. 78 pp. 18°. *New York, A. D. F. Randolph & co.* 1870.

Raymond de Saint-Sauveur (—). Agenda des auteurs ; ou, calpin littéraire à l'usage de ceux qui veulent faire des livres. Ouvrage didactique pour le dix-huitième siècle. [anon.] 215 pp. 16°. [Paris], 1755.

Read (David). Nathan Read : his invention of the multi-tubular boiler and portable high pressure engine, and discovery of the true mode of applying steam-power to navigation and railways. xvi, 201 pp. 12 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Read (Rev. Hollis). The hand of God in history ; or, divine providence illustrated in the extension and establishment of christianity throughout the world. 860 pp. 63 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. E. Potter & co.* [1870].

Read (William, m. d.) Placenta prævia ; its history and treatment. 340 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1861. s. [MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 23].

Read (William Thompson). Life and correspondence of George Read, a signer of the declaration of independence, with notices of some of his contemporaries. 575 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Reade (Charles). Put yourself in his place. 319 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Reade (John Edmund). Prose from the south. Continental impressions. 2d ed. 2 v. xvi, 332 pp ; viii, 336 pp. 12°. *London, C. Ollier*, 1847.

Reasor (James A.) A treatise on the hog : his habits, breeds, management, and diseases. With especial reference to the disease called hog cholera. Together with a chapter on trichina. 312 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co.* 1870.

Rebold (Em.) Histoire des trois grandes loges de francs-maçons en France. Le Gr. Orient, Le Sup. conseil, Le Gr. loge nationale. 2 p. l. 700 pp. 8°. *Paris, Collignon*, 1864.

Record of American entomology for the year 1868. Edited by A. S. Packard, jr. m. d. 8°. *Salem, naturalist's book agency*, 1869. s.

Records of the priory of the isle of May. Edited by John Stuart. 3 p. l. cxv pp. 1 l. 44 pp. 3 pl. sm. 4°. *Edinburgh, R. Clark*, 1868. s. [SOCIETY of antiquaries of Scotland. Publications].

Recueil général des caquets de l'accouchée. Ou discours facétieux, ou se voit les mœurs, actions, et façons de faire des grands et petits de ce siècle. Le tout discours par dames, damoiselles, bourgeoises, et autres. [anon.] 3 p. l. 198 pp. 18°. [Paris]? 1624.

Recueil des lettres des évêques et des missionnaires des missions des deux mondes, publié par l'association de la propagation de la foi ; faisant suite à toutes les éditions des Lettres édifiantes. [anon.] 2 p. l. 528 pp. 8°. *Louvain, Vanlinthout & Vandenzande*, 1825.

Recueil des pièces les plus curieuses qui ont esté faites pendant le règne du connestable m. de Lvyne. [anon.] 2^e éd. 20 p. l. 516 pp. 16°. [n. p.] 1624.

Note.—Certain of these pieces are attributed to Richelieu, then bishop of Luçon.

Recueil de pièces diplomatiques relatives aux affaires de la Hollande et de la Belgique, en 1830-1832. [anon.] 3 v. in 1. 8°. *La Haye, A. D. Schinkel*, 1831-33.

Recueil des poètes gascons. 3 v. in 2. 16°. *Amsterdam, D. Pain*, 1700.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Las obras de Piérre Goudelin, augmentados de forço pessos, é le diccionari sur la lengo moundino.
- v. 2. L'embaras de la fieiro de Beaucaire, en vers burlesques vulgaris. Per Jean Michel de Nismes. Revist, courijat et aumentat embé plusieurs autres piessos.
- v. 3. Les folles dv sieur Le Sage de Montpellier.

Red as a rose is she. A novel by the author of "Cometh up as a flower." [anon. By miss Brougham]? 3 v. 16°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1870.

Red (The) book. [anon. By Peter H. Cruise and John P. Kennedy]. 10 nos. or 2 v. in 1. 262 pp. 1 l ; 174 pp. 18°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1819-20.

Red letter days in Old England and New England. By Una Locke and Zaida Yorke. [pseudons.] 142 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870. [HIGH day series].

Redding (M. Wolcott). Behold the east ! An epitome of the history of the ancient Essenes, their rites and ceremonies ; followed by the ritual of the modern order of Essenes. 2d ed. Arranged strictly in accordance with the standard formula. 224 pp. 18°. *New York, Redding & co.* 1870.

Redding (M. Wolcott)—continued.

— The same. *Ecce orienti*. 244 pp. 18°. *New York, Redding & co.* 1870.

Reed (Andrew, *d. d.*) The advancement of religion the claim of the times. With a recommendatory introduction by Gardiner Spring, *d. d.* 310 pp. 12°. *New York, M. W. Dodd*, 1843.

Reed (Edward J. *c. b.*) Our iron-clad ships; their qualities, performances, and cost. With chapters on turret ships, iron-clad rams, etc. xxxii, 332 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1869.

Reed (James). Man and woman, equal but unlike. 78 pp. 16°. *Boston, Nichols & Noyes*, 1870.

Reed (William Bradford). The Acadian exiles, or French neutrals in Pennsylvania. [With] a relation of their misfortunes by J. B. Galerm. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1858.
[In PENNSYLVANIA historical society. Memoirs, v. 6, pp. 283-316].

Reed. See **Read**, also **Reid**.

Reef village; or, what a few can do. [*anon.*] 168 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1865.

Reeve (Henry). The military resources of Prussia and France. See **Chesney** (Francis Rawdon) and **Reeve**.

Reflections upon the opinions of some modern divines, concerning the nature of government in general, and that of England in particular. With an appendix relating to this matter. [*anon.*] 5 p. l. 148 pp. 4°. *London, R. Chiswell*, 1689.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 158, 163].

Reform league. June 1, 1869, to Oct. 28, 1870. v. 1, nos. 1-39. 4°. *Boston, W. L. Deland & co.* 1869-70.

Regel (E.) and **Herder** (F. von). Enumeratio plantarum in regionibus cis- et transiliensibus a cl. Semenovie anno 1857 collectarum. Continuatio iii. 1 p. l. 88 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Mosquæ, typis universitatis cesareæ*, 1868. s.

— The same. [Continuatio iv]. 1 p. l. 175 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Mosquæ, buchdruckerei der kaiserlichen universität*, 1869. s.

Regeneracion (La); 6 el cristianismo en todas las edades. 183 pp. 8°. [*n. p. about* 1840].

[Title-page wanting].

Reghelini de Schio (—). La maçonnerie, considérée comme le résultat des religions égyptienne, juive et chrétienne. 3 v. 8°. *Bruzelles, H. Tarlier*, 1829.

Regimen sanitatis salernitanum. Schola salernitana, sive de conservanda valetudine præcepta metrica. Autore Joanne de Mediolano (hactenus ignoto) cum luculenta et succincta Arnoldi Villanovani in singula capita exegesi. Ex recensione Zachariæ Sylvi. [etc. *anon.*] Nova ed. 24 p. l. 517 pp. 5 l. 24°. *Roterodami, A. Leers*, 1657.

Regiomontanus (Joannes). See **Müller** (Johann).

Reichel (Rev. Oswald J.) The see of Rome in the middle ages. xxxv, 669 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Reid (Christian, *pseudon.*) Valerie Aylmer. A novel. 221 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Reid (Capt. Mayne). The castaways: a story of adventure in the wilds of Borneo. 237 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Reilley (E. B.) The amateur's vademecum. A practical treatise on the art of dancing. 231 pp. 1 pl. sqr. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. Nicholas*, 1870.

Reiner (Charles). Lessons on number, as given in a Pestalozzian school, Cheam, Surrey. The master's manual. 2d ed. xii, 224 pp. 12°. *London, J. Taylor*, 1835.

Reisch (Gregor). Margarita philosophica, totius phiæ ratiōalis, naturalis et moralis præcipia dialogice duodecim libris cōplectēs. 329 l. sm. 4°. [*Heidelbergæ*, 1496]?

Relaçam verdadeira, em que se dam a ler as victorias dos portuguezes contra os gentios, e levantados, alcançadas por Gomez Freire de Andrade. [*anon.*] 8 pp. sm. 4°. *Lisboa, D. Rodrigues*, 1757.

Relação verdadeira, [etc.] A relation of the invasion and conquest of Florida by the Spaniards, under the command of Fernando de Soto. Written in Portuguese by a gentleman of the town of Elvas. Now englished. To which is subjoyned two journeys of the present emperor of China into Tartary in the years 1632 and 1683. With some discoveries made by the Spaniards in the island of California, in the year 1683. [*anon.*] 7 p. l. 272 pp. 16°. *London, J. Lawrence*, 1686.

Relacion del viage hecho por las goletas Sutil y Mexicana, en 1792. See **Galiano** (Dionisio Alcalá).

Relacion de los sucesos militares, politicos, cientificos, y economicos de la expedicion francesa conducida a la Syria por el general Bonaparte. [*anon.*] Traducida del Frances

Relacion, etc.—continued.

al Español. Por d. Vicente Vijil-Mata. 2^a ed. 104 pp. 18°. *Barcelona, M. Barceló*, 1799.

Relatio triplex de rebus indicis. i. r. p. Cornelij Beudinij, dicti Godinez, martyrium. ii. Caaiguarum gentis mores, coepta conuersio. iii. r. p. Adriani Knudde, dicti Crespi, elogium. [anon.] 70 pp. 16°. *Antverpiæ, apud I. Meursium*, 1654.

Relation (A) of the invasion and conquest of Florida. See **Relação** verdadeira, [etc].

Religious (The) magazine and monthly review. See **Monthly** review and religious magazine.

Remarkable shipwrecks; or, a collection of interesting accounts of naval disasters. Selected from authentic sources. [anon.] 419 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Andrus & Starr*, 1813.

Remarks on the book of Daniel, and on the Revelation. [anon.] See **Bible** (English).

Remarks on the character and manners of the French. In a series of letters, written during a residence of twelve months at Paris and its environs. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 162 pp; 1 p. l. 168 pp. 16°. *London, Johnson & Payne*, 1769.

Remarks on the scope and uses of military literature and history. Part i. [anon.] vi, 419 pp. 8°. *Calcutta, W. Thacker & co.* 1846. [No more published].

Remember me: a token of christian affection; consisting of entirely original pieces, in prose and verse. [anon.] 136 pp. 18°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1844.

Rémond de Saint-Mard (Toussaint). Lettres galantes et philosophiques. Par mademoiselle de * * * [anon.] 2 p. l. 282 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Cologne, P. Marteau*, 1721.

Renaldini (Carlo). Artis analyticae mathematicæ pars secunda: Tractatus de algebra speciosa; de resolutione, et compositione mathematica; et geometram promotum complectens. 1 p. l. 248 pp. 9 l. fol. *Patavii, typis P. M. Frambotti*, 1669.

— De resolutione, et compositione mathematica libri dvo. 4 p. l. 526 pp. 14 l. fol. *Patavii, typis heredum P. Frambotti*, 1648.

— Geometra promotus. 88 pp. 1 l. fol. *Patavii, typis P. M. Frambotti*, 1670. [With his De resolutione, etc. ed. 1648].

Renard (Léon). Les merveilles de l'art naval. 3 p. l. 318 pp. (incl. 12 pl.) 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1866.

Renaudot (Eusèbe). A general collection of discourses of the virtuosi of France, upon questions of all sorts of philosophy, and other natural knowledg. Made in the assembly of the beaux-esprits at Paris. Render'd into English by G. Havers and J. Davies. 2 v. in 1. 8 p. l. 580 pp; 7 p. l. 496 pp. fol. *London, T. Dring & J. Starkey*, 1664-65.

— La perpétuité de la foi de l'église catholique sur les sacrements, 1713. See **Arnould** (Antoine), **Nicole** (Pierre), and **Renaudot**.

Rennie (D. F. m. d.) Peking and the Pekingese during the first year of the British embassy at Peking. 2 v. xxi, 351 pp. 4 pl; x, 332 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1865.

Reply to an "American's examination of the right of search;" [by Lewis Cass], with observations on some of the questions at issue between Great Britain and the United States. By an Englishman. [anon.] 111 pp. 1 l. lxii pp. 8°. *London, J. Rodwell*, 1842.

Reply (A) to John Stuart Mill on the subjection of women. [anon.] 242 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Report of the excursion made by the executive and legislatures of the states of Kentucky and Tennessee, to the state of Ohio, on the 26th, 27th and 28th Jan. 1860; on the invitation of the governor and legislature of Ohio, and the citizens of Cincinnati. [anon.] 139 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1860.

Requêtes au roi, mémoires, et décrets des universités de Paris et de Reims contre les jésuites; où, à l'occasion des entreprises de ces pères contre les universités, on développe les vices de leur institut, [etc. anon.] 2 p. l. xvi, 287 pp. 12°. *En France*, 1771. [v. 1 only].

Retrospect (The) of medicine: being a half-yearly journal, containing a retrospective view of every discovery and practical improvement in the medical sciences. Edited by W. and J. Braithwaite, m. d. January-December, 1870. v. 61-62. 16°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1870.

Reuter (F. E.) Die preussischen stempelsteuer-vorschriften systematisch dargestellt, für den praktischen gebrauch erläutert und übersichtlich geordnet. 2^e auflage. xxvi, 278 pp. 8°. *Königsberg, gebrüder Bornträger*, 1854.

Reuver Groneman (Sarus Adriaan Jacob van). Diatribe in Johannis Wieliffi, refor-

Reuver Groneman—continued.

mationis prodromi, vitam, ingenium, scripta. xvi, 288 pp. 8°. *Trajecti ad Rhenum, R. Natan*, 1837.

Review (A) of the reign of George the second. In which a new light is thrown on the transactions, and the effects of ministerial influence are traced and laid open. [anon.] 259 pp. 8°. *London, J. Wilkie*, 1762.

Review (A) of the revenue system adopted by the first congress under the federal constitution; wherein the principles and tendency of the funding system and the measures connected with it to the end of the second congress are examined. In thirteen letters to a friend, by a citizen. [anon.] 2 p. l. 130 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson*, 1794.

Revolution (The). [A weekly journal devoted to the interests of woman]. Laura Curtis Bullard, editor. Jan. 6 to Dec. 29, 1870. v. 5-6. sm. fol. *New York, [The revolution association]*, 1870.

Revue britannique, ou choix d'articles traduits des meilleurs écrits périodiques de la Grande-Bretagne, sur la littérature, les beaux-arts, etc. Par une société de gens de lettres. Juin 1825-juin 1830. 30 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1825-30.

— The same. Nouvelle série. Juin 1830-juin 1832. 12 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1830-32.

— The same. 3^{me} série. Janvier 1833-décembre 1835. 18 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1833-35.

— The same. 4^{me} série. Janvier 1836-décembre 1840. 30 v. in 26. 8°. *Paris*, 1836-40.

— The same. 5^{me} série. Janvier 1841-décembre 1845. 30 v. in 15. 8°. *Paris*, 1845-50.

— The same. 6^{me} série. Janvier 1846-décembre 1850. 30 v. in 15. 8°. *Paris*, 1846-50.

— The same. 7^{me} série. Janvier 1851-décembre 1855. 30 v. in 27. 8°. *Paris*, 1851-55.

— The same. 8^{me} série. Janvier 1856-décembre 1860. 30 v. 8°. *Paris*, 1856-60.

— The same. 9^{me} série. Janvier 1860-décembre 1869. 54 v. in 45. 8°. *Paris*, 1860-69.

Revue des deux mondes. 40^e année. 2^e période. Jan. 1-août 15, 1870. v. 85-88. 8°. *Paris, [J. Claye]*, 1870.

Revue de droit international et de législation comparée. Publié par mm. M. T. Asser, G. Rolin-Jaquemyns et J. Westlake. 1870. v. 2. 8°. *Gand, impr. de I. S. Van Doosselaere*, 1870.

Revue encyclopédique, ou analyse raisonnée des productions les plus remarquables dans la littérature, les sciences et les arts, par une réunion de membres de l'institut, et d'autres hommes de lettres. Année 1819-1833. v. 1-60. 8°. *Paris*, 1819-33.

[Wanting v. 46, containing April, May, and June, 1830. Une table décennale se trouve à la fin de l'année 1829. No more published].

Revue maritime et coloniale. Table alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans les 24 volumes de la *Revue maritime et coloniale* de 1861 à 1868 et dans les 3 volumes de la *Revue algérienne et coloniale* 1859 et 1860. 2 p. l. 131 pp. 8°. *Paris, P. Dupont*, 1870.

Reynal (Ch.) The French verb, containing the theory, and model conjugations of all the French verbs; with a dictionary of such verbs as present any peculiarities in their uses or conjugations, containing references to the models and to complete tableaux of all the irregular and defective verbs. viii, 148 pp. 13 l. 12°. *New York, G. R. Lockwood*, 1870.

Reynolds (*Brevet major* John G.) A conclusive exculpation of the marine corps in Mexico, from the slanderous allegations of one of its former officers [lieut. John S. Devlin]; with a full official copy of the record of the general court martial, held at Brooklyn, New York, 1852, by which he was found guilty and dismissed the service: and collateral documents. 124 pp. 8°. *New York, Stringer & Townsend*, 1853.

Rhode Island (*State of*). First report of state charities and corrections, for seven months, June 1st, to December 31st, 1869. 8°. *Providence, Press co.* 1870.

— Journal of the convention assembled to frame a constitution for the state of Rhode Island, at Newport, Sept. 12th, 1842. 69 pp. 8°. *Providence, Knowles, Anthony & co.* 1859.

— Sixteenth report upon the registration of births, marriages, and deaths, in the state: for the year ending December 31, 1868. By Edward T. Caswell. 8°. *Providence, Press co.* 1870.

— Twenty-fifth annual report on public schools in Rhode Island, made to the general assembly at the January session, 1870. 8°. *Providence, Press co.* 1870.

Rice (John A. *of Chicago*). Catalogue of mr. John A. Rice's library to be sold by auction

- Rice** (John A.)—continued.
on Monday, March 21st, 1870, and five following days by Bangs, Merwin & co. x, 536 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Sabin & sons*, 1870.
- Rich** (Elihu). Appletons' cyclopædia of biography: embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times. Am. ed. edited by Francis L. Hawks, d. d. 6, 1058 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1856.
- Richard** (J. B. *pseudon.*) See **Audin** (Jean Marie Victor).
- Richard** (S. Y.). The science of the sexes; or, how parents may control the sex of their offspring, and stock-raisers the sex of stock. 315 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, I. P. Spinning & co.* 1870.
- Richardson** (Joseph G.). A handbook of medical microscopy. 333 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.
- Richardson** (M. A.). The local historian's table book, of remarkable occurrences, historical facts, traditions, legendary and descriptive ballads, etc. connected with the counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland and Durham. Legendary division. vol. 1-3. 8°. *London, J. R. Smith*, 1843.
- Richardson** (Nathan). New modern school for the piano-forte (American fingering), embracing all that is original, important and valuable in Mr. Richardson's previous works. Together with a large number of pieces of a pleasing, melodious and instructive character; comprising a complete course of instruction, new and progressive. Gordon's enlarged ed. 253 pp. 4°. *New York, S. T. Gordon*, [1870].
- Richardson** (Rev. Samuel). Dissertation critique sur les tourmens de l'enfer. Ouvrage dans lequel on examine et l'on détruit les fondemens de cette doctrine, et l'on prouve qu'il n'y aura point après cette vie de tourmens éternels. [*anon.*] Traduit de l'Anglois [par d'Holbach]. 16°. *Londres, (Amsterdam)*, 1769.
[In ENFER (L') détruit, pp. 97-160].
- Richardson** (Samuel, *the novelist*). *Clarissa*. A novel. Edited [and abridged] by E. S. Dallas. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1868.
- Richardson** (William). A philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters. 3d ed. 2 v. 207 pp; 3 p. l. vi, 170 pp. 18°. *London, J. Murray*, 1784.
- Richardson** (William Merchant). The New-Hampshire town officer. xii, 299 pp. 16°. *Concord, J. B. Moore*, 1829.
- Richardson-McFarland** (The) tragedy. Containing all the letters and other interesting facts and documents not before published, being a full and impartial history of this most extraordinary case. [*anon.*] 112 pp. (incl. 8 pl.) 8°. *Philadelphia, Barclay & co.* 1870.
- Richelet** (Pierre). Nouveau dictionnaire de rimes, françois-latin. Nouvelle éd. lvi, 648 pp. 16°. *Paris*, 1725.
[Imperfect, title-page wanting].
- Richmond** (Maine). Directory for 1871-72. See **Bath**, Brunswick and Richmond directory.
- Richmond** (Virginia). Boyd's directory of Richmond city, and a business directory of about fifty counties of Virginia, with a compendium of the government, courts, sheriffs, institutions, and trades, 1869. 8°. *Richmond, West & Johnson*, 1869.
- The same: and a business directory of Norfolk, Lynchburg, Petersburg, and Richmond, 1870. 8°. *Richmond, (Va.) Bates & Waddy*, 1870.
- Directory. By Dean Dudley & co. 1870. 8°. *Richmond, West & Johnson*, 1870.
- Richmond** dispatch. See **Daily** dispatch, (*Richmond, Va.*)
- Richmond** enquirer. See **Daily** Richmond enquirer.
- Richmond** examiner. See **Daily** Richmond examiner.
- Rickel** (Dionysius). See **Leewis**.
- Riddell** (Mrs. J. H.) Phemie Keller. A novel. By F. G. Trafford. [*pseudon.*] 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1866.
- The race for wealth. A novel. 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1866.
- Riddell** (Robert). The new elements of hand-railing in concise problems, calculated to bring the most useful science within the reach of every capacity. 126 pp. (incl. 40 pl.) 4°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.
- Ridge** (William). A catalogue of a valuable and useful collection of books, in English and foreign divinity, classics, and other departments of literature; including many rare and curious tracts, a quantity of music, etc. 134 pp. 12°. *Worcester, W. Ridge*, 1832.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 427].

RIDLEY.

Ridley (James). The history of James Lovegrove, esq. [anon.] 2 v. xiv, 291 pp; 6 p. l. 299 pp. 12°. London, J. Wilkie, 1761.

Riederer (Friedrich). Spiegel der waren rhetoric || vsz Marco Tulio Cicerone, vnd andern getütscht || mit jren glidern clüger reden, saudtbrieffen, uñ || formen mencher contract, seltzā. Reguliertz tütsch || vnd nutzbar. Exempliert mit fugen, vff götlich || vnd keyserlich gschryfft vnd recht gegründet. Nüw|| lich (vnd vormaln in gemein nye gesehen) yetz lob||lich vszgangen. 6 p. l. cli l. fol. Straszburg, J. Prusz, 1509.

Riethmüller (Christopher James). Three legends of the early church. 96 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. London, Bell & Daldy, 1868.

Rigault (Nicolas). Auctores finium regundorum. Nicolai Rigaltii observationes et notæ, item glossæ agrimensoriæ. 8 p. l. 348 pp. 4 l. 206 pp. sm. 4°. Lutetia, J. Libertus, 1614.

CONTENTS.

Siculi Flacci liber de conditionibus agrorum; Julii Frontini liber de agrorum qualitate; Aggeni Urbici commentarius de controversiis Frontini; Frontini de coloniis libellus; Hygini [Hygini] liber de limitibus constituendis; ex libris Innocentii de litteris notis juris exponendis. Variorum auctorum excerpta.

Riggs (Stephen R.) Tah-koo Wah-kañ; or, the gospel among the Dakotas. With an introduction, by S. B. Treat. xxxvi, 491 pp. 5 pl. 16°. Boston, cong. sabbath school and publishing society, 1869.

Riley (Henry Thomas). Chronica monasterii S. Albani. 1870. See **Great Britain**. *Public record office*.

— Memorials of London and London life, in the xliiith, xivth, and xvth centuries. Being a series of extracts, local, social, and political, from the early archives of the city of London, a. d. 1276–1419. Published by order of the corporation of London, [etc.] lxxviii, 706 pp. 1 l. 8°. London, Longmans, Green & co. 1868.

Rimbault (Edward F.) Bibliotheca madrigaliana. A bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, under the titles of madrigals, ballets, ayres, canzonets, etc. xvi, 88 pp. 8°. London, J. R. Smith, 1847.

Ringelbergh or Sterck van Ringelberg (Joachim Fortius). De ratione studii. 212 pp. 18°. Lugduni Batavorum, J. Maire, 1642.

[Wih Voss (Gerald Johann). Tractatus dvo, etc].

RIVET.

Rink (H.) Naturhistoriske bidrag til en beskrivelse af Gronland, af J. Reinhardt, J. C. Schiödt, O. A. L. Mørch, C. F. Lütken, J. Lange, H. Rink. Særskilt aftryk af tillæggene til "Gronland, geographisk og statistisk beskrevet." 1 p. l. 172 pp. 1 map. 8°. Kjöbenhavn, L. Klein, 1857.

Ripe (The) harvest; or, the work to be done and the increase of laborers needed in the ministry of the reformed church. [anon.] 119 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, S. R. Fisher & co. 1868.

Risoluto. [pseudon.] See **Cenni** (Angelo).

Ritchie (James Ewing). British senators: or, political sketches, past and present. xi, 426 pp. 8°. London, Tinsley brothers, 1869.

Ritter (Frederic Louis). History of music, in the form of lectures. First series. 235 pp. 16°. Boston, O. Ditson & co. 1870.

Rituals of freemasonry: comprising the degrees of entered apprentice, fellow craft, and master mason, in the lodge [by Daniel Sickels]; mark master, past master, most excellent master, royal arch and the order of high priesthood, in the chapter [by James L. Gould, and John Sheville]; royal master, select master, and super-excellent master, in the council [by Jackson H. Chase]; red cross, knights templar, and knights of Malta, in the commandery [by John W. Simons]. Together with the ceremonies of dedication, consecration, and installation of officers in the several branches of the order. 408, 272, 139, 68 pp. 36 pl. 8°. New York, masonic publishing co. 1870.

Rivarola y Pineda (Juan Felix Francisco). Descripcion historica, chronologica, y genealogica, civil, politica, y militar de la republica de Genova, sv gobierno antigvo y moderno, fvndacion, reedificacion, conqvistas, [etc.] debaxo de la proteccion del real y supremo consejo de Castilla. Tomo 1. 6 p. l. 480 pp. fol. Madrid, D. M. Abad, 1729. [No more published] ?

Riverside (The) magazine for young people. An illustrated monthly. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 3–4. 8°. New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1869–70.

Note.—Discontinued after December, 1870.

Rivet (André). Operum theologicorum quæ latinè edidit, tomi tres. 3 v. fol. Rotterodami, A. Leers, 1651–60.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Exercitationes in Genesin exci. Commentaria in Exodum. Explicatio decalogi.

Rivet (André)—continued.

- v. 2. Commentarius in psalmorum propheticorum dodecadem selectam.
Meditationes in psalmos septem pœnitentiales.
Meditatio in psalmum xci, [etc.]
Via vite, meditationes in psalmum cxix.
Commentarius in Hoseam prophetam.
Isagoge, seu introductio generalis, ad scripturam sacram veteris et novi testamenti.
Criticus sacer, hoc est, censura in lucubrationes veteribus patribus adscriptas.
De justa et graciola Dei dispensatione circa salutem generis humani disputationes tredecim.
Collegium controversiarum inter orthodoxos et pontificios.
Instructio præparatoria accessuris ad sacram domini mensam.
De spirituali et unica vera manducatione corporis Christi.
De sacrificio nostri ipsorum.
De quæstu magno, in pietate, cum animo sua sorte contento.
Oratio inauguralis, de bono pacis et concordie in ecclesia.
Oratio valedictoria, cum a principe Arausiorum vocatus fuit ad educationem unici filii principis Wilhelmi.
Oratio habita in inauguratione illustris scholæ et collegii auriaci Bredæ.
Epistola de senectute bona.
- v. 3. Catholicus orthodoxus, sive summa controversiarum omnium inter orthodoxos et pontificios.
Jesuita vapulans, sive castigatio Sylvestri Petrasanctæ.
Apologia pro sanctissima virgine Maria, matre domini.
Disputationes theologice xi, in synopsi purioris theologiæ professorum leydensium.
Decretum synodi nationalis ecclesiarum reformatarum Galliæ, initio anni 1645, de imputatione primi peccati omnibus Adami posteris.
Synopsis doctrinæ Mosis Amyraldi et Pauli Testardi de natura et gratia.
Epistola apologetica, ad criminationes Mosis Amyraldi [etc.]
Annotata Hugonis Grotii in consultationem Geor. Cassandri.
Examen animadversionum Hugonis Grotii in animadversiones Andræ Riveti.
Hugonis Grotij votum pro pace, contra Rivetum et alios irreconciliabiles, et in illud Andræ Riveti Apologeticus pro veræ et sinceræ pacis proposito.
Διαλυσίς discussionis grotianæ, [etc.]
Mysteria patrum jesuitarum, ex eorum scriptis fideliter expressa.
Novissimæ horæ, seu ultima vitæ clausula Andræ Riveti.

Rivett-Carnac (Harry). Report on the cotton department for the year 1868–69. xi, 252 pp. 1 tab. 9 maps. 8°. *Bombay, Education society press*, 1869.

Rizy (Thomas). Über zinstaxen und wuchergesetze. 2 p.l. 252 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller*, 1859.

Robbins (S. S.) Binding the sheaves. [anon.] 16°. *New York*, 1867.

— Busy bees: or, winter evenings in Margaret Russell's school. [anon.] 391 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.

— Butterfly's flights. By the author of "Win and wear." [anon.] 6 v. 18°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

1. Mount Mansfield. 181 pp. 3 pl.
2. Saratoga Springs. 224 pp. 3 pl.

Robbins (S. S.)—continued.

3. Niagara Falls. 230 pp. 3 pl.
4. Montreal. 237 pp. 3 pl.
5. At the sea-side. 224 pp. 3 pl.
6. Philadelphia. 220 pp. 3 pl.

— Conant farm. By the author of "Squire Downing's heirs." [anon.] 345 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.
[LEDGESIDE series, v. 5].

— Down the steps. By the author of "Squire Downing's heirs." [anon.] 409 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1871.

[LEDGESIDE series, v. 6].

— Edged tools. [anon.] 316 pp. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1867.

— Girding on the armor. [anon.] 362 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1868.

— My new home. [anon.] 383 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1865.

— Robert Linton: and what life taught him. [anon.] 395 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1868.

— Squire Downing's heirs. [anon.] 358 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1868.

— Turning a new leaf; or, the story of Charles Terry. [anon.] 355 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1866.

— Weighed in the balance. [anon.] 402 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers*, 1868.

Robert and Daisy; or, "Thou shalt not covet." By the author of "Little Joe Carter." [anon.] 108 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1865.]

Roberte the deuyll. A metrical romance, from an ancient illuminated manuscript. [anon. Edited by I. Herbert]. viii, 49 pp. 14 pl. 8°. *London, I. Herbert*, 1798.

Note.—The hero of this romance was duke of Normandy, but editors are not agreed on his period.

Roberts (Edward). Apples of gold in pictures of silver: a collection of hymns and tunes, and occasional pieces new and old. 175 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, Mason bros.* 1867.

— and **Morgan (John P.)** The tonart: a collection of sacred and secular music, comprising hymn tunes in every variety, anthems, glees and social songs. 384 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, F. J. Huntington & co.* 1868.

Roberts (William). History of the United States, from the discovery of America to the close of the great rebellion. 321, xi pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Sower, Barnes & Potts*, 1869.

- Robertson** (J. L. F.) Discours sur la nécessité d'un type moral. 1 p.l. 132 pp. 8°. *Anvers, L. P. Delacroix*, 1816.
- Robertson** (William). Phraseologia generalis. A full, large, and general phrasebook. 4 p.l. 1366 pp. 11. 8°. *Cambridge, J. Hayes*, 1681.
- Robiano** (Louis-Marie-Joseph-François de Sales, comte de). Études sur l'écriture, les hiéroglyphes et la langue de l'Égypte, et sur l'inscription de Rosette, suivies d'un essai sur la langue punique. 83 pp. 4°. *Paris, imprimerie royale*, 1834.
- Robin Ranger's** picture book. [anon.] 96 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Porter*, [1865].
- Robinson** (Charles S.) Songs for the sanctuary; or, psalms and hymns for christian worship. 3 p.l. 845 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.
- Robinson** (E. T. m. d.) The hygienic system: or, principles of hygienic medication briefly explained. 15 pp. 18°. *Pomfret, (Ct.) E. T. Robinson*, 1870.
- Robinson** (Horatio Nelson). Robinson's mathematical series. First lessons in mental and written arithmetic. On the objective method. Edited by Samuel D. Barr. 180 pp. 18°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1870.
- Robinson** (J. R.) Explosions of steam boilers: how they are caused, and how they may be prevented. 96 pp. 12°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Robinson** (Rev. Stuart). Discourses of redemption: as revealed at "sundry times and in divers manners," designed both as biblical expositions for the people and hints to theological students. 2d Am. ed. 488 pp. 8°. *Louisville, (Ky.) Davidson & Robinson*, 1867.
- Robinson** (Mrs. Theresa Albertine Louise von Jacob). Fifteen years. A picture from the last century. By Talvi. [pseudon.] 315 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.
- Rochester** (New York). The Rochester directory, no. 21, 1870. 8°. *Rochester, C. C. Drew*, 1870.
- Rochester** daily advertiser. See **Daily Advertiser** (Rochester).
- Rochon** (Alexis Marie). Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies. Translated from the French. 4°. [London, J. Stratford, 1806].
[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe, v. 2, pp. 235-243].
- Rockport** (Massachusetts). See **Gloucester** and Rockport directory, 1870.
- Rockwell** (A. H.) The improved practical system of educating the horse; by Rockwell and Hurlburt, originators of the mode of driving without reins. Also, a treatise on shoeing, account of diseases and their treatment, a statement of their method of treating cattle and dogs. With the rules of Union course. 200 pp. 2 l. 25 pl. 12°. *New York, Fisher & Field*, 1869.
- Rocky** hill and rolling prairie. [anon.] 356 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, congregational publishing society*, 1870.
- Roffen** [sis] (Thomas). See **Sprat** (Thomas, bishop of Rochester).
- Rogation**; or, the lightning legion. A story of the christian church in the second and third centuries. From the German by J. Frederick Smith. 181 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, reformed church publication board*, [1870].
- Roger** of Hoveden. Chronica magistri Rogeri de Houedene. Edited by William Stubbs. v. 3. 8°. *London, Longmans & co.* 1870.
[GREAT BRITAIN. Chronicles and memorials during the middle ages].
- Rogers** (Rev. E. P. of Georgia). The doctrine of election; stated, defended and applied in three discourses. With an introductory essay, by rev. Thomas Smyth, d. d. 104 pp. 18°. *Hartford, E. Geer*, 1850.
- Roggeveen** (Arent). Het eerste deel van het brandende veen, verlichtende alle de vaste kusten ende eylanden van geheel West-Indien, [etc.] 62 pp. 33 col. maps. fol. *Amsteldam, P. Goos & auteur*, 1675.
- Rojas** (Pedro de, conde de Mora). Historia de la imperial, nobilissima, inclita, y esclarecida ciudad de Toledo. 2 v. 10 p. l. 576 pp. 20 l.; 22 p. l. 875 pp. fol. *Madrid, D. Diaz de la Carrera*, 1654-63.
- Roland de La Platière** (Manon Jeanne Phlipon, madame). Lettres inédites de m^{lle} Phlipon m^{me} Roland, adressées aux demoiselles Cannet, de 1772 à 1780; publiées par Auguste Breuil, [etc.] 2 v. xxvii, 372 pp. 1 l.; 1 p. l. 381 pp. 8°. *Paris, W. Coquebert*, 1841.
- Roll** of honor. See **United States**. (War department, quartermaster general's office).

Rolle (Pierre Nicolas). *Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus, symbole de la force reproductive de la nature, considéré sous ses rapports généraux dans les mystères d'Éleusis, et sous ses rapports particuliers dans les dionysiaques et les triéteriques.* 3 v. 8°. *Paris, J. S. Merlin, 1824.*

Rollenhagen (Georg). *Dissertatio brevis de scriptis Philippi scholasticis, quam ille suæ pædiæ præfixit.* 6 l. 18°. *Groningæ, 1625.* [In DRESSER (Matthäus). *De dialectica Philippi Melancthonis*].

Rolph (G. m. d.) *Medical receipt book for the people of all nations, containing a permanent cure for syphilis and all diseases of a similar character, in all their forms.* 1st ed. 150 pp. 12°. *Milwaukee, H. Brightman, 1870.*

Roman catholic church. *Decreto pontificio expedido en 13 de diciembre de 1769. En que se aprueban todos los procesos pertenecientes a la causa de beatificación de d. Juan de Palafox y Mendoza, [etc.]* Signese la carta que nuestro santísimo padre Clemente xiv, escribio con fecha de 14, del mismo mês y año al il^{mo}. sr. d. fr. Joaquin de Osma, [etc.] 5 l. fol. [*Puebla de los angeles*], 1770.

— *Decretum oxomen. beatificationis, et canonizationis ven. servi Dei Joannis de Palafox y Mendoza, [etc.]* xviii pp. 1 l. fol. *Angelopoli, C. T. Ortega, 1767.*

— *The Roman martyrology, published by order of Gregory xiii. Revised by the authority of Urban viii, and Clement x. Afterwards, in the year 1749, augmented and corrected by Benedict xiv. Last ed. according to the copy printed at Rome in 1845, under the auspices and patronage of his holiness, Gregory xvi. Translated from the Latin with an introduction by the most rev. archbishop of Baltimore.* xiv, 443 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co. 1869.*

— *Sacra liturgia seu missa apostolica s. Petri, cum canone latino sanctæ ecclesiæ romanæ.* fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius, 1624.* [In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

— *Sacrosancti et œcumenici concilii tridentini canones et decreta.* 12 p. l. 237, lx pp. 38 l. 18°. *Antverpiæ, H. Verdussen, 1677.*

Romance (The) of the cheuelere Assigne. Re-edited from the unique manuscript in the British museum, by Henry H. Gibbs. 2 p. l. xviii, 38 pp. 8°. *London, 1868.*

[EARLY English text society. Extra series, no. 6].

Romance (The) of the revolution : being true stories of the adventures, romantic incidents, hairbreadth escapes, and heroic exploits of the days of '76. 444 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates, 1870.*

Romanoff (H. C.) *Sketches of the rites and customs of the Greco-Russian church. With an introduction by [C. M. Yonge] the author of the "Heir of Redclyffe."* xvi, 429 pp. 12°. *London, Rivingtons, 1868.*

Rome. *Commission of public safety.* *Statistica di coloro che furono presi dal cholera asiatico in Roma nell'anno 1837, umiliata alla santità di nostro signore papa Gregorio xvi dalla commissione straordinaria di pubblica incolumità.* 7 p. l. 145 pp. 4°. *Roma, tipografia camerale, 1838.*

Roncali (Carlo). *Epigrammi [latini, tradotti in italiano dal conte Carlo Roncali].* 2 p. l. 106 pp. 8°. [*Parma, 1793*]. [Imperfect].

Rondeaulx; translated from the black letter French edition of 1527 : By J. R. Best. *Rondeaulx en nombre trois cens cinquante, singuliers et à tous propos.* 90 pp. 12°. *London, Saunders & Otley, 1838.*

Root (George F.) *An aid to congregational singing; being introductory to a book of church convention and singing school music.* 232 pp. 16°. *Chicago, Root & Cady, 1868.*

— *The forest choir : a collection of vocal music for young people; embracing "Our song birds' singing school."* 254 pp. sq. 16°. *Chicago, Root & Cady, 1867.*

— *The prize, a collection of songs, hymns, chants, anthems, and concert pieces, for the sunday school.* 192 pp. obl. 32°. *Chicago, Root & Cady, 1870.*

Rosasco (Giolamo). *Della lingua toscana. Dialoghi sette.* 2 v. xxviii, 556 pp; 1 p. l. 662 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Milano, G. Silvestri, 1824.*

Rose (A. C.) *Helps to every day holiness, and thoughts on purity.* 200 pp. 32°. *New York, W. C. Palmer, jr. 1870.*

Rose (William Stewart). *Rufus, or the red king. A romance.* [anon.] 3 v. 12°. *London, Saunders & Otley, [1838].*

Rosecrans (J. H.) *The little sower, for sabbath schools.* 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Friendship, Allegany co. (N. Y.) Baxter university of music, 1870.*

Rosenberg (C. G.) *The man of the people.* 60 pp. 4°. *New York, New world, (J. Winchester), 1843.*

[FRENCH novels, v. 1].

Roskowska (Marie von). *Andere zeiten*.
Novelle. 16°. *St. Louis, F. Saler*, 1866.
[In *NEUER novellen-schatz*, v. 1, pp. 49-118].

— *Die Halligen*; or, in the midst of the
North sea. A narrative for the young. From
the German, by J. Fredk. Smith. 159 pp.
2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of
publication*, 1870.
[FATHERLAND series].

Ross (Alexander, b. *Aberdeen*, 1590; d. 1654).
Mystagogus poeticus; or, the mvses inter-
preter: explaining the historicall mysteries,
and mysticall histories of the ancient Greek
and Latine poets. 3d ed. 9 p.l. 418 pp. 16
l. 16°. *London, J. Kirton*, 1653.

Ross (Alexander, b. *Kincardine*, 1699; d.
1784). *Helenore*; or, the fortunate shep-
herdess; a poem in the broad Scotch dialect.
A new ed. containing a sketch of Glenesk,
a life of the author, and an account of his
inedited works. By John Longmuir. xi,
316 pp. sm. 4°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo*,
1866.

Ross (Mrs. Ellen). *The wreck of the White
Bear, East Indiaman*. 2 v. 302 pp; 246
pp. 12°. *New York, G. W. Carleton*, 1870.

Ross (Robert). *The American grammar*: or,
a complete introduction to the English and
Latin languages. 7th ed. With a vocabulary,
containing the chief of the irregular nouns
and verbs. And, a new preface, on the best
method of studying grammar and languages.
199 pp. 18°. *Hartford, N. Patten*, 1782.

Rosset (François de). *Les histoires tragiques
de nostre temps*. Où sont contenues les
morts funestes et lamentables de plusieurs
personnes, arrivées par leurs 'ambitions,
amours déréglées, sortileges, vols, rapines,
et par d'autres accidens divers et mémorables.
Dernière éd. 4 p.l. 616 pp. 12°. *Rouen,
A. Le Prevost*, 1700.

Rossetti (William Michael). *Memoir of
Shelley*. 12°. [*London*, 1870].
[In *SHELLEY* (Percy Bysshe). *Poetical works*, ed.
1870. v. 1. pp. xxix-clxxix].

Rossi (Giovanni Gherardo de'). *Il cortigiano
onesto*. 16°. *Londra, R. Zotti*, 1822.
[ZOTTI (R.) *Teatro italiano*, v. 2].

Rossini (Gioacchino). *Il barbiere di Siviglia*.
The barber of Seville: a comic opera. [Li-
bretto. Italian and English]. Revised by
F. Doca. 111 pp. 16°. *London, her ma-
jesty's theatre*, 1844.

— *Messe solennelle*. (Posthumous work).
With accompaniment for piano-forte and
reed organ. Only authorized copy—pub-

Rossini (Gioacchino)—continued.

lished by permission of Maurice Strakosch,
186 pp. 8°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co*. 1869.

— *Semiramide*; a lyrical tragedy. The
libretto edited and translated by Manfredo
Maggioni. [Italian and English]. 71 pp.
16°. *London, royal Italian opera*, [1851]?

Rotterdamsche courant. 1771-72, 1774-76.
5 v. fol. *Rotterdam*, 1771-76.

Rotwellsche grammatik, oder sprachkunst,
das ist: anweisung wie man diese sprache
in wenig stunden erlernen, reden, und ver-
stehen möge; [etc. anon.] 72 pp. 16°. *S.
Frankfurt am Mayn*, 1755.
[With BEYTRAG zur rotwellschen grammatik].

Roubaud (Pierre Joseph André). *Synonymes
français*. Nouvelle éd. 4 v. 8°. *Paris,
Bossange*, 1796.

Roué (The). [anon.] New ed. 2 v. 229
pp; 219 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey
& A. Hart*, 1836.

Rous (Francis) and **Bogan** (Zachary). *Archæ-
ologiæ atticæ libri septem*. Seven books of
the Attick antiquities, containing the descrip-
tion of the city's glory. With an addition
of their customs in marriages, burials, feast-
ings, divinations, etc. By Z. Bogan. 9th
ed. 5 p.l. 360 pp. 4 l. sm. 4°. *London, R.
Davis*, 1685.

[With GODWIN (Rev. Thomas). *Roman antiquities*].

Rousseau (Jean Jacques). *Emil*; oder, über
die erziehung. Aus dem Französischen von
C. F. Cramer. 4 v. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1789-91.
[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). *Allgemeine revi-
sion* [etc.] v. 12-15].

Rowe (Mrs. Elizabeth). *Friendship in death*:
in twenty letters from the dead to the living.
To which are added, letters moral and enter-
taining, in prose and verse. In three parts.
312 pp. 16°. *New Haven, W. W. Morse*,
1802.

Rowell (Geo. P. and co.) *The men who ad-
vertise*; an account of successful advertisers,
with hints on the method of advertising
[pp. 1-207]; *American newspaper rate book*,
[etc. pp. 209-608, and] Geo. P. Rowell &
co.'s *American newspaper directory* [pp.
611-872]. 872 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

Rowland (L. P.) *The young men's christian
association hymn-book*, with tunes. 160 pp.
32°. *New York, Boston y. m. christian asso-
ciation*, 1868.

Rowlands (Samuel). *Wellmet, gossip! or
'tis merry when gossips meet*. Newly en-
larged, with very merry songs, pleasant for

Rowlands (Samuel)—continued.

maids, wives, and widows; and delightfull to all that shall read it. [anon.] 1 p. l. 22 pp. sm. 4°. *London, T. Vere, 1673.*

Roxas, conde de Mora. See **Rojas** (Pedro de).

Roxburghe library. Publications. 4 v. 4°. *London, 1869-70.*

CONTENTS.

BROWNE (William). Whole works; edited by W. C. Hazlitt. v. 2.

CAREW (Thomas). Poems. Now first collected and edited with notes from the former editions and new notes by W. Carew Hazlitt.

GASCOIGNE (George). Complete poems. Edited with memoir and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols.

Royal agricultural society of England. See **England**.

Royal (The) decrees of Scanderoon. Dedicated by the author to the sachems of Tammany, and to the other grand magnorums of Manhattan. [anon.] 45 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *New York, Russell, 1869.*

Royal geographical society of London. See **London**.

Royal (The) kalendar, and court and city register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the colonies, for the year 1870. 12°. *London, R. & A. Suttaby, 1870.*

Royal society of London. See **London**.

R[oya]l (The) stranger. [Queen Caroline of Brunswick]. A tale. [anon.] 1 p. l. 158 pp. 12°. *London, J. F. Hughes, 1808.*

Rubencame & Barker. Catalogue of dental instruments and materials. 184 pp. 8°. [*Philadelphia, 1871*].

Rucco (Julius, *m. d.*) Introduction to the science of the pulse, as applied to the practice of medicine. 2 v. xii, xcvi, 353 pp; viii, 452 pp. 8°. *London, author, 1827.*

Ruddock (Edward H. *m. d.*) The lady's manual of homœopathic treatment in the various derangements incident to her sex, with a chapter on the management of infants. First American from the third London ed. with notes and additions by R. Ludlam, *m. d.* 231 pp. 12°. *Chicago, C. S. Halsey, 1870.*

— The stepping-stone to homœopathy and health. First American, from sixth London ed. With notes by the American editor. 241 pp. 12°. *Chicago, C. S. Halsey, 1870.*

Rudge (Edward). Plantarum Guianæ rariorum icones et descriptiones hactenus ineditæ: volumen 1. 32 pp. 50 pl. fol. *Londini, sumptibus auctoris, 1805.*

[No more published].

Rudimentos historicos; ò, methodo facil y breve para instruirse la juventud catholica

Rudimentos historicos—continued.

en las noticias historicas. Su autor un sacerdote de la compania de Jesus, quien los escribió en Latin para el uso de los colegios de su compania. [anon.] 2 v. 7 p. l. 303 pp; 2 p. l. 522 pp. 8°. *Amberes, De Tournes hermanos, 1755.* s.

Ruelle (Charles). De la vérité dans l'histoire du christianisme: lettres d'un laïque sur Jésus. xi, 304 pp. 11. 8°. *Paris, C. Reinwald, 1866.*

[With **RAMÉE** (Daniel). La mort de Jésus].

Ruffini (Giovanni). Carlino. [anon.] 59 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.*

— A quiet nook in the Jura. By the author of "Doctor Antonio," etc. [anon.] ix, 342 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas, 1867.*

Ruggle (George). Ignoramvs. Comœdia coram regia majestate Iacobi regis Angliæ, etc. [anon.] 1 p. l. 187 pp. 32°. *Londini, J. S. 1630.*

— The same. 2^{da} editio auctior et emendatior. [etc. anon.] 2 p. l. 204 pp. 1 pl. 24°. *Londini, sumptibus G. E. & I. S. 1630.*

— The same. Ignoramus: a comedy as it was several times acted with extraordinary applause, before the majesty of king James, with a supplement. Written in Latine by R. Ruggles. And translated into English by R[obert] C[odrington]. 78 l. sm. 4°. *London, W. Gilbertson, 1662.*

Note.—This comedy, meant to satirize the common law practice of the time (1614), was greatly enjoyed by James I, while it irritated sir Edward Coke.

Ruggles (Samuel Bulkley) and **Hazard** (George S.) Report on cereals. The quantities of cereals produced in different countries compared. By Samuel B. Ruggles. The quality and characteristics of the cereals exhibited. By George S. Hazard. 26 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1869.*

[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Rule (William Harris, *d. d.*) Councils, ancient and modern: from the apostolic council of Jerusalem, to the œcumenical council of Nicæa, and to the last papal council in the Vatican. 84 pp. 18°. *London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1870.*

Rumpf (Christian)? Der preussische steuerbeamte in bezug auf seine dienst- und rechtsverhältnisse. Ein handbuch für alle beamte der steuer-verwaltung, supernumerarien,

- Rumpf** (Christian)?—continued.
 dienstwärter, militair-invaliden, etc. 2 v.
 in 1. viii, 274, 14 pp. 1 l. 4 pl; viii, 240 pp.
 8°. *Berlin, J. Krampe*, 1859.
- Runkel** (William). The United States mint.
 A brief history of the institution, with a full
 description of the manner in which gold,
 silver, nickel and copper are converted into
 money. Valuable tables of foreign coins,
 with their value in U. S. coin, together with
 other information in regard to the mint, of
 general interest. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia,*
Turner & co. 1870.
- Rural** (The) repository, or bower of litera-
 ture; a semi-monthly literary and entertain-
 ing journal: containing a variety of original
 and select articles. v. 5; new series, v. 1.
 2 p. l. 208 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Hudson, W. B.*
Stoddard, 1828-29.
- Ruschenberger** (W. S. William). A brief
 history of an existing controversy on the
 subject of assimilated rank in the navy of
 the United States. 108 pp. 8°. *Philadel-*
phia, C. Sherman, 1850.
- Rush** (Benjamin, *m. d.*) Thoughts upon female
 education, accommodated to the present state
 of society, manners, and government, in the
 United States of America. To which is added,
 a prayer by Samuel Magaw, d. d. 32 pp. 8°. *Phil-*
adelphia, Prichard & Hall, 1787.
- Rush's** almanac and guide to health. 1871.
 8°. *New York, A. H. Flanders, m. d.* [1870].
- Rush's** semi-annual and guide to health. 1870.
 8°. *New York, A. H. Flanders, m. d.* [1870].
- Rushton** (William). Rules and cautions in
 English grammar founded on the analysis of
 sentences. xix, 316 pp. 12°. *London,*
Longmans, Green & co. 1869.
- Ruskin** (John). Lectures on art. Delivered
 before the university of Oxford in Hilary
 term, 1870. 4 p. l. 189 pp. 8°. *Oxford,*
Clarendon press, 1870.
- Russell** (Charles). Wonders of bodily strength
 and skill. 1870. See **Depping** (Guillaume).
- Russell** (D. E.) Seven months in prison; or,
 life in rebeldom. Details of real prison life
 in Richmond and Danville, with a list of
 Wisconsin men who died in the Anderson-
 ville prison, in perfect order, by regiments.
 104 pp. 8°. *Milwaukee, Godfrey & Cran-*
dall, 1866.
- Russell** (George). A tour through Sicily, in
 the year 1815. x, 289 pp. 18 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Lon-*
don, Sherwood, Neely & Jones, 1819.
 [Imperfect, 2 plates wanting].
- Russell** (John, *earl*). Selections from [his]
 speeches, 1817 to 1841, and from despatches,
 1859 to 1865. With introductions. 2 v. 531
 pp; vi, 499 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans,*
Green & co. 1870.
- Russell** (John Scott). Systematic technical ed-
 ucation for the English people. xvi, 437 pp.
 8°. *London, Bradbury, Evans & co.* 1869.
- Russell** (P. T.) A report of a public discus-
 sion. See **Stephenson** (James M.) and
Russell.
- Russell** (William Howard). A diary in the
 east during the tour of the prince and princess
 of Wales. 2d ed. xv, 650 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Lon-*
don, G. Routledge & sons, 1869.
- Russia**. Rapport de la commission d'enquête
 [sur les sociétés secrètes découvertes en Rus-
 sie, etc.] 138 pp. 8°. *St. Pétersbourg, Plu-*
chart, 1826.
- Ruter** (P. S. *m. d.*) Reminiscences of a Vir-
 ginia physician. 2 p. l. 278 pp. 12°. *Lou-*
isville, B. Casseday & co. 1849.
- Ruth Hawthorne**; or, led to the rock. By
 E. N. B. [anon.] 330 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Phil-*
adelphia, presbyterian board of publication,
 [1870].
- Rutherford** (Rev. Samuel). The due right of
 presbyteries; or, a peaceable plea for the gov-
 ernment of the church of Scotland. 12 p. l.
 468 pp. sm. 4°. *London, E. Griffin*, 1644.
 — A survey of the spiritual antichrist.
 Opening the secrets of familisme and antino-
 mianisme in the antichristian doctrine of
 John Saltmarsh, and Will. Del, the present
 preachers of the army now in England, and
 of Robert Town, Tob. Crisp, H. Denne,
 Eaton, and others. In 2 parts. 24 p. l.
 354, 239 pp. sm. 4°. *London, A. Crooke,*
 1648.
- Rutter** (Rev. Henry). The life, doctrine, and
 sufferings of our blessed lord and saviour Je-
 sus Christ, as recorded by the four evangel-
 ists. 570 pp. 7 pl. 4°. *Philadelphia, J.*
Kelly & sons, 1870.
 [In ORSINI (Matthieu) and RUTTER (Rev. Henry).
 Life of the blessed virgin Mary, and of her divine
 son, v. 2].
- Rutty** (John). The liberty of the spirit and
 of the flesh distinguished: in an address to
 those captives in spirit among the people
 called quakers, who are commonly called
 libertines. 64 pp. 8°. *Dublin, printed; Phil-*
adelphia, reprinted by B. Franklin & D. Hall,
 1759.
- Ryland** (John, *d. d.*) The work of faith, the
 labour of love, and the patience of hope illus-

Ryland (John, *d. d.*)—continued.

trated; in the life and death of the reverend Andrew Fuller. Chiefly extracted from his own papers. xiii, 582 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 8°. London, *Button & son*, 1816.

Ryley (*Sir Heister, pseudon.*) See **Povey** (Charles).

Sabbath (The) at home; an illustrated [monthly] religious magazine, for the family. Jan. to Oct. 1870. v. 4. 8°. Boston, *American tract society*, [1870].
[United with the *CHRISTIAN union* after Oct. 1870].

Sabbath-school psalmodist, prepared expressly for use in the families, sabbath-schools and congregations of the united presbyterian church. 127 pp. obl. 16°. Philadelphia, *James M. Fergusson*, 1866.

Sabin (*Rev. Elijah Robinson*). The life and reflections of Charles Observator: [*pseudon.*] in which are displayed the real characters of human life. 271 pp. 16°. Boston, *Rowe & Hooper*, 1816.

Sabin (Joseph). *Bibliotheca americana*. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time. A to Chesbrough. v. 1-3. 8°. New York, *J. Sabin & sons*, 1868-70.

—— The same. Parts 19-20. Cheshire to Cockerell. 8°. New York, 1870.

—— [Sabin & sons'] *American bibliopolist*, [monthly]. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. New York, *J. Sabin & sons*, 1869-70.

Sacchetti (Franco). *Delle novelle*. [Edizione curata da Gaetano Poggiali]. 3 v. 12°. Londra, [*Livorno*], *R. Bancker*, 1795.

Sackett (J. B.). Ritual of masonic service for the burial of the dead, and lodge of sorrow. 120 pp. 18°. Chicago, *E. B. Myers & co.* 1870.

Sacombe (J. F.). *Lucine française*; ou, recueil d'observations médicales, chirurgicales, pharmaceutiques, historiques, critiques et littéraires, relatives à la science des accouchemens. 3 v. 12°. Paris, *Bidault*, 1803-05.

Sadeler (Raphael). *Specvlvm pvdictiæ*. *Contemplatio sanctarvm castarvmqve virginvm*. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 23 pl. fol. [*n. p. about* 1589-92].

Sadlier (*Mrs. James*). A new catechism of sacred history; [etc.] for catholic schools. 178 pp. 2 pl. 18°. New York, *D. & J. Sadlier & co.* 1864.

Sagra (Ramon de la). Cinq mois aux États-Unis de l'Amérique du nord, depuis le 29 avril jusqu'au 23 septembre 1835, journal

Sagra (Ramon de la)—continued.

de voyage. Traduit de l'Espagnol, par m. René Baissas. xxviii, 458 pp. 1 l. 4 pl. 8°. Paris, *F. G. Levrault*, 1837.

Sailor's (The) bible, and other stories. By E. A. A. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. pp. 65-94, 39 pp. 32°. Boston, *H. L. Hastings*, 1869.

St. Andrew lodge. The lodge of saint Andrew, and the Massachusetts grand lodge. 292 pp. 3 l. 9 pl. sm. 4°. Boston, *lodge of saint Andrew*, 1870.

Saint-Cyr (Claude Odet Giry de). Catéchisme et décisions de cas de conscience, à l'usage des Cacouacs; avec un discours du patriarche des Cacouacs, pour la réception d'un nouveau disciple. xlii, 108 pp. 16°. *Cacopolis*, [*Paris*], 1758.

Sainte-Beuve (Charles-Augustin). Poésies. 2 v. in 1. 384 pp; 188 pp. 32°. Bruxelles, *E. Laurent*, 1834-38.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Joseph Delorme. Les consolations.
v. 2. Pensées d'Août.

Saint-Évremond (Charles Margotelle de Saint-Denis, *comte d'Ethalan*). Mélange curieux des meilleures pièces attribuées à mr. de Saint-Évremond, et de quelques autres ouvrages rares ou nouveaux. [Publiée par Desmaizeaux]. Contenant La femme poussée à bout; comédie, traduite de la pièce anglaise de Jean Vanbrugh, intitulée The provoked wife. 4^e éd. 2 p. l. xxiv pp. 2 l. 516 pp. 1 pl. 16°. Amsterdam, *Covens & Mortier*, 1739.
[v. 1 only].

St. John (Percy Bayle). French revolution in 1848. The three days of February, 1848; with sketches of Lamartine, Guizot, etc. 246 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. New York, *G. P. Putnam*, 1848.

St. Louis (Missouri). Edwards' directory for 1869. 8°. St. Louis, *R. Edwards*, 1870.

—— Fünfzehnter jahres-bericht des direkten-rathes der öffentlichen schulen von St. Louis, für das am 1. August 1869 endende jahr. 140, lxiv pp. 4 pl. 8°. St. Louis, *druckerei des Anzeiger des westens*, 1870.

—— *Union merchants' exchange*. Annual statement of the trade and commerce for the years 1865-1869. Reported to the Union merchants' exchange by G. H. Morgan. 8°. St. Louis, *R. P. Studley & co.* 1866.

—— The same for 1870. Reported by Geo. H. Morgan, secretary. 137, xvi pp. 8°. St. Louis, *R. P. Studley & co.* 1871.

St. Louis. *Province of the Jesuits?* Proprium provinciae, seu officia propria provinciae S. Ludovici. [etc. anon.] 172 pp. 3 l. 18°. *S. Ludovici, F. Saler, 1862.*

St. Petersburg. Catalogue des livres publiés en langues étrangères par l'académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. 2 p. l. 124 pp. 8°. *St. Pétersbourg, Acad. imp. des sciences, 1867.*

Saint-Pierre (Charles Irenée Castel, *abbé de*). Projet pour multiplier les collèges de filles. Nouvelle éd. Par V. Develay. 38 pp. 1 l. 32°. *Paris, Académie des bibliophiles, [1868]?*

Saint-Sauveur. See **Raymond de Saint-Sauveur.**

Saint-Sauveur (Le sieur de, *pseudon.*) See **Thiers** (Jean Baptiste).

Saint-Victor (L. G. de). See **Guillemain de Saint-Victor** (Louis).

Sala (George Augustus). Charles Dickens. x, 5-144 pp. 18°. *London, G. Routledge & sons, [1870].*

— Rome and Venice, with other wanderings in Italy, in 1866-7. viii, 477 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1869.*

Salaberry (Charles Marie d'Yrumberry, *comte de*). Mon voyage au Mont d'or. Par l'auteur du voyage à Constantinople. [anon.] 1 p. l. 263 pp. 8°. *Paris, Maradan, 1802.*

Saler (F. *publisher*). Erstes lesebuch, enthaltend den sinnlichen und sittlichen anschauungsunterricht für die mittelklassen der deutschen schulen Nord-Amerika's. Bearbeitet von Anton Stamm. 13^e auflage. 132 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, [1869].*

— Zweites lesebuch, enthaltend die elemente der realfächer für obere classen der deutschen schulen Nord-Amerika's. Bearbeitet von mehreren lehrern. [anon.] Eilfte aufl. 2 p. l. 126 pp. 2 l. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1865.*

— Drittes lesebuch von F. Saler's serie. Amerikanisches lesebuch für schule und haus, anschliessend an Saler's zweites lesebuch von Ludwig Soldan. [anon.] xiii, 487 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1869.*

— Drittes lesebuch für katholische elementarschulen Nord-Amerika's. 1ste amerikanische ausgabe. 12^e auflage. [anon.] 456 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1870.*

Sales (P. M. F.) Der weg zu Gott. Ein vollständiges gebetbuch für katholische

Sales (P. M. F.)—continued.

christen, mit angabe der von der kirche verliehenen ablässe. Aufs neue durchgesehen, umgearbeitet und vervollständigt von A. O. 242, iv pp. 1 pl. 24°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1869.*

Sallusti (Giuseppe). Storia delle missioni apostoliche dello stato del Chile, colla descrizione del viaggio dal vecchio al nuovo mondo fatto dal autore. 4 v. 8°. *Roma, G. Mauri, 1827.*

Sallustius (Caius Crispus). Operum, quæ exstant, nova editio. Edente et recensente [cum scholiis ejus et aliorum] Lvdovico Carrione. 2 v. in 1. 236 pp; 250 pp. 7 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, ex officina C. Plantini, 1679.*

CONTENTS OF V. 2.

Joannis Rivii castigationum libri duo; Aldi Manucii scholia; Cypriani a Popma emendationes in historiarum libros sex.

— The same. Catalina et Jugurtha. With explanatory notes, lexicon, etc. By George Stuart. 329 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother, 1871.*

[CHASE & Stuart's classical series].

— The same. La conjuration de Catilina y la guerra de Jugurta. En español. 9 p. l. 400 pp. 1 map, 8 pl. fol. *Madrid, J. Ibarra, 1772.*

— The same. Les histoires de Salluste, traduites en françois; avec le latin revu et corrigé, des notes critiques, et une table géographique. 3^e éd. revue, corrigée, et augmentée des morceaux entier tirés des fragments. Par m. Beauzée. 588 pp. 1 map. 18°. *Paris, Barbou, 1781.*

— Oversættelse af De conjuratione Catilinae liber. Indbydelsesskrift af H. W. Ottesen. 100 pp. 2 l. 12°. *Christiania, Steenske bogtrykkeri, 1869.*

Salmon (J.) An historical description of ancient and modern Rome; also of the works of art particularly in architecture, sculpture, and paintings. To which are added, a tour through the cities and towns in the environs of that metropolis, and an account of the antiquities found at Gabia [Gabii]. 2 v. viii, 296 pp. 4 l. 50 pl; 2 p. l. 348 pp. 6 l. 25 pl. 8°. *London, author, 1800.*

Salomons (A. m. d.) Handbook of the diseases of the eye: their pathology and treatment. ix, 123 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, J. Campbell, 1870.*

Salvandy (Narcisse Achille de). La coalition et la France. [anon.] 159 pp. 8°. *Londres, W. Pople, 1817.*

Salvandy (Narcisse Achille de)—continued.

— *Histoire du roi Jean Sobieski et du royaume de Pologne*. Nouvelle éd. xxxvi, 496 pp; 1 p. l. 468 pp. 8°. *Paris, Didier*, 1855.

Salverte (Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière). History of the names of men, nations, and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization. Translated from the French by rev. L. H. Mordacque. v. 2. viii, 447 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, J. R. Smith*, 1864.

Samonas (*Saint*). B. Samonæ, Gazæ archiepiscopi, disceptatio de eucharistia cum Achmed saraceno, G. Herueto interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Sampson (William). Memoirs, including particulars of his adventures in various parts of Europe; his confinement in the dungeons of the inquisition in Lisbon, etc. Several original letters. A short sketch of the history of Ireland. And a few observations on the state of manners in America. 2d ed. 432 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Leesburg, (Va.) S. B. T. Caldwell*, 1817.

— Sampson against the Philistines, or the reformation of lawsuits; and justice made cheap, etc; agreeably to the principles of the ancient trial by jury. [anon.] 96 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Duane*, 1805.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 48].

— The same. [anon.] 2d ed. 96 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. Graves*, 1805.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 101, v. 134].

Sampson, Davenport & co. The New York state business directory, 1870. 1352 pp. 8°. *Albany, C. Van Benthuysen & sons*, 1870.

— Directories.

See Boston directory, 1870.
Charlestown, (Mass.) 1870.
Fall River, (Mass.) 1870.
Gloucester and Rockport, (Mass.) 1870.
Lawrence, (Mass.) 1870.
Newburyport, (Mass.) 1870.
Providence, (R. I.) 1870.
Taunton, (Mass.) 1870.

Samuel. The little servant. By E. A. A. [anon.] 33 l. 32°. *Boston, H. L. Hastings*, 1869.

Samuels (Mrs. S. B. C.) The Springdale stories. 6v. 18°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. Adele.	v. 4. Nettie's trial.
v. 2. Erie.	v. 5. Johnstone's farm.
v. 3. Herbert.	v. 6. Ennisfellen.

Sand (George, *pseudon.*) See **Dudevant**, (A. L. A. Dupin, *madame*).

Sandeman (Patrick). Monthly table of daily means of meteorological elements, deduced from observations taken at the observatory, Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana, during eleven years, commencing January, 1846. Published by order of the government of British Guiana. 275 pp. 4°. *Gree-nock, Advertiser's office*, 1857.

Sanders (Charles W.) The union speller: being a clear and complete exhibition of English orthography and orthoëpy, on the basis of the new illustrated edition of Webster's great American dictionary. 170 pp. 16°. *New York, Ivison, Phinney, Blakeman & co.* 1865.

Sanders. See **Saunders**.

Sanderson (John), **Timberly** (Henry) and **Smith** (John). Seer gedenckwaerdige vojagien, door Europa, Asia en America. Nevens een pertinente beschrijvinge van 't heilige landt, en voornamelijk van het oudt en nieuw Jerusalem en tempel Salomons. Als oock de schrickelijke belegeringen, elendigen hongersnoot, [etc.] 5 p. l. 158 pp. 4 pl. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. Van Dyck*, 1678.

Sandford (Rev. P. P.) Memoirs of mr. Wesley's missionaries to America. Compiled from authentic sources. 390 pp. 8°. *New York, G. Lane & P. P. Sandford*, 1843.

Sandivogius. See **Sendivog**.

Sanford (Shelton P.) Analytical arithmetic; or, the method of making arithmetical calculations on principles of universal application, without the aid of formal rules. 419 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

San Francisco. A map and street directory of San Francisco: to which are added many items of valuable information, useful for strangers visiting the metropolis of the Pacific. 84 pp. 1 map folded. 18°. *San Francisco, H. G. Langley*, 1870.

Sangston (Lawrence). The bastiles of the north. By a member of the Maryland legislature. 136 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Hedian & Piet*, 1863.

Sanitary (The) reporter, 1863-65. See **United States** sanitary commission.

San Jago de Rotalde (—). La intriga extranera en España, fomentando los partidos. Drama cómico. 102 pp. 18°. *Burgos, Navas*, 1822.

Sansonetti (Vittorio). Les anciennes tapisseries historiées, 1835. See **Jubinal** (Achille) and **Sansonetti**.

Sansonetti (Vittorio)—continued.

——— *La armeria real* [1837]. See **Jubinal** (A.)

Santagnello (M. and E.). Practical exercises upon all the parts of speech in the Italian language; with reference to the grammar. 4th ed. with English notes and explanations x, 201 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Rees & co.* 1829.

Santangelo (Orazio de Attellis). Charges preferred against don Joaquin Velasques de Leon and don Pedro Fernandez del Castillo, members of the board of commissioners under the convention of April 11th, 1839, on the part of the republic of Mexico, addressed to the president of the United States. 67 pp. 8°. *Washington, P. Force*, 1841.

——— Statement of facts relating to the claim of A. de A. Santangelo, a citizen of the United States, on the government of the republic of Mexico. 163 pp. 8°. *Washington, P. Force*, 1841.

Santo-Domingo (Joseph Hippolyte, *le comte*). Roman tablets; containing facts, anecdotes, and observations, on the manners, customs, ceremonies, and government of Rome. To which is added, the author's defence before the cour royale at Paris, upon solemn hearing. Translated from the French. viii, 268 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, T. Flint*, 1826.

Sardini (Giacomo). *Esame sui principj della francese ed italiana tipografia; ovvero storia critica di Nicolao Jenson; opera dedicata agli eruditi concittadini del medesimo insignito tipografo della Francia.* 3 v. in 1. fol. *Lucca, Nuova società tipografica*, 1796-98.

Sargant (William Lucas). Recent political economy. xii, 213 pp. 8°. *London, Norgate & Williams*, 1867.

Sargent (Epes). The life and public services of Henry Clay. New ed. revised, enlarged, and brought down to the year 1848, by the author. 120 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Greeley & McElrath*, 1848.

——— Sargent's standard series. The intermediate first reader. 120 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey*, 1867.

Sargent (Henry Winthrop). Skeleton tours through England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Poland, and Spain, with various ways of getting from place to place. 109 pp. 18°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Sargent (John). Memoir of rev. Henry Martyn. 2d Am. ed. 490 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. T. Armstrong*, 1820.

Saturday (The) evening post. July 18, 1869, to Dec. 31, 1870. fol. *Philadelphia, H. Peterson & co.* 1869-70.

Saturday night. [A literary weekly newspaper]. Sept. 28, 1867, to Sept. 17, 1870. v. 5-7. fol. *Philadelphia, Davis & Elverson*, 1867-70.

Saturday (The) review of politics, literature, science, and art, [weekly], Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 29-30. fol. *London, [D. Jones]*, 1870.

Saturday (The) weekly journal. A popular paper for pleasure and profit. March 19, 1870, to March 11, 1871. v. 1. fol. *New York, Beadle & co.* 1870-71.

Satyre seræ: or, the secrets of things; written in morall and politicke discourses. [anon.] 5 p. l. 134 pp. 32°. *London, W. Adderton*, 1640.

Satyre menippée de la vertu du catholicon d'Espagne et de la tenue des estats de Paris [par Le Roy, Gillot, Passerat, Rapin, Florent-Chrétien et P. Pithou]; augmentée de notes tirées des éditions de Du Puy et de Le Duchat, et d'un commentaire historique, littéraire, et philologique. Par Ch. Nodier. 2 v. 1 p. l. cx ci, 194 pp. 5 pl; 1 p. l. 405 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, N. Delangle*, 1824.

Saunders (John). Guy Waterman. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1864.

——— Hirell. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1869.

Saunders (Robert). Observations on the present state and influence of the poor laws; founded on experience; and a plan, by which the affairs of the poor may in future be better regulated. 2d ed. xvi, 173 pp. 8°. *London, J. Sewell*, 1799.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 416].

Saunders. See **Sanders**.

Saurin (Rev. Jacques). Sermon on the repentance of the unchaste woman; translated from the original French; by Robert Robinson. [Also] report of ministerial labours, by William Collier. 22 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. G. Bolles*, 1823.

Saussaye. See **Petit de la Saussaye**.

Saxony. Beiträge zur geognostischen kenntniss des Erzgebirges. Auf anordnung des königl. sächs. oberbergamtes aus dem gang-untersuchungsarchiv herausgegeben durch

Saxony—continued.

die hierzu bestellte commission. Heft 1-3.
8°. *Freiberg, Craz & Gerlach*, 1865-69. s.

CONTENTS.

- Heft 1. Die granite von Geyer und Ehrenfriedersdorf, sowie die zinnerzlagertstätten von Geyer. Von Alfred Wilhelm Stelzner. 1865.
Heft 2. Geognostische verhältnisse und geschichte des bergbaues der gegend von Schmiedeberg, Niederpöbel, Naundorf und Sadisdorf in der altenberger bergamtsrevier, von Carl Hermann Müller. 1867.
— The same. Herausgegeben aus dem ganguntersuchungsarchiv zu Freiberg.
Heft 3. Gangstudien aus der freiberger revier. Von Hermann Müller und Bernhard Rudolph Förster. 1869.

Sayas Rabanera y Ortubia (Francisco Diego de). *Anales de Aragon desde el año de mdxx, hasta el de mdxxv.* 19 p. l. 840 pp. 29 l. fol. *Zaragoza, herederos de P. La Naja*, 1666-[67].

Note.—A continuation of L. de Argensola, who himself continued Zurita.

Sayles (F. O.) *He stills the tempest.* [A poem]. 22 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Springfield, (Mass.) S. Bowles & co.* 1870.

Scarron (Paul). *Ceuvres. Nouvelle éd.* 4 v. 18°. *Paris, David père, [etc.]* 1752.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. *Ceuvres en vers.*
v. 2. *Typhon; ou, la gigantomachie, poème burlesque.*
Jodelet; ou, le maistre valet, comédie.
Le Jodelet duelliste, comédie.
L'héritier ridicule; ou, la dame intéressée, comédie.
v. 3. *La fausse apparence, comédie.*
Le prince corsaire, tragi-comédie.
D[on] Japhet d'Arménie, comédie.
L'écolier de Salamanque; ou, les généreux ennemis, tragi-comédie.
v. 4. *Lettres.*
Poésies diverses.
Le marquis ridicule; ou, la comtesse faite à la hâte, comédie.

— *Roman comique.* 3 v. 18°. *Paris, David père, 1752.*

— *Virgile travesti, en vers burlesques.* 3 v. 18°. *Paris, David père, 1752.*

Schaf or Schaff (Philip). *What is church history? A vindication of the idea of historical development. From the German.* 128 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1846.

Schäfer (Heinrich). *Geschichte von Spanien.* v. 2-3. See **Lembke** (Friedrich Wilhelm) and **Schäfer**.

Schaible (Charles Henry, m. d.) *The state and education: an historical and critical essay, with special reference to educational reform.* vi, 129 pp. 8°. *London, E. Stanford, 1870.*

Schätz (Joseph). *Lese-, lehr- und erbaunungsbuch für schulen, mit allen jahrgängen*

Schätz (Joseph)—continued.

unter einem lehrer. (Ungetheilte schule). Unterklasse. Zweite abtheilung. 144 pp. 12°. *New York, F. Pustet, 1866.*

Schauensee (Louise Meyer von). *Der alte soldat. Erzählung.* 75 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Suler, 1866.*

[In *NEUER novellen-schatz*, v. 2].

Schedel (Franz). See **Toldy** (Ferencz).

Scheffer (Charles Antoine). *Essai sur la politique de la nation anglaise et du gouvernement britannique.* 112 pp. 8°. *Paris, L'Huillier, 1817.*

[*MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets*, v. 337].

Schermerhorn (H. R.) *Outlines of elocution.* 110 pp. 12°. *Hudson, S. B. Miller, 1871.*

Scheuchzer (Johann Jacob). *Ουρεσιφοιτης helveticus, sive itinera alpina tria: in quibus incolæ, animalia, plantæ, montium altitudines barometricæ, cœli et soli temperies, aquæ medicatæ, mineralia, metalla, lapides figurati, aliaque fossilia, et quicquid insuper in natura, artibus, et antiquitate, per alpes helveticas, et rhaeticas, rarum sit, et notatu dignum, exponitur, et iconibus illustratur.* 3 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 57 pp. 12 pl.; 2 l. 72 pp. 21 pl.; 2 l. 22 pp. 9 pl. 4°. *Londini, H. Clements, 1708.*

Schickard (Wilhelm). *Horologium ebræum: sive consilium quo modo sancta lingua spatio xxiv horarum ab aliquot collegis sufficienter apprehendi queat.* Ed. ultima. 4 p. l. 199 pp. 16°. *Londini, S. Palmer, 1722.*

Schimmelfennig (Friedrich Gustav). *Die kommunal-abgaben in städten und landgemeinden der preussischen staaten.* 2 p. l. 116 pp. 8°. *Berlin, O. Janke, 1859.*

— *Die preussischen directen steuern.* 2 v. 4°. *Berlin, O. Janke, 1859.*

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. *Die grundsteuerverfassungen in den preussischen staaten, [etc.] 3e auflage.*
v. 2. *Gesetze und verordnungen über die preussischen directen steuern (ausschliesslich der grundsteuer) bis zur mitte des jahres 1858. 4e auflage.*

— *Die preussischen indirecten steuern; oder, die auf produktion, fabrikation und konsumtion ruhenden abgaben im innern der preussischen staaten.* 2e ausgabe. xxvii, 543 pp. 4°. *Berlin, F. Riegel, 1855.*

— *Die preussischen stempelsteuer-gesetze im jahre 1857. Praktisches handbuch für staats-, kommunal- und korporationsbehörden und beamte.* xvi, 232 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. G. Schimmelfennig, 1858.*

- Schinz** (Carl). Researches on the action of the blast-furnace. Translated from the German by William H. Maw and Moritz Müller. With an appendix written by the author expressly for the English edition. xi, 236 pp. 7 pl. 12°. London, E. & F. N. Spon, 1870.
- Schively** (R. H. compiler). Holy-day stories: Christmas, Good Friday, Easter, Ascension, Whitsuntide. [anon.] Translated by R. H. Schively. 112 pp. 5 pl. 16°. Philadelphia, reformed church publication board, 1869.
- Schlagintweit** (Robert von). Die pacific-eisenbahn in Nordamerika. xiv, 203 pp. 1 map, 1 tab. 8°. New York, L. W. Schmidt, 1870.
- Schlegel** (Charles A.) and **Grauert** (William). Schlegel and Grauert's course of the German language. Part first. A German grammar for beginners. vi, 214 pp. 12°. New York, E. Steiger, 1871.
- Schlegel** (Franz). Allopathie. Die herrschende heilmethode in ihrer neuesten umgestaltung. Drei populäre vorträge. 32 pp. 8°. Altenburg, hofbuchdruckerei, 1852. s.
- Schleiermacher** (Franz Daniel Ernst). Über die religion. Reden an die gebildeten unter ihren verächtern. 2^e ausgabe. viii, 372 pp. 8°. Berlin, realschulbuchhandlung, 1806.
- Schlichting** (Jonas). Jonæ Slichtingii de Bukowiec commentaria posthuma in pleosque novi testamenti libros. Cuncta hactenus inedita. 2 v. in 1. 9 p. l. 325 pp. 1 portrait; 2 p. l. 428 pp. 29 l. fol. Irenopolis, [Amstelodami], sumptibus Irenici Philalethii, [Ewald Teeling], 1656.
[BIBLIOTHECA fratrum polonorum, v. 5].
- Schmid** (Carl Christian Erhard). Wörterbuch zum leichteren gebrauch der kantischen schriften, nebst einer abhandlung. 4^e ausg. 6 p. l. 668 pp. 12°. Jena, Cröker, 1798.
- Schmid** (Christoph von). Biblische geschichten des alten und neuen bundes für die liebe jugend. Ein auszug aus dem grösseren werke. 5^e auflage. 130 pp. 16°. St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, 1869.
- Easter eggs: a story written for children. Translated by Louis Henry Steiner. 95 pp. 1 pl. 16°. Philadelphia, reformed church publication board, 1870.
- Schmidel von Straubingen** (Ulrich). Warhafftige beschreibunge aller und mancherley sorgfältigen schiffarten. [etc.] 5 p. l. 110, 60 l. fol. Franckfurt, S. Feierabend, 1567.
[With FRÄNCKE (Sebastian). Warhafftige beschreibung aller theil der welt, ed. 1567].
- Schmidt** (O. K. F. G.). Kommentar zu den königl. preussischen stempelgesetzen, nebst tabellen über die berechnung der stempelsätze. 2^e ausgabe. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 323 pp.; 2 p. l. 116 pp. 4°. Berlin, nicolaische verlagsbuchhandlung, 1855-59.
- Schmit** (J. P.). Les deux miroirs, contes pour tous. Illustrations, mm. Gavarni, C. Nanteuil, Français, Schlesinger, J. P. Schmit, De Beaumont, Bertrand (de Chalon). 1 p. l. xiv pp. 11; 458 pp. 40 pl. 8°. Paris, A. Royer, 1844.
- Schmölbers** (Auguste). Essai sur les écoles philosophiques chez les Arabes, et notamment sur la doctrine d'Algazzali. xv, 254 pp. 32 l. 8°. Paris, F. Didot frères, 1842.
- Schmoller** (Otto, ph. d.). The epistle of Paul to the Galatians. 1870. See *Bible* (English).
- Schmucker** (Samuel Mosheim, ll. d.). History of all religions; containing a statement of the origin, development, doctrines, forms of worship and government of the religious denominations in the world. With biographical notices of eminent divines. Revised and enlarged by Charles Drew. 352 pp. 12 pl. 12°. Philadelphia, Quaker city publishing house, 1870.
- Schmucker** (Samuel S. d. d.). The true unity of Christ's church: being a renewed appeal to the friends of the redeemer, on primitive christian union, and the history of its corruption. To which is now added a modified plan for the re-union of all evangelical churches; embracing as integral parts, the world's evangelical alliance, with all its national branches. 262 pp. 12°. New York, A. D. Randolph & co. 1870.
- Schnake** (Friedrich). Montezuma. 73 pp. 8°. St. Louis, (Mo.) 1870.
- CONTENTS.
Montezuma. Historisches schauspiel in fünf akten. pp. 1-39.
Montezuma. A drama in five acts. Translated from the German, by the author. pp. 41-73.
- Schnitzler** (Theodore). Prophetic voice and pastoral letter, to the nations of the earth. 15 pp. 8°. [Depere, (Wis.) 1870].
- Schoedler** (Friedrich). Fizika. Poslovenil Ivan Tusek. Založila i na svetlo dala Matrica slovenska. 1 p. l. 228 pp. 8°. V Lubljani, J. Blaznik, 1869.
- Scholar's** (The) companion: parts i and ii. Containing exercises in the orthography, derivation, and classification of English words. Revised ed. With an introduction by Rufus W. Bailey. 179 pp. 12°. Philadelphia, E. H. Butler & co. 1869.

Schomberg (*Rev. J. D.*) Elements of the British constitution: containing a comprehensive view of the monarchy and government of England. 2d ed. 264 pp. 12°. *London, W. E. Painter*, [1856].

School (The) for statesmen, or, the public man's manual; being a complete guide to the constitution since the reform bill. By an old m. p. [*anon.*] xix, 319 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1837.

Schoolmate (The). See **The Student and schoolmate**.

Schoonhoven, or Schoonhovius (Florentin). Emblemata, partim moralia, partim etiam civilia. Cum latiori eorundem ejusdem auctoris interpretatione. Accedunt et alia quædam pœmatia in alijs pœmatum suorum libris non contenta. [Illustrated]. 6 p. l. 251 pp. sm. 4°. *Gouda, A. Burier*, 1618.

Schooten (Franciscus van). Principia matheseos vniversalis; sev, introductio ad geometriæ methodvm Renati Des Cartes. 8 p. l. 48 pp. 4°. *Amstelledami, Elzevir*, 1659.
[In **BARTOLINUS** (Erasmus). Principia matheseos vniversalis].

—— Tractatus, de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico. In lucem editus a Petro a Schooten. 4°. *Amstelledami, Elzevir*, 1661.

[In **BARTOLINUS** (Erasmus). Principia matheseos vniversalis, pp. 341-424].

Schoppe or Scioppius (Caspar, *count of Clara Valle*). Alphonsi de Vargas, toletani, relatio ad reges et principes christianos, de stratagematis et sophismatis politicis societatis Jesu ad monarchiam orbis terrarum sibi concifiendam. 347 pp. 32°. [*n. p.*] 1641.

Schott (Charles Anthony). Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, between 1807 and 1859. Reduced and discussed. 1870. See **Cleaveland** (Parker) and **Schott**.

—— Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826 and 1859, inclusive. [etc.] Reduced and discussed. See **Hildreth** (S. P.) and **Schott**.

Schott (Heinrich August). Opuscula exegetica, critica, dogmatica. 2 v. viii, 358 pp; 2 p. l. 299 pp. 8°. *Jena, Crocker*, 1817-18.

Schreber (Daniel Gottlob Moritz). Illustrated medical in-door gymnastics; or, a system of medico-hygienic exercises, requiring no mechanical, or other aid, and adapted to both sexes and all ages, and for special cases.

Schreber (Daniel G. M.)—continued.

From the third German edition by H. Skelton. Illustrated. 95 pp. 8°. *London & Edinburgh, Williams & Norgate*, 1856.

Schreiner (Hermann L.). The Beauregard songster, being a collection of patriotic, sentimental, and comic songs, the most popular of the day. 1 p. l. 26 pp. 18°. *Macon and Savannah, (Ga.) J. C. Schreiner & son*, 1864.

—— The gen. Lee songster, being a collection of the most popular, sentimental, patriotic, and comic songs. 1 p. l. 36 pp. 18°. *Macon, (Ga.) J. C. Schreiner & son*, 1865.

Schreiner (Petrus). Saturnalia, continentia usum et abusum tabaci. 24°. *Roterodami, A. Leers*, 1657.

[In **REGIMEN** sanitatis salernitanum. Schola salernitana, pp. 499-514].

Schrits (Jacobus). De betoverde Bekker, ofte een overtuygent bewijs dat het boek van de heer Bekker, genaemt de Betoverde weerelt, doorsaeyt is med de onredelijkste redenering, notoirste onwaarheeden en andere schadelijcke gevolgen; [etc. *anon.*] 2 p. l. 88 pp. 4°. 'S *Gravenhage, B. Beek*, 1691.
[**MISCELLANEOUS** pamphlets, v. 502].

—— Consideration over het boek van de heer doctor Balthasar Bekker, genaamt de Betoverde weereld, voorgesteld door J. S. [*anon.*] 22 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, G. Borsstius*, 1691.

[**MISCELLANEOUS** pamphlets, v. 502].

—— The same. 20 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, G. Borsstius*, 1691.

[**MISCELLANEOUS** pamphlets, v. 504].

Schröder (Georg). Handbuch für zollbeamte und steuerpflichtige. 6^e auflage. 2 v. in 1. vi, 286 pp; 242 pp. 8°. *Cassel, T. Fischer*, 1860.

Schroeder. See **Schröder**.

Schulbuch (Drittes) für die primarschulen der Vereinigten Staaten von America. 224 pp. 16°. *New York & Cincinnati, Benziger brothers*, 1867.

Schulze (Johann Er. Fd.) **Knapp** (Georg Christian) and **Niemeyer** (August Herrmann). Beschreibung des hallischen waisenhauses, und der übrigen damit verbundenen frankischen stiftungen, nebst der geschichte ihres ersten jahrhunderts. Zum besten der vaterlosen. 1 p. l. xvi, 214 pp. 2 l. 1 portrait, 4 pl. 8°. *Halle, waisenhaus*, 1799.

Schumacher (J. J. H.) Kern der heiligen geschichte des alten und neuen testaments für den jugend-unterricht in den katholi-

Schumacher (J. J. H.)—continued.

schen schulen der Vereinigten Staaten Nord-amerikas. 1^{ste} amerikanische ausgabe. 304 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler, [about 1869].*

Schuster (J.) Die biblische geschichte des alten und neuen testaments. Für katholische volksschulen. xvi, 258 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Wien, k. k. schulbücherverlag, 1869.*

Schütz (Friedrich Wilhelm von). Maurerische ansichten. Erstes bis fünftes heft. 258, 64 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, W. Lauffer, 1825-26.*

[Part 6-8 wanting].

Schuyler (A.) A complete algebra for schools and colleges. 368 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co. 1870.*

Schwartz (Marie Sophie). Birth and education. Translated from the Swedish by Selma Borg and Marie A. Brown. 1 p. l. 290 pp. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.*

— Gold and name. Translated from the Swedish by Selma Borg and Marie A. Brown. 210 pp. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1871.*

Schwediaur (François Xavier). Traité complet sur les symptômes, les effets, la nature et le traitement des maladies syphilitiques. Par F. Swediaur, d. m. 4^e éd. 2 v. 2 p. l. 451 pp. 1 l; 2 p. l. 456 pp. 8°. *Paris, auteur, 1801.*

Schweida (Eduard). Commentar der gebüh-
rensesetze vom 9 Februar und 2 August
1850. viii, 520 pp. 8°. *Wien, W. Braumüller,
1857.*

Science (The) of money a great truth. Gold
legal tender, bills of exchange, exports and
imports, balance of trade, favorable or unfav-
orable balance of exchange. All simplified
and made clearly manifest. By No mistake.
[pseudon.] 215 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J.
B. Lippincott & co. 1871.*

Scientific American. An illustrated [week-
ly] journal of art, science, and mechanics.
Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 22-23. fol. *New
York, Munn & co. 1870.*

Scientific opinion. A weekly record of sci-
entific opinion at home and abroad. v. 1.
[Nov. 4, 1868, to May 26, 1869]. 4°. *Lon-
don, 1869.*

Scioppius. See **Schoppe** (Caspar).

Scotford (Rev. John). The Judd family; or,
an evening visit, and what came of it. Being
an elucidation of baptism—ceremonial and
spiritual—or scriptural baptism. 304 pp. 16°.
Ann Arbor, (Michigan), dr. Chase, 1869.

Scott (David B.) A school history of the
United States, from the discovery of America
to the year 1870. xii, 425 pp. 1 pl. 12°.
New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.

Scott (John F.) Brudder Bones' book of
stump speeches and burlesque orations;
[etc.] Interspersed with Dutch, Irish,
French and Yankee stories. 188 pp. 16°.
New York, Dick & Fitzgerald, 1868.

Scott (J. Walter). University almanac and
business book, for 1871. sq. 16°. *New York,
University publishing society, 1870.*

Scott (Sir Walter). Religious discourses.
By a layman. [anon.] 48 pp. 18°. *New
York, J. & J. Harper, 1828.*

— Waverley novels. Illustrated library
ed. Kenilworth. 2 v. in 1. 338 pp. 1 pl;
333 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood
& co. 1869.*

Scoville (Joseph A.) Vigor. A novel. By
Walter Barrett, clerk, [etc. pseudon.] 428
pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton, 1864.*

Scribe (Augustin Eugène). Historiettes et
proverbes. Judith, ou la loge d'opéra, Le
tête-à-tête, ou trente lieues en poste, Un
ministre sous Louis xv, Le roi de carreau,
Potemkin, ou un caprice impérial, Le prix de
la vie, Le jeune docteur, ou le moyen de
parvenir, La conversion, ou à l'impossible
nul n'est tenu. 1 p. l. 281 pp. 16°. *Paris,
M. Lévy frères, 1858.*

[With his Nouvelles, 1856].

— Nouvelles. Maurice—Carlo Broschi—
La maitresse anonyme. 1 p. l. 320 pp. 16°.
Paris, M. Lévy frères, 1856.

— The school for politicians; or, non-com-
mittal. A comedy. [Based on Bertrand et
Raton, ou, l'art de conspirer. anon.] 179
pp. 8°. *New-York, Carvill & co. 1840.*

Scribner (J. M.) The ready reckoner: for
ship-builders, boat-builders, and lumber mer-
chants. Also interest tables, at seven per
cent. 4th ed. revised. 71 pp. 24°. *Rochester,
G. W. Fisher, 1870.*

Scripps (J. L.) The undeveloped northern
portion of the American continent. A lec-
ture delivered before Bell's commercial col-
lege, Feby. 1856. 20 pp. 8°. *Chicago,
"Democratic press" house, 1856.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 361].

Scripture (A) manual, for opening and clos-
ing the exercises of sabbath-schools; care-
fully prepared by a friend of sabbath-schools.
2d ed. revised and enlarged. 272 pp. 18°.
St. Louis, P. M. Pinckard, 1864.

Scrivenius. See **Schreiner.**

Scrope (George Poulett). Mémoire sur le mode de formation des cônes volcaniques et des cratères. Extrait du Quarterly journal of the geological society de Londres, pour novembre 1859. Traduit de l'Anglais sous la surveillance de l'auteur par Endymion Pieraggi, et augmenté de plusieurs nouvelles planches et d'additions importantes. Juillet 1860. 1 p. l. 82 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Paris, Mallet-Bachelier*, 1860.

Scudder (John M. m. d.) The eclectic practice of medicine. Revised ed. 743 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, medical publishing co.* 1870.

— Specific medication and specific medicines. 252 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilstach, Baldwin & co.* 1870.

Scudder (Samuel Hubbard). Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America described previous to 1867. xx, 89 pp. 8°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1868.
[SMITHSONIAN miscellaneous collections, v. 8].

Seaman (Ezra C.) The American system of government. Its character and workings, its defects, outside party machinery and influences, and the prosperity of the people under its protection. xii, 282 pp. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Seaton (—). William Winston Seaton of the "National intelligencer." A biographical sketch. With passing notices of his associates and friends. [anon.] 335 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1871.

Seckendorf (Veit Ludwig von). Histoire de la réformation de l'église chrétienne en Allemagne, écrite par le baron de Sekendorf, abrégée par mm. Junius et Roos, et traduite en François par J[ean] J[acques] P[anr]. Suivie d'un abrégé de l'histoire des anciennes églises esclavones et vaudoises. 5 v. 16°. *Basle*, 1784-85.

Second address of the central committee of Fauquier, to the people of that county, on the army bill. [anon.] xii, 34, 11 pp. 8°. *Washington, Madisonian print*, 1840.

Secundus (Joannes). [pseudon.] See **Everhardi** (Jan Nikolaas).

Sedgwick (Alfred B.) New method for the English concertina: containing a thorough explanation of the rudiments of music, with scales and exercises for a 48-keyed English concertina, and a large selection of popular pieces of great variety. 61 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, S. T. Gordon*, [1870].

Seemann (Berthold). Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito, 1867. See **Pim** (Bedford) and **Seemann**.

Segneri (Paolo). Sacros panegiricos. Traducidos del idioma toscano en el castellano por un apasionado al autor. 6 p. l. 314 pp. 8 l. 8°. *Gerona, J. Bró*, 1720. S.

Ségur (Abbé — de). Die revolution und ihre verkörperung im "modernen staate." Ein büchlein für jedermann. Aus dem Französischen. (Katholische brochüren no. 3). 100 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Suler*, 1865.

Ségur (— *La comtesse, née* Rostopchine). Fairy tales for little folks. From the French, by mrs. Chapman Coleman and her daughters. 293 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates*, 1869.

— The inn of the guardian angel. Translated from the French, by miss H. I. Adams. vi, 314 pp. 30 pl. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Select (A) collection of poems, from admired authors, and scarce miscellanies. With many pieces never before published. [anon.] vii, 240 pp. 18°. *North-Shields, W. Kelley*, 1790.

Selections for little folks. [Poems]. By W. L. S. [anon.] 112 pp. sq. 16°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother*, [1870].

Selgas y Carrasco (José). Mas hojas sueltas, nueva coleccion de viajes ligeros alrededor de varios asuntos. 3ª ed. 259 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Madrid, centro general de administracion*, 1866.

Semallé (René de). Les Indiens des États-Unis. 32, 7 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Marc*, 1869. S.

Semanario politico y literario de Mejico. Tomo 1-2. 12 p. l. 400 pp; 6 p. l. 428 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, M. de Zúñiga y Ontiveros*, 1820-21.

Semmes (Raphael). Memoirs of service afloat, during the war between the states. 833 pp. 7 pl. 3 portraits, 1 map. 8°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1869.

Semple (Robert). Observations on a journey through Spain and Italy to Naples; and thence to Smyrna and Constantinople: comprising a description of the principal places in that route, and remarks on the present natural and political state of those countries. 2d ed. with additions and corrections; to which is prefixed the Spanish post guide, with a map exhibiting the post roads through-

Semple (Robert)—continued.

out the peninsula. 2 v. 2 p.l. 208, lxiv pp; 2 p.l. 254 pp. 16°. *London, C. & R. Baldwin*, 1808.

— A second journey in Spain, in the spring of 1809. 2d ed. 304 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *London, R. Baldwin*, 1812.

Sendivog or Sandivogius (Michael). A new light of alchymy: taken out of the fountain of nature and manual experience. To which is added A treatise of sulphur. Also nine books of the nature of things, written by Paracelsus. Also a chymical dictionary. All which are faithfully translated out of the Latin into the English tongue, by J. F. [John French]. 8 p.l. 351 pp. 16°. *London, A. Clark*, 1674.

Note.—Eyrîës declares that Sendivog could not have written this book, though it is generally ascribed to him.

Seneca (Lucius Annæus). Lutatii Ænei Senecæ ad Lucilium: epistolarum liber i-xxv || [*Colophon*]. In alma urbe Roma in domo nobilis || uiri Petri de maximis non atramento: plumali || calamo: neq; stilo aereo: sed artificiosa quadam adinuentione imprimendi seu characterizandi: || opus sic effigiatum est ad dei laudem industriæq; p. magistrum Arnoldū pannartz Alamanū est cōsu||matū. Anno salutis. m.cccc.lxxv, [etc.] 169 l. fol. *Roma, A. Pannartz*, 1475.

Note.—On the recto of the first leaf commences the [pretended] correspondence of Seneca with the apostle Paul. Dibdin.

— The same. Lettere di L. Anneo Seneca volgarizzate dal commendatore Annibal Caro. [etc.] xvi, 192 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Milano, società tipog. de' classici italiani*, 1828.

— [Selectissimæ sententiæ ex omnibus Senecæ operibus, per communes locos digestæ]. 4°. [*Matriti*, 1775]. s. [LUIS DE GRANADA. Collectanea moralis philosophiæ, t. 1].

Seneca (Marcus Annæus). Opera ad optimas editiones collata studiis societatis bipontinæ. 1 p.l. 500 pp. 5 l. 8°. *Biponti, ex typographia societatis*, 1783.

Señeri. See **Segneri**.

Senior (Nassau William). A journal kept in Turkey and Greece in the autumn of 1857, and the beginning of 1858. xiii, 372 pp. 2 pl. 2 maps. 12°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longman & Roberts*, 1859.

— Journals, conversations and essays relating to Ireland. 2 v. xvi, 335 pp; 3 p.l. 318 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1868.

Senkowski (Józef). Supplément à l'histoire générale des Huns, des Turks et des Mogols [de Joseph de Guignes], contenant un abrégé de l'histoire de la domination des Uzbecks dans la Grande Bukharie, depuis leur établissement dans ce pays jusqu'à l'an 1709, et une continuation de l'histoire de Kharèzm, depuis la mort d'Aboul Ghazi Khan jusqu'à la même époque. 1 p.l. 132, 24 pp. 4°. *St. Pétersbourg, imprimerie de l'académie impériale des sciences*, 1824.

Sensi (Gaspard). La armeria real, 1837. See **Jubinal** (Achille).

Sententiæ sanctorum patrum de venerandarum imaginum vsu in vii synodo comprobatæ, ex ed. parisiensi ann. 1562, G. Morelio interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624. [*In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum*, v. 1].

Sentiments upon the religion of reason and nature. Carefully translated from the original French manuscript. [*anon.*] 100 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Bioren & Madan*, 1795.

Seppeli, the Swiss boy. [*anon.*] Translated from the German, by A. H. Lochman, d. d. 123 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1870.

[*FATHERLAND (The) series*].

Sergeant (Rev. John). A letter to dr. Colman, of Boston, containing a proposal for a method for the education of Indian children; [with dr. Colman's reply]. 16 pp. 8°. *Boston, Rogers & Fowle for D. Henchman*, 1743.

Sergeant Atkins. A tale of adventure. Founded on fact. By an officer of the United States army. [*anon.*] 317 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Seriman (Zaccaria). Viages de Enrique Wanton à las tierras incognitas australes, y al pais de las monas: [etc.] Traducidos del idioma ingles al italiano, y de este al español por d. Ioakin de Guzman y Manrique, [etc. *anon.*] 4 v. 8°. *Madrid, B. Alberá*, 1781.

Seringe (Nicolas Charles). Essai d'un monographie des saules de la Suisse. 100 pp. 1 tab. 2 pl. 8°. *Berne, chez la société typographique*, 1815.

Serious (A) address to the clergy; by a minister of the church of England. [*anon.*] 14 pp. 12°. *Boston, reprinted by D. Fowle*, 1756.

Serious (A) address to the inhabitants of the colony, containing a full survey of the Boston port act. [*anon.* With an appendix, containing lord Camden's speech on the de-

Serious (A) address, etc.—continued.

claratory bill of the sovereignty of Great Britain over the colonies]. 14 pp. 3 l. 4°. *New-York, J. Holt, 1774.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 34].

Serious (A) address to the rulers of America, on the inconsistency of their conduct respecting slavery: forming a contrast between the encroachments of England on American liberty, and American injustice in tolerating slavery. By a farmer. [anon.] 24 pp. 12°. *Trenton, printed; London, reprinted, J. Phillips, 1783.*

Serious (A) call to baptized children. [anon.] 3d ed. 22 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. Kneeland, 1759.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 15].

Serious facts, opposed to "Serious considerations," or, the voice of warning to religious republicans. [By Marcus Brutus. *pseudon.*] 16 pp. 8°. [*New York? 1800*].

[With MASON (*Rev. J. M.*) The voice of warning to christians. 1800].

Serious and impartial observations on the blessings of liberty and peace. Addressed to persons of all parties, etc. By a clergyman in Leicestershire. [anon.] 102 pp. 8°. *London, W. Oliver, etc. 1776.*

Sermon (A) in praise of thieves and thievery. By parson Haben, or Hyberdyne. [*pseudon.*] 8°. [*London, 1869*].

[In EARLY English text society. Extra series, v. 9. Edited by Edward Viles and F. J. Furnivall].

Serres (Jean de). A generall historie of France, vnto the yeare 1598. Contynued by Peter Mathew [Pierre Matthieu], to the death of king Henry the fourth, in the yeare 1610. And againe continued unto the peace concluded before Montpellier, in the yeare 1622. By Edward Grimston. 9 p. l. 1209, 336 pp. 7 l. fol. *London, G. Eld & M. Flesher, 1624.*

Serveto or Servetus (Miguel). Van de dolinghen in de drievldigheyd, seven boecken, eertijds in latijn beschreven door M. Servatus, ende nu ghetrouvvelijck overgeset in onse nederlandsche tale, door R. T. [Regneer Tell, etc.] 110 l. sm. 4°. [*n. p.*] 1620.

Seven wives and seven prisons: or, experiences in the life of a matrimonial monomaniac. A true story, written by himself. [anon. By L. A. Abbott?] 205 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *New York, author, 1870.*

Several letters to the mayor and city council of Washington, on the subject of the public theatres, Pennsylvania avenue and the ca-

Several letters, etc.—continued.

nal, with extracts from the journal of the writer. Part 1. [anon.] 1 p. l. 71 pp. 8°. *Norfolk, Virginian pr. 1870.*

Severus (Sulpitius). Opera omnia quæ extant. 334 pp. 1 l. 24°. *Amstelodami, ex officina elzeviriana, 1656.*

Sewall (Jonathan). The present political state of the province of Massachusetts Bay, and the town of Boston. [anon.] 86 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Rivington, 1775.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 38].

Sewall (Joseph, *d. d.*) The first and great commandment, to love the Lord our God. A sermon preach'd in Boston Jan. 28, 1741, 2. 31 pp. 16°. *Boston, D. Henchman, 1742.*

— A sermon preached in Boston, September 16, 1762, before the great and general court of the Massachusetts-Bay, [etc.] On the joyful news of the reduction of the Havannah. 33 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Draper, etc. 1762.*

[Imperfect, p. 33 wanting].

— A tender heart pleasing to God, and profitable to men. A sermon preached in Boston, the Lord's-day after the death of Iosiah Willard, esq; [who died] December 6, 1756. 22 pp. 16°. *Boston, S. Kneeland, 1756.*

Sewall (*Rev. J. S.*) From belief to faith. 34 pp. 32°. *Boston, American tract society, 1867.*

Sewall (Stephen). An oration delivered May viii, 1779, at the funeral of the hon. John Winthrop, Hollisian professor at Cambridge, in Massachusetts-Bay. 37, xx pp. 4°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet, 1779.*

Sewall. See **Sewell**.

Seward (*Miss Anna*). Monody on major Andre, [with his] letters, etc. 48 pp. 16°. *New-York, T. Allen, 1788.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 102].

Seward (Theodore F.) The singer: a collection of music, [etc.] with elementary instructions and a condensed method of learning to read music. 128 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, Bigelow & Main, [1870].*

Seward (William Henry). Alaska. Speech at Sitka, August 12, 1869. 31 pp. 8°. *Washington, Philp & Solomons, 1869.*

Sewell (George). The tragedy of sir Walter Raleigh. As acted at the theatre-royal in Lincolns-inn-fields. 5th ed. with a new scene. 1 portrait, 7 p. l. 66 pp. 1 l. sm. 8°. *London, 1722.*

Sewell. *See Sewall.*

Seymar (William), *anagram.* *See Ramsey* (William).

Seymour (Mary H.) Ned, Nellie, and Amy. A story of the White hills. 324 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, E. P. Dutton & co.* 1871.

Seymour (Richard Arthur). Pioneering on the pampas; or, the first four years of a settler's experience in the La Plata camps. 2d ed. xi, 180 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Seywald (Blasius Vitalis). Welt-spiegel. Darinn man sehen kan, wie grosz die gantze welt? Wie vnlängst die neue erfunden, und bishero an allen orten der christliche glaub ausgebreitet worden ist. Auch wie dieses christlichen glaubens haupt und erbfeind der Türek nicht gar sehr zu fürchten seye, [etc.] 10 p. l. 303 pp. 3 l. 2 maps. 18°. *Nürnberg, J. Hoffmann,* 1673.

Shadwell (Thomas). The libertine: a tragedy. [etc.] 5 p. l. 65 pp. sm. 4°. *London, H. Herringman,* 1692.

— The sullen lovers: or, the impertinents. A comedy, [etc.] 4 p. l. 66 pp. sm. 4°. *London, H. Herringman,* 1663. [*With his Libertine,* 1692].

— The true widow. A comedy [etc.] 3 p. l. 78 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *London, J. Knapton,* 1689. [*With his Libertine,* 1692].

— The virtuoso. A comedy, [etc.] 4 p. l. 75 pp. sm. 4°. *London, H. Herringman,* 1704. [*With his Libertine,* 1692].

Shaffner (Taliaferro Preston). History of the United States of America: from the earliest period to the present time. [etc.] 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, vi, xlviii, 678 pp. 12 pl. 11 maps; 1 p. l. vi, 668, xxxvi pp. 7 pl. 2 portraits, 4 maps. 8°. *London and New York, London printing and publishing co.* [1863].

Shakespeare (William). Complete works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. With biographical sketch by Mary Cowden Clarke. xx, 715 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Nimmo,* 1866.

— The same. Works. Edited, with a scrupulous revision of the text, by Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke. 2 p. l. lxi pp. 1 l. 1002 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Bickers & son,* [etc.] 1869.

— Plays of Shakespeare selected and prepared for use in schools, clubs, classes, and families. With introductions and notes. By

Shakespeare (William)—continued.

rev. Henry N. Hudson. v. l. 636 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ginn brothers & co.* 1870.

CONTENTS.

As you like it.
The merchant of Venice.
Twelfth night.
King Henry the fourth; parts 1 and 2.
Julius Caesar.
Hamlet, prince of Denmark.

— A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. v. l. Romeo and Juliet. xxiii, 480 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

— The beauties of Shakespeare regularly selected from each play. With a general index, digesting them under proper heads. By rev. William Dodd. 345 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, T. Bedlington,* 1827.

— Comedy of the merchant of Venice. Edited with notes, by William J. Rolfe. 163 pp. 1 pl. 1 portrait. sq. 16°. *New York, Harper & brothers,* 1871.

— The same, as produced by Edwin Booth. Adapted from the text of the Cambridge editors, with introductory remarks, etc. by Henry L. Hinton. 88 pp. 12°. *New York,* [1868].
[BOOTH'S (E.) series of acting plays, no. 3].

— Comedy of Much ado about nothing; photo-lithographed, by express permission and under the superintendence of mr. H. Staunton, from the matchless original of 1600, in the library of the earl of Ellesmere. R. Preston, photo. 4 pp. 35 l. 8°. *London, Day & son,* 1864.

— Hamlet, prince of Denmark. A tragedy. [etc.] 9 p. l. 207 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Owen,* 1773.

[SHAKESPEARE'S tragedies, by H. C. Jennings, v. 1].
— Julius Caesar, a tragedy. [etc.] 8 p. l. 144 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Owen,* 1774.

[SHAKESPEARE'S tragedies, by H. C. Jennings, v. 2].
— King Lear. A tragedy. [etc.] xi pp. 8 l. 192 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, B. White,* 1770.

[SHAKESPEARE'S tragedies, by H. C. Jennings, v. 1].
— King Richard iii, as produced by Edwin Booth. With introductory remarks, by Henry L. Hinton. 98 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton,* [1868].

[BOOTH'S (E.) series of acting plays, no. 1].
— Macbeth. A tragedy. [etc.] 8 p. l. 133 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Owen,* 1773.

[SHAKESPEARE'S tragedies, by H. C. Jennings, v. 2].
— The same. Macbeth, as produced by Edwin Booth. With introductory remarks,

Shakespeare (William)—continued.

by Henry L. Hinton. 80 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, [1868].

[BOOTH'S (E.) series of acting plays, no. 2].

— Othello, the moor of Venice. A tragedy. [etc.] 8 p. l. 182 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, W. Owen*, 1773.

[SHAKESPEARE'S tragedies, by H. C. Jennings, v. 2].

— The same. Othello, as produced by Edwin Booth. Adapted from the text of the Cambridge editors, with introductory remarks, etc. by Henry L. Hinton. 96 pp. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, [1869].

[BOOTH'S (E.) series of acting plays, no. 8].

— Romeo and Juliet as produced by Edwin Booth. Adapted from the text of the Cambridge editors, with introductory remarks, etc. by Henry L. Hinton. 88 pp. 12°. *New York*, [1868].

[HINTON (H. L.) Booth's (E.) series of acting plays, no. 5].

— Poems written by Shakespear. 1 p. l. 221 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *London, J. Bell*, 1774.

— The same. Poèmes et sonnets de William Shakespere, traduits en vers avec le texte anglais au bas des pages, précédés d'une notice, et suivis de notes par Ernest Lafond. 3 p. l. lii, 300 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, C. Lahure*, 1856.

Shand (Alexander Innes). On the trail of the war. 84 pp. 1 portrait, 1 map. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1871.

Sharpe (Lewes). The noble stranger. [A play]. The author L. S. [anon.] 2 p. l. 63 pp. sm. 4°. *London, J. Becket*, 1640.

Sharts (Col. John). Eulogy on the death of capt. Abram Van Olinda, who fell at the battle of Chapultepec, Sept. 13, 1847. Delivered in the first presbyterian church, Albany, July 7, 1848. 24 pp. 8°. *Albany, J. Munsell*, 1848.

Shaw (Jane Railey). The neighbor's house. By the author of "The new commandment." [anon.] 400 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

— The new commandment; or, Ella's ministry. [anon.] 378 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1869.

Shaw (Dr. John). A gallop to the antipodes, returning overland through India. iv, 392 pp. 8°. *London, J. F. Hope*, 1858.

Shaw (Rev. Samuel). Immanuel: or, a discovery of true religion: as it imports a living principle in the minds of men: [etc.] Being the latter clause of The voice crying in a wil-

Shaw (Rev. Samuel)—continued.

derness; or a continuation of the angelical life. 3d ed. 242 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Edwards*, 1744.

[Imperfect, wanting all after p. 242].

[With His Voice of one crying in the wilderness, ed. 1746].

— The same. Immanuel; or, true religion, a living principle in the minds of men. 178 pp. 18°. *London, religious tract society*, [about 1840].

— The voice of one crying in the wilderness. Or, the business of a christian, both antecedaneous to, concomitant of, and consequent upon, a sore and heavy visitation; represented in several sermons. 176 pp. 18°. *Boston, J. Edwards*, 1746.

She hath done what she could. By E. R. [anon.] 142 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Shebbeare (John, m. d.) An answer to the queries contained in a letter printed in the Public Ledger, August 10; with animadversions on two speeches in defence of the printers of a paper, subscribed "A South Briton." 179 pp. 8°. *London, S. Hooper*, [1775]?

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 100].

— A third letter to the people of England. On liberty, taxes, and the application of public money. [anon.] 2d ed. 60 pp. 12°. *London, J. Scott*, 1756.

Shedden (Thomas). The elements of logic. xii, 246 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green*, 1864.

Sheil (James, d. d.) A plain and rational account of the catholic faith: or, the sum of a conference between three brothers, a catholic, protestant, and presbyterian. To which is annexed, an appendix, proving that the reformed churches are destitute of any lawful ministry. 1st Am. ed. 314 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Albany, R. Schermerhorn*, 1814.

Shelley (Mrs. Mary Wolstonecraft Godwin). Falkner. A novel. By the author of "Frankenstein;" "The last man," etc. [anon.] 3 v. in 1. 12°. *London, Saunders & Otley*, 1837.

Shelley (Percy Bysshe). History of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland: with letters descriptive of a sail round the lake of Geneva, and of the glaciers of Chamouni. [anon. 1st ed.] 1 p. l. vi, 183 pp. 18°. *London, T. Hookham, jr.* 1817.

— The poetical works of Shelley: including various additional pieces from ms. and

Shelley (Percy Bysshe)—continued.

other sources. The text carefully revised, with notes and a memoir by William Michael Rossetti. 2 v. clxxix, 504 pp. 1 portrait; xvi, 602 pp. 1 l. 12°. *London, E. Moxon, son & co.* 1870.

Shelton-Mackenzie. See **Mackenzie.****Shepard** (*Rev. Thomas, of Cambridge, Mass.*)

The churchmembership of children, and their right to baptism. [With a preface by Thomas Shepard, jr.] 11 p. l. 26 pp. 4°. *Cambridge, S. Green*, 1663.

— Subjection to Christ in all his ordinances, and appointments, the best means to preserve our liberty. Together with a treatise of ineffectual hearing the word; how we may know whether we have heard the same effectually; and by what means it may become effectually unto us. With some remarkable passages of his life. 8 p. l. 110 pp. 16°. *London, J. Rothwell*, 1657.

Shepherd (*Rev. John*). A critical and practical elucidation of the morning and evening prayer of the church of England. 2d ed. 2 v. 381 pp; 3 p. l. 449 pp. 8°. *London, F. & C. Rivington*, 1798.**Sherburne** (*Sir Edward*). Salmacis, Lyrian and Sylvia, Forsaken Lydia, The rape of Helen, a comment thereon, with severall other poems and translations. 2 p. l. 169 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, T. Dring*, 1651.

Note.—"Translations" fill nearly the whole of this volume. The Salmacis is from the Italian of Girolamo Preti; the Metamorphosis of Lyrian and Sylvia from the French of Marc Antoine Gerard de Saint-Amant; the Forsaken Lydia from the Italian of Giambattista Marini; and the Rape of Helen from the Greek of Coluthus.

Sherlock (Martin). Lettres d'un voyageur anglois. 159 pp. 8°. *Londres, [Genève]*, 1779.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 131].

Sherlock (Thomas, *d. d.*). Several discourses preached at the temple church. 3d ed. 4 p. l. 240 pp. 16°. *London, J. Whiston & B. White*, 1755.**Sherman** (John N.). A general account of Miranda's expedition. Including the trial and execution of ten of his officers, and an account of the imprisonment and sufferings of the remainder of his officers and men who were taken prisoners. 120 pp. 8°. *New York, McFarlane & Long*, 1808.**Sherwood** (*Rev. Samuel*). The church's flight into the wilderness: an address on the times, containing observations on scripture prophecies that relate to Great-Britain and**Sherwood** (*Rev. Samuel*)—continued.

America. Delivered January 17, 1776. [With an appendix, by another hand]. 54 pp. 8°. *New York, S. Loudon*, 1776.

— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 35].

— A sermon, containing scriptural instructions to civil rulers, and all free-born subjects; delivered on the public fast, Aug. 31, 1774. [With] an appendix, stating the heavy grievances the colonies labour under from several late acts of the British parliament, by rev. Ebenezer Baldwin. 81 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, T. & S. Green*, [1774]?

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 45].

Sheville (John). Guide to the royal arch chapter. See **Gould** (James L.) and **Sheville**.**Shields** (Charles Woodruff). Prof. Shields' course. First part. Themes and questions from Butler's analogy. 1 p. l. 103 pp. 8°. *Princeton, Stelle & Smith*, 1868.**Shilling's** (A) worth of nonsense. By the editors of "Punch, or the London charivari." 3d ed. iv, 60 pp. 8 pl. sq. 16°. *London, W. S. Orr & co.* 1843.**Shipherd** (Jacob R. & co. *bankers*). Handbook of Illinois investment securities. 13 pp. 24°. *New York*, 1871.**Shipley** (Jonathan, *bishop of St. Asaph*). A sermon before the society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, at their anniversary meeting, Feb. 19, 1773. xxiv pp. 8°. *London, T. Harrison & S. Brooke*, 1773.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 40].

— The same. 17 pp. 12°. *Boston, reprinted, Thomas & John Fleet*, 1773.

— The same. 16 pp. 8°. *New-York, Hodge & Shober*, 1773.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 27].

— A speech intended to have been spoken on the bill for altering the charters of the colony of Massachusetts-Bay. [*anon.*] 18 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. Holt*, 1774.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 42].

— The same. New ed. vii, 36 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell*, 1782.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 316].

Shipping and commercial list [and New York price current. Semi-weekly]. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 56. fol. *New York, Autens & Bourne*, 1870.**Shirley** (James). Six new plays, viz. The Brothers, Sisters, Doubtfull heir, Imposture, Cardinall, Court secret. 6 v. in 1. 16°. *London, H. Robinson*, [1652]-53.

Shoberl (Frederick). Narrative of the most remarkable events which occurred in and near Leipzig, before, during and subsequent to the engagements between the allied armies and the French, from the 14th to the 19th October, 1813. From the German by Frederick Shoberl. 3d ed. xvi, 104 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *London, R. Ackermann, 1814.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 338].

— The same.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 14].

Shoemaker (Robert, & co). Catalogue and prices current of Robert Shoemaker & co. importers and dealers in drugs, chemicals, paints, [etc.] 90, 40 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, 1867.*

Short (Charles). Essay on the order of words in Attic Greek prose. 1 p. l. cxv pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers, 1870.*

[In YONGE (C. D.) English-Greek lexicon, ed. 1870].

Short (A) account of Prince Edward island, designed chiefly for the information of agriculturist and other emigrants of small capital. By the author of The emigrant's introduction to an acquaintance with the British American colonies, etc. [anon.] 1 p. l. vi, 90, iii pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, Madden & co. 1839.*

Shute (Rev. Daniel). A sermon preached before the governor, council, etc. of Massachusetts-bay, May 25th, 1768, being the anniversary for the election of his majesty's council. 70 pp. 8°. *Boston, R. Draper, 1768.*

— The same.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 32].

Shuttleworth (Philip Nicholas, d. d.) Not tradition but scripture. 1st Am. from 3d Lond. ed. 125 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Hooker & Agnew, 1841.*

Sibbald (George). Notes and observations on the pine lands of Georgia, shewing the advantages they possess in the culture of cotton; with a plan of emigration, and geographical sketch of the state. 71 pp. 3 l. 8°. *Augusta, (Ga.) W. J. Bunce, 1801.*

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 31, 109].

Sibbes (Richard, d. d.) The saint's safetie in evil times. Delivered in St. Maries in Cambridge the fift of November, upon occasion of the Povvder-plot. Whereunto is annexed a passion-sermon preached at Mercer's chappel, London, upon Good Friday. As also the happinesse of enjoying Christ, laid open at the funerall of mr. Sherland, late recorder of Northampton. 1 p. l. 240 pp. 10 l. 16°. *London, M. Flesher, 1633.*

Sibel or Sibellius (Rev. Caspar). Of the conversion of five thousand and nine hundred East-Indians, in the isle Formosa, neere China, to the profession of the true God, in Jesus Christ; by meanes of m. Ro: Junius, a minister lately in Delph in Holland. Related in a Latine letter. Translated by H. Jessei. With a postscript of the gospels good successe also amongst the West-Indians, in New England. 4 p. l. 38 pp. 1 l. sm. 4°. *London, John Hammond, 1650.*

Sibree (James, jr.) Madagascar and its people. Notes of a four years' residence. With a sketch of the history, position, and prospects of mission work amongst the Malagasy. 576 pp. 10 pl. 1 map. 12°. [*London*], *religious tract society, [1870].*

Sibyllæ americanæ genethliacum Ludovico xvii, regni galliei delphino prognosticum. [anon.] 16 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, B. Towne, 1782.*

Sichem (Christoffel van) and **Blens** (B.) Bybels lusthof, ofte twee hondert en veertig, zoo historien als leeringen des bybels, met de schriftuurplaatsen daar toe dienende gesneeden. Verrykt met vaersen door B. Blens. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 120 pp; 1 p. l. 120 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, J. Klooster, 1754.*

Sick (The) doll and other stories, for youngest readers. [anon.] iv, 192 pp. 4 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey, 1870.*

[The nursery, v. 1].

Sickels (Daniel). General ahiman rezon. 408 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *New York, 1870.*

[MASONIC publishing co. Rituals of freemasonry].

Siefert (H. O. R.) Liederbuch für christliche schulen, enthaltend ernste und heitere lieder und singspiele. 124 pp. 16°. *Milwaukee, G. Brumder, 1866.*

Sigourney (Mrs. Lydia H.) Scenes in my native land. 288 pp. 18°. *London, H. G. Clarke & co. 1845.*

Sigrais. See **Bourdon de Sigrais** (Claude Guillaume).

Sigwart (Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm). Der spinozismus historisch und philosophisch erläutert, mit beziehung auf ältere und neuere ansichten. vi, 265 pp. 8°. *Tübingen, C. F. Osiander, 1839.*

Silber (William B. ph. d.) An elementary grammar of the Latin language, for the use of beginners. 82 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1869.*

Silliman's journal. See **American journal** of science and arts.

- Silva** (J. M. Pereira). *See* **Pereira da Silva** (J. M.)
- Silvela** (M.) Biblioteca selecta de literatura española. *See* **Mendibil** (P.) and **Silvela**.
- Silver** (George). A practical treatise on the prevention and cure of smoky chimneys; with an appendix, containing various extracts connected with the subject, and testimonials of the author's experience. vi, 114 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, Blackie & son*, 1836.
- Silver wings**. A collection of entirely new sunday school music. [anon.] 128 pp. obl. 16°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* 1870.
- Simms** (William Gilmore). The wigwam and the cabin. First [and] second series. 2 v. 5 p. l. 233 pp; 4 p. l. 238 pp. 12°. *New York, Wiley & Putnam*, 1845.
- Simon** (Barbara Allan). A series of allegorical designs, representing the human heart from its natural to its regenerated state, with explanatory addresses, meditations, prayers and hymns, for the instruction of youth. 106 pp. 1 l. 16°. *New York, E. H. Simon*, 1825.
- Simonin** (Amédée H.) Reprise du paiement en espèces, et dangers que court la civilisation moderne. 24 février 1868. 2 p. l. 120 pp. 8°. *New York, American news company*, 1868.
- Simons** (John W.) Book of the commandery. 139 pp. 1 pl. 8°. [New York], 1870. [MASONIC publishing co. Ritual of freemasonry].
- Simplicius**. Commentaires sur Épictète. *See* **Epictetus**.
- Simplicius** christiano-catholicus. [pseudon.] *See* **Gessel** (Tiemann).
- Simpson**. *See, also, Sympson*.
- Sims** (Rev. Thomas). Lay-helpers: or, a plea for the co-operation of the laity with the clergy. xi, 164 pp. 12°. *London, J. Nisbet*, 1831.
- Singer** (Edgar A.) Grammar of the English language. *See* **Fewsmith** (W.) and **Singer**.
- Sink** or swim? A novel. By the author of "Recommended to mercy," etc. [anon.] 3 v. 16°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1868.
- Sir William Stanley's** garland; containing his twenty-one years' travel through most parts of the world; and his safe return to Latham-hall. [anon.] 15 pp. 12°. *Leeds, reprinted for Robinson, son, and Holdsworth*, 1814.
[Only 75 copies printed].
- Sketch** (A) of the claims of sundry American citizens on the government of the United States, for indemnity, for depredations committed on their property by the French, prior to 30th of September, 1800, which were acknowledged by France, and voluntarily surrendered to her by the United States, for a valuable national consideration, in the convention of that date. By a citizen of Baltimore. [anon.] 109 pp. 8°. *Washington*, 1836.
— The same. 109 pp. 8°. *Washington, D. C. author*, 1836.
[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 67].
- Sketch** (A) of events in the life of George Law, published in advance of his biography. Also, extracts from the public journals. [anon.] 96 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, J. C. Derby*, 1855.
- Sketch** (A) of the improved method of education, employed by dr. Bell, in the asylum at Madrass; by J. Lancaster, in London; and lately introduced into several schools for poor children, in New York and Philadelphia. [anon.] 24 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Kimber & Conrad*, 1809.
- Sketch** (A) of the life and public services of gen. William Henry Harrison, candidate of the people of the United States, to which is annexed an appendix. [anon.] 15 pp. 8°. *Washington, J. Gideon*, 1840.
- Sketch** (A) of the military system of France, comprising some observations on the character and designs of the French government; to which is added an inquiry into the probable duration of French power. [anon.] 103 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, E. J. Coale*, 1812.
— The same.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 397].
- Sketch** (A) of the reign of George the third, from 1780, to the close of the year 1790. [anon.] 173 pp. 8°. *Dublin, B. Smith*, 1791.
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 26].
- Sketches** of the character of the New York press. By O. P. Q. [anon.] 47 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1844.
- Sketches** of the characters of Thomas Erskine and James Mingay, with anecdotes and professional strictures. [anon.] iv, 74 pp. 8°. *London, Kearsley*, 1794.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 66].
- Sketches** of the history of France, from the earliest historical accounts, to the present time—1806, with some remarks concerning

- Sketches** of the history of France—continued. Napoleon Bonaparte. By an American. [anon.] 103 pp. 12°. *Richmond, S. Grantland*, 1806.
- Sketches** of a New England village, in the last century. [anon.] 1 p.l. 110 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Munroe & co.* 1833.
- Sketches** of the north river. [anon.] 119 pp. 1 map. 16°. *New York, Wm. H. Colyer*, 1838.
- Sketches** of society in France and Ireland, in the years 1805–6–7. By a citizen of the United States. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. xx, 240 pp; 1 p.l. 189 pp. 16°. *Dublin*, 1811.
- Skialetheia**; or, a shadow of truth, in epigrams, etc. See **Guilpin** (Edward).
- Skinner** (J. E. Hilary). Roughing it in Crete in 1867. xxxii, 272 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1868.
- Slade** (Adolphus). Travels in Germany and Russia: including a steam voyage by the Danube and the Euxine from Vienna to Constantinople, in 1838–39. viii, 512 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Orme, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1840.
- Slade** (Daniel Denison, *m. d.*) Diphtheria; its nature and treatment; with an account of the history of its prevalence in various countries. Being the dissertation to which the Fiske fund prize was awarded July 11, 1860. 85 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Blanchard & Lea*, 1861.
- Slafter** (Rev. Edmund Farwell). The Vermont coinage. 8°. [Montpelier, 1870]. [In VERMONT historical society. Collections. v. 1. pp. 289–318].
- Slaysman** (Rev. G. M.) Independent or democratic church government, the divinely appointed constitution of the churches of our lord and saviour Jesus Christ. Being "Carson's reasons for separating from the general synod of Ulster." Abridged. With such alterations and additions as are necessary to adapt it to the general question of church government, and the development of the order of the primitive churches. 155 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, S. A. George*, [1868].
- Sloan** (Samuel, *architect*). Sloan's architectural review. See **Architectural** review and American builders' journal.
- Sloane** (Sir Hans, *m. d.*) Catalogus plantarum quæ in insula Jamaica sponte proveniunt, vel vulgò coluntur, cum earundem synonymis et locis natalibus; adjectis aliis quibusdam quæ in insulis Maderæ, Barbados, Nieves, Sloane (Sir Hans, *m. d.*)—continued. et Sancti Christophori nascuntur. Seu prodromi historiæ naturalis Jamaicæ pars prima. 4 p.l. 232 pp. 21 l. 16°. *Londini, D. Brown*, 1696.
- Small** (A. E.) The household physician. See **Warren** (Ira) and **Small**.
- Smedley** (Frank B.) Lewis Arundel; or, the railroad of life. viii, 663 pp. 16°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1869.
- Smedley** (Menella B.) Other folks lives [including Nina, and Twice lost]. 2 p.l. 542 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1869.
- Smiles** (Samuel). The life of Thomas Telford, civil engineer. With an introductory history of roads and travelling in Great Britain. New ed. xiii, 331 pp. 8 pl. 1 portrait. 16°. *London, J. Murray*, 1867.
- Smiley** (S. F.) Who is he? An appeal to those who regard with any doubt the name of Jesus. 102 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1868.
- Smith** (Albert). The wassail-bowl. vol. 1. 3 p.l. 252 pp. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1843.
- Smith** (Alexander, *secretary to the university of Edinburgh*). Scottish ballads. 8°. *Edinburgh*, 1857. [In EDINBURGH essays. 1857. pp. 204–240].
- Smith** (Rev. Alfred Charles). The attractions of the Nile and its banks. 2 v. xxiii, 282 pp. 2 pl; xiv, 295 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *London, J. Murray*, 1868.
- Smith** (Charles Perrin). Lineage of the Lloyd and Carpenter family. [etc.] For circulation among the branches of the family interested. 88 pp. 4°. *Camden, S. Chew*, 1870.
- Smith** (Charlotte Turner). Elegiac sonnets. A new edition with twenty additional sonnets. 36 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson*, 1787.
- Smith** (Eli). Missionary sermons and addresses. 229 pp. 18°. *New York, Saxton & Miles*, 1842.
- Smith** (Ethan). A key to the figurative language found in the sacred scriptures, in the form of questions and answers. 106 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Exeter, C. Norris & co.* 1814.
- Smith** (Mrs. F. Burge). Jimmy Don; or, Judy and her baby. 128 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.
- Little Floy; the story of a day. 79 pp. 3 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, 1869.

- Smith** (*Mrs. F. Burge*)—continued.
 — Mother's pearl, and other stories. 187 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1869.
 — May and Tom stories. 5 v. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee and American tract society*, [1869].

CONTENTS.

- No. 1. May; or, grandpapa's pet. 176 pp.
 No. 2. Tom, the sailor boy. 165 pp.
 No. 3. Mimi; or, the parsonage. 159 pp.
 No. 4. The old market cart. 164 pp.
 No. 5. Clem and Joyce; or, the prairie school. 159 pp.
Smith (Gustavus W.) Notes on life insurance. In two parts. 136 pp. 8°. *Frankfort, (Ky.) Kentucky yeoman office*, 1870.
Smith (*Rev. Hezekiah*). A second reply to mr. Jonathan Parsons on baptism, or a confutation of his appendix to his sermons called *Infant baptism from heaven*. 104 pp. 8°. *Newport, Solomon Southwick*, 1769.
 [Title-page imperfect].
Smith (*Hugh, m. d.*) Essays physiological and practical, on the nature and circulation of the blood, and the uses of blood-letting. x, 132 pp. 16°. *London, W. Johnston*, 1761.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 110].
Smith (*Col. James*). An account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians, in the years 1755, '56, '57, '58 and '59. With an appendix of illustrative notes. By Wm. M. Darlington. xii, 190 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co.* 1870.
 [OHIO valley historical series, no. 5].
Smith (*Captain John*). Seer gedenckwaerige voyagien. See **Sanderson** (John), **Timberly** (Henry) and **Smith**.
Smith (*Rev. John, of Cambridge, Eng.*) Select discourses. liii pp. 1 l. 526 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London, W. Morden*, 1660.

CONTENTS.

- Of the true way or method of attaining to divine knowledge.
 Of superstition.
 Of atheism.
 Of the immortality of the soul.
 Of the existence and nature of God.
 Of prophecy.
 Of the difference between the legal and the evangelical righteousness, the old and the new covenant, etc.
 Of the shortness and vanity of a pharisaick righteousness.
 Of the excellency and nobleness of true religion.
 Of a christian's conflicts with, and conquest over, Satan.
 As also a sermon preached by Simon Patrick, at the author's funeral: with a brief account of his life and death.
Smith (*John Blair, d. d.*) The enlargement of Christ's kingdom, the object of a christian's prayers and exertions. A discourse delivered in the Dutch church, in Albany; before the

- Smith** (*John Blair, d. d.*)—continued.
 Northern missionary society in the state of New-York, at their organization, Feb. 14, 1797. 42 pp. 8°. *Schenectady, C. P. Wyckoff*, 1797.
Smith (*J. Hyatt*). The open door; or, light and liberty. 216 pp. 12°. *New York, T. E. Perkins*, 1870.
Smith (*J. Lawrence*). The progress and condition of several departments of industrial chemistry. ix, 146 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.
 [EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].
Smith (*Julie P.*) Widow Goldsmith's daughter. 664 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Brown & Gross*, 1870.
Smith (*Mary Howe*). The earth and its inhabitants. Intermediate geography. 4°. *New York*, 1870.
 [GUYOT (Arnold). Guyot's geographical series].
Smith (*Matthew, and others*). A declaration and remonstrance of the frontier inhabitants of Pennsylvania, presented to the governor and assembly of the province, shewing their grievances. 18 pp. 8°. [*n. p.*] 1764.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 3 and 27].
Smith (*Matthew Hale, ll. d.*) Twenty years among the bulls and bears of Wall street. 557 pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Hartford, J. B. Burr & co.* 1870.
Smith (*Robert Payne, d. d.*) Prophecy a preparation for Christ: eight lectures preached before the university of Oxford, in the year 1869. On the Bampton foundation. 397 pp. 12°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.
Smith (*Samuel Abbot*). Genealogy of the family of William Smith of Peterborough, N. H. 1852. See **Leonard** (L. W.) and **Smith**.
Smith (*Samuel Francis, d. d.*) Rock of ages. Original and selected poems. 231 pp. sq. 24°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.
Smith (*Samuel Stanhope, d. d.*) A discourse delivered 22 Feb. 1797, at the funeral of the rev. Gilbert Tennent Snowden, pastor of the presbyterian church of Cranberry, N. J. 37 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Ormrod*, [1797]?
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 71].
 — A discourse on the nature and reasonableness of fasting, and on the existing causes that call us to that duty. Delivered at Princeton, on Tuesday the 6th Jan. 1795. 31 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Young*, 1795.
 — The divine goodness to the United States, a discourse in Philadelphia, 19 Feb.

- Smith** (Samuel Stanhope, *d. d.*)—continued.
 1795, on a day of general thanksgiving and prayer. 2d ed. 38 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. Young*, 1795.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 63].
 — The same.
 [WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 19, 25, 29].
 — The same.
 [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 246].
 — An essay on the causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species. [With strictures on lord Kaimes's [Kames'] Discourse, etc.] 1 p. l. 111, 31 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Robert Aitken*, 1787.
 [WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 8].
 — An oration upon the death of George Washington, delivered at Trenton, 14th Jan. 1800. 45 pp. 8°. *Trenton, G. Craft*, 1800.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 65].
 — The resurrection of the body; a discourse, delivered in the presbyterian church, in Georgetown, Oct. 22d, 1809. 16 pp. 8°. *Washington*, 1809.
Smith (Thomas Southwood, *m. d.*) A treatise on fever. 8°. *Boston*, 1831. S.
 [MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine, v. 1, pp. 9-262].
Smith (Toulmin). English gilds. The original ordinances of more than one hundred English gilds: Together with ye olde vsages of ye cite of Wynchestre; the ordinances of Worcester; the office of the mayor of Bristol; and the costumary of the manor of Tettenthal-regis. From original mss. of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Edited with notes. With an introduction and glossary, etc. by his daughter, Lucy Toulmin Smith. And a preliminary essay in five parts, on the history and development of gilds, by Lujo Brentano. cxcix, 483 pp. 8°. *London, N. Trübner & co.* 1870.
 [EARLY English text society, no. 40].
Smith (William, *d. d. provost of the college of Pennsylvania*). Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin, delivered March 1, 1791, in Philadelphia. 40, v. pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. F. Bache*, 1792.
 [DUANE pamphlets, v. 67, 134].
 — The same.
 [WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 23].
 — An examination of the Connecticut claim to lands in Pennsylvania. With an appendix, containing extracts and copies taken from original papers. [anon.] 94, 32 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Cruikshank*, 1774.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 29].
 — A general idea of the college of Mirania,

- Smith** (William, *d. d.*)—continued.
 address'd more immediately to the consideration of the trustees nominated, by the legislature, to receive proposals, relating to the establishment of a college in the province of New-York. [anon.] 86 pp. 4°. *New-York, J. Parker & W. Weyman*, 1753.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 22].
 — An oration in memory of general Montgomery, and of the officers and soldiers, who fell with him, Dec. 31, 1775, before Quebec, delivered at the desire of the continental congress, Feb. 19, 1776. 44 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Dunlap*, 1776.
 — The same.
 [WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 8].
 — The same.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 30].
 — A sermon on the present situation of American affairs. Preached, June 23, 1775. 32 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, James Humphreys*, 1775.
 — The same.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 38].
 — The same. 4 p. l. 32 pp. 8°. *London, E. & C. Dilly*, 1775.
 [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 198].
 — The same. Reprinted a third time. 24 pp. 12°. *London, Edward and Charles Dilly*, 1775.
 — Sermon, preached in Christ church, Philadelphia, at a general [masonic] communication, Dec. 28, 1778. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hall & Sellers*, 1783.
 [AHIMAN rezon, abridged and digested, pp. 145-166].
 — Some account of the charitable corporation for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen of the church of England in America, [with] a sermon preached Oct. 10, 1769, before the said corporation. 48 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, D. Hall & W. Sellers*, 1769.
 — The same.
 [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 22].
 — Two sermons delivered in Philadelphia, before the general convention of the protestant episcopal church, July 29, 1789, at the opening of the convention, and August 4, 1789, at the funeral of the rev. David Griffith, late bishop of Virginia. 41 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dobson & Lang*, 1789.
 — The same. [Also Proposals for printing a body of sermons, upon the most important branches of practical christianity]. 42, xviii pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Dobson & Lang*, 1789.
 [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 372].

Smith (William, *d. d. of Norwalk, etc. Connecticut*). The reasonableness of setting forth the most worthy praise of almighty God, according to the usage of the primitive church; with historical views of the nature, origin, and progress of metre psalmody. xxiii, 297 pp. 12°. *New York, T. & J. Swords*, 1814.

Smith (William, *ll. d. of the London university*). Dictionary of the bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. Revised and edited by H. B. Hackett, d. d. with the coöperation of Ezra Abbot, ll. d. v. 4. Regem-Meiech to Zuzims. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

[Completing the work].

—— The same. A comprehensive dictionary of the bible. Mainly abridged from dr. Wm. Smith's Dictionary of the bible, but comprising important additions and improvements from the works of Robinson, Gesenius, [and others. etc.] Edited by rev. Samuel W. Barnum. viii, 1219 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1868.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. v. 1. xi, 1108 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* [London print], 1854. s. [v. 2 wanting].

Smith (Rev. W. C.). Sacred memoirs; or, annals of deceased preachers of the New York and New York east conferences. With a full account of the re-union services held in St. Paul's m. e. church, New York, April 3, 1868, with the addresses then delivered. With an introduction by bishop Janes. 357 pp. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1870.

Smith (William W.). A condensed etymology of the English language for common schools. 195 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co.* 1870.

—— The speller's manual: being a collection of words usually misspelled, promiscuously arranged in convenient lessons as test words, for the use of the higher classes in common schools. 80 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. A. Bancroft & co.* 1867.

Smithers (Henry). Affection, with other poems. xxiv, 210 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, Author*, 1807.

Smithson (Rev. Rumsey). Political status of the methodist episcopal church. 2d ed. 100 pp. 8°. *Canton, (Ill.) H. S. Hill*, 1868.

Smithsonian institution (*Washington, D. C.*) Contributions to knowledge. v. 16. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

CLEAVELAND (Parker). Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, between 1897 and 1859.

COFFIN (James H.). The orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball seen July 20, 1860.

DEAN (John, *m. d.*) The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium.

GOULD (Benjamin Apthorp). On the transatlantic longitude.

HILDRETH (S. P. *m. d.*) Results of meteorological observations made at Marietta, Ohio, between 1826 and 1859 inclusive.

PICKERING (Charles). On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithsonian institution.

SWAN (James G.). The Indians of Cape Plattery, at the entrance to the strait of Fuca, Washington territory.

—— Miscellaneous collections. v. 8-9. 8°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1869.

CONTENTS.

BAIRD (S. F.) Arrangement of families of birds. 1866. v. 8.

BINNEY (W. G.) Bibliography of North American conchology, previous to 1860. 1864. v. 9.

—— Land and fresh water shells of North America. 1869. v. 8.

OSTEN SACKEN (R.) Monographs of the diptera of North America. Part 4. 1869. v. 8.

SCUDDER (Samuel H.) Catalogue of the orthoptera of North America. 1868. v. 8.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. Catalogue of publications of societies, and of periodical works belonging to the Smithsonian institution. Jan. 1, 1866. v. 9.

—— Circular to entomologists.

—— Circular to officers of the Hudson's Bay company. 1863.

—— Circular relating to collections in archaeology and ethnology. 1867. v. 8.

—— Circular relating to collections of birds from Middle and South America.

—— Smithsonian museum miscellanea. 1862. v. 8.

—— Suggestions relative to objects of scientific investigation in Russian America. 1867. v. 8.

Smyth (R. Brough). The gold fields and mineral districts of Victoria, with notes on the modes of occurrence of gold and other metals and minerals. vi, 644 pp. 15 pl. 1 map. 4°. *Melbourne, J. Ferres*, 1869. s.

Smyth (Rear-Admiral William Henry). Descriptive catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins belonging to the duke of Northumberland. xxxix, 323 pp. 4°. [London], printed for private circulation, 1856. s.

Smythe (W. Herbert). The bible and the common schools; or, the question settled. By the author of "The church, Rome and dissent." [anon.] 52 pp. 24°. *Detroit, J. H. Caine & co.* 1870.

Snape (Andrew, *d. d.*) Forty-five sermons on several subjects. Prepared for the press by the author, and now first published from his original manuscripts (except ten that were printed in his life-time). By John Chapman, d. d. and William Berriman, d. d.

Snape (Andrew, *d. d.*)—continued.

2 v. viii, 472 pp; 3 p. l. 467 pp. 8°. *London, S. Birt*, 1745.

[Imperfect, v. 3 wanting].

Snarly or Sharly. By the author of "The Leighton children." [anon.] 136 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1870.

[HICKORY (The) series].

Snekul (Heinrich Yalc, *anagram*). See **Lukens** (Henry Clay).

Snell (Ebenezer Strong, *ll. d.*) An introduction to natural philosophy. See **Olmsted** (Denison).

Snelling (William Joseph). Truth, a gift for scribblers. 2d ed. 72 pp. 16°. *Boston, B. B. Mussey*, 1832.

Snider (Antoine). La création et ses mystères dévoilés. Ouvrage où l'on expose clairement la nature des tous les êtres, [etc.] l'origine de l'Amérique, le compte courant de l'homme avec la terre, etc. 487 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Franck*, 1859.

— Du développement du commerce de l'Algérie avec l'intérieur de l'Afrique, et d'une route par terre d'Alger au Sénégal par Tombouctou, précédé d'observations sur l'Algérie et le Maroc. [etc. Extrait du Bulletin de la société de géographie]. 36 pp. 8°. *Paris*, 1857.

— Dernière réponse aux évêques et à tous les avocats du pouvoir temporel du pape. [etc. anon.] 16 pp. 8°. *Paris, Dentu*, 1860.

— L'homme et sa raison d'être sur la terre. 160 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu*, 1862.

— Nouvelle théorie sur la formation des comètes et leur raison d'être. 45 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, A. Lacroix*, 1861.

— Storia della casa d'Austria dalla sua origine sino al giorno d'oggi. 380 pp. 8°. *Torino, G. Favale e comp.* 1861.

Snoode (De) listen en bedriegeryen, der thans vagebondeerende jesuiten. Ontdekt in de heimelyke saamspraaken, van eenige van dezelve, uit echte stukken verzameld, en uit het Fransch vertaald. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. xii, 106 pp; 204 pp. 16°. *s' Gravenhage, H. Backhuizen*, 1767.

Snow (Robert). Memorials of a tour on the continent, to which are added miscellaneous poems. vii, 311 pp. 12°. *London, W. Pickering*, 1845.

Snow-drop library. 6 v. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Snow-drops.	Only love.
Only a penny.	The new chair.
Little Humpy.	The babes in the balloon.

Snow-drops and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, 1870.

[SNOW-DROP library].

Snowed in, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1870].

[GOLDEN grain library].

Snyder (G. W.) The age of reason unreasonable; or, the folly of rejecting revealed religion. In a series of letters to a friend. 213 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. Cobbett*, 1798.

Snyder. See **Snider**.

Social (The) and convivial toast-master, and compendium of sentiment. [anon.] xviii, 176 pp. 32°. *London, C. Daly*, 1839.

Socinus. See **Sozzini** (Fausto).

Soelberg Wells (J.) See **Wells** (J. Soelberg).

Sol (El). Año 1. 1 p. l. 216 pp. fol. *Mexico, J. M. Benavente y socios*, 1821-22.

[A semi-weekly newspaper].

— The same. Año 3-6. 1° de octubre, 1824-30° de junio 1827. no. 475-1485. 3 v. fol. *Mexico*, 1824-27.

Soldan (Ludwig). Drittes lesebuch von F. Saler's serie. See **Saler** (F. publisher).

— Kurze theorie zu dr. Ahn's lehrgang der französischen sprache. 18 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1868.

[With AHN (Dr. F.) Practischer lehrgang der französischen sprache. 1867].

Solemnes exequias del exmo. s. d. Juan Vicente Güemez Pacheco de Padilla Horcasitas y Aguayo, conde de Revilla Gigedo, governador y capitan general de Nueva España, etc. celebradas por sus apasionadas en la iglesia de s. Francisco de Mexico, 23 y 24 de octubre 1799. [anon.] 1 p. l. 91 pp. 1 portrait. sm. 4°. *N. Guatemala, P. de Basave*, 1800.

Solida (La) filosofia, la fé y la razon, prueban que hay Dios, alma y revelacion. [Poema. anon.] 4 p. l. 210 pp. 1 l. 18°. *Mejico, C. A. Valdes*, 1827.

Solimano (Giulio). Elogia dvcvm. regvm. interregv. qvi. Boemis. præfvervnt. 3 p. l. 62 l. 4°. *Pragae, typis P. Sessii*, 1629.

Solis y Ribadeneira (Antonio de). Istoria della conquista del Messico, della popolazione, e de' progressi nell' America setten-

Solis y Ribadeneira (A. de)—continued.

trionale, conosciuta sotto nome di Nuova Spagna; scritta in Castigliano e tradotta in Toscano da un' academico della Crusca. [Filippo Corsini]. 3^a impressione veneta. 8 p. l. 624 pp. 6 pl. 4^o. *Venezia, A. Poletti*, 1733.

Some account of general Jackson, drawn up from the hon. mr. Eaton's very circumstantial narrative, and other well-established information respecting him. By a gentleman of the Baltimore bar. [*anon.*] 272 pp. 12^o. *Baltimore, H. Vicary*, 1828.

Some account of the history and character of Buonaparte, shewing that he is degraded by every vice, which brands with the epithet of infamous, [etc. *anon.*] 148 pp. 8^o. *London, J. J. Stockdale*, 1814.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 174].

Some passages in the life of sir Frizzle Pumpkin: the pic-nic, and other tales. [*anon.*] 2 p. l. pp. 13-206. 12^o. *Philadelphia, E. L. Carey & A. Hart*, 1834.

Somerville (William). The chase. A poem. 4th ed. 10 p. l. 131 pp. 1 l. 8^o. *London, J. Stagg*, 1743.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 292].

Somerville (*Massachusetts*). The Somerville, Arlington and Belmont directory for 1869-70. 8^o. *Somerville, A. B. Evans*, 1869.

Somerville bower; or, the adventures of Sophronia. In a series of letters. [*anon.*] 2 v. 1 p. l. 191 pp.; 1 p. l. 184 pp. 16^o. *London, S. Bladon*, 1791.

Song diamonds. A collection of new and charming songs, by Blamphin, Claribel, [etc.] With accompaniment for the piano-forte or reed organ. 224 pp. 4^o. *Cleveland, S. Brainard & sons*, [1870].

Song (The) messenger of the northwest. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 7-8. obl. 12^o. *Chicago, Root & Cady*, 1869-70.

Songs of home. Selected from many sources, with illustrations. [*anon.*] 14 pp. 1 l. 176 pp. 8^o. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Sonnini de Manoncourt (Charles Nicolas Sigisbert). Travels in upper and lower Egypt. Translated and abridged from the French [by Henry Hunter?] 4^o. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[*In* PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. l. pp. 1-72, 1 map, 26 pl.]

Sophocles (Evangelinus Apostolides). Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. [From b. c. 146 to a. d. 1100]. xvi, 1118 pp. 8^o. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

Sorel (Charles, *sieur de Souvigny*). Le berger extravagant. Oû, parmy des fantaisies amov-revses, on void les impertinences des româns et de la poësie. [*anon.*] 8 p. l. 962 pp. 16^o. *Paris, Toussaint de Bray*, 1628.

[One volume of three].

— La vraye histoire comique de Francion. Composée par Nicolas de Moulinet. [*pseudon.*] Amplifiée en plusieurs endroits, et augmentée d'un liure, suiuant les manuscrits de l'auteur. [3^e éd ?] 8 p. l. 910, 192 pp. 16^o. *Roven, J. Berthelin*, 1641.

— The same. The comical history of Francion, wherein the variety of vices that abuse the ages are satyrically limn'd in their native colours. By monsieur De Moulines, sieur de Parc, a Lorain gentleman. [*pseudon.*] Done into English by a person of honor. [In ten parts]. 5 p. l. 331 pp. fol. *London, F. Leach*, 1655.

Note.—Sorel never acknowledged this book, though it is not doubted that he wrote it.

Sorocold (Thomas). Supplications of saints. A booke of prayers and prayses. 8th ed. 15 p. l. 418 pp. 2 l. 18^o. *London, N. Bourne*, 1619.

Note.—A forty-fifth edition of this collection appeared in 1754.

Sorrento wood-carving. What it is. How to do it. By R. S. T. [*anon.*] 11 pp. 12^o. *Boston, Loring*, 1869.

Sosa (Pedro de). Memorial del peligroso estado espiritual, y temporal del reyno de Chile. 21 l. fol. [*n. p. about* 1620].

Soumille (Bernard Laurent). Le grand tricot; ou, méthode facile pour apprendre sans maitre la marche, les termes, les regles, et une grande partie des finesses de ce jeu, [etc. *anon.*] 4 p. l. 320 pp. 2 l. 8^o. *Avignon, F. Girard & D. Seguin*, 1738.

South Carolina (*Province of*). Report of the committee appointed to examine into the proceedings of the people of Georgia, with respect to the province of South Carolina, and the disputes subsisting between the two colonies. 120 pp. 4^o. *Charles-town, L. Timothy*, 1737. [*HAZARD* pamphlets, v. 32].

— — The report of the committee of both houses of assembly of the province of South-Carolina, appointed to enquire into the causes of the disappointment of success, in the late expedition against St. Augustine, under gen. Oglethorpe. 112 pp. 8^o. Reprinted. *London, J. Roberts*, 1743. [*HAZARD* pamphlets, v. 76].

South Carolina (*Province of*)—continued.

——— A constitution, resolved upon by the representatives in a congress begun 1st Nov. 1775. 8 pp. 8°. [*Charlestown*, 1776] ? [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 31].

——— Extracts from the journals of the provincial congress of South-Carolina. [Jan. 11–17, 1775]. Published by order of the congress. 45 pp. 4°. *Charles-town*, *Peter Timothy*, 1775.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 33].

——— The same. November 1st to November 29, 1775. 4 p. l. 165 pp. 8°. *Charles-town*, *P. Timothy*, 1776.

——— The same. Extracts from the journals of the provincial congress of South-Carolina, held at Charles-town, Feb. 1, 1776. 167 pp. 8°. *Charles-town*, (*S.C.*) *P. Timothy*, 1776. [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 76].

——— The same.

[*With* Extracts, etc. Nov. 1 to Nov. 29, 1775].

——— (*State of*). A bill for establishing the constitution of the state of South-Carolina. 23 pp. sm. 4°. *Charles-town*, *Peter Timothy*, 1777.

——— Report of the committee of twenty-one to the convention of the people of South Carolina, on the subject of the several acts of congress, imposing duties for the protection of domestic manufactures, with the ordinance to nullify the same. 28 pp. 8°. [*Columbia*, 1832].

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 30].

South Carolina, with special reference to Aiken and vicinity, as a desirable location for actual settlers. [*anon.*] 32 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York*, *Russell's American steam printing house*, 1867.

Southern (Thomas). The loyal brother of the Persian prince. A tragedy. [etc.] 4 p. l. 58 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London*, *W. Cademan*, 1682.

Note.—The loyal brother was meant as a portrait of the duke of York, afterwards James II.

——— Sir Anthony Love: or, the rambling lady. A comedy. [etc.] 2 p. l. 62 pp. 1 l. 4°. *London*, *R. Wellington*, 1698.

[*With his* Loyal brother, ed. 1682].

Southern field and fireside novelette. New series. 12°. *Raleigh*, *W. B. Smith & co.* 1865.

CONTENTS.

No. 2. Castine. By Edward Edgeville.

No. 3. The deserter's daughter. By W. D. Herrington.

Southern (The) pictorial primer; designed for the use of schools and families. [etc.] A new ed. revised and enlarged. 24 pp. 8°. *Richmond*, *West & Johnson*, 1864.

Southern (The) review, [quarterly], A. T. Bledsoe, ll. d. editor. Jan. 1869, to Oct. 1870. v. 5–8. 8°. *Baltimore*, *A. T. Bledsoe and H. Taylor & co.* 1869–70.

Southern (The) spy. [*pseudon.*] See **Pollard** (Edward A.)

Southwell (Robert, s. j.) Mary Magdalen's funerall teares. [*anon.* Dedication subscribed R. S.] 204 pp. sq. 16°. *London*, *I. Haviland*, 1634.

Southworth (Mrs. Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte) and **Baden** (Frances Henshaw). The christmas guest. A collection of stories. 338 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, *T. B. Peterson & bros.* 1870.

Souvestre (Émile). Le mémorial de famille. 2^e éd. viii, 431 pp. 12°. *Paris*, *J. Cherbuliez*, 1854.

——— Un philosophe sous les toits. Journal d'un homme heureux. 6^e éd. 1 p. l. 256 pp. 16°. *Paris*, *M. Lévy frères*, 1853.

——— Le testament de madame Patural; ou, ce qui vient du trompette s'en va au tambour [avec un vocabulaire]. 28 pp. 12°. *Boston*, *S. R. Urbino*, 1865.

Sozzini or Socinus (Fausto). Opera omnia in duos tomos distincta. Quorum prior exegetica et didactica, posterior polemica comprehendit. Accesserunt quædam hactenus inedita. 10 p. l. 814 pp. 1 portrait; 3 p. l. 812 pp. 5 l. fol. *Irenopoli*, [*Amstelodami*], 1656. [BIBLIOTHECA fratrum polonorum, v. 1–2].

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Dissertatio super hisce operibus. Vita authoris conscripta ab equite polono. Concionis Christi, quæ habetur capite quinto, sexto, et septimo apud Matthæum explicatio. Explicatio primæ partis primi capitis evangelistæ Johannis. Defensio disputationis suæ de loco septimi capituli epistolæ ad Romanos. Explicatio variorum scripturæ locorum. Commentarius in epistolam Johannis primam. De sacræ scripturæ auctoritate libellus; cui addita est summa religionis christianæ. Lectiones sacræ quibus auctoritas sacrarum litterarum, præsertim novi fœderis, asseritur. Tractatus de ecclesia. Ad amicos epistolæ, in quibus variæ de rebus divinis quæstiones expediuntur. Prælectiones theologice. Tractatus de justificatione. Elenchi sophistici a F. Socino in gratiam amicorum explicati. Christianæ religionis brevissima institutio, per interrogationes et responsiones. Quod regni Poloniæ et magni ducatus Lithuanie homines, vulgo evangelici dicti, qui solidæ pietatis sunt studiosi, omnino deberent se illorum cœtui adjungere, qui in hisdem locis falso Arriani atque Ebionitæ vocantur. De baptismo aquæ disputatio, cui accesserunt responsiones ad notas Andreæ Dudithii, in diss. de baptismo. De cœna Domini tractatus brevis. Accesserunt fragmenta operis in quo sententia eorum qui Jesum Christum Dei filium unum et altissimum Deum esse refellitur, et ad rationes ad-

Sozzini—continued.

- versariorum quibus tres in unica Dei essentia personas adstruere conantur responditur.
 Tractatus de Deo, Christo, et spiritu sancto.
 v. 2. Ad Jacobi Palaeologi librum cui titulus est Defensio veræ sententiæ de magistratu politico, etc. pro Racoviensibus responsio.
 De Jesu Christo servatore; hoc est, cur et quare ratione Jesus Christus noster servator sit, disputatio, in responsione ad Jacobum Covetum.
 De statu primi hominis ante lapsum disputatio, adversus Puccinum.
 De Jesu Christi filii Dei natura sive essentia, necnon de peccatorum per ipsum expiatione disputatio, adversus Volanum.
 Assertiones theologicæ de trino et uno Deo, adversus novos samosatenicos. Necnon breves de diversis materiis ad religionem christianam pertinentibus tractatus.
 De unigeniti filii Dei existentia disputatio.
 Responsio ad libellum Jacobi Wuleki, jesuitæ, de divinitate filii Dei et spiritus sancti.
 Defensio animadversionum suarum in assertiones theologicas collegii posnaniensis de trino et uno Deo, adversus Gabrielem Eutropium.
 De Jesu Christi invocatione disputatio quam habuit auctor cum Francisco Davidis, 1578-9.
 Disputatio inter Socinum et Christianum Frankén, de honore Christi; id est, utrum Christus, cum ipse perfectissima ratione Deus non sit, religiosa tamen adoratione colendus sit nec ne.

Spain (*Kingdom of*). The assiento; or contract for allowing to the subjects of Great Britain, the liberty of importing negroes into the Spanish America. [etc.] 1 p. l. 48 pp. 4°. *London, J. Baskett*, 1713.
 [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 146].

— Cedvta de informe, sobre en que cantidad, y en que forma ha de correr de aqui adelante el comercio de las islas con Nueva-España. 14 l. 4°. [*Madrid*, 1640].
 [With GRAU Y MONFALCON (Juan). Ivstificacion de la conservacion, etc.]

— Exposé des motifs de la conduite de sa majesté très-chrétienne [de France], relativement à l'Angleterre. Avec un précis de ceux qui ont guidé sa majesté catholique dans sa façon d'agir à l'égard de la même puissance. [anon.] 47 pp. 4°. *Madrid*, 1779.

— Informe de la comision especial sobre los resultados que dan los documentos mandados pasar á ella, especialmente sobre las ocurrencias de los dias primeros de julio ultimo. 180 pp. 4°. *Madrid, T. Alban y ca.* 1823.
 [MARKOE pamphlets, v. 51].

— Instruccion militar christiana para el ejército y armada de S. M. Nueva impresion, hecha de su real orden. 2 p. l. 96 pp. 18°. *Madrid, P. Marin*, 1788.

— Ordenanzas, que se han de observar y guardar en la muy nobilissima, y leal ciudad de Mexico, [etc.] aprobadas, y confirmadas por el señor rey d. Phelipe quinto. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. 431; 10 pp. fol. *Madrid*, 1729-31.

Spain (*Kingdom of*)—continued.

— Proyecto para galeones, y flotas de el Perú, y Nueva-España, y para navios de registro, y avisos, que navegaren a ambos reynos. 64 pp. 18°. *Cadiz, imprenta real de marina*, 1720.

[With GUTIERREZ DE RUBALCAVA (Joseph). Tratado de el comercio de las Indias occidentales, etc.]

— Reales ordenanzas para la direccion, regimen, y gobierno del importante cuerpo de la mineria de Nueva-España, y de su real tribunal general. De orden de su magestad. 1 p. l. xlvii, 214 pp. fol. *Madrid*, 1783.

— Reglamento por lo tocante a las temporalidades de ex-jesuytas ocupadas en el reyno de Mallorca; para administrar sus vienes, y rentas hasta la absoluta enagenacion de los que puedan venderse. 1 p. l. 97 pp. 8 tab. 16°. *Palma, G. Bauçá*, 1767. s.

— Reglamento y aranceles reales para el comercio libre de España a Indias, de 12 de octubre de 1778. 2 p. l. 19, 262 pp. 4°. *Madrid, P. Marin*, 1778.

Spalding (Louise Billings). The ruined statues and other poems. 155 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Spalding (William). A letter on Shakspeare's authorship of the Two noble kinsmen; a drama commonly ascribed to John Fletcher. [anon.] 1 p. l. 111 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, [etc.] 1833.

Spanheim (Friedrich). [Opera omnia]. 3 v. in 2. fol. *Lugduni Batavorum, C. Baustein*, [etc.] 1701-3.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Continens geographiam, chronologiam, et historiam sacram atque ecclesiasticam utriusque temporis.
 v. 2. Miscellaneorum ad sacram antiquitatem et ecclesiæ historiam pertinentium libri decem.
 v. 3. Theologica scripta omnia, exegetico-didactico-eleptica.

Spanish reformed church. Confesion de fé de la iglesia española reformada, aprobada por la asamblea general de Sevilla, 1869. 120 pp. 8°. *Sevilla*, 1869.

Spare (John, m. d.) The differential calculus: with unusual and particular analysis of its elementary principles, and copious illustrations of its practical application. xix, 244 pp. 12°. *Boston, Bradley, Dayton & co.* 1865.

Sparks (W. H.) The memories of fifty years: containing brief biographical notices of distinguished Americans, and anecdotes of remarkable men. 489 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.

Sparre (Carl von). Die lebensfragen im staate in beziehung auf das grundbesitzthum. 2 v. in 1. xvi, 392 pp. 2 p. l. 204 pp. 3 tab 8°. *Giessen & Frankfurt, G. F. Heyer & L. Brömer, 1842-1854.*

Spaulding. See **Spalding.**

Spectateur (Le) militaire. Recueil de science, d'art et d'histoire militaires. 3^e série, 45^e année. v. 19-20. Janvier-juin, 1870. 8°. *Paris, à la direction du Spectateur militaire, 1870.*

Spectator (The). A weekly journal of news, politics, literature and science. 1828-1861. v. 1-34. fol. *London, F. C. Westley, [etc.] 1828-61.*

Spectator (The): an American [monthly] review of insurance. Jan. 15, 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 2-5. 4°. *New York and Chicago, [J. H. & C. M. Goodsell], 1869-70.*

Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians. A general index to the Spectators, Tatlers and Guardians. 113 l. 16°. *London, W. Owen, 1757.*

Speeches in parliament in favour of the rights of America: with the speech of Edmund Burke in favour of the protestant dissenters. 72 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. Rivington, 1775.* [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 38].

Speer (William, d. d.) The oldest and the newest empire: China and the United States. 672 pp. 37 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) S. S. Scranton & co. 1870.*

Spencer (Mrs. Bella Z.) Tried and true; or, love and loyalty: a story of the great rebellion. 394 pp. 4 pl. 1 portrait. 8°. *Springfield, (Mass.) W. J. Holland, 1866.*

Spencer (John). *Kaiwa kai palala.* Things new and old. Or, a store-house of similies, sentences, allegories, apophthegms, adagies, apologues, divine, morall, politicall, etc. With their severall applications. Collected and observed from the writings and sayings of the learned in all ages. 7 p. l. 679 pp. 18 l. fol. *London, W. Wilson & J. Streater, 1658.*

Spencer (Jesse Ames). Greek praxis; or, Greek for beginners. Containing orthography, etymology, and Greek reading lessons, together with notes and a vocabulary. 169 pp. 12°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co. 1870.*

Spenser society. Publications. Issue no. 7. Works of John Taylor, the water poet, [etc.] 4°. *London, 1870.*

Spielhagen (Friedrich). Hammer and anvil. A novel. From the German by William Hand Browne. Author's ed. 2 p. l. 691 pp. 12°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1870.*

— The Hohensteins. A novel. From the German by prof. Schele de Vere. Author's ed. 2 p. l. 584 pp. 16°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1870.*

— Problematic characters. A novel. From the German by prof. Schele de Vere. Author's ed. 1 p. l. 507 pp. 12°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt, 1870.*

Spillsbury (John). A collection of fifty prints from antique gems. In the collections of the right honourable earl Percy, the honourable C. F. Greville, and T. M. Slade, esq. 2 l. 50 pl. 4°. *London, J. Boydell, [1781-84].*

Spindler (Carl). The Jesuit: a historical romance, illustrating the principles and practices of the celebrated society of the Jesuits, during the early portion of the 18th century. 110 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Winchester, 1844.*

Spinoza (Benedict de). Correspondence and ethics. 8°. *London, Triibner & co. 1870.* [In WILLIS (Robert). Benedict de Spinoza].

Spirit (The) of missions. Edited for the board of missions of the protestant episcopal church in the United States of America, by the secretaries and general agents of the two committees and of the home missions to colored people. Jan. to Dec. 1870. 8°. *New York, American church press co. 1870.*

Spiritual arithmetic, and other stories. 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1867.*

Spitzel or Spizelius (Gottlieb, or Theophilus). Felix literatus ex infeliciū periculis et casibus, sive de vitiis literatorum commentationes historico-theosophicæ. 10 p. l. 1184 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Augustæ Vindelicorum, T. Goebelius, 1676.*

— Infelix literatus, labyrinthis et miseriis suis cura posteriori ereptus, et ad supremæ salutis domicilium deductus, sive de vita et moribus literatorum, commonefactiones novæ historico-theosophicæ, [etc.] 11 p. l. xxvii pp. 1 l. ii, 36 pp. 19 l. 1 pl. 16°. *Augustæ Vindelicorum, T. Goebelius, 1680.*

— Literatus felicissimus sacræ metanoæ proselytus; sive de conversione literatorum commentarius, selectis doctorum veterum, scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum monumentis et documentis. Accessit eiusdem Pius lite-

Spitzel—continued.

rati hominis secessus. 2 v. in 1. 14 p. l. 558 pp. 1 l. 1 pl.; 1 p. l. 504 pp. 18 l. 16°. *Auguste Vindelicorum, apud heredes T. Goebelii*, 1685.

Spix (Johann Baptist von). Abhandlung über die affen der alten und neuen welt im allgemeinen, insbesondere über den schwarzen heulaffen (*Simia Belzebul* Linné) und über den Moloch (*Simia Moloch* Hofmannsegg). [etc.] 22 pp. 2 col. pl. 4°. [*München*] ? 1813.

Spizelius (Theophilus). See **Spitzel** (Gottlieb).

Spofford (Harriet Elizabeth Prescott). Sir Rohan's ghost. A romance. [anon.] 352 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1860.

Sponsors and their god-children. [anon.] 19 pp. 5 l. sq. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1869.

Spooner (Shearjashub, *m. d.*) An appeal to the people of the United States, in behalf of art, artists and the public weal. 27 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1854.

Spöri (Felix Christian). Americanische reisbeschreibung nach den Caribes inszlen und Neu-Engelland. 90 pp. 16°. *Zürich, I. W. Simler & I. R. Rhaue*, 1677.

— The same.

[*With* AMMAN (Hans Jacob). *Reisz in das gelobte land*].

Sprague (William Buel, *d. d.*) Memorials of mrs. John V. L. Pruyn. 75 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 4°. *Albany*, 1859.

Sprat (Thomas, *d. d. bishop of Rochester*). A discourse made to the clergy of his diocese, at his visitation in the year 1695. 68 pp. 8°. [*London*], *E. Jones*, 1696.

— A letter to the earl of Dorset and Middlesex, concerning his sitting in the late ecclesiastical commission. 20 pp. 8°. [*London*], *E. Jones*, 1688.

[*With his* Discourse to the clergy of his diocese, 1696].

— The same. Second letter to the earl of Dorset and Middlesex. 1 p. l. 64 pp. 8°. [*London*], *E. Jones*, 1789.

[*With his* Discourse to the clergy of his diocese, 1696].

— A relation of the late wicked contrivance of Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young, against the lives of several persons, by forging an association under their hands. In two parts. 75 pp.; 164 pp. 8°. [*London*], *E. Jones*, 1692-93.

[*With his* Discourse to the clergy of his diocese, 1696].

Sprat (Thomas, *d. d.*)—continued.

— The same. Second part. Being a further account of the authors of it, Stephen Blackhead and Robert Young. 4 p. l. 164 pp. sm. 4°. *Saroy, (London), E. Jones*, 1693. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 167].

Squier (Ephraim George). Honduras: descriptive, historical, and statistical, [etc.] viii, 278 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1870.

— Honduras and Guatemala. 14 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1854].

— Letter to hon. H. S. Foote [on the treaty with Nicaragua]. 10 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1850].

— The volcanoes of Central America, and the geographical and topographical features of Nicaragua, as connected with the proposed inter-oceanic canal: being the substance of the remarks made before the "American association," at its tenth annual meeting at New Haven. 20 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1850].

Squirrel (Elizabeth). The autobiography of Elizabeth Squirrel, and selections from her writings: together with an examination and defence of her statements relative to her sufferings, blindness, deafness, entire abstinence from food and drink during twenty-five weeks, and other extraordinary phenomena: also facts and opinions illustrative and suggestive: by one of her watchers. 4 p. l. 300 pp. 16°. *London, Simpkin, Marshall & co.* 1853.

Stallard (J. H.) London pauperism amongst Jews and christians. An inquiry into the principles and practice of out-door relief in the metropolis, and the result upon the moral and physical condition of the pauper class. xii, 327 pp. 8°. *London, Saunders, Otley & co.* 1867.

Stamm (Anton). Erstes lesebuch. See **Saler** (F. publisher).

Stammer (Dr. Carl). Leitfaden bei den praktischen arbeiten im chemischen laboratorum. xiv, 88 pp. 12°. *Braunschweig, F. Vieweg & sohn*, 1854. S.

Stancliff (Rev. John). The riddle of riddles unriddled. A sermon preached in Philadelphia, July the 15th, 1784. 27 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1784.

Standard phonographic visitor. Edited by Andrew J. Graham. July 5, 1869, to June 27, 1870. v. 4 in 2 v. 16°. *New York, A. J. Graham*, 1869-70.

Stanhope (Philip Dormer, *4th earl of Chesterfield*). Characters by lord Chesterfield, contrasted with characters of the same great personages by other respectable writers. Also, letters to alderman G. Faulkner, dr. Madden, mr. Sexton, mr. Derrick, and the earl of Arran. Intended as an appendix to his lordship's miscellaneous works. 2 p.l. 65, 28 pp. 4°. *London, E. & C. Dilly, 1778.*

[*With CUNINGHAME (William). Principles of governments*].

Stanhope (Philip Henry, *5th earl Stanhope, formerly lord Mahon*). History of England, comprising the reign of queen Anne until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–1713. xxii, 584 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray, 1870.*

— The same. 2d ed. 1 p.l. xxii, 584 pp. 8°. *London, J. Murray, 1870.*

Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn, *d.d.*) Scripture portraits and other miscellanies. viii, 454 pp. 16°. *London, Strahan & co. 1868.*

Stanton (Daniel). A journal of the life, travels, and gospel labours, of a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. With the testimony of the monthly-meeting of friends in that city [Philadelphia] concerning him. xvii, 185 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. Cruikshank, 1782.*

Stanton (Henry T.) The moneyless man, and other poems. 159 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, H. C. Turnbull, jr. 1871.*

Starck (Johann August). Versuch einer geschichte des arianismus. 2 v. in 1. 3 p.l. 310 pp; 4 p.l. 416 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. Maurer, 1785.*

Starck, or Sterck. See **Ringelbergh** (J. Fortius, *or Sterck van*).

Starlight stories. By E. A. [anon.] 194 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co. 1869.*

State gazette for Maryland and District of Columbia. See **Maryland**.

Statesman (The): a weekly review of news and politics, [Baltimore], April 24, 1869, to April 16, 1870. v. 2–3. fol. *Baltimore, Maryland democratic association, 1869–70.*

Statesman's (The) year-book. A statistical and historical account of the states of the civilized world. Manual for politicians and merchants for 1871. By Frederick Martin. Eighth annual publication revised after official returns. 16°. *London, Macmillan & co. 1871.*

Statement (A) of the proceedings in the first church and parish in Dedham, respecting the

Statement, etc.—continued.

settlement of a minister, [viz. Alvan Lamson]. 1818. [anon.] 102 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Hilliard & Metcalf, 1819.*

[*THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 57*].

Staunton (Howard). The American chess-player's hand-book. Teaching the rudiments of the game, and giving an analysis of all the recognized openings. [etc.] From the work of Staunton. 256 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Porter & Coates, 1870.*

Stearns (Rev. Edward J.) The afterpiece to the comedy of convocation. In two scenes. 168 pp. 12°. *Hartford, The church press company, 1870.*

Stearns (J. N.) Temperance chimes: [etc.] See **Bradbury** (William B.) and **Stearns**.

Steele (Rev. David, sr.) Notes on the apocalypse. 1870. See **Bible** (English).

Steele (Joshua). Prosodia rationalis: or, an essay towards establishing the melody and measure of speech, to be expressed and perpetuated by peculiar symbols. 2d ed. xviii, 244 pp. 4°. *London, J. Nichols, 1779.*

Steele (J. Dorman). The story of the rocks. A fourteen weeks' course in popular geology. 280 pp. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1871.*

Steele (Sir Richard). Apology for himself and his writings; occasioned by his expulsion from the house of commons. 88 pp. 1 map. 4°. *London, R. Burleigh, 1714.*

Steinkopff (Rev. Ch. Fr.) Letters relative to a tour on the continent, undertaken at the request of the committee of the British and foreign bible society, in 1812. 1st Am. ed. 138 pp. 16°. *Burlington, (N. J.) D. Allinson, 1815.*

Steinmetz (Andrew). The gaming table: its votaries and victims, in all times and countries, especially in England and in France. 2 v. xii, 436 pp; 3 p.l. 444 pp. 8°. *London, Tinsley brothers, 1870.*

Steinwehr (A. von). [Atlas]. 19 maps. 4°. *Washington, (D. C.) H. Lindenkohl, [1869]?*

— and **Brinton** (Daniel G.) Eclectic series of geographies. A primary geography. 84 pp. 17 maps. 4°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co. [1870].*

Stenglein (J. G.) Das grundsteuer-definitivum im königreich Bayern nach seiner neuen einrichtung. Ein hülfsbuch zur praktischen fortführung, bearbeitet nach den beste-

Stenglein (J. G.)—continued.

henden gesetzen, instruktionen und verordnungen, mit formularen und hilfstabellen. x, 217 pp. 4°. *Bamberg, Buchner*, 1855.

Stephens (Alexander Hamilton). A constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct and results. Presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty hall. v. 2. xii, 827 pp. 9 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, National publishing co.* [1870].

Stephens (Mrs. Ann Sophia Winterbotham). Married in haste. 383 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

Stephens. See **Stevens**.

Stephenson (James M.) and **Russell** (P. T.) A report of a public discussion between [them]. Subject: The kingdom of God upon earth. 205 pp. 8°. *Indianapolis, Downey & Brouse*, 1866.

Step-sister (The). A novelette. By a southern gentleman. [anon.] 260 pp. 18°. *Richmond, Ayres & Wade*, 1863.

Stern (Rev. Henry A.) The captive missionary: being an account of the country and people of Abyssinia. Embracing a narrative of king Theodore's life, and his treatment of political and religious missions. xvi, 397 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin*, [1869].

Stern (Julius). Passion music. See **Bach** (Johann Sebastian).

Sterne (Laurence, pseudon.) See **Griffith** (Richard).

Stevens (Edward T.) Flint chips. A guide to pre-historic archæology, as illustrated by the collection in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. xxiv, 593, xxxviii pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Bell & Daldy*, 1870. s.

Stevens (George T.) Three years in the sixth corps. A concise narrative of events in the army of the Potomac from 1861 to the close of the rebellion, April, 1865. 2d ed. revised and corrected. [etc.] 1 p.l. xvi, 449 pp. 10 pl. 7 portraits. 12°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

Stevens (Henry). Catalogue of my English library. xi, 107 pp. 16°. *London, for private distribution*, 1853.

— Sebastian Cabot—John Cabot. 32 pp. sq. 18°. *Boston, Daily advertiser*, 1870.

Stevens (Paran). Report upon clothing and woven fabrics, being classes twenty-seven to thirty-nine of group four. 86 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870. [EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Stevens (Paran)—continued.

— Report upon musical instruments. 18 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1869.

[EXHIBITION, Paris, 1867].

Stevens. See **Stephens**.

Stevenson (David). Lighthouses. From "Good words." 3 p.l. 120 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Edinburgh, A. & C. Black*, 1864.

Stevenson (George J.) The methodist hymn-book and its associations. With complete list of J. and C. Wesley's poetical works. ix, 420 pp. 12°. *London, Hamilton, Adams & co.* 1870.

Steward (George). Mediatorial sovereignty, the mystery of Christ and the revelation of the old and new testaments. 2 v. xvi, 515 pp; vii, 525 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1863.

Stewart (F. Campbell, m. d.) The hospitals and surgeons of Paris. An historical and statistical account of the civil hospitals of Paris; with miscellaneous information, and biographical notices of some of the most eminent of the living Parisian surgeons. 432 pp. 8°. *New York, J. & H. G. Langley*, 1843.

Stewart (Sir James). Principles of banks and banking of money, as coin and paper, with the consequences of any excessive issue on the national currency, course of exchange, price of provisions, commodities, and fixed incomes. In four books. 2d ed. 4 p.l. 314 pp. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Neely & Jones*, 1812.

Stewart (William M.) Eleven years' experience in the western states of America. With an analysis of the prairie soil, by dr. Stevenson Macadam. 2 p.l. 139 pp. 16°. *London, Houlston & sons*, 1870.

Stewart, or Vane-Stewart (Charles William, 3d marquess of Londonderry). Story of the peninsular war. With continuation by G. R. Gleig. xii, 324 pp. 2 pl. 6 portraits. 16°. *London, J. Blackwood*, [1858.]

Stewart. See **Stuart**.

Stickney (Charles E.) A history of the Minisink region: which includes the present towns of Minisink, Deerpark, Mount Hope, Greenville and Wawayanda, in Orange county, New York, from their organization and first settlement to the present time; also, including a general history of the first settlement of the county. 211 pp. 12°. *Middletown, (N. Y.) C. Finch & I. F. Guivits*, 1867

Stickney (Miss J. H.) Teacher's guide: companion to Bartholomew's primary-school drawing-cards. Series two. For teachers and students using Bartholomew's drawing-cards. 79 pp. 16°. *New York, Woolworth, Ainsworth & co.* 1871.

Stickney (Matthew Adams). The Stickney family: a genealogical memoir of the descendants of William and Elizabeth Stickney, from 1637 to 1869. viii, 526 pp. 2 pl. 6 portraits. 8°. *Salem, (Mass.) Essex institute press,* 1869.

Stillingfleet (Edward, *d. d.*) On the amusements of clergymen, and christians in general. Three dialogues between a dean and a curate. 2 p. l. 183 pp. 12°. *London, A. J. Valpy,* 1820.

Stimson (A. L.) The western shipping clerk's pocket edition of the express stations, and points of express delivery, together with important suggestions to shippers. Issued by authority of the express companies. 134 pp. 1 l. 1 map. 24°. *Chicago,* 1870.

Stirling (James Hutchison). As regards protoplasm, in relation to professor Huxley's essay on the physical basis of life. 71 pp. 12°. *New Haven,* 1870.

[UNIVERSITY series, no. 3].

Stockdale (John). The voyage of governor Phillip to Botany Bay, 1789. [etc.] 4°. [*London, J. Stratford,* 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 1. pp. 640-739, 1 pl.]

Stockholder (The). Monitor of finance and industry, mining and railway record. [A weekly journal]. Nov. 9, 1869, to Nov. 1, 1870. v. 8. fol. *New York, S. P. Dinsmore & co.* 1869-70.

Stockler (Francisco de Borja Garçaõ). Poemas lyricas. 2 p. l. 250 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Londres, T. C. Hansard,* 1821.

Stockton (Thomas H. *d. d.*) The book above all; or, the holy bible the only sensible, infallible and divine authority on earth. A series of discourses, on the text "Thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." vi, 416 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger,* 1871.

Stoddard (John F.) The American intellectual arithmetic: containing an extensive collection of practical questions. New revised ed. 176 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1866.

— Juvenile mental arithmetic; an introduction to the "American intellectual arith-

Stoddard (John F.)—continued.

metic." New revised ed. 71 pp. 18°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1865.

— A school arithmetic: being a combination of the greater part of the American intellectual arithmetic, and the rudiments of arithmetic. iv, 380 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

— Stoddard's primary arithmetic, with illustrations and tables. 110 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

— Stoddard's rudiments of arithmetic, embracing mental and written exercises, for beginners. 2 p. l. 239 pp. 16°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1862.

Stoddard (Richard Henry). The loves and heroines of the poets. xx, 480 pp. 12 portraits. 4°. *New York, Derby & Jackson,* 1861.

Stoddard (Rev. Solomon). The safety of appearing at the day of judgment, in the righteousness of Christ: opened and applied. 2d ed. corrected. With some addition by the author. 1 p. l. iv, 296 pp. 16°. *Boston, D. Henchman,* 1729.

Stöfler (Johann). Cosmographicae aliquot descriptiones. De sphaera cosmographica, hoc est de globi terrestris artificiosa structura. De dvplici terræ projectione in planum, [etc.] Omnia recens data per Io. Dryandrum. 20 l. 4°. *Warpurgi, apud E. Cernicornum,* 1537.

Stokar von Neuform (Carl). Handbuch der gesammten finanzverwaltung im königreiche Bayern einschliesslich der Pfalz. xviii, 808 pp. 8°. *Bamberg, Buchner,* 1857.

— Die rechnungsstellung und buchführung der taxämter. 4 p. l. 56 pp. 32 l. 4°. *Bamberg, Buchner,* 1858.

— Die rechnungsstellung der rentämter im königreich Bayern. viii, 240 pp. 4°. *Bamberg, Buchner,* 1859.

Stolberg (Friedrich Leopold). Travels through Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and Sicily. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford,* 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2, pp. 401-452].

Stone (Edwin Martin). The architect and monetarian; a brief memoir of Thomas Alexander Tefft, including his labors in Europe to establish a universal currency. 64 pp. 8°. *Providence, S. S. Rider & brother,* 1869.

Stone (James Kent). The invitation heeded: reasons for a return to catholic unity. 2d ed. 341 pp. 12°. *New York, catholic publication society,* 1870.

STONE.

Stone (*Rev. Thomas Treadwell*). Sermons on war. 92 pp. 18°. *Boston, Peirce & Williams*, 1829.

— Sketches of Oxford county [Maine]. 112 pp. 18°. *Portland, Shirley & Hyde*, 1830.

Störck (*Anton*). Biennium medicum, [annus medicus primus et secundus] quo sistuntur observationes circa morbos acutos et chronicos, adjiciunturque eorum curationes, et quædam anatomicæ cadaverum sectiones. 2 parts. 8 p. l. 118 pp; 4 p. l. 192 pp. 8°. *Lugduni Batavorum, P. Van der Eyk & C. De Pecker*, 1761.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 516].

— Libellus, quo demonstratur colchici autumnalis radicem non solum tuto posse exhiberi hominibus, sed et ejus usu interno curari morbos difficillimos, qui aliis remediis non cedunt. 47 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Vindobonæ, J. T. Trattner*, 1763.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 516].

Storer (*Frank Humphreys, m. d.*) A cyclopædia of quantitative chemical analysis. Part 1. iv, 112, 8 pp. 8°. *Boston, Sever, Francis & co.* 1870.

Stories for the little ones at home. [anon.] 134 pp. 1 col. pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, 1869.

Stork (*William*). A description of East-Florida, with a journal, kept by John Bartram, upon a journey from St. Augustine up the river St. John's, as far as the lakes, with explanatory botanical notes. 3d ed. 95 pp. 2 maps, 1 pl. 4°. *London, W. Nicoll*, 1769.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 34].

Storrow (*Charles S.*) Report on European tunnels. 122 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Wright & Potter*, 1863.

[MASSACHUSETTS legislative documents. Senate. 1863].

Story (*William Wetmore*). A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem. First century. [Reprinted from Blackwood]. 32 pp. 18°. *Boston, Loring*, [1870]?

Story (*The*) of Cyril Rivers, and what he learned at college. [anon.] 375 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, Warren & Blakeslee*, [1869].

Stow (*Baron, d. d.*) Daily manna for christian pilgrims. 128 pp. 32°. *Boston, Gould & Lincoln*, 1870.

Stow (*John*). Annales, or a generall chronicle of England. 2d ed. 11 p. l. pp. 1-1318, 1401-1437. 4°. *London, R. Newberry*, 1600.

[Imperfect, title-page and many leaves wanting].

STRAW-BONNET.

Stowe (*Calvin Ellis, d. d.*) Report on elementary public instruction in Europe, made to the thirty sixth general assembly of Ohio, December 19, 1837. 57 pp. 8°. *Columbus, S. Medary*, 1837.

Stowe (*Mrs. Harriet Beecher*). Little Pussy Willow. With illustrations. 2 p. l. 123 pp. sm. 4°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Stowits (*George H.*) History of the one hundredth regiment of New York state volunteers. 424 pp. 2 pl. 16 portraits. 12°. *Buffalo, (N. Y.) Matthews & Warren*, 1870.

Strafford (*H.*) Coates's herd book. See **Coates** (*George*).

Straker (*William*). Supplement to [his] catalogue of English and foreign theology, for 1831: with an appendix containing books in oriental and miscellaneous literature. 1 p. l. 132 pp. 12°. *London*, 1832.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 427].

Stranger (*The*), a literary paper. Vol 1, no. 1-27. 416 pp. 8°. *Albany, J. Cook*, 1814.

[No more published].

Stranger's (*The*) guide through the city of Montreal with engravings of the most prominent public buildings and churches in the city, the Victoria bridge, etc. Prepared for the Donegana hotel, Notre Dame street. 36 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *Montreal, Salter & Ross*, 1857.

Stratten (*Thomas*). The book of the priesthood: an argument in three parts. 1st Am. from 1st London ed. viii, 285 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Leavitt*, 1831.

Stratton (*Thomas*). The truth and the witnesses; or gems from Owen, Leighton, Janeway, and others. [1761. New ed.] xvi, 304 pp. 18°. *London, J. Wesley & co.* 1854.

Stratton (*Thomas, m. d.*) The Celtic origin of a great part of the Greek and Latin languages, and of many classical proper names, proved by a comparison of Greek and Latin with the Gaelic language or the Celtic of Scotland. 2d ed. 100 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, Maclachlan & Stewart*, 1870.

Strause (*J.*) Will you speak English? German? French? Italian? Spanish? and Portuguese? Polyglot pocket manual for the use of students, business men and travelers. 690 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, W. Radde*, 1870.

Straw-bonnet (*The*) maker, or ways of usefulness. [anon.] 216 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1869].

Street (Francis S.) and **Smith** (Francis S.) Street and Smith's New York weekly. A journal of useful knowledge, romance, amusement, etc. Nov. 19, 1868, to Nov. 10, 1870. v. 24-25. fol. *New York, Street & Smith*, 1868-70.

Street (Thomas). *Astronomia carolina*, with exact and most easy tables and rules for the calculation of eclipses. 3d ed. To which is added a series of observations on the planets, chiefly of the moon, made near London. By dr. Edmund Halley. 4 p. l. 138 pp. 60 l. 70 pp. 4°. *London, S. Briscoe & R. Smith*, 1716.

Stretton (Hesba). *The Clives of Burcot*. A novel. 472 pp. 12°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, 1867.

Stretton (J.) *Three wives*. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids." [anon.] 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1868.

Strong (Rev. Clement Dawsonne). *Sanctæ vigiliæ*; or, devout musings on the heavens in verse. x, 132 pp. 16°. *London, W. Pickering*, [1870]?

Strong (James, s. t. d.) *A year with Christ in the old testament*; being a series [of] weekly bible lessons, for youth of all classes. 116 pp. 24°. *New York, N. Tibbals & son*, 1870.

— *Cyclopaedia of biblical and theological literature*. See **McClintock** (John) and **Strong**.

Strong (Mrs. M. D.) *The orphan brothers*. A story of California. 175 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. s. s. & publishing society*, 1870.

Strong (Nathan, d. d.) A discourse delivered Dec. 27, 1799, the day set apart by the citizens of Hartford, to lament the death of George Washington. 31 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1800.
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 65].

— The same.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 60].

— A sermon, delivered on the day of the anniversary election, May 13, 1790. 32 pp. 12°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1790.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 15].

— A sermon, preached at the annual thanksgiving, November 16th, 1797. 29 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1797.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 35].

— A sermon, preached on the state fast, April 6th, 1798. 20 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1798.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 35].

— A sermon, preached on the state thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1798. 30 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1798.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 35, 51].

Strong (Nathan, d. d.)—continued.

— A thanksgiving sermon, delivered Nov. 27, 1800. 18 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1800.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 51].

— A sermon, preached Jan. 3, 1804, at the funeral of Rev. Charles Backus, d. d. of Somers, [Conn.] 19 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1804.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 95].

— A sermon, delivered at the consecration of the new brick church in Hartford, Dec. 3, 1807. 22 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1808.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 51].

Strong (William). A catalogue of English, Welsh, Scotch and Irish history and topography: including nearly the whole of the printed books relating to Saxon history and literature; [etc.] The whole forming part 3, of a general catalogue [of books for sale] by W. Strong. 246 pp. 12°. *Bristol*, 1832.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 427].

Stuart (Alexander, surgeon). *New discoveries and improvements in most considerable branches of anatomy and surgery*. viii, 55 pp. 8°. *London, author*, 1738.

[MEDICAL pamphlets, v. 5].

Stuart (Alexander H. H.) *The recent revolution; its causes and its consequences, and the duties and responsibilities which it has imposed on the people, and especially the young men of the south*. Address before the literary societies of the university of Virginia, June 29, 1866. 26 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Examiner job office*, 1866.

Stuart (Andrew). *Letters to lord Mansfield [on his rulings in the Douglas entail case]*. 196 pp. 8°. *Dublin*, 1775.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 23].

Stuart (James). *Three years in North America*. From the second London edition. 2 v. 334 pp; 337 pp. 12°. *New York, J. & J. Harper*, 1833.

Stuart (Rev. prof. Moses) *Conscience and the constitution*. With remarks on the recent speech of hon. Daniel Webster in the senate of the United States, on the subject of slavery. 119 pp. 8°. *Boston, Crocker & Brewster*, 1850.

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 285].

— *Letters to the rev. Wm. E. Channing*, containing remarks on his sermon, [at the ordination of rev. Jared Sparks], recently preached and published at Baltimore. [1st

STUART.

Stuart (Moses)—continued.

ed.] 167 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1819.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 61].

— The same. 2d ed. enlarged. 180 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1819.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 82].

— The same. 3d ed. 156 pp. 12°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1819.

Stuart. See **Stewart**.

Stubbes (George). A dialogue in the manner of Plato, on the superiority of the pleasures of the understanding to the pleasures of the senses. xi, 138 pp. 11. 8°. *London, W. Wilkins*, 1734.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 298].

— A dialogue on beauty, in the manner of Plato. viii, 55 pp. 8°. *London, W. Wilkins*, 1731.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 298].

Stuckenberg (J. H. W.) The history of the Augsburg confession, from its origin till the adoption of the formula of concord. xxi, 335 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lutheran board of publication*, 1869.

Stuckle (Henry). Interoceanic canals. An essay on the question of location for a ship canal across the American continent. 2 p. l. 137 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *New York, D. Van Nostrand*, 1870.

Student (The) and schoolmate. An illustrated monthly for all our boys and girls. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 25-26, in 1 v. 8°. *Boston, J. H. Allen*, 1870.

Sturges (Edward B.) The druggists' legal directory, [including a classified register of the drug trade in the United States. etc.] 366 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Evans, Stoddart & co.* [1870].

Stuve (Johann). Allgemeinste Grundsätze der Erziehung, hergeleitet aus einer richtigen Kenntniss des Menschen in Rücksicht auf seine Bestimmung, [etc.] 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (Joachim H.) Allgemeine Revision, etc. v. 1].

— Allgemeine Grundsätze der körperlichen Erziehung. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (Joachim H.) Allgemeine Revision, etc. v. 1].

— Über die Nothwendigkeit, Kinder zu anschauender und lebendiger Erkenntniss zu verhelfen, und über die Art wie man dies anzufangen habe. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1788.

[In CAMPE (Joachim H.) Allgemeine Revision, etc. v. 10].

SULIVAN.

Suasso (Antonio L.) Explanation of the plates to the theory of infantry movements. [anon.] 2 p. l. 59 pp. 36 pl. obl. 8°. *London, W. Clowes & sons*, 1846. s.

Substance of the debate in the house of commons, May 15, 1823, on a motion for the mitigation and gradual abolition of slavery throughout the British dominions. With a preface and appendixes, containing facts and reasonings illustrative of colonial bondage. xxxix, 248 pp. 8°. *London, Ellerton & Henderson*, 1823.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 74].

Succinct (A) and impartial history of all the regencies, protectorships, minorities and princes of England, since the conquest. [anon.] 60 pp. 8°. *London, M. Cooper*, 1751.

Suckau (Henri de). Une voie nouvelle à travers l'Amérique Centrale. Étude géographique, ethnographique et statistique sur le Honduras. 48 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Paris, Librairie centrale*, 1866.

Sudlow (P. W.) First lessons in language and composition. See **Crosby** (W. E.) and **Sudlow**.

Sue (Marie Joseph, dit Eugène). Le diable médecin. Adèle Verneuil. La lorette. 2 p. l. 308 pp. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1862.

— Gilbert et Gilberte. 3 v. in 1. 16°. *Paris, M. Lévy frères*, 1860.

— Le juif errant. Édition illustrée par Gavarni [Sulpice Paul Chevalier]. 4 v. in 2. 8°. *Paris, Paulin*, 1845.

Suffern (J. William). Sabbath praise; a collection of music for the singing school, choir, and musical convention. 336 pp. obl. 8°. *New York, S. T. Gordon*, [1871].

Suidas. Suidæ [lexicon græcum], evivs integram latinam interpretationem, et perpetuam græci textus emendationem Æmilivs Portvs accuratissime conscripsit, infinitis mendis sublatis. 2 v. 4 p. l. 1558 pp.; 1189 pp. fol. *Genevæ, P. de la Rouvière*, 1619.

Šulek (Bogoslav). Biljarstvo. Za višje gimnazije. viii, 320 pp. 8°. u *Beču, troškoma c. k. prodavaonice školskih krijigah*, 1856.

Sullivan (Sir Richard Joseph). A letter to the court of directors of the East-India company, November 15, 1784. 2 p. l. 110 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1785].

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 204].

— A tour through parts of England, Scotland, and Wales, in 1778. In a series of letters. 2d ed. 2 v. viii, 311 pp. 11; 1 p. l. 274 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, T. Becket*, 1785.

SULLIVAN.

Sullivan (A. M.) A visit to the valley of Wyoming. 1 p. l. 33 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Dublin, J. F. Fowler*, 1865.

Sullivan (Sir Edward). Protection to native industry. x, 181 pp. 8°. *London, E. Stanford*, 1870.

Sullivan (James). The path to riches. An inquiry into the origin and use of money; and into the principles of stocks and banks. To which are subjoined some thoughts respecting a bank for the commonwealth. By a citizen of Massachusetts. [anon.] 77 pp. 8°. *Boston, I. Thomas and E. T. Andrews*, 1792.

— The same.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 56].

— Strictures on the rev. mr. Thatcher's pamphlet, entitled, Observations upon the state of the clergy of New-England. By J. S.—a layman. [anon.] 30 pp. 8°. *Boston, B. Edes & sons*, 1784.

Note.—The pamphlet here answered was written by Rev. Peter Thacher, d. d. whose removal from Malden to Brattle street church, in Boston, opened the question of clerical permanence.

Summary (A) and philosophic view of the genius, character, manners, government and politics of the Dutch. [anon.] xvi, 207 pp. 8°. *London, T. Hookham*, 1788.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 57].

Sumner (Charles). The works of Charles Sumner. v. 1–3. 12°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1870.

v. 1. vi, 534 pp. 1 portrait.
v. 2. iv, 446 pp.
v. 3. vi, 547 pp.

Sun (The) [Baltimore daily]. Jan. to June, 1844; Jan. to Dec. 1845; Jan. 3 to May 11, 1846. 3 v. fol. *Baltimore*, 1844–46.

Sunday morning reflections. [anon.] 78 pp. 12°. *New York, S. Colman*, 1839.

Sunday school hymns; selected from the Bradbury trio, Fresh laurels, Chapel melodies, and Bright jewels. Published only for the "Island institute," and "Lincoln mission school," Washington, D. C. 128 pp. 32°. *New York, Biglow & Main*, 1870.

Sunday (The) school scholar. [A monthly magazine] for young people. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. 2. 8°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon pub. co.* 1870.

Sunday (The) school teacher. See **National** Sunday school teacher.

Sunday school (The) workman. [Weekly]. Rev. Alfred Taylor, editor. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. i. fol. *New York, [Sunday school workman association]*, 1870.

SUTHERLAND.

Sunday school (The) world. [Monthly]. Rev. dr. [Richard] Newton, editor. Jan. 1868, to Dec. 1870. v. 8–10. 4°. *Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union*, 1868–70.

Sunday (The) school wreath: a collection of hymns, compiled by a Sunday school teacher. [anon.] 6th ed. 106 pp. 24°. *Raleigh, (N. C.) Southern publishing co.* 1870.

Sundby (Thor). Brunetto Latinos levnet og skrifter. I et tillæg: Philippi Gualteri moralium dogma, Albertani brixiensis ars loquendi et tacendi, versio islandica c.xxxvi moralium dogmatis. 206, cxliv pp. 8°. *Kjöbenhavn, J. Lund*, 1869.

Sunnyside (The) book. Authors: Bryant, Curtis, Stedman, Bayard Taylor, Howells, Stoddard, O'Connor, Wm. Allan Butler: with choice papers from Irving. 133 pp. 3 pl. 1 portrait [of Geo. W. Curtis]. 8°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons*, 1871.

Sunset hill; or, life in the woods. [anon.] 423 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *Boston, Cong. Sabbath-school and publishing society*, 1870.

Suplee (Thomas D.) Frank Muller; or, labor and its fruits. A tale for boys. 463 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Presbyterian publication committee*, 1869.

Sure (The) way to grow rich: or, historical memoirs of the life of Tom Gardiner, a citizen of New York: [etc. anon.] 35 pp. 18°. *Frankford, Coale & Gilbert*, 1811.

Süs (Friedrich Wilhelm). Das handlungshaus Ferdinand Flinsch. Gedenkbuch zu dessen fünfzigjähriger jubelfeier am 20 April 1869. 96 pp. 1 tab. 4°. *Frankfurt am Main, Mahlan & Waldschmidt*, 1869.

Susie's thank-offering. By the author of "Waiting for the morning." [etc. anon.] 112 pp. (incl. 1 pl.) 18°. *Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union*, 1868.

Sutherland (Alexander, m. d.) Attempts to revive antient medical doctrines. i. Of waters in general. ii. Of Bath and Bristol waters in particular. iii. Of sea voyages. iv. Of local remedies. v. Of the non-naturals. With an appendix. vi. Of plaistering in the small-pox. 2 v. in 1. 11 p. l. 366 pp; 1 p. l. 184 pp. 8°. *London, A. Miller*, 1763.

Sutherland (Rev. David). Address delivered to the inhabitants of Bath, on the evening of January 23, 1854, being the fiftieth anniversary of the author's first preaching in the town. With an historical appendix, by rev.

Sutherland (*Rev. David*)—continued.

Thomas Boutelle. 135 pp. 16°. *Boston, G. C. Rand & Avery*, 1855.

— A sermon, delivered at Haverhill, N. H. August 12, 1806, at the execution of Josiah Burnham, for the murder of Russell Freeman, and capt. Joseph Starkweather, in Haverhill jail, Dec. 17, 1805. 16 pp. 8°. *Hanover, (N. H.) M. Davis*, 1806.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 8].

Sutton (Amos). History of the mission to Orissa, (the site of the temple of Juggernaut). 196 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1825.

Swadder (Den) die E. W. op cartesianen en coccejanen geworpen heeft, in zijn twee deelen van aardige duivelarye zuiver afgevaagt, met een het geschil dat dr. Bekker onge-grond opwerpt, als of Daimoon, etc. niet wel duivel overgezet wierd, kortelyk voldongen, en in staat van wijzen gebracht, door Jiratiel Leetsosoneus. [*pseudon.*] 2 p. l. 42 pp. 4°. *Amsterdam, G. Borstius*, 1692.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 504].

Swainson (William). Ornithological drawings. Part 5. The birds of Brazil. Parts i-v. 1 p. l. 62 pl. 8°. *London, Baldwin & Craddock*, [1834, etc.]

[Part vi, pl. 63-78, 1841, wanting].

Swan (James). A dissuasion to Great-Britain and the colonies, from the slave-trade to Africa. Shewing the injustice thereof, etc. Revised and abridged. 41 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Greenleaf*, 1773.

Swan (James G.) The Indians of Cape Flatery, at the entrance to the strait of Fuca, Washington territory. ix, 108 pp. 4°. *Washington, Smithsonian institution*, 1870.

[In SMITHSONIAN contributions to knowledge, v. 16].

Swan (William D.) Swan's third reader. The primary school reader. Part 3d. Designed for the first class in primary schools, and for the lowest class in grammar schools. New ed. 192 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Cowperthwait, Desilver & Butler*, [1853].

Swaton (Johann). Sammlungen und beobachtungen über die lungenfäule und lungen-seuche der rinder, nebst ihrer erkenntnisz, behandlung und heilung. 8 p. l. 92 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Linz*, 1834.

Sweat (Margaret J. M.) The novels of George Sand. 23 pp. 16°. [*Boston, Roberts brothers*, 1870].

[With DUDEVANT (A. L. A. D.) Antonia].

Sweden. Bidrag till Sveriges officiella statistik. Statens jernvägstrafik 1-5. Trafik-

Sweden—continued.

styrelsens underdånige berättelse för ar 1862-66. 6 v. 4°. *Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt & Söner*, 1864-67.

Swediaur. See **Schwediaur**.

Sweet (Homer D. L.) Twilight hours in the Adirondacks. The daily doings and several sayings of seven sober, social, scientific students in the great wilderness of northern New York, [etc.] 350 pp. 2 pl. 12°. *Syracuse, (N. Y.) Wyncoops & Leonard*, 1870.

Sweet (O. P.) Sweet's amusement directory and travelers' guide from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 480 pp. 1 pl. 3 portraits. 8°. *Rochester, (N. Y.) travelers' publishing co.* 1870-71.

Sweet herbs. [*anon.*] 216 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1869.

Swett (Samuel). History of Bunkerhill battle. With a plan. 2d ed. much enlarged. 58 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis*, 1826.

[With PUTNAM (Daniel). Account of the battle of Bunker's hill].

— Notes to his sketch of Bunker-hill battle. 30 pp. 8°. *Boston, Munroe & Francis*, 1825.

[With his History of Bunker-hill battle. 2d ed. 1826].

Swift (Jonathan). The journal of a modern lady. In a letter to a person of quality. 12°. *London*, 1730.

[In METAMORPHOSIS (The) of the town, pp. 27-40].

— A key to the lock. Or, a treatise proving, beyond all contradiction, the dangerous tendency of a late poem, entitled The rape of the lock, to government and religion. By Esdras Barnivelt, apoth. [*pseudon.*] 3d ed. To which are added commendatory copies of verses, by the most eminent political wits of the age. 32 pp. 12°. *London, J. Roberts*, 1718.

[With MONTFAUCON DE VILLARS (—). Diverting history of the count de Gabalis].

— A supplement to the works of dr. Swift. viii, 158 pp. 8°. *London, F. Cogan*, 1752.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 522].

Swift (Theophilus). Animadversions on the fellows of Trinity college, [Dublin]. 192 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Dublin, G. Folingsby*, 1794.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 26].

Swift (Zephaniah). The correspondent; containing the publications in the Windham herald, relative to the result of the ecclesiastical council, holden 1792, respecting the rev. Oliver Dodge. 140 pp. 12°. *Windham, John Byrne*, 1793.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 11].

Swinging (The) in the lane songster. [etc. anon.] 72 pp. 18°. *New York, Robert M. DeWitt*, 1868.

Swinton (William). McClellan's military career reviewed and exposed: the military policy of the administration set forth and vindicated. 32 pp. 8°. *Washington, Union congressional committee*, 1864.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 450].

— The military and naval situation and the glorious achievements of our soldiers and sailors. 16 pp. 8°. *Washington, Union congressional committee*, 1864.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 450].

— The war for the union. The first, second, third and fourth years of the war. September 9, 1864. 20 pp. 8°. *New York, Loyal publication society*, 1864.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 450].

Sybil's way. By A. W. C. [anon.] 276 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.

Sylvester (Rev. J. B.) Burnell, the Green mountain boy. A narrative for young people. ix, 365 pp. 16°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1870.

Symes (Michael). An account of an embassy to the kingdom of Ava, sent by the governor general of India, in 1795. 4°. [London, *J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe*. v. 2. pp. 547-592].

Symons (Jelinger Cookson). Rough types of English life. 193 pp. 8°. *London, J. Blackwood*, [1860].

Simpson (Samuel). A new book of cyphers, more compleat and regular than any ever published. Wherein the whole alphabet (twice over) consisting of 600 cyphers, is variously chang'd, interwoven and revers'd. [etc.] 2 p. l. 101 pl. sm. 4°. *London, J. Bowles*, [about 1750]?

Syracuse (*New York*). Boyd's daily journal Syracuse city directory. 1870-1. Compiled by Andrew Boyd. 8°. *Syracuse*, [1870].

Systems of land tenure in various countries. A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden club. 2d ed. viii, 429 pp. 1 table. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.

Tabitha Todd: or, love to do good. By Rena Ray. [pseudon.] 120 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelley & co.* 1870.

Tablettes universelles. Répertoire des événements, des nouvelles, [etc.] Par une so-

Tablettes universelles—continued.

ciété d'hommes de lettres; dirigé et publié par J. B. Gouriet. v. 10. 160 pp. 8°. *Paris, bureau des tablettes universelles*, 1821.

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 10].

Taggart (Rev. Samuel). A discourse delivered at Colrain, Feb. 22, 1800. Being the day recommended by congress, and the legislature of Massachusetts, for the public testifying of our respect to the memory of that late illustrious statesman, and singular benefactor to his country, gen. George Washington, who died, Dec. 14, 1799. 32 pp. 8°. *Greenfield, (Mass.) T. Dickman*, 1800.

Taillepiepied (Noël). Traité de l'apparition des esprits. À sçavoir des ames séparées, fantômes, prodiges, et accidens merueilleux, qui précèdent quelquefois la mort des grands personnages, ou signifient changement de la chose publique. 13 p. l. 381 pp. 12 l. 18°. *Roven, J. Osmont*, 1606.

Taine (Hippolyte Adolphe). The philosophy of art. Art in the Netherlands. Translated by J. Durand. 190 pp. 16°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt*, 1871.

Taintor's route and city guides. The Newport and Fall River route between New York and Boston. A descriptive guide with sketches of Narraganset bay, Newport and its attractions, and the various cities, villages, stations, scenery, and objects of interest along the route. Illustrated with maps. 61 pp. 1 map. 16°. *New York, Taintor brothers*, 1869.

Tait (Peter Guthrie). Sketch of thermodynamics. viii, 128 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, Edmonston & Douglas*, 1868.

Taking the oath; a poem, by a novice. [anon.] 8 pp. 12°. *Augusta, (Ga.) Constitutionalist print*, 1865.

Talbot (William Henry Fox, f. r. s.) The pencil of nature. 14 p. l. 24 l. 24 photographs. 4°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1844.

Tales of European life. [anon.] 126 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

Talfourd (Thomas Noon). The Athenian captive. A tragedy. In five acts. 2d ed. xii, 81 pp. 12°. *New York, J. & H. G. Langley*, 1838.

Talks about Jesus. His birth, his life, his parables, and his miracles. By uncle Jessie. [pseudon.] 109 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Cincinnati, Western tract and book society*, 1868.

Talks with a philosopher on the ways of God to man. By the author of "Talks with a child on the beatitudes." [anon.] 108 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1871.

Tallcot (George, *manufacturer*). Turbine depot. Reynold's improved turbine water wheel. 3 p. l. 112 pp. 2 l. 1 tab. sq. 16°. *New York, [1870].*

Talmage (Rev. T. DeWitt). Crumbs swept up. 445 pp. 4 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Evans, Stoddart & co.* 1870.

Talvi. [pseudon.] See **Robinson** (Mrs. Theresa Albertine Louise von Jakob).

Tansillo (Luigi). Le jardin d'amour; ou, le vendangeur, poème traduit, littéralement [avec le texte italien à coté], par C. F. Mercier. 8, 126 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Paris, 1799.*

Tans'ur (William). The American harmony: or, royal melody complete. 6th ed. 2 v. in 1. 3 p. l. 12, 84 pp. obl. 8°. *Newbury-port, (Mass.) D. Bailey, 1771.*

— Poetical meditations on the four last things, viz. on death and judgment, heaven and hell. 22 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Charles Corbett, 1740.*

Tappan (David, *d. d.*) Discourse before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in commemoration of general George Washington. 8°. *Charlestown, S. Etheridge, 1800.* [See WILLARD (J.) Address in Latin, etc. 1800].

Tappan (Lewis). The life of Arthur Tappan. 432 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton, 1870.*

Tasso (Torquato). Il Goffredo; ovvero, Gerosalemme liberata; poema heroico. Con l'allegoria dell'istesso; et con gli argomenti del signor Horatio Ariosti. Aggiuntui di nuouo i cinque canti di Camillo Camilli. 672 pp. 24°. *Bassano, A. Remondini, [about 1750].*

Tassoni (Alessandro). La secchia rapita. Poema eroicomico, colle dichiarazioni di Gaspare Salviani, romano, e le annotazioni del dottor Pellegrino Rossi modenese. 6 p. l. xlviii, 450 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 1 portrait. 16°. *Venezia, G. Bettinelli, 1739.*

Tastu (Sabine Casimire Amable Voiart). Tableau de la littérature italienne depuis l'établissement du christianisme jusqu'à nos jours. 392 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *Tours, A. Mame & cie. 1843.*

Tate (George). The history of the borough, castle, and barony of Alnwick, with notices of the abbeys, chantries, and churches of

Tate (George)—continued.

the parish, and of the antiquities, geology, botany, and zoology of the district. v. 2. viii, 481, v-xxiv pp. 12 pl. 8°. *Alnwick, H. H. Blair, 1868.* s.

Tatham (William). Communications concerning the agriculture and commerce of the United States of America: being an auxiliary to a report made by William Strickland to the board of agriculture, on the queries wherewith he was charged on his tour to that continent. xi, 156 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ridgway, 1800.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 425].

Tatianus. Oratio ad Græcos quod nihil eorum quibus Græci gloriantur studiorum apud ipsos natum, sed omnia a barbaris inventa sunt. Græce et latine, C. Gesnero interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius, 1624.*

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Tatnall (Edward). Catalogue of the phænogamous and filicoid plants of Newcastle county, Delaware, arranged according to the natural system, as recently revised by prof. A. Gray and others. With the synonyms of modern authors. 112 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Wilmington institute, 1860.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 317].

Tauler (Johann). Predige || faste fruchtbar vnd nut||lick to einē rechtē || christlyken || leuende. Yn sessysche sprake ghewandelt. [etc.] 293 l. unpag. fol. *Halberstadt, 1521.*

Taunton (The) directory, 1870-71. [etc.] By Sampson, Davenport & co. 8°. *Taunton, (Mass.) S. O. Dunbar & son, 1870.*

Tautphœus (I. Montgomery, *baroness von*). Cyrilla; or, the mysterious engagement. A charming story. 214 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Turner & co. 1870.*

Tayler (Rev. John James). Christian aspects of faith and duty. Discourses. From the London edition, with an introduction. 349 pp. 12°. *New York, C. S. Francis & co. 1851.*

Tayler (William). Sketches illustrating the manners and customs of the Indians and Anglo Indians, drawn on stone from the original drawings from life. 8 l. 6 pl. fol. *London, I. McLean, 1842.*

Taylor (Rev. Alfred). Songs of salvation. See **Perkins** (T. E.) and **Taylor**.

Taylor (Bayard or James Bayard). Joseph and his friend: a story of Pennsylvania. vi, 361 pp. 12°. *New York, G. P. Putnam & sons, 1870.*

TAYLOR.

Taylor (G. of *Sheffield*). A voyage to North America, perform'd in the years 1768, and 1769. 4 p. l. 248 pp. 16°. *Nottingham, author*, 1771.

Note.—As this book is full of incredible statements, probably G. Taylor is a pseudonym.

Taylor (Rev. George B.) Walter Ennis; or, the early baptists in Virginia. 492 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society*, 1870.

Taylor (James W.) The victim of intrigue. A tale of Burr's conspiracy. 120 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robinson & Jones*, 1847.

Taylor (Jefferys). A month in London; or, some of its modern wonders described. 1 p. l. 182 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *London, Harvey & Darton*, [about 1835].

Taylor (John, *the water poet*). Works not included in the folio volume of 1630. First collection. 4°. *Manchester, Spenser society*, 1870. [Publications of the Spenser society. Issue no. 7].

CONTENTS.

- Taylor on Thame Isis: or the description of the two famous rivers of Thame and Isis, who being conjoined and combined together, are called Thamisis, or Thames. London, J. Haviland, 1632. 1 p. l. 28 pp.
- The old, old, very old man; or, the age and long life of Thomas Par, [etc.] London, H. Gosson, 1635. 1 p. l. 32 pp.
- Part of this summers travels. Or news from Hell, Hull, and Hallifax, from York, Linne, Leister, Chester, Coventry, Lichfield, Nottingham, and the Devills Ars, a peake. 1639. 1 p. l. 52 pp.
- The needles excellency. 1640. 1 p. l. 9 pp. 1 pl.
- Differing worships, or, the oddes betweene some knights service and God's. [etc.] London, W. Ley, 1640. 1 p. l. 33 pp.
- A swarme of sectaries, and schismatiques: [etc.] 1641. 1 p. l. 24 pp.
- Religious enemies. With a brief and ingenious relation, as by anabaptists, brownists, papists, familists, atheists, and foolists, sawcily presuming to tosse religion in a blanquet. London, T. Bates, 1641. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- The liar. Or, a contradiction to those who in the titles of their bookes affirmed them to be true, when they were false. 1641. 1 p. l. 7 pp.
- A pedlar and a Romish priest, in a very hot discourse, full of mirth, truth, wit, folly, and plain-dealing. 1641. 1 p. l. 24 pp.
- A tale in a tub; or, a tub lecture, as it was delivered by My-heele Mendsale, an inspired Brownist, and a most upright translator. [etc.] London, 1641. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- A full and compleat answer against the writer of a late volume set forth, entituled A tale in a tub, or a tub lecture: with a vindication of that ridiculous name called Round-heads. [etc.] By Thorny Ailo, annagram. London, F. Cowles, [etc.] 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- A plea for prerogative: or, give Cæsar his due, [etc.] London, T. Bankes, 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- The whole life and progresse of Henry Walker the ironmonger. London, 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- Mad fashions, od fashions, all out of fashions, or, the emblems of these distracted times. 4 l. London, T. Banks, 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- An apology for private preaching, [etc.] 4 l. London, R. Wood, [etc.] 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- A cluster of coxcombes, or, a cinquepace of five sorts of knaves and foolles: namely, the Donatists, publicans, disciplinarians, anabaptists, and Brownists; [etc.] 4 l. London, R. Webb, 1642. 1 p. l. 8 pp.
- Aqua-musæ: or, Cacafo, Cacadæmon, captain

TAYLOR.

Taylor (John, *the water poet*)—continued.

George Wither wrung in the withers, [etc.] 1644. 1 p. l. 16 pp.

The complaint of Christmas, written after twelfetide, and printed before Candlemas. 1646. 1 p. l. 8 pp.

The kings most excellent majesties wellcome to his own house, truly called the honour of Hampton court. 1647. 1 p. l. 8 pp.

Ἰππ-Ἀνθρωπος: or, an ironical expostulation with death and fate, for the losse of the late lord mayor of London. 1648. 1 p. l. 8 pp.

John Taylors wandering, to see the wonders of the west. [etc.] 1649. 1 p. l. 23 pp.

The number and names of all the kings of England and Scotland, from the beginning of their governments to this present. [etc.] London, 1649. 1 p. l. 32 pp.

Christmas in and out: or, our lord and saviour Christs birth-day. London, 1652. 1 p. l. 16 pp.

A short relation of a long journey made round and ovall, by encompassing the principalltie of Wales, etc. [To which is appended] Cambria Britannia, [etc.] 1653. 1 p. l. 48 pp.

Taylor (John, *of Albemarle, Va.*) An enquiry into the principles and tendency of certain public measures, [the bank law, the funding system, etc. *anon.*] iv, 92 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson*, 1794.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 38].

— The same.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 7].

Taylor (Col. John, *of Caroline county, Va.*) A definition of parties; or, the political effects of the paper system considered. [*anon.*] 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, F. Bailey*, 1794.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 74].

— A pamphlet, containing a series of letters to Thomas Ritchie, editor of the "Enquirer," Richmond, in consequence of an unwarrantable attack made by that editor upon col. Taylor. 50 pp. 16°. *Richmond, E. C. Stanard*, 1809.

Taylor (J. Sydney, *a. m.*) Punishment of death: a comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States of America and in England. 60 pp. 8°. *London, Harvey & Darton*, 1831.

Taylor (Rev. R. *curate of Harts*). Natural history of religion, or youth armed against infidelity and religious errors. vii, 218 pp. 12°. *London, Baldwin & Cradock*, 1832.

Taylor (Samuel). Essay intended to establish a standard for an universal system of stenography, or short-hand writing, upon such simple and approved principles as have never before been offered to the public. 80 pp. 11 pl. 8°. *Albany, J. Cation*, 1810.

Taylor (Thomas). An additional testimony given to vindicate the truth of the prophecies of Richard Brothers. To which is added a warning to the inhabitants of Great-Britain. [etc.] Dictated by the spirit of God. 16°. *London*, 1795.

[In *WORLD's* (The) doom, v. 1, pp. 520-552].

TAYLOR.

Taylor (Thomas, *the dramatist*). Tom Taylor's drama of the fool's revenge, as produced by Edwin Booth. Adapted from the text of the author's edition, with introductory remarks, etc. by Henry L. Hinton. 65 pp. 12°. *New York*, [1868].

[BOOTH'S (E.) series of acting plays, no. 4].

Taylor (William Cooke, *ll. d.*) The history of christianity; from its promulgation to its legal establishment in the Roman empire. viii, 351 pp. 16°. *London*, J. W. Parker, 1844.

Teacher's manual: designed to accompany the American primary school slates. By a practical teacher. [*anon.*] 48 pp. 12°. *New York*, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co. 1870.

Technologist (The): [A monthly journal] especially devoted to engineering, manufacturing and building. Feb. to Dec. 1870. v. 1. fol. *New York*, the industrial publication company, 1870.

Tegg (Thomas). The rise, progress, and termination of the O. P. war, in poetic epistles, or Hudibrastic letters, from Ap Simpkins in town, to his friend Ap Davies in Wales; including all the best songs, placards, toasts, etc. which were written, exhibited, and given on the occasion; with illustrative notes. xi, 179 pp. 12°. *London*, T. Tegg, 1810.

Tekel; or, Cora Glencoe. A novel. By Braganza. [*pseudon.*] 463 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia*, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.

Telescope (The). 4 v. in 2. 4°. *New York*, W. Burnett & co. 1824-28.
[Wanting nos. 10, 13, of v. 4].

Temple (The) anecdotes. Invention and discovery. By Ralph and Chandos Temple. [*pseudon.*] vi, 442 pp. 14 pl. 16°. *London*, Groombridge & sons, 1865.

Temple bar. A London [monthly] magazine for town and country readers. Dec. 1869, to Nov. 1870. v. 28-30. 8°. *London*, R. Bentley, [1870].

Tenison (Thomas, *abp. of Canterbury*). Of idolatry: a discourse, in which is endeavoured a declaration of its distinction from superstition; its notion, cause, commencement, and progress; its practice charged on gentiles, Jews, etc. 8 p. l. 415 pp. 6 l. sm. 4°. *London*, F. Tyton, 1678.

Tennent (*Rev. Gilbert*). The blessedness of peace-makers represented; and the danger of persecution considered, in two sermons preach'd at Philadelphia, May, 1759, before

TENNENT.

Tennent (*Rev. Gilbert*)—continued.

the synod of New-York and Philadelphia. 50 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1765.
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 111].

— The danger of an unconverted ministry, considered in a sermon on Mark vi, 34. 20 pp. 8°. *Boston*, Rogers & Fowle, 1742.

— The good man's character and reward represented, and his loss deplor'd. A funeral discourse [on] capt. William Grant, of Philadelphia, who departed this life Sept. 30, 1756. 39 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, [n. d. 1756]?

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 13].

— Love to Christ a necessary qualification, in order to feed his sheep. A sermon preach'd at Neshamie, Dec. 14, 1743, before the ordination of the rev. Charles Beatty. 37 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1744.

— A persuasive to the right use of the passions in religion, or the nature of religious zeal; a sermon on Rev. iii, 19. 43 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Dunlap, 1760.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 13].

— A sermon preach'd at Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1747-8, a day of fasting and prayer. 34 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, William Bradford, 1748.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 9].

— A sermon preach'd at Philadelphia July 20, 1748, on a funeral occasion, [on] the doctrine of the resurrection; with a reply to objections against it. 16 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1749.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 2].

— The substance and scope of both testaments. A sermon on the displays of divine justice in the propitiatory sacrifice of Christ. 27 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1749.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 2 and 9].

— Some account of the principles of the Moravians. 48 pp. 8°. *London*, S. Mason, 1743.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 6].

— The terrors of the Lord. A sermon upon the general judgment, preached before the synod of York, May 17, 1749. 10 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1794.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 2].

— Two sermons preach'd at Burlington, N. J. Apr. 27, 1749, the day appointed for a provincial fast. 40 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, W. Bradford, 1749.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 2].

Tennent (*Rev. William, jr.*). God's sovereignty, no objection to the sinner's striving, a sermon. 20 pp. 8°. *New-York, John Holt*, 1765.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 3].

— A sermon upon Matthew v, 23, 24. 20 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. Parker*, 1769.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 16].

— Speech on the dissenting petition, in the house of assembly, Charles-Town, S. C. Jan. 11, 1777. 28 pp. sm. 4°. *Charles-Town, P. Timothy*, 1777.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 39].

Tennessee. First report of the superintendent of public instruction of the state, ending October 7th, 1869. John Eaton, jr. 8°. *Nashville, (Tenn.) printer to the state*, 1869.

— A synopsis of the transactions of the Tennessee state agricultural bureau, for 1858 and 1859, being the third biennial report of the bureau to the legislature of the state. 94 pp. 8°. *Nashville, E. G. Eastman & co.* 1860.

Tenney (Sanborn). Natural history. A manual of zoölogy for schools, colleges, and the general reader. 8th ed. With appendix. 540 pp. 1 l. xxix pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1870.

Tennyson (Alfred). Concordance to the works of Alfred Tennyson, poet laureate. [anon.] 2 p. l. 542 pp. 12°. *London, Strahan & co.* 1870.

— Dora. Illustrated by mrs. Paulet St. John Mildmay. Lithographed by Vincent Brooks. 11 l. 10 pl. fol. *London, H. Vernon*, 1856.

Ténot (Eugène). Paris in December, 1851; or, the coup d'état of Napoleon iii. Translated from the 13th French ed. with many original notes, by S. W. Adams, and A. H. Brandon. xv, 350 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1870.

Terentius (Publius). Flovvers, or eloquent phrases of the Latine speech, gathered out of al the sixe comœdies of Terence. VVherof those of the first thre were selected by Nicolas Vdall. And those of the latter three novv to them annexed by I. Higgins, [etc.] 210 l. 18°. *London, T. Marshe*, 1581.

— Terence in English. Fabvlæ comici facetissimi et elegantissimi poetæ Terentii omnes anglicæ factæ et hac noua forma editæ: opera ac industria, R. B. [Richard Bernard], in axholmensi insula lincolnsheij epwortheatis. 5^a ed. 4 p. l. 428 pp. 4°. *London, J. Legatt*, 1629.

Terhune (Mary Virginia Hawes). At last. A novel. By Marion Harland. [pseudon.] 360 pp. 12°. *New York, Carleton*, 1870.

Tertullianus (Quintus Septimius Florentius). Writings. v. 2. 5 p. l. 541 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1870.

[ANTE-NICENE library, v. 15].

Terwesten (Pieter). Catalogus van schilderyen. See **Hoet** (Gerard).

Tessier (Henri Alexandre). A complete treatise on merinos and other sheep, with plates. Recently published at Paris by order of the government. Containing the method of forming good flocks, of increasing them, and of treating them properly, both when healthy and when diseased. Followed by documents, extracts, and short explanatory notes not contained in the original. Translated from the French. 158, 18 pp. 1 l. 1 tab. 2 pl. 8°. *New York, Economical school office*, 1811.

Testas (Mme. Marie Felicie). The virtues and faults of childhood. Translated from the French. By miss Susan E. Harris. 269 pp. (incl. 12 pl.) 16°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1871.

Testimony of the witnesses in the preliminary examination of the Lenoir county prisoners. The secrets of the Ku-Klux-klan, etc. [anon.] 67 pp. 18°. *Newberne, (N. C.) Nason & Sterns*, 1869.

Tettamanzi (Fabrizio). Breve metodo per apprendere fondatamente e con facilità il canto fermo. Diviso in tre libri. Nel primo si pongono brevemente le regole del medesimo canto, con il modo di praticarle: nel secondo, il modo di cantare l'ore canoniche; nel terzo, si pone l'officio in canto di tutta la settimana santa. 155 pp. 4°. *Milano, B. Sirtori*, 1756.

Tevis (Washington Carroll). La petite guerre et le service des avant-postes. viii, 159 pp. 8°. *Paris, A. Leneveu*, 1855.

Tew (*Rev. Edward*). Resignation no proof. A letter to mr. Jebb; with occasional remarks on his spirit of protestantism. 2d ed. 67 pp. 12°. *London, B. White*, 1776.

Texas (The) almanac for 1867 and 1868. With statistics, descriptive and biographical sketches, etc. relating to Texas. 2 v. 8°. [Galveston, 1866]—68.

Teyssède. See **Person de Teyssède** (A.)

Thacher (Charles). The stranger's new guide through Boston and vicinity. 84 pp. 1 map. 16°. *Boston, C. Thacher*, 1866.

Thacher (James). The American orchardist; or a practical treatise on the culture and management of apple and other fruit trees, with observations on the diseases to which they are liable, and their remedies. To which is added, the most approved method of manufacturing and preserving cider. Compiled from the latest and most approved authorities, and adapted to the use of American farmers. 226 pp. 8°. Boston, J. W. Ingraham, 1822.

Thacher (Rev. Peter). A sermon occasioned by the death of general George Washington, preached February 22, 1800, before the [legislature] of Massachusetts. 21 pp. 8°. Boston, Young & Minns, [1800].
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 56].

Thacher (Rev. Tyler). Arminianism examined: a review of "A discourse on predestination and election," preached on a special occasion at Greenwich, Massachusetts, by Wilbur Fisk, d. d. [etc.] 96 pp. 8°. Boston, Peirce & Baker, 1833.

Thackeray (William Makepeace). The Irish sketch-book. By M. A. Titmarsh. [pseudon.] 3 p. l. 160 pp. 8°. New York, J. Winchester, [about 1845].
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 307].

Thalassius. Centvriæ iv, de charitate et continentia, græce et latine. [etc.] fol. Parisiis, Sonnius, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Thanner (Johann Adam). Disputatio inavgrvralis, de captivis in bello, vulgo von kriegsgefangenen, [etc.] 38 pp. 1 l. 4°. Argentorati, literis J. Welperi, 1714.

That Jesus Christ is God by nature, of the same essence with the Father, proved to be the doctrine of christianity. Two letters to a very eminent and learned gentleman; attempting to subvert the doctrine of the arians. Being animadversions on a very famous arian ms. wrote by him some years since in India. By a country-gentleman. [anon.] 3d ed. vi, 83 pp. 8°. London. [Reprinted]. Boston, Green & Russell, 1756.

Thatcher. See **Thacher**.

Thayer (Rev. Ebenezer, a. m.). Minister's of the gospel are Christ's ambassadors. A sermon preach'd at Woodstock, May 24th, 1727. Upon the ordination of rev. Amos Throop, to the pastoral office there. 2 p. l. 30 pp. 16°. Boston, S. Gerrish, 1727.

Thayer (Colonel Sylvanus, ll. d.). A special report on the sea wall, built in the year 1843 for the preservation of Ramhead at the north-

Thayer (Col. Sylvanus, ll. d.)—continued.

west end of Lovell's island, in the harbor of Boston, Massachusetts. 2 p. l. pp. 213-232, pl. 5-6. 8°. Washington, W. Q. Force, 1844.
[UNITED STATES. War department: Bureau of engineering. Papers on practical engineering, no. 2].

Theatrical (The) observer; and daily bills of the play. No. 136, April 23, 1822, to no. 7025, June 29, 1844. 16 v. 8°. London, E. Thomas, etc. 1822-1844.

Note.—Very imperfect before 1829.

Theel (F. W.) Hand-fibel für den lese- und schreib-unterricht. Amerikanische ausgabe. 48 pp. 12°. Milwaukee, (Wisc.) J. B. Hoe-ger & son, 1865.

Thélin (William T.) Decimal interest tables, showing interest on any sum from one dollar to one hundred thousand, calculated from 1 day to 365 days, day by day, and readily adapted to any rate. 1 p. l. 37 pp. obl. 12°. Baltimore, Lucas brothers, 1870.

Theo. Gray's first years out of school. By K. M. [anon.] 351 pp. 1 pl. 16°. New York, protestant episcopal society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge, 1870.

Theocritus. Idylles de Théocrite traduites en Français par J. B. Gail. Nouvelle éd. Ornée de figures gravées d'après les dessins de Barbier et Boichot. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. xxviii, 197 pp. 1 l. 5 pl; 3 p. l. 210 pp. 5 pl. 4°. Paris, chez l'auteur, [1796].

Theodorus, abucara (i. e. father, or bishop of Cara). Varia contra hæreticos Ivdæos et Sarracenos opuscula, græce et latine ex ed. ingolstadiana an. 1606. F. Turriano et J. Gretsero interpretibus. fol. Parisiis, Sonnius, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Theodorus, rhaithuensis. Meditatio in ejus gratiam qui discere cupit quomodo facta sit incarnatio divina, F. Turriano interprete, ex ed. parisiensi F. Morelli, 1599. fol. Parisiis, Sonnius, 1524.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Theognostus, of Alexandria. Fragments. 8°. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.

[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 396-398].

Theonas (bishop of Alexandria). Fragments, translated by B. L. Pratten. 8°. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1869.

[In ANTE-NICENE library, v. 14, pp. 431-439].

Theophilus, antiochenus. Contra christianæ religionis calumniatores libri iii græce et latine ad Autolyeum, C. Clausero interprete, ex ed. basiliensi orthodoxographorum, 1555. fol. Parisiis, Sonnius, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Theorianus. Disputatio cum catholico Armeniorum, edita primum in lucem, Basileæ, anno 1578, I. Leunclavio interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.

[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 1].

Théremin (Charles). Des intérêts des puissances continentales relativement à l'Angleterre. 119 pp. 8°. *Paris, Louvet, etc. an iii*, [1795].

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 128].

Thesaurus dramaticus. Containing all the celebrated passages, soliloquies, similes, descriptions, and other poetical beauties in the body of English plays, antient and modern, digested under proper topics; with the names of the plays, and their authors, [etc.] 2 v. x, 240 pp. 1 pl.; 1 p. l. 358 pp. 16°. *London, T. Butler*, 1724.

Thespian (The) preceptor; or, a full display of the scenic art: including ample and easy instructions for treading the stage, using proper action, modulating the voice, and expressing the several dramatic passions. [anon.] 156 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, J. Roach*, 1810.

Theta. [pseudon.] See **Henderson** (Julia Putnam).

Thévenot (Melchisedech). Recueil de voyages. 1 p. l. 165 pp. 2 maps, 2 pl. 16°. *Paris, E. Michallet*, 1681.

CONTENTS.

Avis. 16 pp.

Découverte de quelques pays et nations de l'Amérique septentrionale, par le p. Marquette. 36 pp.
Voyage d'un ambassadeur [S. I. Briccof] que le tsar de Moscovie envoya par terre à la Chine l'année 1653. 18 pp.

Carte de la route d'Abel Tasman autour de la Terre australe.

Discours sur l'art de la navigation, avec quelques problèmes. 32 pp.

Les histoires naturelles de l'éphémère et du cancellus ou Bernard l'Hermite, décrites et représentées par figures par mr. Swammerdam. 20, 8 pp.

Le cabinet de mr. Swammerdam, ou catalogue de toutes sortes d'insectes [etc.] 16 pp.

Thiers (Jean Baptiste, l'abbé). Dissertation sur l'inscription du grand portail du couvent des cordeliers de Rheims: Deo-homini et b. Francisco, utriusque crucifixo. Par le sieur de Saint Sauveur. [pseudon.] 16°. *La Haye, P. de Hondt*, 1765.

[With GUERRE (La) sérapique; etc. pp. 233-312. 1765].

Thiollet (François). Principes et études d'architecture d'après Vignole, Palladio, Vitruve, etc. 6 pp. 30 pl. fol. *Paris, C. Letaille*, [1839].

— Principes et modèles de dessin linéaire et recueil de dessins au trait. 6 pp. 35 pl. fol. *Paris, C. Letaille*, [1839]?

Third (The) book of one hundred pictures. [anon.] 106 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, 1869.

Tholuck (Friedrich August Gotttreu). Auslegung des briefes Pauli an die Römer, nebst fortlaufenden auszügen aus den exegetischen schriften der kirchenväter und reformatoren. 2^e auflage. iv, 520 pp. 8°. *Berlin, F. Dümmler*, 1828.

— Calvin as an interpreter of the holy scriptures. Translated from the German, by [Leonard] Woods. 8°. *Edinburgh, Calvin translation society*, 1854.

[In BIBLE (English). Joshua. Commentaries by J. Calvin, pp. 337-75].

— Commentar zum evangelio Johannis. 5^e auflage. vi, 346 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Hamburg, F. Perthes*, 1837.

— Light from the cross. Sermons on the passion of our lord. Translated from the German. 345 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, W. S. & A. Martien*, 1858.

Thom (William). Rhymes and recollections of a hand-loom weaver. 2d ed. viii, 192 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1845.

Thomas (Antoine Léonard). Eulogium on Marcus Aurelius. Translated from the French. 64 pp. 8°. *New York, B. Dornin*, 1808.

Thomas (Benjamin F.). Speeches in the second and third sessions of the thirty-seventh congress, and in the vacation. viii, 217 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Wilson & son*, 1863.

Thomas (Mrs. Elizabeth). Pylades and Corinna: or, memoirs of the lives, amours, and writings of Richard Gwinnett esq; [etc.] and mrs. Elizabeth Thomas junr. [etc.] containing, the letters and other miscellaneous pieces, in prose and verse, which passed between them during a courtship of above sixteen years. Attested by sir Edward Northey. To which is prefixed, The life of Corinna. Written by herself. xvi, lxxx, 287 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London*, 1731.

Thomas (F. R.). Manual of the discovery, manufacture, and administration of nitrous oxide, or laughing gas, in its relations to dental or minor surgical operations, and particularly for the painless extraction of the teeth. 122 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. S. White*, 1870.

Thomas (Joseph, m. d.). Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2 v. xii, 2345 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

THOMAS.

Thomas (John J.) See **Illustrated** (The) annual register of rural affairs, [etc.]

Thomas de Aquino (*Saint*). *Questiones* [decem] de potencia Dei disputate. 3 parts in 1 v. 265 l. unpag. fol. [*Colonia, J. Koelhoff? about 1500*].

Note.—The pages have two columns, each of 40 lines, in Gothic type, without pagination, signatures, or catchwords.

Thomas à Kempis. See **Imitatione** (De) Christi.

Thomero (Frutos). *Novenario sagrado, a la antigua, y milagrosa imagen de nuestra señora del Henar*, [etc.] 7 p. l. 102 pp. 18°. [*Segovia, 1744*]. s.

Thompson (Andrew). The Hagerty family murder case. A concise statement of the facts as developed on the trial, and a full confession, as written out by the prisoner. 48 pp. 8°. *West Union, (Iowa), Fayette co. Union print, 1870*.

Thompson (Augustus Charles, *d. d.*) Christus consolator. Hymns for the suffering and sorrowing. 360 pp. 12°. *New York, American tract society, 1869*.

Thompson (*Rev.* Charles). Delaune. The English baptist martyr. 457 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society, [1870]*.

Thompson (Edward Healy). Library of religious biography. v. 2. The life of Marie-Eustelle Harpain, [etc. anon.] 16°. *London, Burns, Oates & co. 1868*.

Thompson (George). Lectures of George Thompson, with a full report of the discussion between Mr. Thompson and Mr. Borthwick, the pro-slavery agent, held at the royal amphitheatre, Liverpool, (Eng.) Also, a brief history of his connection with the anti-slavery cause in England, by Wm. Lloyd Garrison. 190 pp. 12°. *Boston, I. Knapp, 1836*.

Thompson (Joseph Parrish, *d. d.*) The theology of Christ, from his own words. xiv, 295 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co. 1870*.

Thompson (Julia Carrie). Aspenridge. 368 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1870*.

Thompson (Rezin, *m. d.*) The medical adviser: a full and plain treatise on the theory and practice of medicine, especially adapted to family use. 1028 pp. 14 pl. 8°. *Cincinnati, national publishing co. 1870*.

THORBURN.

Thompson (William). The new and complete bird fancier, or the very best instructions for catching, taking, feeding, rearing, etc. all the various sorts of song-birds. 200 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, A. Hogg, [n. d. about 1790]*.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 40].

Thompson (William T.) Major Jones' courtship; or adventures of a christmas eve, a domestic comedy, in two acts. By major Joseph Jones. [*pseudon.*] 15th ed. 62 pp. 16°. *Savannah, E. J. Purse, 1850*.

Thompson (—) and **Bowlers** (—). A handbook to accompany the eclectic system of penmanship. 96 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co. [1870]*.

Thoms (William John). Hannah Lightfoot. Queen Charlotte and the chevalier d'Eon. Dr. Wilmot's Polish princess. Reprinted with some additions, from "Notes and queries." [Also, Lord Chatham and the princess Olive]. 1 p. l. 51 pp. 8°. *London, W. G. Smith, 1867*.

Thomson (Andrew, *d. d.*) Memoir and remains of the rev. James Trench. See **Trench** (*Rev.* James).

Thomson (Edward, *d. d.*) Our oriental missions. 2 v. 267 pp. 1 portrait; 281 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden, 1870*.

CONTENTS.

v. 1. India and China.

v. 2. China and Bulgaria. With a biographical sketch of the author.

Thomson (James). Letters on the moral and religious state of South America, written during a residence of nearly seven years in Buenos Aires, Chile, Peru, and Colombia. 1 p. l. vi, 296 pp. 12°. *London, Hatchard & son, 1827*.

Thomson (John, *d. d.*) Historical sketch of the st. Andrew's society, of the state of New York, with the constitution and a list of officers and members since 1756. 87 pp. 12°. *New York, J. W. Amerman, 1856*.

— The Scot abroad and the Scot at home: an oration, delivered before the st. Andrew's society, of the state of New York, on the occasion of the celebration of its hundredth anniversary, on the 1st December, 1856. 33 pp. 12°. *New York, J. W. Amerman, 1856*. [*With his Historical sketch of st. Andrew's society of the state of New York*].

Thorburn (Grant). Sketches from the notebook of Laurie Todd. [*pseudon.* Also, The history of Cardeus and Carver, or the christian and infidel family]. 32 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, D. Fanshaw, 1847*.

Thorburn (J. M.) & co.'s annual descriptive catalogue of vegetable and agricultural seeds, 1871. 8°. [*New York*], *A. Cobb*, [1871].

Thoresen (Mrs. Magdalene). Old Olaf. Translated by C. Larsen. 16°. *Boston, Sever, Francis & co.* 1870.
[With GOLDSCHMIDT (M.) The flying mail, etc. pp. 43-88].

Thorntwaite (W. H.) A guide to topography, containing simple and concise directions for obtaining views, portraits, etc. by the chemical agency of light, including the most recent and improved processes for the production of collodion positives and negatives, including also the calotype and waxed paper processes, with clear instructions for the new collodio-albumen, or dry glass process, printing positives on paper, and the method of taking stereoscopic pictures, etc. 10th ed. 87 pp. 12°. *New York, S. L. Humphrey*, 1856.

Thorold (Mrs. Arthur). Letters from Brussels, in the summer of 1835. 287 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman*, 1835.

Thorpe (Thomas Bangs). The big bear of Arkansas; a sketch illustrative of manners in the southwest. 25 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Gets*, 1855.
[In PORTER (W. T.) Big bear, and other sketches].

Thorwaldsen (Bertel, or Albert). The entry of Alexander the great into Babylon. Marble frieze by Thorwaldsen. After drawings by F. Overbeck, engraved in copper by S. Amsler. New edition, by dr. Hermann Lücke. 8 p. l. 22 pl. obl. fol. *New York, J. G. Unnevehr*, 1870.

Thou (Jacques Auguste de). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire générale des jésuites; ou, extraits de l'histoire universelle de m. de Thou. [anon. Par Christophe Coudrette]. 2 v. in 1. 2 p. l. 224, 228 pp. 12°. *Paris*, 1761.

Thoughts upon the political situation of the United States of America, in which that of Massachusetts is more particularly considered. By a native of Boston. [anon.] 209 pp. 8°. *Worcester, (Mass.)* 1788.
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 65].

Thring (Rev. Edward). Clarendon press series on the principles of grammar. viii, 368 pp. 16°. *Oxford, Clarendon press*, 1868.

Thrush (Thomas). The apology of an officer for withdrawing from the profession of arms:

Thrush (Thomas)—continued.

contained in a letter addressed to the king; and a series of letters to a friend, on the causes and evils of war, its unlawfulness, etc. 2d ed. xvi, 272 pp. 8°. *London, C. Fox*, 1833.

Thuanus (Jacobus Augustus). See **Thou** (Jacques Auguste de).

Thucydides. The history of the plague of Athens; translated, with remarks explanatory of its pathology, by Charles Collier. xxi, 86 pp. 12°. *London, D. Nutt*, 1857.

Thyen (Lucas). Benno ii, bischof von Osnabrück, (1068-1088). Nach den quellen dargestellt. Inaugural dissertation, [etc.] 1 p. l. ii, 244 pp. 8°. *Osnabrück, J. G. Kisting*, 1869.

Tiedemann (Dieterich). Geist der speculativen philosophie. 7 v. 8°. *Marburg, Neue akademische buchhandlung*, 1791-97.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Von Thales bis Socrates.
- v. 2. Von Socrates bis Carneades.
- v. 3. Von der neuern akademie bis auf die Araber.
- v. 4. Von den Arabern bis auf Raymund Lullius.
- v. 5. Von Raymundus Lullius bis auf Thom. Hobbes.
- v. 6. Von Thomas Hobbes bis auf Georg Berkeley.
- v. 7. Register.

Tierney (George). The real situation of the East-India company considered, with respect to their rights and privileges, under the operation of the late acts of parliament, establishing a board of controul and a committee of secrecy. [With] an appendix. 46, 50 pp. 8°. *London, J. Debrett*, 1787.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 236].

Tilliot. See **Du Tilliot**.

Tilton (Theodore). Sanctum sanctorum; or, proof-sheets from an editor's table. 325 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

Tilton's journal of horticulture and florists' companion. Jan. 1869, to June, 1870. v. 5-7. 8°. *Boston, J. E. Tilton & co.* 1869-70.

[v. 1-4 published under the title of The American journal of horticulture].

Tim, the collier boy. [anon.] 108 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1869.

Timanus (Sara J.) The infant class: hints on primary religious instruction. Edited, with an introduction, by Edward Eggleston. 108, 7 pp. 16°. *Chicago, Adams, Blackmer & Lyon publishing co.* 1870.

Timberly or **Timberlake** (Henry). Voyagien, etc. See **Sanderson** (John), **Timberly** (Henry), and **Smith** (John).

Timbs (John). Historic ninepins. A book of curiosities, where old and young may read strange matters. xii, 348 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, Lockwood & co.* 1869.

— Table-wit, and after-dinner anecdote. By the editor of "Laconics," "Hints for the table," etc. [anon.] xi, 132 pp. 18°. *London, Tilt & Bogue*, 1840.

Times (The) [London daily]. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. 4 v. fol. *London, F. Goodlake*, 1870.

— Index to the Times newspaper, from Oct. 1, 1869, to Sept. 30, 1870. 4 v. sm. 4°. *London, Samuel Palmer*, 1870.

Timme or Tymme (Thomas). A dialogve philosophicall. Wherein natvres secret closet is opened, and the cavse of all motion in natvre shewed out of matter and forme, [etc.] Together with the wittie inuention of an artificall perpetual motion. All which are discoursed betweene two speakers, Philadelph, and Theophrast. 4 p.l. 72 pp. sm. 4°. *London, C. Knight*, 1612.

Timotheus. Timothei presbyteri hierosolymitani oratio de propheta Symeone Dei susceptore, græce et latine, L. Sifano interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Timothy Tickletoby. [pseudon.] See **Bradford** (Samuel F.)

Tip top, and other stories, for youngest readers. iv, 188 pp. 19 pl. sq. 12°. *Boston, J. L. Shorey*, 1870.
[NURSERY, v. 5].

Tischendorf (Lobgott Friedrich Constantin). See **Bible** (English). The new testament. *Leipzig*, 1869.

Titmarsh (Michael Angelo). [pseudon.] See **Thackeray** (William Makepeace).

Titus, of Bostra. Expositio in euangelium secundum Lucam, græce et latine, T. Peltano interprete. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum patrum, v. 2].

Toca Velasco (Joseph Ignacio de). Triaca producida de vn veneno. Naufragio de española flota. Poema. 10 p.l. 60 pp. sm. 4°. *Madrid, J. Sanchez*, 1734.

Todd (Rev. Henry John). A vindication of Thomas Cranmer, and therewith of the reformation in England, against some of the allegations which have been recently made by the rev. dr. Lingard, the rev. dr. Milner, and Charles Butler, esq. 2d ed. With notices of dr. Lingard's and mr. Butler's remarks on the first ed. xviii, 148 pp. 16°. *London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy*, 1826.

Todd (John, d. d.) The pastor's daughter. 48 pp. 24°. *Pittsfield, (Mass.) E. P. Little*, 1844.

[Sabbath school series, no. 3].

— Serpents in the dove's nest. i. Fashionable murder. ii. The cloud with a dark lining. 28 pp. 2 l. 16°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1867.

— Truth made simple: being the first volume of a system of theology for children. Character of God. 424 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Northampton, J. H. Butler*, 1839.

Todd (Serenio Edwards). The apple culturist. A complete treatise for the practical pomologist. To aid in propagating the apple, and cultivating and managing orchards. 334 pp. 12°. *New-York, Harper & brothers*, 1871.

— Todd's country homes, and how to save money. [etc.] 656 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Hartford publishing co.* 1870.

Todd (Rev. William G.) A history of the ancient church in Ireland. xi, 203 pp. 1 map. 16°. *London, J. Burns*, 1845.

Toffoli (Francesco). Elementi di algebra ad uso dei ginnasi superiori. 2^a ed. 364 pp. 8°. *Vienna, dall' i. r. direzione per la vendita dei libri scolastici*, 1865.

Tofte (Robert). Honovrs academiæ. Or the famovs pastorall, of the faire shepheardesse, Ivlietta, [etc.] Done into English, by R. T[ofte. anon.] 4 p.l. 86, 237 pp. fol. *London, T. Creede*, 1610.

[A compilation from Ariosto, Boiardo, and Tasso].

Toland (John). The memorial of the state of England, in vindication of the queen, the church, and the administration. [anon.] 2 p.l. 104 pp. 4°. *London*, 1705.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 146].

— Reasons for addressing his majesty to invite into England the electress dowager, and the electoral prince of Hanover. And, reasons for attainting and abjuring the pretended prince of Wales, [etc. anon.] 21 pp. 4°. *London, J. Nutt*, 1702.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 144].

— The state-anatomy of Great Britain, containing a particular account of its several interests and parties, their bent and genius; and what each of them may hope or fear from the reign and family of king George, [signed Patricola. anon.] 104 pp. 8°. *London, J. Philips*, [about 1716].

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 109].

Tolck (Jacob Joosten). De groote wonderlijke wereldt, korte beschrijvinghe des gantsche ært-bodem, de welcke in vier deele

Tolck (Jacob Joosten)—continued.

ghedeeldt is, te weten: Europa, Asia, Africa, America. Noch vergroot en verbeetert met de Turckse grammatica. 12 p. l. 75 pp. sm. 4°. *Amsterdam, auteur*, 1659.

Told (Silas). The life of mr. Silas Told; containing many instances of the interposition of divine providence in his favour, etc. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 148 pp. 16°. *London, Sammells & Ritchie*, 1790.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 409].

Toldy or Schedel (Ferencz) and **Fenyéry** (Gyula). Handbuch der ungrischen poesie, in Verbindung mit Julius Fenyéry, herausgegeben von Franz Toldy. 2 v. 9 p. l. lxxxvi, 350 pp; 5 p. l. 572 pp. 8°. *Pesth & Wien, G. Kilian & K. Gerold*, 1828.

Tolhausen (Alexander). Klopstock, Lessing and Wieland. A treatise on German literature. 2 p. l. 111 pp. 8°. *London, Williams & Norgate*, 1848.

Tomkins (Thomas). The beauties of writing exemplified in a variety of plain and ornamental penmanship. Designed to excite emulation in this valuable art. 41 l. obl. 4°. *London, author*, 1808.

Tooke (William). Varieties of literature, from foreign literary journals and original mss. now first published. [anon.] 2 v. 2 p. l. iv, 552 pp; 1 p. l. ii, 574 pp. 8°. *London, J. Debrett*, 1795.

— View of the Russian empire. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2. 2 p. l. pp. 505-546]

Toplady (Rev. Augustus Montague). An old fox tarr'd and feather'd. Occasioned by what is called mr. John Wesley's calm address to our American colonys. By an Hanoverian. [anon.] 2d ed. corrected. 24 pp. 16°. *London, M. Lewis*, 1775.

Topographical and statistical account of the province of Louisiana. [anon.] 80 pp. 1 tab. 16°. *Baltimore, Martin & Pratt*, 1803. [THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 51].

Torch light. An examination of the origin, policy, and principles of the opposition to the administration, and an examination of the official conduct of Thomas H. Benton, one of the senators from Missouri. By Curtius. [pseudon.] vi, 88 pp. 12°. [*St. Louis*] ? 1826.

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 423].

Torino (R. accademia medico-chirurgica di).

Sul secondo premio Riberi, relazione della commissione esaminatrice nominata dalla reale accademia medico-chirurgica di Torino nella seduta del 10 gennaio, 1868. 1 p. l. 108 pp. 8°. *Torino, C. Favale e ca.* 1869. s.

Torio y Torres (Marceliano). Oracion funebre, [pronunciada] en las exequias, celebradas en la catedral de Menorca, por el alma del señor opispo don Antonio Ceruelo Sanz, el dia 7 de marzo [1831]. 40 pp. 8°. *Mahon, P. A. Serra*, 1831.

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 10].

Toro (Joseph Rodriguez del) and **Malo** (Felix Venancio). Llanto de la fama. Reales exequias de d^a Maria Amalia de Saxonia, reyna de las Españas, celebradas en la santa iglesia cathedral de la imperial corte mexicana, los dias 17 y 18 de julio de 1761. 64 l. 60 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico, Zuñiga y Ontiveros*, 1761.

Torre (Fausto Martinez de la) and **Asensio** (Josef). Plano de la villa y corte de Madrid. Nueva ed. 115 pp. 65 plans. 18°. *Madrid, J. Doblado*, 1800. s.

Torrensis (Jacobus). See **Torres Bollus** (Diego de).

Torres Bollus (Diego de). Kurtzer bericht was Gott, vermittelt der societet Iesv, in den peruanischen ländern auszgerichtet. Sampt einem jarschreiben ausz den philippinischen insulen desz 1600 jars. Erstlich in italienscher sprach zu Rom getruckt, an jetzo aber aus derselben, in die hochteutsche vbersetzt. 1 p. l. 154 pp. 16°. *Würzburg, G. Fleischmann*, 1604.

Toscano (Rafaello). L'edificazione di Mantova, e l'origine dell' antichissima famiglia de' principi Gonzaghi, e d'altre nobilissime familie di detta città. Con gli edifici, e cose memorabili, che in quella si ueggono. In ottava rima. 58 pp. 18°. *Mantova, F. Osanna*, 1587.

[With GLONTA (Stefano). Il fioretto delle croniche di Mantova].

Tosetti (—) and **Pinault** (Pierre Olivier). Reflexioni di un portoghese, sopra il memoriale presentato da pp. gesuiti alla santità di pp. Clemente xij, felicemente regnante. Esposte in una lettera scritta ad' un amico di Roma. Réflexions d'un portugais, sur le mémorial présenté par les pp. jésuites à n. s. p. le pape Clément xij, heureusement régnant, exposées dans une lettre écrite à un

Tosetti and Pinault—continued.

ami demeurant à Rome. [anon.] 395 pp. 12°. *Lisbone, [Paris], 1758.*

Note.—Pinault's part in this work is said to have been that of translator.

Totten (Joseph Gilbert). Report addressed to the hon. Jefferson Davis, secretary of war, on the effects of firing with heavy ordnance from casemate embrasures: and also the effects of firing against the same embrasures with various kinds of missiles: in the years 1852, '53, '54, and '55, at West Point, in the state of New York. 1 p.l. pp. 31–182, 8 8 pl. 8°. *Washington, Taylor & Maury, 1857.*

[UNITED STATES. War department: bureau of engineering. Papers on practical engineering, no. 6].

Toulmin (George Hoggart, *m. d.*) The eternity of the world. 12 p.l. 133 pp. 8°. *London, T. Cadell, 1785.*

Toulmin (Joshua). A review of the life, character and writings of the rev. John Biddle. iv, 186 pp. 12°. *London, J. Johnson, 1789.*

Toulouse (Académie impériale des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres de). Mémoires. Septième série. Tome i. xvj, 383 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Toulouse, Rouget frères, 1869.* s.

Tour (A) through Ireland. In several entertaining letters. Wherein the present state of that kingdom is consider'd; and the most noted cities, towns, seats, rivers, buildings, etc. are described. Interspersed with observations on the manners, customs, antiquities, curiosities and natural history of that country. To which is prefix'd a description of the road from London to Holyhead. By two English gentlemen. [anon.] 246 pp. 8°. *London, J. Roberts, 1748.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 68].

Tournay (Convention épiscopale de). Discussion de la convention épiscopale concernant l'athénée de Tournay. 1 p.l. 87 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Bruzelles, Meline, Cans & compagnie, 1846.*

Towers (Joseph). Observations on mr. Hume's history of England. vii, 151 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, G. Robinson, 1778.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 306].

Towgood (Rev. Micajah). A calm and plain answer to the enquiry, why are you a dissenter from the church of England? [anon.] 64 pp. 16°. *Newry, Daniel Carpenter, 1773.*

— The dissenting gentleman's answer to the reverend mr. [John] White's three letters, etc. [anon.] 4th ed. 64 pp. sm. 4°. *New York, J. Parker, 1748.*

40

Towle (George Makepeace). American society. 2 v. x, 336 pp; viii, 331 pp. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall, 1870.*

Towne (Paul Allen). Intermediate arithmetic: for the use of common schools and academies of the United States. 216 pp. 16°. *Louisville, J. P. Morton & co. 1867.*

— Mental arithmetic: for use in the common schools and academies of the United States. 176 pp. 16°. *Louisville, (Ky.) J. P. Morton & co. 1869.*

— Primary arithmetic: for use in the common schools and academies of the United States. 144 pp. 16°. *Louisville, J. P. Morton & co. 1867.*

Towne (Richard). A treatise of the diseases most frequent in the West-Indies, and herein more particularly of those which occur in Barbadoes. 6 p.l. 192 pp. 8°. *London, J. Clarke, 1726.*

Townsend (Ann A.) Biblical history familiarized by questions. 324 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, book association of friends, 1867.*

Townsend (George Alfred). Lost abroad. 594 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Hartford, (Conn.) S. M. Betts & co. 1870.*

Townsend (John). The south alone, should govern the south. And African slavery should be controlled by those only, who are friendly to it. [anon.] 60 pp. 8°. [Charles-ton, (S. C.) 1860].

Townsend (Virginia Frances). The doll's club. 4 v. 16°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, 1871.*

CONTENTS.

Jack's kite. By cousin Virginia. [anon.] 123 pp.

2 pl.

Jo's doll. By cousin Virginia. [anon.] 136 pp. 2 pl.

Katy's christmas. By cousin Virginia. [anon.] 123 pp. 2 pl.

Patty's pranks. By cousin Virginia. [anon.] 123 pp. 2 pl.

Townshend (Frederic Trench, *capt. 2d life guards*). Ten thousand miles of travel, sport, and adventure, [in the western states]. xiv, 275 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, Hurst & Blackett, 1869.*

Tozer (Rev. Henry Fanshawe). Researches in the highlands of Turkey; including visits to mounts Ida, Athos, Olympus, and Pelion, to the Mirdite Albanians, and other remote tribes. With notes on the ballads, tales, and classical superstitions of the modern Greeks 2 v. xii, 397 pp. 3 pl. 1 map; vii, 5 pl. 390 pp. 12°. *London, J. Murray, 1869.*

- Traethodydd** (Y) yn America. Dan olygiaeth y parch. Wm. Roberts. Cyfrol i. [vol. 1]. 1857. 8°. *New York, Richards & Jones*, 1857.
- Trafford** (F. G.) [*pseudon.*] See **Riddell** (*Mrs. J. H.*)
- Transcontinental** (The). Published daily in the Pullman hotel express. [etc. Itinerary of the Boston board of trade]. v. 1. nos. 1-12. May 24, to July 4, 1870. sm. 4°. *Between Boston and San Francisco, W. R. Steele*, 1870.
- Trapnell** (*Rev. Joseph, jun.*) Report of the trial of the rev. Joseph Trapnell, jun. before the standing committee of the diocese of Maryland, sitting as an ecclesiastical court, in St. Andrew's church, Baltimore, on the 23d-26th February, 1847. 152 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Robinson*, 1847.
- Trapp** (Er. Chr.) Über den unterricht in sprachen. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1788.
[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 11].
- Vom unterricht überhaupt. Zweck und gegenstände desselben für verschiedene stände. [etc.] 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.
[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 8].
- Travelers'** official railway guide for the United States and Canada, containing railway time, schedules, maps, [etc.] corrected and amended up to date. Compiled and edited by Edward Vernon. [September, 1870]. 8°. *Philadelphia, the national railway publication co.* [1870].
- Travels** (The) of several learned missionaries. See **Lettres** édifiantes et curieuses.
- Travels** (The) of Zoroaster, king of the Bactrians. [etc. anon.] 3 v. 16°. *London, J. Fuller*, 1753.
- Travis** (Henry, *m. d.*) Free-will and law in perfect harmony. 67 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1868.
- Treaty** (The), its merits and demerits fairly discussed and displayed. [By Federalist and Constitutionalist. anon.] 141 pp. 8°. [*Boston*], 1795.
- The same.
[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 23].
- Trebellio** (Teodosio). *Latinae lingvæ vniuersæ promptuarium, ex diuersis ac optimis quibusque autorib. summa cū diligentia et fide nunc primū, ad studiosorum pariter atque doctorum utilitatem concinnatum: omnib. qui unquam hactenus sunt ab alijs collecti dictionariis multo locupletatus.* 2 v. 439 l; 696 l. fol. *Basilea, J. Oporinus*, 1545.
- Trelawny** (*Rev. Charles Trelawny Collins*). *Perranzabuloe, the lost church found: or, the church of England not a new church, but ancient, apostolical and independent, and a protesting church, nine hundred years before the reformation.* From the 5th London edition. xxviii, 291 pp. 12°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1846.
- Trench** (*Rev. James*). *Memoir and remains of the rev. James Trench, late superintendent of the Edinburgh city mission.* By Andrew Thomson, d. d. 251 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Edinburgh, Johnstone & Hunter*, 1855.
- Trench** (W. Steuart). *Realities of Irish life.* With illustrations by his son, J. Townsend Trench. 4th ed. xiv, 426 pp. 30 pl. 1 map. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.
- Tress** (Richard). *Modern churches.* Designs, estimates, and essays; also, plans, elevations, working drawings, and specifications of modern churches already erected. 8 pp. 20 pl. fol. *London, J. Williams*, 1841.
- Treutler** (Paul). *La provincia de Valdivia i los Araucanos.* Tomo 1. 244 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. 8°. *Santiago de Chile, imprenta chilena*, 1861.
- Trezevant** (D. H. m. d.) *The burning of Columbia, S. C. A review of northern assertions and southern facts.* 31 pp. 8°. *Columbia, (S. C.) South Carolinian power press*, 1866.
- Tribune** (The) almanac and political register for 1871. 104 pp. 12°. *New York, Tribune association*, 1871.
- Tricotel** (Édouard). *Variétés bibliographiques.* 4 p. l. 382 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Paris, J. Gay*, 1863.
- Tridball** (*Dr. —*). *A new system of horse training, including a treatise on shoeing, and one hundred recipes for diseases: together with numerous tricks practised by jockeys, and how to tell the age of horses.* 3d ed. 48 pp. 18°. *Lewiston, (Me.) G. S. Mellen*, 1869.
- Trientl** (Adolf). *Grundsätze der düngung.* Herausgegeben auf kosten des landwirthschaftlichen central-ausschusses für Tirol. 2 p. l. 164 pp. 16°. *Innsbruck, vereins-buchdruckerei*, 1867.
- *Meine zweite wanderung.* 128 pp. 8°. *Innsbruck, [about 1869]*.
- Trimmer** (*Mrs. Sarah Kirby*). *Some account of the life and writings of mrs. Trimmer, with original letters, and meditations and prayers, selected from her journal.* 2 v. xi, 359 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. 348 pp. 8°. *London, F. C. & J. Rivington*, 1814.

TRI-MOUNTAIN.

Tri-mountain; or, the early history of Boston. [anon.] 108 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society*, 1855.

Trinius (Johann Anton). Freydenker-lexicon; oder, einleitung in die geschichte der neuern freygeister, ihrer schriften, und deren widerlegungen. Nebst einem bey- und nachtrage zu des seligen herrn Johann Albert Fabricius syllabo scriptorum, pro veritate religionis christianæ. 4 p.l. 876 pp. 16°. *Leipzig & Bernberg, C. G. Cörner*, 1759.

Trognon (Auguste). Manuscrits de l'ancienne abbaye de Saint-Julien, à Brioude. Histoire du Franc Harderad et de la vierge Aurélia, légende du vii siècle; et le livre de gestes du roi Childebert iii, chronique du viii siècle, retrouvées et traduites par un amateur d'antiquités françaises. 429 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Paris, Brière*, 1825.

Trollope (Anthony). The vicar of Bullhampton. A novel. 300 pp. 23 pl. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— The same. 300 pp. 22 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.

Trollope (Frances Milton). Vienna and the Austrians; with some account of a journey through Swabia, Bavaria, the Tyrol, and the Salzbourg. 2 v. xvi, 388 pp. 8 pl; xii, 419 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1838.

Trollope (Thomas Adolphus). Filippo Strozzi. A history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. xvi, 410 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1860.

Trotter (Thomas, m. d.) Medicina nautica: an essay on the diseases of seamen. 2d ed. 3 v. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees & Orme*, 1804.

Troublesome (The) secret, and what it cost. By the author of "Allie Moore's lesson." [anon.] 335 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union*, [1870].

Trousseau (Armand). Lectures on clinical medicine, delivred at the Hôtel-Dieu, Paris. Translated and edited with notes and appendices, by P. Victor Bazire. vol. 1. [Nervous diseases]. 1 p.l. viii, 712 pp. 8°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1867.

— and **Pidoux** (H.) Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. 2 v. 2 p.l. lxxiv, 895 pp; 2 p.l. 898 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris, Béchet jeune*, 1847.

Trowbridge (Catherine M.) Agnes Wilbur; or, a daughter's influence. 251 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, J. C. Garrigues & co.* 1867.

TRUMBULL.

Trowbridge (John Townsend). Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders. vi, 243 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.

Troy (New York). The Troy directory for the year 1870: including Lansingburgh, West Troy, Cohoes and Green Island, also a business directory, a record of the city government, [etc.] 8°. *Troy, W. H. Young & Blake*, 1870.

Trublet (Nicolas Charles Joseph). Essays upon several subjects of literature and morality. Translated from the French. 2d ed. iv, 426 pp. 8°. *London, T. Osborne*, 1745.

Trübner's American and oriental literary record. A monthly register of the most important works published in America, India, China, and the British colonies. March 16, 1865, to Aug. 25, 1870. [v. 1-5]. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1865-70.

True (A) account of the most considerable occurrences that have happened in the warre between the English and the Indians in New England. [anon.] 18°. *Boston*, 1836. [In DRAKE (Samuel Gardner.) The old Indian chronicle. pp. 113-143].

True (The) conduct of persons of quality. [anon.] Translated out of French. 8 p. l. 191 pp. 4 l. 16°. *London, W. Kettilby*, 1694.

True (A) picture of the United States of America; the conduct of the government and people of that country, towards Great Britain, from the peace in 1783, to the present time. [anon.] 100 pp. 8°. *London, Jordan & Maxwell*, 1807.

Trve (The) sentiments of America: contained in a collection of letters sent from the hove of representatives of the province of Massachusetts Bay to several persons of high rank in this kingdom: with certain papers relating to a svpposed libel on the governor of that province, and a dissertation [by John Adams], on the canon and the fevdal law. [anon.] 158 pp. 8°. *London, J. Almon*, 1768.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 212].

Note.—Compiled and published by Thomas Hollis.

Trumbull (Benjamin, d. d.) A discourse delivered at the anniversary meeting of the freemen of New Haven, Apr. 12, 1773. 38 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, T. & S. Green*, 1773.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 29].

— A plea, in vindication of the Connecticut title to the contested lands, lying west of

Trumbull (Benjamin, *d. d.*)—continued.
the province of New-York. 160 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, T. & S. Green, 1774.*
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 29].

Trumbull (Henry). History of the discovery of America: of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New-England, from their first landing in 1620, until the final subjugation of the natives in 1669. [1679]? The defeat of generals Braddock, Harmer, and St. Clair, by the Indians at the westward, etc. By a citizen of Connecticut. [anon.] v, 176 pp. 12°. *Norwich, author, 1810.*

Note.—This is said to be only a 2d ed. of a book published in 1802, by James Steward, d. d.

— The same. 256 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Boston, G. Clark, 1810.*

Trumbull (John, *ll. d.*) M'Fingal: a modern epic poem. [1st ed. anon.] 100 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin, 1782.*
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 48].

— The progress of dullness, part i. [anon.] 2d ed. 20 pp. 8°. [n. p.] 1773.
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 46].

— The same. Part ii. [anon.] 27 pp. 8°. [n. p.] 1773.
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 46].

— The same. Part iii. [anon.] 28 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, T. & S. Green, 1773.*
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 46].

— The same. [anon.] 72 pp. 16°. *Exeter, H. Ranlet, 1794.*
[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 52].

Trusler (John, *d. d.*) The habitable world described; or, the present state of the people in all parts of the globe, from north to south; shewing the situation, extent, climate, productions, animals, etc. of the different kingdoms and states. [etc.] 20 v. 8°. *London, author, 1788-97.*

Trying (The) child. Sequel to Lucy and her friends. [anon.] 112 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday-school union, 1866.*

Tryon (Thomas). A treatise of dreams and visions, wherein the causes, natures and uses of nocturnal representations, and the communications both of good and evil angels, as also departed souls to mankind, are theosophically unfolded; [etc. With] a discourse of the causes, natures and cure of phrensie, madness or distraction. By Philotheos-physiologus. [pseudon.] 7 p. l. 300, iv pp. 16°. [London, 1695].

Tucker (Henry). The radical drum call: a choice collection of patriotic songs. 95 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, R. M. DeWitt, 1868.*

Tucker (Rev. Mark, *d. d.*) Trial. *See Albany (Presbytery of).*

Tucker (Rev. William Guise). The royal naval songbook, with appropriate music from the most popular composers, edited and arranged by C. H. Purday. x, 182 pp. 16°. *London, Routledge & sons, [1867].*

Tuckerman (Joseph, *d. d.*) A funeral oration occasioned by the death of George Washington, [delivered before] the Boston mechanic association, 22d Feb. 1800. 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, Manning & Loring, [1800].*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 64].

Tudor (William). Gebel Teir. [A political allegory. anon.] 158 pp. 8°. *Boston, Carter & Hendee, 1829.*

Tuel (John, *m. d.*) Facts for the people; or, every ones book. In which everything is of practical use to everybody. To which is added, an appendix, containing an account of the wealthy men in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. 1 p. l. 84 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Tuel, [n. d. 1860?]*

Tufts (Cotton, *m. d.*) An oration to the memory of George Washington, delivered before the inhabitants of Weymouth, 22 Feb. 1800. 19 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Hall, 1800.*
[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 64].

Tunner (P.) Das eisenhüttenwesen in Schweden. Beleuchtet nach einer bereitung der vorzüglichern eisenwerke daselbst im jahre 1857. 1 p. l. 86 pp. 1 tab. 6 pl. 8°. *Freiberg, J. G. Engelhardt, 1858.*

Tupper (James Perchard). An essay on the probability of sensation in vegetables; with additional observations on instinct, sensation, irritability, etc. xii, 127 pp. 8°. *London, R. Taylor & co. 1811.*

Tupper (Martin Farquhar). [Proverbial philosophy]. Sprüche der lebensweisheit. Nach der 23^{en} auflage des englischen originals frei bearbeitet. vii, 536 pp. 16°. *Hannover, C. Meyer, 1858.*

Turell (Rev. Ebenezer). Memoirs of the life and death of the pious and ingenious mrs. Jane Turell, who died at Medford, March 26, 1735. To which is added, two sermons preached at Medford, the lord's day after her funeral, by her father Benjamin Colman, d. d. 172 pp. 18°. *London, J. Oswald, 1741.*

Note.—The American edition was published in Boston, 1735.

- Turnbull** (Gordon). A narrative of the revolt and insurrection in the island of Grenada. 2d ed. with additions. 183 pp. 8°. *London, A. Paris*, 1796.
- Turnbull** (Robert J.). A visit to the Philadelphia prison; containing an account of the improved state of the penal laws of Pennsylvania: with observations on the impolicy and injustice of capital punishments. 108 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Budd & Bartram*, 1796. [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 67].
- Turnbull** (William P.). The birds of east Pennsylvania and New Jersey. viii, 5-50 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, H. Grambo & co.* 1869.
- Turner** (Thomas). Educational legislation, consisting of i. The elementary education act, 1870. ii. The revised code of the council on education, 1870. iii. Endowed schools act, 1869. iv. Endowed schools bill no. 2). With an introduction. vi, 121 pp. 8°. *London, Simpkin & Marshall*, 1870.
- Turreau** (Louis-Marie). Memoirs for the history of the war of La Vendée, from its origin, until 1794. 201 pp. 8°. *London, M. Peltier*, 1796. [WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 66].
— The same. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 380].
- Tuttle** (Hudson). Arcana of spiritualism: a manual of spiritual science and philosophy. 455 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1871.
— The career of the Christ-idea in history. 161 pp. 12°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1870.
— The career of the God-idea in history. 1 p. l. 216 pp. 12°. *Boston, Adams & co.* 1869.
— and **Peebles** (J. M.) See **Year-book** (The) of spiritualism for 1871.
- Tweedie** (Alexander, m. d.) Clinical illustrations of fever, comprising a report of the cases treated at the London fever hospital, 1828-1829. 8°. *Boston*, 1831. S. [MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Library of practical medicine. v. 1. pp. 263-412].
- Twilight** stories, for Kitty and Clarence. By cousin Zilpha. [pseudon.] 92 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, American tract society*, 1865.
- Twining** (Thomas). Science for the people: a memorandum on various means for propagating scientific and practical knowledge among the working classes, and for thus promoting their physical, technical and social improvement. 136 pp. 8°. *London, C. Goodman*, 1870. S.
- Two** (The) consciences; or, conscience the moral law, and conscience the witness: an essay towards analyzing and defining these two principles and explaining the true character and office of each. [anon.] 85 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1870.
- Two** (The) cottages, showing how many more families may be comfortable and happy than are so. [anon.] 1 p. l. 102 pp. 1 pl. 18°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1870.
- Two** tough knots, and other stories. [anon.] 116 pp. 5 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, Perkinpine & Higgins*, [1870]. [GOLDEN grain library].
- Two** (The) wallets. By the author of "Aunt Betsey's rule," etc. [Mrs. H. O'Brien. anon.] 131 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, 1866.
- Tymme** (Thomas). See **Timme**.
- Typographic** advertiser. Quarterly. Thomas MacKellar, editor. Oct. 1866, to July, 1870. v. 12-15. 4°. *L. Johnson & co. and MacKellar, Smiths & Jordan*, 1866-70.
- Uchteritz** (Heinrich von). Kurtze reisebeschreibung, worinnen vermeldet was er aut derselben für unglück und glück gehabt, wie er gefangen nach Westindien zur sklaverei verkauft, und auf der insel Barbadoes durch den nahmen seines vettern Johann Christoph von Uchteritz erlöset worden. 32 pp. sm. 4°. *Weissenfels, J. C. Wohlfarten*, 1712.
- Uden** (Conrad Friedrich). Diätetik der säugenden. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785. [In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 3].
- Ulbricht** (Theodor). "Gottmensch und menschgott" der inhalt der geheimnisse des weltalls. Beitrag zur vollendung der philosophie und theologie. vi, 132 pp. 8°. *Milwaukee, (Wisc.)* 1870.
- Ullathorne** (Rev. W. B. Roman catholic bishop of Birmingham). The immaculate conception of the mother of God. An exposition. 3 p. l. 229 pp. 16°. *London, Richardson & son*, 1855.
- Ulloa** (Antonio de). See **Juan y Santacilia** (Jorge) and **Ulloa**.
- Ulster** (The) journal of archæology. 1853-1861. v. 1-9. 4°. *Belfast, Archer & sons*, 1853-61. S.
- Ultimate** (The) principle of religious liberty. The philosophical argument: with a review of the controversy, as conducted on grounds of reason and expediency, in the writings of

Ultimate, etc.—continued.

Locke, Warburton, Paley, Dick, Wardlaw, Gladstone, Martineau, and Miall. [anon.] xi, 208 pp. 8°. London, Ward & co. 1860.

Uncle John's flower-gatherers. See **Fuller** (J. J.)

Union college, (Schenectady, N. Y.) A general catalogue of the officers, graduates and students from 1795 to 1868. 155 pp. 8°. Albany, J. Munsell, 1868.

Union county (New Jersey). Directory. See **Boyd** (Andrew).

United (Moravian) brethren in Pennsylvania. Extract aus unsers conferenz-schreibers Johann Jacob Müllers geführten protocoll bey der fünften versammlung der gemeine Gottes im geist, gehalten in Germantown 1742, den 6^{ten} April und folgende tage: nebst einer vorrede an die ehrwürdige conferenz aller arbeiter bei der kirche Jesu Christi in Pennsylvania [von Nicolas Ludwig von Zinzendorf]. pp. 91–102. 4°. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, [1742].

United service magazine. See **Colburn's** united service magazine.

United States. Congress. Congressional directory. Compiled by Ben: Perley Poore. 3rd session, 41st congress. 1st and 2nd editions. 2 v. 8°. Washington, government printing office, 1870–71.

— The congressional globe: containing the debates and proceedings of the first session, forty-first congress; also special session of the senate; together with an appendix, embracing the laws passed at that session. By F. & J. Rives and George A. Bailey. 6 p. l. cxiv, 777, xi pp. 1 l. 56 pp. 4°. Washington, office of the congressional globe, 1869.

— The same. Second session, forty-first congress. 7 v. 4°. Washington, office of the congressional globe, 1870.

— History of the extra session of congress, convened in Washington, by proclamation, on the fourth of September and terminated on the fourth of October, 1837. Embracing a faithful abstract of the important currency debates with which it was occupied, on the proposed measures of financial legislation: and an accurate table of the yeas and nays on every important measure in both the senate and house of representatives. 105 pp. 8°. New York, L. Scott, 1838.

United States—continued.

— Indian treaties, and laws and regulations relating to Indian affairs: to which is added an appendix, containing the proceedings of the old congress, and other important state papers, in relation to Indian affairs. Compiled and published under orders of the department of war of the 9th February and 6th October, 1825. xx, 529 pp. 8°. Washington, Way & Gideon, 1826.

— Internal revenue laws. Internal revenue statutes now in force; with notes referring to all decisions of the courts and departmental rulings, circulars, and instructions, reported to October 1, 1870. Edited by Orlando F. Bump. xxi, 404 pp. 8°. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co. 1870.

— U. S. stamp law. A compilation of all statutes now in force, relating to documentary and proprietary stamps; together with notes referring to all decisions and rulings of both the courts and the department. With a full index by Orlando F. Bump. 60 pp. 8°. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co. 1870.

— The national bank act: an act to provide a national currency, secured by a pledge of United States bonds, and to provide for the circulation and redemption thereof, approved June 3, 1864. With the amendments of 1865–70. To which are added the decisions of the supreme court U. S. and of the state courts; and decisions and rulings of the comptroller of the currency and the commissioner of internal revenue in reference to said act, from 1865 to 1870. 100, 20, 63 pp. 8°. New York, office of the bankers' magazine and statistical register, 1870.

— Tariff, or rates of duties payable on goods, wares and merchandise, imported into the United States of America, in conformity with the act of congress of July 14, 1870, the joint resolutions of March 22, 25, 26 and 29, 1867, [etc.] Also, containing the recent decisions of the treasury department relating to commerce and the revenue. Tables of foreign weights, measures, currencies, [etc.] Arranged by E. D. Ogden. 159, 76 pp. 8°. New York, P. E. Bogert, 1870.

— Department of the interior. Register of officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the United States, on the 30th September, 1869, showing the state or territory from which each person was ap-

UNITED STATES.

United States—continued.

pointed to office, the state or country in which he was born, and the compensation, pay, and emoluments allowed to each; with the names and compensation of all printers in any way employed by congress, or any department or officer of the government. xvii, 917 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

——— (*Bureau of education*). Report of the commissioner of education [J. Ogden], made to the secretary of the interior for 1870, with accompanying papers. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

——— *Technical instruction.* Special report of the commissioner of education [H. Barnard]. House of representatives, Jan. 19th, 1870. 784 pp. 8°. [*Washington, government printing office, 1870*].

——— *Navy department.* Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy of the United States; including officers of the marine corps, etc. for 1829. 18°. *Washington, S. A. Elliot, 1828.*

——— The same. July, 1868, July, 1869, Jan. 1870, July, 1870. 4 v. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1869-70.*

——— Regulations for the government of the United States navy. 1870. ix, 379 pp. 12°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

——— *Bureau of navigation.* The American ephemeris and nautical almanac. For 1872 and 1873. 2 v. 8°. *Washington, bureau of navigation, 1870.*

——— *State department.* Catalogue of the library of the department of state of the United States, May, 1830. 150 pp. 8°. *Washington, 1830.*

——— Reports of the commissioners to the Paris universal exposition, 1867. Published under direction of the secretary of state by authority of the United States senate. Edited by William P. Blake. 6 v. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Introduction, with selections from the correspondence of commissioner general N. M. Beckwith and others.
General survey of the exposition, with a report on the character and condition of the United States section.
Report on the fine arts. By Frank Leslie.
The fine arts applied to the useful arts.
Extract from the report of the international committee on weights, measures, and coins.
Bibliography of the Paris universal exposition of 1867.
General alphabetical index to the reports.
- v. 2. The production of iron and steel in its economic and social relations. By Abram S. Hewitt.

UNITED STATES.

United States—continued.

Report upon the precious metals, being statistical notices, etc. By William P. Blake.
The progress and condition of several departments of industrial chemistry. By J. Lawrence Smith.

- v. 3. Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. By Frederick A. P. Barnard.

- v. 4. Examination of the telegraphic apparatus and the processes in telegraphy. By Samuel F. B. Morse.

Steam engineering as illustrated by the Paris universal exposition. By William S. Auchincloss.

Engineering and public works. By William P. Blake.

Béton-coignet; its fabrication, and uses, etc. By Leonard F. Beckwith.

Asphalt and bitumen as applied in construction, etc. By Arthur Beckwith.

Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. By James H. Bowen.

Mining and the mechanical preparation of ores. By Henry F. Q. D'Aligny, and messrs. Huet, Geyler, and Lepainteur.

- v. 5. Quantities of cereals produced in different countries compared. By Samuel B. Ruggles.

The quality and characteristics of the cereal products exhibited. By George S. Hazard.
Report on the preparation of food. By W. E. Johnston.

The manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol. The manufacture of pressed and agglomerated coal. Photographs, and photographic apparatus. Outline of the history of the Atlantic cables. By Henry F. Q. D'Aligny.

Culture and products of the vine, with an appendix upon the production of wine in California. By commissioners Wilder, Thompson, Flagg, and Barry.

School-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. By Jacob R. Freese.

Munitions of war exhibited at the Paris universal exposition. By Charles B. Norton and W. J. Valentine.

Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, etc. By Thomas W. Evans.

Report upon musical instruments. By Paran Stevens.

- v. 6. Wool and manufactures of wool. By E. R. Mudge and John L. Hayes.

The report upon cotton. By E. R. Mudge and B. F. Nourse.

Silk and silk manufactures. By Elliot C. Cowdin.

Clothing and woven fabrics. By Paran Stevens.

The report on education. By John W. Hoyt.
List of the reports in the order of succession in the volumes.

——— The same. Reports of the United States commissioners. 30 v. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1868-70.*

See, also, EXHIBITION.

——— *State papers and public documents of the United States, from the accession of George Washington to the presidency. [1797-1818, etc.]* 3d ed. Including confidential documents, first published in the 2d ed. of this work. 12 v. 8°. *Boston, T. B. Wait, 1819.*

——— *Treasury department.* American budget, 1794. The income and expenditure of the United States of America, as presented to the house of representatives, in sundry esti-

United States—continued.

mates and statements relative to appropriations for the service of the year 1794, by Alexander Hamilton. To which is added, the report to the congress of the United States of America, on the nature and extent of the privileges and restrictions of the commercial intercourse of the United States with foreign nations, [etc.] By Thomas Jefferson. 2 p.l. 42 pp. 8°. *London, J. Debrett, 1794.*

— Report of the secretary of the treasury, on the construction and distribution of weights and measures. [Prepared by Alexander Dallas Bache]. 1 p.l. 218 pp. 8°. *Washington, A. O. P. Nicholson, 1857.* [34th cong. 3d sess. ex. doc. 27].

— The United States internal revenue and tariff law (passed July 13, 1870). See **Dresser** (Horace E.)

— (*Comptroller of the treasury*). A digest of the decisions in the office of the second comptroller of the treasury. By John W. Butterfield. 3d ed. xi, 342 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1869.*

— *War department*. Official army register. Sept. 1869, and Jan. 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1869-70.*

— (*Bureau of engineering*). Papers on practical engineering. Published by the engineer department, for the use of the officers of the United States corps of engineers. Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, and 8. 8°. *New York & Washington, 1844-1862.*

CONTENTS.

- No. 2. A special report on the seawall, built for the preservation of Ramhead, Mass. by S. Thayer.
3. Sustaining walls, from a memoir of Poncelet, [etc.]
5. An analytical investigation of the resistance of piles, [etc.] by I. L. Mason.
6. Report of gen. J. G. Totten, on firing with heavy ordnance.
8. Official report of the siege of fort Pulaski, by genl. Q. A. Gillmore.

— (*Bureau of refugees, freedmen and abandoned lands*). Eighth semi-annual report on schools for freedmen, July 1, 1869. By J. W. Alvord, general superintendent. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1869.*

— (*Quartermaster general's office*). Roll of honor, no. 25. Names of soldiers who died in defense of the union, interred in the national cemeteries at Fredericksburg, Va. Mobile, Ala. and Fort Gibson, Ind. terr. and names not heretofore published of union soldiers interred in the national cemeteries at Hampton, Va. Barrancas, Fla. and Alexan-

United States—continued.

dria, La. 336 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

— (*Surgeon general's office*). Circular no. 4. A report on barracks and hospitals, with descriptions of military posts. [By John S. Billings]. xxxiii, 494 pp. 12 pl. 4°. *Washington, government printing office, 1870.*

— Circular no. 5. Report on epidemic cholera in the army of the United States during the year 1866. By brev. lieut. col. J. J. Woodward. xviii, 65 pp. 4°. *Washington, government printing office, 1867.*

— Report to the surgeon general of the United States army, on the magnesium and electric lights, as applied to photo-micrography. By Joseph Janvier Woodward. 4 l. 11 pl. 4°. *Washington, 1870.*

— Report to the surgeon general of the United States army, on the oxy-calcium light, as applied to photo-micrography. By brevet lieut. col. J. J. Woodward, assistant surgeon, U. S. A. 3 pp. 2 p.l. 4°. *Washington, 1870.*

— Report to the surgeon general of the United States army, on certain points connected with the histology of minute blood-vessels. By brevet lieut. col. J. J. Woodward, assistant surgeon, U. S. A. 2 p.l. 8 pp. 11 pl. 4°. *Washington, 1870.*

— and **Great Britain**. Das Oregon-gebiet. "Der rechtstitel der Verein. Staaten klar und unbestreitbar." Offizielle correspondenz des brittischen bevollmächtigten ministers in Washington und staatssecretärs der Vereinigten Staaten. (Uebersetzung). 114 pp. 8°. *Bremen, C. Schünemann, 1846.*

United States (The) army and navy journal and gazette of the regular and volunteer forces. Aug. 21, 1869, to Aug. 13, 1870. v. 7. 8°. *New York, [W. C. & F. P. Church, 1870].*

United States christian commission. Third report of the committee of Maryland, [Also, the war and the christian commission. By Andrew B. Cross]. 2 v. in 1. 286 pp. 1 map; 56 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Young, 1864.*

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 452].

United States counterfeit detector. See **Heath** (Laban) & co.

United States' gazette, [Philadelphia daily], Oct. 10, 1817, to March 7, 1818. fol. *Philadelphia*, E. Bronson, 1817-18.
[With ALBANY Argus, 1817-18].

United States (The) insurance almanac and statistical register for the year 1870. Edited by G. E. Currie. v. 15. 8°. *New York*, G. E. Currie, 1870.

United States (The) insurance gazette and magazine, [monthly], edited by G. E. Currie. May to Nov. 1870. New series. v. 31. 8°. *New York*, G. E. Currie, 1870.

United States (The) and international patent office manual. Directions for obtaining letters patent. American and foreign patent laws. And much other useful information. 66 pp. 16°. *New York*, Fitch & co. 1871.

United States (The) medical and surgical journal; a quarterly magazine of the homœopathic practice of medicine and medical science in general. Edited by Geo. E. Shipman, m. d. Oct. 1868, to July, 1870. v. 4-5. 8°. *Chicago*, C. S. Halsey, 1869-70.

United States musical review. A monthly magazine. Sept. 1867, to Dec. 1868. v. 1-2. 4°. *New York*, J. L. Peters, 1868.

United States register or blue book for 1870: containing the names of the principal civil officers of the federal government; army and navy list, etc. Together with authentic political and statistical information relating to the separate states and territories, British possessions, and other portions of the continent of America. [etc.] 118 pp. 12°. *New York*, J. Disturnell, 1870.

United States (The) sanitary commission. The sanitary commission of the United States army; a succinct narrative of its works and purposes. 318 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1864. s.

— Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities. Being the report of a commission of inquiry, appointed by the United States sanitary commission. With an appendix containing the testimony. 283 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia*, U. S. sanitary commission, 1864. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 432].

— The same. 86 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Boston*, office of "Littell's living age," [1864]. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 452].

— The sanitary reporter. Published at Louisville, Ky. v. 1 and 2. May 15th, 1863, to August 15th, 1865. 1 p. l. 192 pp; 192, 8 pp. 4°. *New York*, 1866. s.

41

United States sanitary commission—continued.

— Surgical memoirs of the war of the rebellion. v. 1. See **Lidell** (John A.)

— Surgical memoirs of the war of the rebellion. v. 2. 1. Analysis of four hundred and thirty-nine recorded amputations in the contiguity of the lower extremity. By Stephen Smith, m. d. 2. Investigations upon the nature, causes, and treatment of hospital gangrene, as it prevailed in the confederate armies, 1861-1865. By Joseph Jones, m. d. Edited by prof. Frank Hastings Hamilton. xii, 580 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *New York*, Hurd & Houghton, 1871.

Universal history. Allgemeine geschichte der ost- und westindischen handlungsgesellschaften in Europa. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Unter aufsicht und mit einer vorrede herausgegeben von Johann Salomon Semler. [anon.] 2 v. 1 p. l. 600 pp. 3 maps, 2 pl; 1 p. l. 706 pp. 3 maps. 4°. *Halle*, J. Gebauer, 1764.

Note.—These volumes were translated from v. 25-27 [of the English "Universal history," corresponding with v. 7-9 of the modern part.

Universalist church in the United States. Proceedings at the universalist centennial held in Gloucester, Mass. Sept. 20th, 21st, and 22nd, 1870. 111 pp. 8°. *Boston*, Universalist publishing house, [1870].

Universalist (The) quarterly and general review. Thomas B. Thayer, d. d. editor. Jan. to Oct. 1870. New series. v. 7. 8°. *Boston*, Universalist publishing house, 1870.

Unsere zeit. Jahrbuch zum conversationslexicon. v. 1-8. 1857-64. 8 v. 8°. *Leipzig*, F. A. Brockhaus, 1857-64.

— The same. Neue folge. Deutsche revue der gegenwart. v. 1-6. 1865-1870. 6 v. 8°. *Leipzig*, F. A. Brockhaus, 1865-1870.

Unzer (Johann Christian). Diätetik der schwangern. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.
[In CAMPE (Joachim Heinrich). Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 3].

Upton (Bvt. maj.-gen. Emory). Tactics for non-military bodies. Adapted to the instruction of political associations, police forces, fire organizations, masonic, odd-fellows, and other civic societies. 160 pp. 14 pl. 18°. *New York*, D. Appleton & co. 1870.

Urcullu (José de). Lições de boa moral, de virtude e de urbanidade. Compostas no idioma hespanhol e traduzidas para o portuguez da 3ª edição de Londres de 1828 por Francisco Freire de Carvalho; [etc.] 229 pp. 18°. *Lisboa*, na typographia rollandiana, 1854.

Uribe (Joseph). Elogio funebre del señor baylio fr. don Antonio Maria Bucareli y Ursua, governador y capitan general del reyno de Nueva España. 3 p.l. 13 pp. sm. 4°. *Mexico*, [1779].

[With VALLADOLID (*Michoacan*) Iglesia catedral de. Relacion sencilla del funeral y exequias de Iglesias, etc.]

Uring (Nathaniel). A history of the voyages and travels of capt. Nathaniel Uring. With a new draught of the bay of Honduras. 8 p.l. 384 pp. 8°. *London*, J. Clarke, 1745.

Ursin (Johann Heinrich). De Zoroastre bactriano, Hermete trismegisto, Sanchoniathone phœnicæ, eorumque scriptis, et aliis, contra mosaicæ scripturæ antiquitatem; exercitationes familiares, quibus Christophori Arnoldi spicilegium accessit. 8 p.l. 240, 71 pp. 16°. *Norimbergæ*, M. Ender, 1659.

Usurpacion de los estados del papa per Bonaparte; ó colleccion de los papeles de oficio relativos a esta materia publicados por orden de la corte de Napoles, en Palermo à 30 de abril de 1808. Traducido del Italiano al Frances, por mr. Peltier, y de este idioma al Español, por un presbitero gaditano. [anon.] 41 pp. sm. 4°. *México*, M. A. Valdés, 1809.

Utrechtsche courant. Jan.-Dec. 1776. fol. *Utrecht*, C. I. Peuch, 1776.

Uwins (David, m. d.) A treatise on those diseases which are either directly or indirectly connected with indigestion: comprising a general view of sympathetic affections, especially those of the heart and the lungs; and also a commentary on the principal ailments of children. 2d ed. with explanatory notes, and remarks on dietetics. xx, 288 pp. 8°. *London*, I. & G. Underwood, 1828.

— A treatise on those disorders of the brain and nervous system, which are usually considered and called mental. iv, 235 pp. 8°. *London*, Renshaw & Rush, 1833.

[With his Treatise on diseases connected with indigestion].

Vacherot (Étienne). La démocratie. xxxii, 400 pp. 12°. *Paris*, F. Chamerot, 1860.

Vail (Eugene A.) Réponse à quelques imputations contre les États-Unis, énoncées dans des écrits et journaux récents. 36 pp. 8°. *Paris*, Delaunay, 1837.

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 308].

Vail (Silas J.) The diadem, a collection of tunes and hymns for sunday school and devotional meetings. 127 pp. obl. 16°. *New York*, H. Waters, 1865.

Valdés (José Manuel). Apologia del metodo con que han curado los medicos de Lima la epidemia que se ha padecido en ella por todo el estio del presente año de 1818, y contestation a la critica de don Joaquin Solano. 24 pp. 4°. *Lima*, B. Ruiz, 1818.

Valdés (Juan Antonio Fernandez). Director de la juventud. Sistema cristiano-político-moral, para el uso de padres y maestros, [etc.] 4 p.l. 111 pp. 16°. *Malaga*, L. de Carreras, 1816. s.

Vale (Gilbert). Fanaticism; its source and influence, illustrated by the simple narrative of Isabella, in the case of Matthias, mr. and mrs. B. Folger, mr. Pierson, mr. Mills, Catherine, Isabella, etc. A reply to W. L. Stone, with descriptive portraits of all the parties, while at Sing-Sing and at Third street. Containing the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. [2 parts]. 84 pp; 128 pp. 16°. *New York*, G. Vale, 1835.

— Manual of political economy, a supplement to the Diamond. 2 p.l. 40 pp. 4°. *New York*, Beacon office, 1841.

Valenciennes (Pierre Henri). Éléments de perspective pratique, à l'usage des artistes, suivis de réflexions et conseils à un élève sur la peinture, et particulièrement sur le genre du paysage. 2 p.l. 644, xii pp. 36 pl. 4°. *Paris*, auteur, [1800.]

Valentin (Louis). Voyage en Italie fait en l'année 1820. 2^e éd. corrigée et augmentée de nouvelles observations faites dans un second voyage en 1824. 399 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Paris*, Gabon & cie. 1826.

Valerius Maximus. Valerij Maximi romani generis uiri, facta et dicta memorabilia, iterum recognita et accuratiore castigatiõe impressa. b.l. 119 l. un. fol. *Liptzk*, Martinus [Lantzbergk] herbipolësis, 1512.

[With CICERO (M. T.) Epistole [etc.] ed. Vincent. Minutianij, Mediolani. L. Vegius, 1512].

Valero y Losa (Francisco, *archbishop of Toledo*). Carta pastoral, añadida con un discurso preliminar sobre la utilidad de su lectura, y un compendio de la vida del mismo señor Valero. Por José Clemente Carnicero. liij, 174 pp. 4°. *Madrid*, E. Aguado, 1830. s.

Valla (Joseph). Institutionum philosophicarum cursus, ad usum studiosæ juventutis, præsertimque seminariorum, accommodatus. [anon.] Nova ed. 3 v. 16°. *Besançon*, Gauthier frères & co. 1821.

Vallée (*Sieur* —). *Le fidèle esclave. Comédie.* 7 p. l. 72 pp. 16°. *Paris, J. Cochart, 1662.*

Vallin y Bustillo (Acisclo F.) *Elementos de matematicas. Aritmetica y algebra.* 8ª ed. 2 v. in 1. 195 pp; 153, 4 pp. 8°. *Madrid, S. Aguado, 1859.*

— The same. *Geometria, trigonometria, y nociones de topografia.* 8ª ed. 2 v. in 1. 168 pp; 116, 4 pp. 8°. *Madrid, S. Aguado, 1859.*

Valori (*Le prince Henry de*). *L'expédition du Mexique, réhabilitée au triple point de vue religieux, politique et commercial.* 39 pp. 8°. *Paris, E. Dentu, 1864.*

[*MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 511.*]

Valverde (Antonio Sanchez). *Idea del valor de la isla española de Santo Domingo.* 1 p. l. 219 pp. 18°. *Santo Domingo, imprenta nacional, 1862.*

Van Buren (William H. *m. d.*) *Lectures upon the diseases of the rectum, delivered at the Bellevue hospital medical college, session 1869-70.* 164 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co. 1870.*

Vance (Clara). [*pseudon.*] *See Denison* (*Mrs. M. A.*)

Vancouver (George). *Voyage of discovery of the North Pacific ocean, and round the world: undertaken by his majesty's command, and performed in the years 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, and 1795. In the Discovery sloop of war, and armed tender Chatam.* 4°. [*London, J. Stratford, 1806.*]

[*In PELHAM* (Cavendish). *The world: or, the present state of the universe.* v. 1, pp. 345-496, 2 pl.]

Van Delure (John, *pseudon?*) *History of the voyages and adventures of John Van Delure. Giving an account of his being left on the n. w. coast of America, where he lived almost seven years, [etc.]* 94 pp. 18°. *Vergennes, J. Shedd, 1827.*

Vandenhoff (George). *Dramatic reminiscences; or, actors and actresses in England and America.* Edited, with preface, by Henry Seymour Carleton. xvi, 318 pp. 12°. *London, T. W. Cooper & co. 1860.*

— The Clay code. *See Clay* (Henry).

Van Dyke (Henry J. *d. d.*) *The Lord's prayer.* 194 pp. 12°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers, 1871.*

Van Esschen (Ch.) *Essai sur la liberté d'enseignement et sur les jurys universitaires.* 2 p. l. 223 pp. 4°. *Bruzelles, E. Devroye, 1861.*

s.

Vane-Stewart. *See Stewart*, (Charles William, 3d *marquess of Londonderry*).

Van Etten (Henry). *Mathematical recreations; or, a collection of sundrie excellent problemes out of ancient and moderne philosophers.* 19 p. l. 286 pp. 18°. *London, W. Leake, 1653.*

Van Horne (*Rev. D.*) *Companion of praise for christian worship in the family and prayer-meeting, adapted also to lecture service and mission work.* 80 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, S. Mease, 1871.*

Van Lennep (Henry John, *d. d.*) *Travels in little-known parts of Asia Minor; with illustrations of biblical literature and researches in archæology.* 2 v. v-x, iv, 343 pp. 3 pl. 2 maps; vi-x, 330 pp. 1 pl. 1 map. 12°. *New York, A. O. Van Lennep, 1870.*

Van Matre (Maria Adelaide Henderson). *In memory of Maria Adelaide, wife of Daniel Van Matre, born in Cincinnati, May 11, 1807. Died, September 12, 1869.* [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 10 pp. sm. 4°. *Cincinnati, 1869.*

Van Mildert (William, *d. d. bp. of Landaff, and of Durham*). *A review of [rev. Daniel Waterland's] life and writings.* 8°. [*Oxford, 1843.*]

[*In WATERLAND* (Daniel, *d. d.*) *Works.* v. 1. pp. 1-266.]

Van Namee (J. William). *The faithless guardian; or, out of the darkness into the light. A story of struggles, trials, doubts and triumphs.* 246 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. White & co. 1870.*

— *Hopedale tavern, and what it wrought.* 252 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society, 1870.*

Van Schaack (Eliza T.) *A woman's hand; or plain instructions for embellishing a cottage; with easy and practical lessons in pellis or leather work; oriental, Grecian oil, and Italian landscape paintings.* 58 pp. 16°. *Albany, Munsell & Rowland, 1859.*

Van Vleck (William). *List of post offices in the United States, arranged alphabetically by states.* 1 p. l. 964, vi pp. sq. 8°. *Washington, W. H. Boyd, 1870.*

Van Zandt (Nicholas Biddle). *Tabular statistical views of the U. S.* *See Wattersto* (George) *and Van Zandt.*

Vargas (Alonso de.) *pseudon.* *See Schoppe* (C. *count of Clara Valle*).

Varnhagen (F. A. de). *Nouvelles recherches sur les derniers voyages du navigateur florentin [Amerigo Vespucci], et le reste des docu-*

Varnhagen (F. A. de)—continued.

ments et éclaircissements sur lui. Avec les textes dans les mêmes langues qu'ils ont été écrits. 1 p. l. 58 pp. 1 map. fol. *Vienne, C. Gerold fils*, 1870.

[*With his* Premier voyage de Vespucci, 1869].

— Le premier voyage de Amerigo Vespucci définitivement expliqué dans ses détails. 3 p. l. 50 pp. fol. *Vienne, chez le fils de C. Gerold*, 1869.

Varrentrapp (Dr. George). De l'emprisonnement individuel sous le rapport sanitaire et des attaques dirigées contre lui par mm. Charles Lucas et Léon Faucher, à l'occasion du projet de loi sur la réforme des prisons présenté par le gouvernement. 1 p. l. 75 pp. 8°. *Paris, Guillaumin*, 1844. s.

Varthema and Vartomannus. See **Barthema**.

Vauchelle (André Jean). Cours d'administration militaire. 4^e éd. 3 v. 8°. *Paris, J. Dumaine*, 1861.

Vaud (Swiss canton). Catalogue de la bibliothèque cantonale vaudoise. i. Généralités. 1 p. l. 99 pp. 8°. *Lausanne, J. S. Blanchard aîné*, 1853. s.

Vaughan (William, f. r. s.) Collection of tracts on wet docks for the port of London; [etc.] 8°. [*London, 1793-99*]. [*With his* Tracts on docks and commerce].

CONTENTS.

1. On wet docks, quays, and warehouses, for the port of London; with hints respecting trade. Part I. 4 p. l. 27 pp. 8°. *London, 1793*.
3. A letter to a friend on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. [anon.] 2 p. l. 24 pp. 8°. *London, 1796*.
4. Examination of William Vaughan, esq. in a committee of the hon. house of commons, April 22, 1796, on the commerce of the port of London, and the accommodations for shipping, etc. 23 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, 1796*.
5. Reasons in favour of the London docks. [anon.] 9 pp. 8°. *London, 1797*.

Note.—Tracts 2, 6, 7, and 8 of this collection wanting.

— Tracts on docks and commerce, printed between the years 1793 and 1800, and now first collected; with an introduction, memoir and miscellaneous pieces. viii, 134 pp. 1 l. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1839.

Vauthier (Louis Léger). De l'impôt progressif, étude sur l'application de ce mode de prélèvement à un impôt quelconque. 91 pp. 1 l. 1 tab. 12°. *Paris, librairie phalanstérienne*, 1851.

Vaux (Thomas). Relative taxation; or observations on the impolicy of taxing malt, hops, beer, soap, candles, and leather; with reasons for substituting a tax on property;

Vaux (Thomas)—continued.

concluding with an inquiry into the effects arising from perpetuating the land tax. x, 232 pp. 8°. *London, Sherwood, Jones & co.* 1823.

Velserus. See **Welser**.

Venable (Charles S. ll. d.) Elementary arithmetic: containing a simple treatment of the elementary principles and common applications of arithmetic, with numerous easy, practical examples. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, university publishing co.* [1870].

— First lessons in numbers, an easy illustrated arithmetic prepared for home instruction and primary schools. 118 pp. 16°. *New York, Richardson & co.* 1866.

— First lessons in numbers, a primary arithmetic, combining mental and slate exercises. 128 pp. 18°. *New York, university publishing co.* 1870.

— Higher arithmetic, for advanced students. 326 pp. 12°. *New York, university publishing co.* 1870.

— Mental arithmetic; or, oral exercises in abstract and commercial arithmetic. With first lessons in written arithmetic. For the use of schools. 176 pp. 16°. *New York, Richardson & co.* 1867.

— Practical arithmetic, pure and commercial. 272 pp. 12°. *New York, university publishing co.* 1870.

Venables (Robert). The experienc'd angler: or, angling improv'd. Being a general discourse of angling. Imparting the aptest ways and choicest experiments for the taking of most sorts of fish in pond or river. 4th ed. enlarged. 7 p. l. 96 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, R. Marriott*, 1676.

[WALTON (Izaak). etc. The universal angler. (ed. 1676, book 3].

Venema (Hermann). Institutiones historiae ecclesiae veteris et novi testamenti. 7 v. 4°. *Lugduni Bataworum, S. & J. Luchtmans*, 1777-83.

CONTENTS.

- 1-2. Institutiones historiae ecclesiae veteris testamenti, seu patriarchalis et israeliticæ. t. i-ii. 1777-78.
3. Institutiones historiae ecclesiae veteris et novi testamenti. t. iii-vii, seu novi testamenti, aut ecclesiae christianæ, primus [—] quintus. 1779-83.

Venice under the yoke of France and of Austria, with memoirs of the courts, governments, and people of Italy; presenting a faithful picture of her present condition, and including original anecdotes of the Buona-parte family. By a lady of rank. [anon.] 2 v. in 1. xxxii, 364 pp. 1 l; xii, 347 pp. 8°. *London, G. & W. B. Whittaker*, 1824.

Verdi (Giuseppe). *Hernani*, drama lirico en cuatro partes, [en lengua italiana poesia española por Francisco Maria Piave]. 50 pp. 1 l. 16°. *Madrid, A. Mateis Muñoz*, 1844. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 347].

Verdi (Tullio Suzzara). *Maternity*: a popular treatise for young wives and mothers. 451 pp. 12°. *New York, J. B. Ford & co.* 1870.

Vereiniger volks- und landwirthschaftskalender für Tirol und Vorarlberg auf das jahr 1870. [anon.] 60 l. 1 map. 4°. *Innsbruck, Wagner*, 1870.

Vergani (Angelo). *Grammatica inglese ad uso degl' Italiani semplicizzata e ridotta a xxi lezione*. 3ª ed. livornese, accresciuta di un nuovo trattato di pronunzia, [etc.] da C. A. Vanzon. 389 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Livorno, tipografia Vannini*, 1838.

Vergara (Eusebio Marcelino de). *El verdadero poeta soñador contra el supuesto sueño, atribuido incautamente al celebrado padre Isla*. Papel primero, [— cuarto] que en desagravio de los dos publica d. F. X. Cavazza. 2 p. l. 141 pp. 12°. *Madrid, viuda de Ibarra*, 1786. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 350].

Vergara y Vergara (José Maria). *Historia de la literatura en Nueva Granada*. Parte primera. Desde la conquista hasta la independencia. (1538-1820). xxiv, 532 pp. 2 l. 18°. *Bogota, Echeverria hermanos*, 1867.

Véritable (Le) *Sancho-Panza*; ou, choix de proverbes, dictions, adages colligés pour l'agrément de son neveu E. L. par A. J. amateur. [anon.] 2 p. l. 240 pp. 16°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1856.

Vermond (— *Abbe de, pseudon.*) See **Duveyrier** (Honoré N. M.)

Vermont (*State of*). *Journal of the proceedings of the constitutional convention of the people of Vermont, begun [etc.] on the 8th of June, 1870*. 75, 111 pp. 8°. *Burlington, Free press*, 1870.

— *Journal of the senate and house of representatives, annual session, 1869*. 2 v. 8°. *Montpelier, J. & J. M. Poland*, 1870.

— *Report of the fish commissioners of the state*. By Albert D. Hager and Charles Barrett. For 1869. 8°. *Montpelier*, 1869.

— *Twelfth report to the legislature, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, [etc.] 1868*. 8°. *Rutland, Tuttle & co.* 1870.

— (*Episcopal church in*). *Journal of the eightieth annual convention in the diocese*

Vermont (*State of*)—continued.

of Vermont: being the thirty-eighth annual convention since the full organization of the diocese; held in Immanuel church, Bellows Falls, on the 1st and 2d days of June, 1870. 8°. *Burlington, R. S. Styles*, 1870.

Vermont dairymen's association. *Transactions, 1869-70*. With addresses and essays, original and selected. 134 pp. 4 pl. 8°. *Burlington, Free press print*, 1870.

Vermont historical society. *Collections*. Prepared and published by the printing and publishing committee in pursuance of a vote of the society. v. l. 8°. *Montpelier, [society]*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Constitution, officers and members of the Vermont historical society.

Conventions of the inhabitants of the New Hampshire grants in opposition to the claims of New York, 1765 to 1777.

Mr. Hutchinson's sermon at Windsor, July 2d, 1777.

The vision of Janus the Benningtonite, 1777.

Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of the state of New York against the state of Vermont, etc. By Ira Allen, May, 1777.

Miscellaneous remarks on the same subject. By the same author, October, 1777.

New York land grants in Vermont, 1765-1776. By Hiland Hall.

Documents in relation to the part taken by Vermont in resisting the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777.

Celebration in 1778 of the Bennington victory in 1777.

Petitions to the king, 1766.

The Vermont coinage. By rev. E. F. Slafter.

The natural and political history of the state of Vermont. By Ira Allen.

Index to Allen's history.

General index.

Vermont state business directory. [1870-71]. 8°. *Boston, Symonds, Wentworth & co.* 1870.

Vernier (Théodore). *Caractère des passions, au physique et au moral. Moyens de les mouvoir, de les diriger, de les rendre utile à l'homme, à la société, à la patrie*. 2ª éd. 2 v. xiv, 348 pp; 2 p. l. 328 pp. 8°. *Paris, Clavelin*, 1807.

Verplanck (Gulian Crommelin). *An anniversary discourse, delivered before the New York historical society, December 7, 1818*. 121 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Eastburn & co.* 1818.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 400].

Verrill (Addison Emory). *The external and internal parasites of man and domestic animals*. 1 p. l. 140 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Hartford*, [1870].

[From the report of the Connecticut board of agriculture for 1870].

Versmann (E. Fr.) *Wie kann einer in das reich Gottes kommen? in einer auslegung von Joh. 3, 1-21 beantwortet*. 111 pp. 8°. *Hamburg, Perthes-Besser & Mauke*, 1839.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 514].

Vertot (René Aubert de Vertot d'Aubeuf). A critical history of the establishment of the Bretons among the Gauls, and of their dependence upon the kings of France, and dukes of Normandy. Done from the original French, printed at Paris, [by J. Henley]. 2 v. in 1. 1 p. l. vi, 356 pp; 2 p. l. 243 pp. 8°. *London, W. Taylor, [etc.] 1722.*

Vertrauliche briefe, aus Kanada und Neu England vom j. 1777 und 1778. [anon.] Aus hrn. prof. Schlözers briefwechsel. 84 pp. 8°. *Göttingen, wittve Vandenhoeck, 1779.*

Verzameling van stukken tot de dertien Vereenigde staaten van Noord-America betrekkelijk. Door Junius Brutus. [pseudon.] xlij, 300 pp. 8°. *Leyden, L. Herdingh, 1781.*

CONTENTS.

Voorreede, door Junius Brutus.

Brief van zijne excellentie Jonathan Trumbull, gouverneur [etc.] van Connecticut, aan jr. Johan Derk van der Capellen.

Artikelen van regeering, gemaakt in 1638.

Eenige getuigschriften van de mishandelingen der Engelschen.

Vraagpunten tot den staat van Connecticut betrekkelijk, den 5. Julij 1773, met de antwoorden.

Artikelen van confoederatie en eeuwige unie tusschen de dertien Vereenigde staaten van Noord-America.

Aanspraak der vergadering, gelast tot het vervaardigen eener nieuwe regeeringsvorm voor den staat van Massachusetts-Bay aan haare principalen.

Constitutie van Massachusetts-Bay.

Redevoering door den heer John Hancock bijt aanvaarden van zijn ambt, als eerstgekooren gouverneur van den staat van Massachusetts, 31. Oct. 1780.

Leerrede van dr. Samuel Cooper, 26. Oct. 1780 zijnde de eerste dag van't begin der constitutie, en inwijzing van't nieuw staatsbestuur.

Vespucci (Amerigo). Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci, gentiluomo fiorentino, raccolte e illustrate dall' abate Angelo Maria Bandini. lxxvi, 128 pp. 1 l. 4°. *Firenze, 1745.*

Veillot (Louis). Refutacion de algunos errores sobre el pontificado. Obra escrita en Frances, precedida de una biografia y de un estudio sobre las obras del autor. Por D. A. J. de Vildosola. xxxiii, 272 pp. 18°. *Madrid, La esperanza, 1859.*

Viardot (Louis). Wonders of Italian art. 343 pp. 16 pl. 16°. *New York, C. Scribner & co. 1870.*

Vickroy (T. R.) An introduction to the study of English grammar, for beginners. 96 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Hendricks & Chittenden, 1870.*

— A treatise on the grammar of the English language, containing a complete system of analysis and parsing, progressively arranged. xxxvi, 240 pp. 12°. *St. Louis, Hendricks & Chittenden, 1870.*

Victor (Mrs. Frances Fuller). The river of the west. Life and adventure in the Rocky mountains and Oregon; embracing events in

Victor (Mrs. Frances Fuller)—continued.

the life time of a mountain-man and pioneer: with the early history of the north-western slope, including an account of the fur traders, [etc.] 1 p. l. 602 pp. 13 pl. 8°. *Hartford, (Conn.) Columbian book co. 1870.*

Victor (Orville James). The private and public life of Abraham Lincoln, comprising a full account of his early years, and a succinct record of his career as statesman and president. 96 pp. 12°. *New York, Beadle & co. 1864.*

Victoria (Australia). Reports of the mining surveyors and registrars. Quarters ending 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, 31st December, 1864, [to] 1868. fol. *Melbourne, government printer, 1868.* s.

— Seventh report of the board of education. 1868. fol. *Melbourne, J. Ferres, 1869.*

Vida de d. fr. Bartholome de los Martires, del orden de Santo Domingo, arzobispo de Braga, en Portugal. Traducida en Castellano (de Frances), de los padres de la misma orden del convento de San Germán de Paris, [etc.] 18 p. l. 512 pp. 1 portrait. 4°. *Madrid, M. Fernandez, 1727.*

Vidaurre (Feliçe, s. j.) See *Compendio della storia del Chile, 1776.*

Vielé (Egbert L.) The topography and hydrology of New York. 13 pp. 1 map. 8°. *New York, R. Craighead, 1865.*

Vienna. (*Academy of sciences*). Erster bericht der ständigen commission für die Adria, an die kais. akademie der wissenschaften. 2 p. l. 105 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Wien, Hof- und staatsdruckerei, 1869.* s.

View of the claims of American citizens which were assumed by the United States, in the Louisiana convention of the 30th April, 1803. By a citizen of Baltimore. [anon.] 141 pp. 8°. [*Washington*], 1829.

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 67].

Viexmont (Claude). Methodus confessionis; seu potius, christiani hominis institutio compendiaria, in gratiam puerorū, ab excellentissimo sacræ theologiæ professore [etc.] Ryuardo ab Enchusia commendata. 44 l. 16°. *Antverpiæ, I. Latius, 1554.*

[With BUNDEREN (Johann van den). Detectio nvgarvm Lvttheri].

Villani (Filippo). Le vite d'nomini illustri fiorentini, colle annotazione di Giammaria Mazzachelli. Ed. secunda [per Ignazio Moutier]. xxiii, 189 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Firenze, Magheri, 1826.*

[In VILLANI (Filippo and Matteo). Cronica, v. 6].

VILLANI.

Villani (Filippo and Giovanni). Cronica, a miglior lezione ridotta coll' aiuto de' testi a penna, [per Ignazio Moutier]. 8 v. in 4. 8°. *Firenze, Magheri*, 1823-25.

Villani (Matteo). Cronica, a miglior lezione ridotta coll' aiuto de' testi a penna, [per I. Moutier]. 5 v. in 3. 8°. *Firenze, Magheri*, 1825-26.

Villari (Pasquale). The history of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times. Translated from the Italian by Leonard Horner. 2 v. xl, 359 pp. 1 pl; viii, 401 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Greens*, 1863.

Villars. See **Montfaucon** de Villars.

Villaume (Peter). Abhandlung über die frage: wie kann mans erhalten, dass kinder gehorsam und männer dereinst nachgebend werden, ohne willenlos zu seyn. Oder wie kann man sie zur festigkeit des willens ohne eigensinn bilden. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1786.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 5].

— Allgemeine theorie, wie gute triebe und fertigkeiten durch die erziehung erwekt, gestärkt und gelenkt werden müssen. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 4].

— Ob und in wiefern bei der erziehung die vollkommenheit des einzelnen menschen seiner brauchbarkeit aufzuopfern sey. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 3].

— Über die äusserliche sittlichkeit der kinder. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1788.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 10].

— Über die unzuchtsünden in der jugend. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 7].

— Über das verhalten bei den ersten unarten der kinder. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1785.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 2].

— Von der bildung des körpers in rücksicht auf die vollkommenheit und glückseligkeit der menschen; oder, über die physische erziehung insonderheit. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1787.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 8].

— Von den trieben, welche man ersticken, oder doch wenigstens schwächen muss. 12°. *Hamburg*, 1786.

[In CAMPE (J. H.) Allgemeine revision, etc. v. 5].

Ville (Jean Baptiste de). See **De Ville**.

Villemain (Abel François). Histoire de Cromwell, d'après les mémoires du temps et les recueils parlementaires. 2 v. 1 p. l. xv, 416 pp; 1 p. l. 430 pp. 8°. *Paris, Maradan*, 1819.

VINCHANT.

Villenave (Mathieu Guillaume Thérèse). Vie d'Ovide, contenant des notions historiques et littéraires sur le siècle d'Auguste. 8, clxxv pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Paris, F. Gay*, 1809.

Villeroy (François de Neufville, duc de). Lettres à me. de Maintenon. 16°. *Maestricht, J. E. Dufour & P. Roux*, 1778.

[In MAINTENON (Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de). Lettres, v. 8].

Villers (Charles de). Essai sur l'esprit et l'influence de la reformation de Luther. 5^e éd. augmentée du précis historique de la vie de Martin Luther, de Melanchthon, revue et publiée avec une préface et de notes, par A. Mæder. 2 p. l. 346 pp. 16°. *Paris, Treutzel & Würtz*, 1851.

Vincent (Rev. J. H.). The Berean lessons. The lesson manual. Sunday school lessons for one year. 64 pp. 18°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, 1869.

— A year with Moses. Prepared for little students. 93 pp. 13 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1870].

— The same. Prepared for scholars of the third and senior grades. 100 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, Carlton & Lanahan*, [1870].

Vincent (Rev. Thomas). An explicatory catechism; or, an explanation of the [Westminster] assembly's shorter catechism. 286 pp. 16°. *New York, L. Deare*, 1806.

Vincent (William, d. d.). Public education; consisting of three tracts, reprinted from the Edinburgh review; the Classical journal; and the Pamphleteer; with the defence of public schools, by the late dean of Westminster. 1 p. l. 224 pp. 12°. *London, A. J. Valpy*, 1817.

Vincent de Rouen (— *avocat à Paris*). Lettres d'un membre du congrès américain, à divers membres du parlement d'Angleterre. [anon.] 108 pp. 8°. *Paris, chez l'auteur*, 1779.

Vincentius Ferrerius or Vicente Ferrer (Saint). Sermones de tēpore; pars 'hyemalis, estivalis. 2 v. in 1. 208 l.; 254 l. unpag. fol. *Nuremberge, Anthonius Koberger*, 1492.

Note.—Every page has two columns, each having 65 lines, without pagination.

Vincenzo Maria di S. Caterina da Siena. Il viaggio all' Indie Orientali. 10 p. l. 482 pp. 11 l. fol. *Roma, F. Mancini*, 1672.

Note.—"L'autore è Antonio Murechio, di Bormio, ora Vincenzo Maria di Santa Caterina da Siena." MS. note in the book.

Vinchant (François). Annales de la province et comté du Hainaut, contenant les choses les plus remarquables advenues dans ceste

Vinchant (François)—continued.

province, depuis l'entrée de Jules César, jusqu'à la mort de l'infante Isabella. Tome 6. 1 p. l. 395 pp. 8°. *Mons, E. Hoyois*, 1854.

Vinci (Leonardo da). Imitations of original designs by [him]: consisting of various drawings [etc.] in his majesty's collection. 2 p. l. 14 pp. 17 pl. fol. *London*, 1796.

[*In* CHAMBERLAINE (John). Original designs of the most celebrated masters of the [Italian] schools, 1812].

Vindication (A) of commerce and the arts. Being an examination of mr. [rev. William] Bell's dissertation upon populousness. With a large appendix. By I. B. [*anon.*] xvi, 138 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nourse*, 1758.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 184].

Vindication (A) of the conduct of lady Douglas, during her intercourse with the princess of Wales, with remarks on The book, and on the consequences of its publication [printed by order of the prime minister, Spencer Percival]. Also, a narrative [by lady Charlotte Douglas] of transactions at Montague-House, and commentaries upon them. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 140 pp. 8°. *London, E. Wilson*, 1814.

[*THORNDIKE* pamphlets, v. 16].

Vindication (A) of the convention lately concluded between Great Britain and Russia. In six letters. [*anon.*] 3d ed. 2 p. l. 135 pp. 8°. *London, J. Wright*, 1801.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 378].

Vindication of the Irish nation, and particularly its catholic inhabitants, from the calumnies of libellers. By Julius Vindex. [*pseudon.*] Parts 1-2 in 1 v. vi, 58 pp; 58 pp. 8°. *Dublin, J. Fletcher*, 1801.

[*DUANE* pamphlets, v. 17].

— The same. Part 1.

[*DUANE* pamphlets, v. 28].

Vindication (A) of Robert Barclay's apology. [Against W. Notcut. *anon.*] 116 pp. 12°. [*London*, 1738].

[Imperfect, title-page and pp. 1-5 wanting. *MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 182].

Vingut (Francisco Javier). El maestro de Francés. Método práctico para aprender la lengua francesa, segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Novísima edicion, corregida y notablemente aumentada, por Luis F. Mantilla. 438 pp. 12°. *New York, G. R. Lockwood*, 1871.

— The same. Clave de el maestro de Francés. Novísima edicion, corregida y notablemente aumentada, por Luis F. Mantilla. 111 pp. 12°. *New York, G. R. Lockwood*, 1871.

Vining (John). Eulogium delivered in Dover, 22 Feb. 1800, in commemoration of the death of George Washington. 20 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Ormrod*, 1800.

[*HAZARD* pamphlets, v. 65].

— The same.

[*WOLCOTT* pamphlets, v. 60].

Violet stories. 12 v. 32°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1869.

See *LITTLE* Rosie's travels, and *MILLER* (Thomas). Bessie's country-stories.

Violetta and I. By cousin Kate. [*pseudon.*] Edited by M. J. McIntosh. 57 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.**Viollet-le-duc** (Eugène Emmanuel). Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier français. v. 2-3. 2 v. in 1. 8°. [*Paris, A. Morel*, 1870].

CONTENTS.

2e partie. Utensiles. A-V. v. 2. pp. 1-166, 4 pl. [30-33].

3e partie. Orfèvrerie. v. 2. pp. 167-239, 17 pl. [34-50].

4e partie. Instruments de musique. v. 2. pp. 241-327, 2 pl. [51-52].

7e partie. Vêtements, bijoux de corps, objets de toilette. [A-Deuil]. v. 3. pp. 1-336, 3 pl.

— An essay on the military architecture of the middle ages. Translated from the French, by M. Macdermott. With the original French engravings. xvi, 274 pp. 8°. *Oxford & London, J. H. & J. Parker*, 1860.

— and *Ouraëou* (Maurice). Peintures murales des chapelles de Nôtre-dame de Paris, exécutées sur les cartons de E. Viollet-le-duc, relevées par Maurice Ouraëou. 1 p. l. 25 pp. 60 pl. fol. *Paris, A. Morel*, 1870.

Virgilia. A story of Rome under Nero. By Georgie Gray. [*pseudon.* ?] 288 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.**Virgilius Maro** (Publius). P. Virgilivs Maro, et in eum commentationes, et paralipomena Germani Valentis Gvelli [Vaillant de Guesle]. Ejusdem Virgilij appendix, cum Josephi Scaligeri commentariis et castigationibus. 2 v. in 1. 6 p. l. 630 pp. 7 l; 98 pp. 2 l. fol. *Antverpiæ, C. Plantinus*, 1575.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIX.

Culex, ad Octaviam; Ceiris, ad Messalam; Cornelii Severi Ætna; Moretum incerti auctoris; Valerii Catonis diræ; Virgilii catalecta; Copa incerti auctoris; C. Pedonis Albinovani in Mæcenatis obitum elegia; Ejusdem elegia de morte Drusi Neronis ad Liviam Augustam; M. Annæi Lucani ad Calpurnium Pisonem panegyricum; C. Petronii Arbitri de mutatione reipublicæ romanæ; Variorum poetarum in Virgilium præconia.

— The thirteene bookes of Aeneides. The first twelue being the worke of the diuine poet Virgil Maro, and the thirteenth the sup-

Virgilius Maro (Publius)—continued.

plement of Maphæus Vegius. Translated into English verse to the first third part of the tenth booke, by Thomas Phaer, esquire: and the residue finished, and now newly set forth for the delight of such as are studious in poetrie: by Thomas Twyne, doctor in phisicke. 162 l. sm. 4°. *London, T. Creede, 1596.*

— The same. The *Æneid* of Virgil, translated into English verse. By the rev. J. M. King. 2 v. xv, 256 pp; 2 p. l. 279 pp. 16°. *London, F. & J. Rivington, 1847.*

— The same. Six books of the *Æneid* of Virgil. [Latin text]. With explanatory notes and vocabulary. 338 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Eldredge & brother, 1871.* [CHASE and STUART'S classical series].

— The same. *L' Eneide di Virgilio recata in versi italiani da Annibal Caro.* 2 v. 1 p. l. 339 pp. 18 pl. 2 portraits; 1 p. l. 371 pp. 1 l. 33 pl. fol. *Roma, Romanis, 1819.*

[Impression, 230 copies. Printed at the expense of the duchess of Devonshire].

— The culex; with a translation into English verse, by L. M. Sargent. 44 pp. 8°. *Boston, Belcher & Armstrong, 1807.* [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 114].

Virgilijus. This boke treateth of the lyfe of Virgilius, and of his deth, and many marvayles that he dyd in his lyfe tymé by whychcrafte and nygramanceye thorowgh the helpe of the devyls of hell. [*anon.* Andwarpe, by mr. Johun Doesborcke. Reedited by E. V. Uttersen]. 3 p. l. 22 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, reprinted by J. M'Creery, 1812.* [Impression, 50 copies].

Virginia (Cousin). [*pseudon.*] See **Townsend** (Virginia F.)

Virginia (*Colony of*). The case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia, as represented by themselves; signed by the president of the council and the speaker of the house of burgesses. To which is added a vindication of the said representation. [*anon.*] 64 pp. 12°. *London, J. Roberts, 1733.*

— The same. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 251].

Virginia (*State of*). Communications from several states, on the resolutions of the legislature of Virginia, respecting the alien and sedition laws: also instructions from the general assembly of Virginia to their senators in Congress, and the report of the committee to whom was committed the proceedings of sundry of the other states in answer to the resolutions of the general assembly, of Dec.

Virginia (*State of*)—continued.

21st, 1798. 104 pp. 16°. *Richmond, (Va.) M. Jones, [1799]?*

— Debates in the house of delegates, in December, 1798, on resolutions before the house, on the acts of congress, called the alien and sedition laws. 2 p. l. 183 pp. 8°. *Richmond, Collins & co, 1829.*

— Ordinances passed at a convention held in the city of Williamsburg 1st Dec.: 1775. 34 pp. 4°. *Williamsburg, A. Purdie, [1776]?* [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 32].

— The proceedings of the convention of delegates held at Richmond, 1st Dec. 1775, and afterwards, by adjournment, in Williamsburg. 106 pp. 4°. *Williamsburg, A. Purdie, [1776]?* [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 32].

— Report of the committee to whom was committed the proceedings of sundry of the other states, in answer to the resolutions of the general assembly, of the — day of —. [*anon.*] 71 pp. 12°. *Richmond, general assembly, [1799].*

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 87].

Virginia advertiser. See **Alexandria** gazette and Virginia advertiser.

Vischer (Edward). Vischer's pictorial of California landscape, trees and forest scenes. Grand features of California scenery, life, traffic, and customs. Photographs from the original drawings. 2 v. 5 p. l. 132, iii pp; 2 p. l. 4 pp. pp. 129–131, 8 l. 146 photographs. 4°. *San Francisco, J. Winterburn & co, 1870.*

Vitrina (Kempe). Animadversiones ad methodum homiliarum ecclesiasticarum rite instituendarum. 14 p. l. 156 pp. 12°. *Franequera, H. Halma, 1721.*

[With KROMAYER (Johann Abraham). Specimen fontium scripturæ, etc.]

Vives (Juan Luis). Ioannis Lodovici Vivis von gebirlichē thun und lassen aines ehemanns. Ain buch verteutscht vnd erklärt durch Christophorum Brunonem. 4 p. l. lx l. fol. *Augsburg, H. Stayner, 1544.*

Vocke (Wilhelm). Die bayerischen tax- und stempel-normen in alphabetischer zusammenstellung, mit einem anhang über das verfahren in taxsachen. viii, 455 pp. 8°. *Nördlingen, C. H. Beck, 1858.*

Voet (Gisbert). Politica ecclesiastica. 3 parts in 4 v. sm. 4°. *Amstelodami, J. et J. J. van Waesberg, 1663–76.*

Vogdes (Frank W.) The architects and builder's pocket companion, and price book,

Vogdes (Frank W.)—continued.

consisting of a short but comprehensive epitome of decimals, duodecimals, geometry and mensuration; with tables of U. S. measures, sizes, weights, strengths, etc. of iron, wood, stone, and various other materials, quantities of materials in given sizes and dimensions of wood, brick and stone; and a full and complete bill of prices for carpenter's work. Also, rules for computing and valuing brick and brick work, stone work, painting, plastering, etc. 284 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1871.

Vogel (Carl). Die bürgerschule zu Leipzig im jahre 1842. Ein bild nach dem leben. 5 p. l. 152 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, J. A. Barth*, 1842.**Vogel** (Elise). Musical sketches. By Elise Polko. [*pseudon.*] From the 6th German ed. by F. Fuller. 297 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, F. Leypoldt*, 1864.

— Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. A social and artistic biography. By Elise Polko. [*pseudon.*] From the German by lady Wallace. With additional letters addressed to English correspondents. xii, 251 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

Vogel (Julius, *m. d.*) The pathological anatomy of the human body. Translated from the German with additions, by George E. Day. xxvii, 587 pp. 10 pl. 8°. *London, H. Baillière*, 1847.**Vögelin** (Salomon). Welche veränderungen und verbesserungen sollten in unserm evangelisch-reformirten cultus vorgenommen werden? 98 pp. 8°. *Frauenfeld, C. Beyel*, 1837. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 514].**Volney** (Constantin François Chassebœuf de). Travels through Syria and Egypt. In the years 1783, 1784, and 1785. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[*In* PELHAM (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. 2, pp. 244-305].

Volpe (Girolamo). Memoirs of an ex-capuchin [Vincenzo Crespi]; or, scenes of modern monastic life. 406 pp. 16°. *London, Partridge & Oakley*, 1853.**Volpi Giuliano** (Domenico Antonio). Breve instruccion de sacerdotes, sobre las ceremonias del missal, para saber como deben celebrar el santo sacrificio de la missa. [Traducida della lengua italiana]. 12 p. l. 96 pp. 18°. *Pamplona, P. Ibañez*, 1767. s.**Voltaire** (François Marie Arouët de). The history of the war of seventeen hundred and**Voltaire** (F. M. A. de)—continued.

forty one. 2 parts. 260 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nourse*, 1766.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 279].

— The same. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 260 pp. 8°. *London, J. Nourse*, 1756.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 211].

— The sincere Huron; or pupil of nature: a true history. From the French. 96 pp. 16°. *London, E. Hodson*, 1801.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 116].

Volunteer (The) laureate: or, fall of Peter Pindar. Containing odes to lord Howe, mr. Pitt, and the swinish multitude. By Archilochus, jun. [*pseudon.*] 365 pp. 8°. *New York, Mott & Lyon*, 1796.**Von Oldekop** (*Madame T. L.*) Mankind in many ages; comprising a universal history of the peoples of Asia, Africa, Greece, and Rome, also of Europe during the middle ages, American and European revolutions, contemporary history, and social progress. 2d ed. vii, 408 pp. 8°. *London, Darton & co.* 1866.**Vose** (Peter Thacher). The north-eastern boundary of the United States. [*anon.*] Extract from the North-American review, no. 75]. 100 pp. 16°. *Boston, Peirce & Parker*, 1832.**Vose** (Z. Pope). The band of hope ritual, together with a form of constitution and rules, and suggestions for forming bands of hope. 24 pp. 16°. *Rockland, (Me.) Z. P. Vose*, 1870.**Vought** (John G.) A treatise on bowel complaints: intended for the use of physicians, families, parents, masters of vessels, etc. in the United States. xvii, 216 pp. 16°. *Rochester, author*, 1823.**Vries** (Gerard de). De R. Cartesii meditationibus a Petro Gassendo impugnatis dissertationiuncula historico philosophica. 115 pp. 18°. *Ultrajecti, G. van de Water*, 1691.**Vullers** (Johann August). Fragmente ueber die religion des Zoroaster. Aus dem persischen uebersetzt und mit einem ausfuehrlichen commentar versehen, nebst dem leben des Ferdusi aus Dauletscha's biographieen der dichter. xxxii, 130 [14] pp. 8°. *Bonn, T. Habicht*, 1831.

[*With* MOHL (Jules) and OLSHAUSEN (J.) *Fragmens relatifs à la religion de Zoroastre*].

Vyse (Charles). A new geographical grammar, by way of question and answer. lxii, 479 pp. 3 l. maps. 16°. *London*, 1774.

[Imperfect, title-page, pp. 371-75, and some maps wanting].

Waddington (George) and **Hanbury** (Rev. Barnard). Journal of a visit to some parts of Ethiopia. viii, 339 pp. 12 pl. 4 plans, 2 maps. 4°. London, J. Murray, 1822.

Wade (John E.) The mathematical velocipede: or, instantaneous method of computing numbers. 144 pp. 16°. New York, Russell brothers, 1871.

Wadsworth (Rev. Benjamin, president of Harvard college, b. 1669, d. 1737). Fraud and injustice detected and condemned. In a lecture sermon in Boston, Feb. 28, 1711, 12. 28 pp. 18°. Boston, B. Green, 1712.

— An help to get knowledge; or, an essay to explain the assembly's catechism. ix, 176 pp. 18°. Boston, 1714.
[Title-page wanting].

— The highest dwelling with the lowest, or, the most high God reviving the humble soul. A lecture sermon, preached at Boston. 1 p. l. 46 pp. 32°. Boston, B. Green, 1711.

— Vicious courses procuring poverty. Describ'd and condemn'd. A lecture-sermon, preach'd at Boston, Feb. 19, 1718, 19. 1 p. l. 32 pp. 24°. Boston, N. Boone, 1719.

Wadsworth (Benjamin, d. d. of Danvers, Mass. b. 1750, d. 1826). A sermon preached at the ordination of the rev. mr. Josiah Badcock, to the pastoral care of the church of Christ in Andover, N. H. Oct. 30th, 1783. 36 pp. 12°. Salem, S. Hall, 1783.

— Social thanksgiving a pleasant duty. A sermon preached on the day of annual thanksgiving through Massachusetts, December 15, 1796. 38 pp. 8°. Salem, T. C. Cushing, [1796].

Wadsworth (Olive A.) Bill Riggs, jr. The story of a city boy. 186 pp. 1 pl. 16°. Boston, Warren & Blakeslee, 1869.

— Heavenward bound. Words of help for young christians. 215 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee, [1870].

— Kit, Fan, Tot, and the rest of them. 220 pp. 7 pl. 16°. Boston, American tract society, 1870.

Waeyen (Johannes van der). De betooverde weereld van d. Balthasar Bekker ondersogt en weederlegt. 1 p. l. viii, 651 pp. 6 l. 4°. Franeker, L. Strik & J. Horreus, 1693.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 505].

Wagenaar (Jan). Vaderlandsche historie, vervattende de geschiedenissen der nu veree-

Wagenaar (Jan)—continued.

nigde Nederlanden, inzonderheit die van Holland. 71 v. 8°. Amsterdam, 1782-1811.
Note.—Illustrated title of v. 1 dated 1749.

— The same. Byvoegsels en aanmerkingen voor het 1-20 deel der Vaderlandsche historie von Jan Wagenaar. Door H. Van Wyn, N. C. Lambrechtsen, Ant. Martini, J. W. te Water, E. M. Engelberts en anderen. 20 v. in 5. 8°. Amsterdam, J. Allart, 1790-95.

— The same. Byvoegsels en aanmerkingen. Bestaande in noodige naleezingen voor de Vaderlandsche historie van J. Wagenaar. Door H. Van Wyn, N. C. Lambrechtsen, Ant. Martini, J. W. te Water, E. M. Engelberts en anderen. 2 v. 8°. Amsterdam, J. Allart, 1797-1801.

— The same. Register op de Byvoegsels en naleezingen van Wagenaar's Vaderlandsche historie. 8°. Amsterdam, J. Allart, 1798.

Wagner (Johann Andreas). Beiträge zur kenntniss der warmblütigen wirbelthiere Amerika's. [Säugethiere, voegel]. 94 pp. 5 p. l. 4°. [Kempten, 1831].

Wagner (W.) Canada, ein land für deutsche auswanderung. viii, 46 pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 1 map. 8°. Berlin, R. Kühn, 1861.

Wagstaffe (Thomas). An answer to dr. Sherlock's vindication, of the case of allegiance due to sovereign powers, which he made in reply to an answer [by Thomas Wagstaffe] to a pamphlet [by Zachary Taylor], entitled, Obedience and submission to the present government, etc. [anon.] 2 p. l. 159 pp. 4°. London, J. Hindmarsh, 1692.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 140].

— A vindication of k. Charles the martyr: proving that his majesty was the author of 'Εικων βασιλική'. Against a memorandum, said to be written by the earl of Anglesey. And, against the exceptions of dr. Walker and others. [etc. anon.] 3d ed. xl, 163 pp. 4°. London, R. Wilkin, 1711.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 146].

Wahrmond (Gottlieb). Betrachtungen über die römisch-katholische kirche mit ihren jesuiten, in besonderer beziehung auf Kotzebue's ermordung durch Sand, allen deutschen landständen zur beherzigung empfohlen. 95 pp. 8°. Eislefeld, 1819.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 512].

Wainewright (Rev. Latham). A vindication of dr. Paley's theory of morals from the principal objections of mr. Dugald Stewart; mr. Gisborne; dr. Pearson; and dr. Thomas

Wainewright (*Rev. Latham*)—continued.

Brown. With an appendix, containing strictures on some remarks of Dr. Whately. xxxvi, 204 pp. 8°. *London, J. Hatchard & son*, 1830.

Wainwright (*Jonathan Mayhew, d. d.*)

The land of bondage; its ancient monuments and present condition: being a journal of a tour in Egypt. viii, 190 pp. 2 maps, 25 pl. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1852.

Waisbrooker (*Lois*). *Helen Harlow's vow*. 290 pp. 12°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1870.**Wakefield** (*Daniel, jun.*) *Public expenditure apart from taxation; or, remarks on the inadequate and excessive pay of public servants*. viii, 282 pp. 8°. *London, C. Fox*, 1834.**Wakefield** (*Massachusetts*)? *Directory*. See **Parker** (*John L.*) *Stoneham, Wakefield, and Reading directory*.**Wakley** (*James G. editor*). See **Lancet** (*The*).**Waldo** (*S. Putnam*). *Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, major-general in the army of the United States; and commander in chief of the division of the south*. 3d ed. 312 pp. 12°. *Hartford, S. Andrus*, 1819.**Walford** (*Edward*). *Hardwicke's annual biography for 1857, containing original and selected memoirs of celebrated characters who have died during the year 1856*. 2d year of publication. viii, 236, 6 pp. 16°. *London, R. Hardwicke*, 1857.**Walker** (*Alexander*). *Intermarriage; or, the mode in which, and the causes why, beauty, health and intellect, result from certain unions, and deformity, disease and insanity from others: [etc.]* viii, 384 pp. 8 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1866.**Walker** (*Arthur*). *The rifle; its theory and practice*. 2d ed. viii, 312 pp. 12°. *London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts & Green*, 1865.**Walker** (*James, d. d.*) *Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college*. v, 397 pp. 12°. *Boston, Ticknor & Fields*, 1861.**Walker** (*John*). *A rhetorical grammar in which common improprieties in reading and speaking are detected, and the true sources of elegant pronunciation are pointed out. With a complete analysis of the voice, showing its specific modifications, and how they may be applied to different species of sentences and the several figures of rhetoric*.**Walker** (*John*)—continued.

To which are added outlines of composition, or plain rules for writing orations and speaking them in public. 2d American ed. 383 pp. 8°. *Boston, Cummings & Hilliard*, 1822.

Walker (*Joseph B.*) *The valley of the Merimack. An address, [etc.]* 8°. [*Concord*, 1863].

[In *NEW HAMPSHIRE historical society. Collections*, v. 7].

Walker (*Mary E. m. d.*) *Hit*. 177 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1871.**Walker** (*Mary Spring*). *Both sides of the street*. 319 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt*, [1870].

— *White robes*. 356 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, cong. sabbath school & publishing society*, 1870.

Walker (*Thomas*). *A review of some of the political events which have occurred in Manchester during the last five years: being a sequel to the trial of Thomas Walker, and others*. xiv, 161 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1794.

[*DUANE pamphlets*, v. 18].

— *The same*.

[*DUANE pamphlets*, v. 39, 80].

Walks about Richmond. *A story for boys, and a guide to persons visiting the city, desiring to see the principal points of interest, with an index showing the exact location of each point mentioned*. [*anon.*] 175 pp. 4 pl. 1 phot. [of gen. R. E. Lee]. 18°. *Richmond, (Va.) McCarthy & Ellyson*, 1870.**Wall** (*Rev. Henry*). *Fashion: a humorous and satirical poem*. In two parts. 22 pp. 8°. *Richmond, (Va.) West & Johnson*, 1870.**Wallace** (*Alexander, d. d.*) *The desert and the holy land*. 400 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Oliphant & co.* 1868.**Wallace** (*Alfred Russel*). *Contributions to the theory of natural selection. A series of essays*. xvi, 384 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1870.**Wallace** (*John William*). *A century of beneficence: 1769–1869. Historical sketch of the corporation for the relief of the widows and children of clergymen in the communion of the protestant episcopal church, in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania; and of the colonial and revolutionary corporation which preceded it, and in the line of which it continues*. 93 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Sherman & co.* 1870.

Wallace (John William)—continued.

— A discourse, delivered before the historical society of Pennsylvania, Oct. 27th, 1870, commemorative of Benjamin Dorr, d. d. 64 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Sherman & co.* [for the society], 1870.

Wallace (*Lady* — Maxwell). Letters of distinguished musicians: Gluck, Haydn, P. E. Bach, Weber, Mendelssohn. Translated from the German by lady Wallace. xviii, 467 pp. 9 portraits. 8°. *Longmans, Green & co.* 1867.

Wallace (William). Alban the pirate, a romaunt of the metropolis. 82 pp. 1 l. 12°. *New York, Bedford & co.* 1848.

Wallengren (H. D. J.). Anteckningar i zoologien. Akademisk afhandling, [etc.] 2 p. 1. 96 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Lund, berlingska boktryckeriet*, 1856. S.

CONTENTS.

1. Kafferlandets macrolepidopter-fauna.
2. Skandinaviska arterne af siägtet pupa.

Walling (H. F.) and **Gray** (F. A.) Official topographical atlas of Massachusetts, from astronomical, trigonometrical, and various local surveys. xxxi pp. 14 maps. fol. *Boston, Stedman, Brown & Lyon*, 1871.

Walmsley (Edward). One hundred distinguished characters, from undoubted originals. Engraved in the line manner, by the most eminent British artists. [With text in French]. 2 v. in 1. 55 l. 50 portraits; 50 l. 50 portraits. 8°. *London*, 1824.

Walmsley (Hugh Mulleneux). The ruined cities of Zulu land. 2 v. xiv, 255 pp. 10 pl; x, 262 pp. 10 pl. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.

Walsh (Rev. John Tomline). A book of sermons, practical and controversial. vi, 346 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. W. Carroll & co.* 1870.

Walsh (Peter). An answer to three treatises publisht [by Edward Stillingfleet] under the title of the Jesuites loyalty. [anon.] 2 p. l. 36, 51, 152 pp. 4°. *London, H. Brome*, 1678.

Walsh (Robert). A letter on the genius and dispositions of the French government, including a view of the taxation of the French empire. By an American lately returned from Europe. [anon.] iv, 253 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Hopkins & Earle*, 1810.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 5].

— The same. [anon.] 2d ed. 114 pp. 8°. *Boston, Lyman*, 1810.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 54].

Walsh (Robert)—continued.

— The same. 7th ed; iv, 252 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees & Orme*, 1810.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 324].

Walten (Ericus). Aardige duyvelary, voorvallende in dese dagen. Begrepen in een brief van een heer te Amsterdam, geschreven aan een van zijn vrienden te Leeuwaarden, in Vriesland. [anon.] 45 pp. 4°. [n. p. 1691].

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 502].

— The same. Vervolg van de Aardige duyvelary. Begreben in een tweede brief. [anon.] 45 pp. 4°. *Rotterdam, Pieter van Veen*, 1691.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 502].

— Brief aan regent der stad Amsterdam. Behelsende een regtsinnige uytlegginge, en redenmatige verklaringe, van de articulen die d. Balthasar Bekker op den 22 januarij 1692 heeft overgeleverd aan de classis van Amsterdam, wegens zijn uytgegeven boek, genaamd, De betoverde wereld; met eenige philosophische redeneringen, [etc. anon.] 135 pp. 4°. *Gravenhage, M. Uytwerf*, 1692.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 502].

— Brief an zijn excellentie, de heer graaf van Portland, etc. etc. rakende de persoon en het gevoelen van dr. B. Bekker, en 't geen tegen hem, by eenige van zijn partyen, word verwacht, en uytgestrooyd, ten opsigte van zijn koninglijke majesteyt van Groot Britanjen. 80 pp. 4°. *Gravenhage, M. Uytwerf*, 1692.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 502].

— Den triumpheerenden duyvel spookende omtrent den berg van Parnassus, en beginnende, na zijn gedaane triumph spokery, te maalen, over seekere hem nog in de weg zijnde swarigheden; gelijk meede over seekere nu in 't ligt gekomene medailje, of penning, verbeeldende de duyvelisten en derselver doen, van welke medailje de beschryvinge en uytlegginge hier agter gevoegdis. [anon.] 24 pp. 4°. *Middelburg, G. Horthemels*, 1692.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 502].

Walter, *abbot of Derry*. Walteri abbatis dervensis epistolæ. The letters of Walter, abbat of Derry. Now first published. From a ms. preserved in the library of St. John's college, Oxford. By mr. C. Messiter. 2 p. l. 2, 11–148 pp. 8°. *Londbn*, 1850.

[CANTON society].

Walter (*Rev. Nehemiah*). The body of death anatomized. A brief essay concerning the sorrows and the desires of the regenerate, upon their sense of indwelling sin; delivered at the lecture in Boston, 12 d. 7 m. 1706. 2d ed. 2 p. l. 26 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Draper*, 1736.

— Faithfulness in the ministry, derived from Christ. A sermon, offer'd to an assembly of ministers, from several parts of New-England, at their anniversary convention in Boston, May 30, 1723. 2 p. l. 26 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. Gerrish*, 1723.

[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 366].

— Unfruitful hearers detected and warned: or, a discourse wherein the danger of, and by, unprofitable hearing is laid open and cautioned against. 1 p. l. v, 68 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. Draper*, 1754.

Walter (William B.) Poems. 71 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. Cotton*, 1821.

[*THORNDIKE* pamphlets, v. 2].

— Sukey. A poem. [*anon.*] From the 2d Boston ed. 88 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, N. G. Maxwell*, 1821.

[*THORNDIKE* pamphlets, v. 2].

Walter Martin; or, the factory, the school, and the camp. [*anon.*] 176 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, 1864.

Walther or Waltherr von Walterszweyl (Bernhard). Beschreibung einer reisz ausz Teuschland bisz in das gelobte landt Palæstina, vnnd gen Jerusalem, auch auff den berg Synai, von dannen widerumb zu ruck auff Venedig vnd Teuschlandt. 16 p. l. 72 l. 6 pl. 2 maps, 1 tab. 16°. *München, A. Bergin*, 1610.

Walton (Izaak), **Cotton** (Charles), and **Venables** (Col. Robert). The universal angler, made so by three books of fishing. [5th ed.] 3 v. in 1. 13 p. l. 276 pp; 7 l. 112 pp; 7 l. 96 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *London, R. Marriott*, 1676.

Walton (John). A vindication of the true christian baptism, to prove that only believers in Christ have a right, and that dipping is the only true mode. 98 pp. 16°. *Boston*, 1738.

Walworth (C. A.) Manual of business practice for teachers and students. See **Mayhew** (Ira) and **Walworth**.

Wander (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm). Deutsches sprichwörter-lexicon. Ein hausschatz für das deutsche volk. v. 1-2. A-Lehren. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1867-70.

Wanderer (The): or, surprising escape. A narrative founded on true facts. Containing events, during a late adventure, from the first projection, to its appearance in the north, and total defeat. With some remarks on a romance called Ascanius. [*anon.*] 1 p. l. 104 pp. 8°. *London, J. Robinson*, 1747.
[*MISCELLANEOUS* pamphlets, v. 206].

Wanton (Henry. *pseudon.*) Viages. See **Seriman** (Zaccaria).

Warburton (Acton). Rollo and his race; or, footsteps of the Normans. 2d ed. 2 v. xxxi pp. pp. 25-300, 1 portrait; 311 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1848.

Ward (Adolphus William). The house of Austria in the thirty years' war. Two lectures, with notes and illustrations. 2 p. l. 108 pp. 12°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

Ward (*Rev. Jonathan*). A brief statement and examination of the sentiments of the Weslean methodists, or the followers of rev. John Wesley. 120 pp. 8°. *Hallowell, P. Edes*, 1799.

Ward (Samuel). Lyrical recreations. xii, 274 pp. 12°. *London, J. C. Hotten*, 1871.

Ward (Townsend). The insurrection of the year 1794, in the western counties of Pennsylvania. With Wilkins' account of the gathering on Braddock's field, and Gallatin's memoir. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1858.

[*PENNSYLVANIA* historical society. Memoirs, v. 6, pp. 117-203].

Wardlaw (*Rev. Gilbert*). The testimony of scripture to the obligations and efficacy of prayer; more especially of prayer for the gift of the holy spirit: in three discourses. viii, 132 pp. 12°. *Boston, Peirce & Williams*, 1830.

Wardlaw (Ralph, *d. d.*) Friendly letters to the society of friends, on some of their distinguishing principles. 2 p. l. 382 pp. 12°. *Glasgow, A. Fullarton & co.* 1836.

Ware (Henry, *d. d.*) Answer to dr. Woods' reply, in a second series of letters addressed to trinitarians and calvinists. iv, 163 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Hilliard & Metcalf*, 1822.

— Letters addressed to trinitarians and calvinists, occasioned by dr. Woods' letters to unitarians. 2d ed. 150 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Hilliard & Metcalf*, 1820.

Ware (Henry, *jr. d. d.*) A sermon, preached at Amherst, N. H. August 4, 1822. 23 pp. 12°. *Amherst, L. Roby*, 1822.

WARE.

Ware (William). Julian; or, scenes in Judea. [3d ed.] 2 v. vi, 271 pp.; 270 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Miller, 1870.*

Warfield (Mrs. Catherine Ann). The romance of the green seal. 73 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *New York, Beadle & co. 1866.*

Warhafftige vnd gründliche historia des zugs, welchen die edle vnd gestrenge herrn, Norwitz vnd Drak (nach jhrer glücklichen widerkunfft aus den occidentalischen insulen) in Portugal fürgenommen haben: in welcher auszuführen angezeigt wirdt, was gemeldte obersten von tag zu tag gehandelt, vnd wider den feindt erhalten haben. [anon.] b. l. 30 pp. 4°. *Frankfort am Mayn, P. Brachfeldt, 1590.*

Note.—Perhaps this is a translation of the Ephemeris expeditionis Norreysi et Draki in Lusitaniam, printed in quarto, London, 1590, by Thomas Woodcock. It was issued in Latin, 1590, both at Nuremberg and Frankfurt.

War-horseiana: or, an authentic report of the sayings and doings of the war-horse [alderman Purdy?] and his ponies; from the year 1847 up to the present time. Containing their speeches, resolutions, toasts, adventures, communications, dances, songs, etc. By Thomas Watchem. [pseudon.] 48 pp. 8 pl. 8°. *New York?* 1851.

Waring (Anna Laetitia). Hymns and meditations by A. L. W. [anon.] 11th ed. enlarged. vi, 149 pp. 16°. *London, Strahan & co. 1870.*

Waring (George E. jr.) Earth-closets and earth sewage. 104 pp. 8°. *New York, The tribune association, 1870.*

Warner (Charles Dudley). My summer in a garden. xii, 183 pp. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co. 1871.*

Warner (Fannie). Beech bluff, a tale of the south. 322 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham, 1870.*

— Hetty Homer, or tried but true; and other tales. 142 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, P. F. Cunningham, 1870.*

Warner (Ferdinando). A full and plain account of the gout. 2d ed. 243 pp. 16°. *Dublin, J. Williams, 1769.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 52].

Warner (Samuel). Authentic and impartial narrative of the tragical scene which was witnessed in Southampton county (Virginia), on Monday the 22d of August last, when fifty-five of its inhabitants (mostly women and children) were inhumanly massacred by the blacks! Communicated by those

WARREN.

Warner (Samuel)—continued.

who were eye witnesses of the bloody scene, and confirmed by the confessions of several of the blacks while under sentence of death. 38 pp. 12°. [*New York*], *Warner & West, 1831.*

Warner (Susan). Opportunities. A sequel to "What she could." By the author of "The wide wide world." [anon.] 382 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers, 1871.*

— "What she could." By the author of "The wide wide world." [anon.] 339 pp. 2 pl. 16°. *New York, R. Carter & brothers, 1871.*

Warr (The) in New-England, visibly ended. [etc. anon.] 18°. *Boston, 1836.*

[*See* DRAKE (Samuel Gardner). The old Indian chronicle, pp. 105-112].

Warren (George). A disquisition on the nature and properties of living animals. With an inquiry how far our knowledge of anatomy and physiology is consistent with the belief of a soul and a future life, and on the intellectual difference between man and brutes. viii, 144 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green, 1828.*

Warren (Ira) and **Small** (A. E.) The household physician; for the use of families, planters, seamen, and travellers. Being a brief description, in plain language, of all the diseases of men, women, and children, [etc.] 893 pp. 1 portrait, 8 col. pl. 8°. *Boston, I. Bradley & co. 1870.*

Warren (John Collins, m. d.) A comparative view of the sensorial and nervous systems in men and animals. 159 pp. 7 pl. 8°. *Boston, J. W. Ingraham, 1822.*

Warren (Joseph). An oration delivered March 5th, 1772, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. 2d ed. 18 pp. 4°. *Boston, Edes & Gill, 1772.*

— An oration delivered March sixth, 1775, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston; to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. 23 pp. 4°. *Boston, Edes & Gill, 1775.*

Warren (M. Josephine). Preparatory exercises for correcting false habits of utterance, with principles of pronunciation, introductory to elements of expression. 38 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. G. DeArmond, 1871.*

Warren (S. Edward). Elements of machine construction and drawing: or, machine drawing, with some elements of descriptive and

Warren (S. Edward)—continued.

rational cinematics, [etc.] 2 v. xviii, 338 pp. 1 tab. 8°; 34 pl. 4°. *New York, J. Wiley & son*, 1870.

Warren (William). These for those. Our indebtedness to foreign missions; or, what we get for what we give. 409 pp. 16°. *Portland, (Me.) Hoyt, Fogg & Breed*, 1870.

Washburn (Charles A.) The history of Paraguay, with notes of personal observations, and reminiscences of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. xii, 571 pp. 3 pl. 2 portraits, 1 map; xvi, 627 pp. 3 pl. 1 portrait, 2 maps. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Washburn (Emory). Argument before an ecclesiastical council, in Hollis street meeting-house, July, 1841, to consider charges preferred by the proprietors against the pastor. See **Pierpont** (John).

Washington (George). A circular letter to the several states, called his legacy, being his last public communication. 27 pp. 12°. *Annapolis, F. Green*, 1783.

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 32].

— The same. The last official address of general Washington, to the legislatures of the United States, [with] a collection of papers relative to half-pay, etc. 48 pp. 8°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1783.

— Address to his fellow citizens, on declining being considered a candidate for their future suffrages. [17 September, 1796]. 26 pp. 8°. *Stockbridge, (Ms.) L. Andrews*, 1796.

— The same. 30 pp. 8°. [*n. p.* about 1796].
[With EVERETT (Oliver). Eulogy on Washington, 1800].

— The president's [farewell] address to the people of the United States, announcing his intention of retiring from public life. 23 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Ormrod*, 1796.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 47].

— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 72].

— The same.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 33].

— The same. Ormrod's 2d ed. 23 pp. 8°.

Philadelphia, J. Ormrod, 1796.

— The same. Farewell address to the citizens of the United States of America. 8 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, (Mass.) H. Lund*, 1812.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 79, 80].

— The same. Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States. 47 pp. 12°. *Hudson, (N. Y.) W. E. Norman*, 1813.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 344].

Washington (George)—continued.

— The same. With the constitution of the United States, with all the amendments. To which is added the declaration of independence. 76 pp. 1 portrait. 24°. *Worcester, (Mass.) I. Sturtevant*, 1813.

— The same. 12 pp. 8°. *Harrisburg, A. B. Hamilton*, [1850]?

— The last will and testament of gen. George Washington. 20 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. Russell, etc.* 1800.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 356].

[Imperfect, wanting all after p. 20].

— The same. With a schedule of his property directed to be sold. 26 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, A. Dickins*, 1800.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 64].

— The same. Authenticated copy of [his] last will and testament. Embracing a schedule of his real estate and notes thereto by the testator. To which is added historical notes and biographical sketches by the publisher. 3 p. l. 29, 10, 15 pp. 8°. *Washington, A. Jackson*, 1868.

— Letters to Arthur Young, and sir John Sinclair, containing an account of his husbandry, with his opinions on various questions in agriculture; and many particulars of the rural economy of the United States. 128 pp. 8°. *Alexandria, Cottom & Stewart*, 1803.

[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 17].

— Letters to several of his friends, in June and July, 1776; in which is set forth, an interesting view of American politics. 44 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, federal press*, 1795.

[Note.—A forgery. DUANE pamphlets, v. 47 and 108].

— Speech to both houses of congress, Dec. 7, 1796. 12 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Ormrod*, 1796.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 47].

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 105].

— and **Anderson** (James, *U. d.*) Selections from [their] correspondence. 79 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, [Ms.] S. Etheridge*, 1800.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 80].

Washingtoniana: a collection of papers relative to the death and character of general George Washington, with a correct copy of his last will and testament; [with] his legacy to the people of America, etc. [*anon.*] ix, 95 pp. 8°. *Petersburgh, (Va.) Ross & Douglas*, 1800.

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 94].

WASHINGTON.

- Washington** (*City of, D. C.*) Boyd's directory of Washington, Georgetown and Alexandria. For 1870 and 1871. Compiled by Wm. H. Boyd. 2 v. xxxvi, 511 pp. 1 map; 17 p. l. 388, xcvi pp. 8°. *Washington, Hudson Taylor book store*, [1870-71].
- Washington** (The) constitution. See **Constitution** (The Washington daily).
- Washington** daily American telegraph. See **American telegraph** (Washington daily).
- Washington** daily evening index. See **Evening index** (Washington daily).
- Washington** daily globe. See **Daily globe** (The Washington).
- Washington** daily morning chronicle. See **Daily morning chronicle** (Washington).
- Washington** daily national republican. See **Daily national republican** (Washington).
- Washington** (The) despotism dissected in articles from The metropolitan record. [anon.] 130 pp. 12°. *New York, office of The metropolitan record*, 1863.
- Washington** evening star. See **Evening star** (Washington daily).
- Washington** (The) expositor. Containing original essays on various subjects connected with general and local policy, and with the arts; the laws of the first session of the tenth congress of the United States, and other public documents. vol. 1 (no. 1-54). 4°. *Washington city, Dinmore and Cooper*, 1809.
- Washington** library company. A catalogue of books. Dec. 1834. 75 pp. 16°. *Washington, Gales & Seaton*, 1835.
- Washington** Saturday evening visitor. See **Saturday evening visitor** (Washington weekly).
- Washington** territory. Message of the governor. Also; the correspondence with the secretary of war, maj. gen. Wool, the officers of the regular army, and of the volunteer service of Washington territory. 2 p. l. xvii, 406, xvii pp. 8°. *Olympia, E. Furste*, 1857.
- Wassenaer** (Nicolaes). Historisch verhael alder ghedenck-weerdichste geschiedenisse die hier en daer in Europa, [etc.] van den beginne des jaers 1621: tot den herfst toe, voorgevallen sijn. 21 v. in 5. 4°. *Amsterdam, I. E. Cloppenburgh op 't water*, 1622-30.
- Wasson** (J. B.) Clarke & Wasson's tables of interest, etc. See **Clarke** (R. B.) and **Wasson**.

WATERLAND.

- Watchmaker** (The) and jeweler. [A monthly journal] devoted to the interests of watchmakers, jewelers, silversmiths, etc. Sept. 1869, to Aug. 1870. v. 1. 4°. [*New York, E. Albert & co.* 1870].
- Waterbury** (— m. d.) On the origin of varieties in animals and plants; a lecture before the farmer's club of the American institute, April 21, 1857. 29 pp. 8°. *Albany, C. Van Benthuysen*, 1858. s.
- Waterbury** (Jared Bell, d. d.) Memoir of rev. John Scudder, m. d. thirty-six years missionary in India. 307 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.
- Waterbury** (Connecticut). See **Bronson** (Silas) library of the city of Waterbury.
- Waterland** (Daniel, d. d.) Works. To which is prefixed a review of the author's life and writings, by William Van Mildert, d. d. 2d ed. 6 v. 8°. *Oxford, University press*, 1843.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Review of the author's life and writings.
Vindication of Christ's divinity: being a defence of some queries, relating to dr. Clarke's scheme of the holy trinity.
2. Eight sermons in defence of the divinity of our lord Jesus Christ.
Answer to dr. Whitby's reply: being a vindication of the charge of fallacies, misquotations, etc. respecting his book entitled *Disquisitiones modestæ*.
The case of arian subscription considered, with a supplement.
Second vindication of Christ's divinity; or, a second defence of Queries relating to dr. Clarke's scheme of the trinity.
3. A further vindication of Christ's divinity: in answer to "Observations on Waterland's second defence."
Critical history of the Athanasian creed: representing the opinions of ancients and moderns concerning it.
Answer to some Queries relating to the Athanasian controversy.
The scriptures and the arians compared in their accounts of God, the father, and God, the son.
Five letters to mr. Staunton.
Dissertation upon the argument *a priori* for proving the existence of a first cause.
The importance of the doctrine of the holy trinity asserted.
4. Remarks upon dr. Clarke's exposition of the church catechism.
Nature, obligation, and efficacy of the christian sacraments considered; with a supplement.
Scripture vindicated; in answer to a book [by Matthew Tindal] entitled *Christianity as old as the creation*.
Defence of the lord bishop of St. Davids, particularly in relation to the charge of persecution, in answer to Jonathan Jones.
Advice to a young student, with a method of study for four years.
Recommendatory preface to the second edition of the sermons of James Blair.
Regeneration stated and explained, according to scripture and antiquity.
Review of the doctrine of the eucharist as laid down in scripture and antiquity.
5. The wisdom of the ancients borrowed from revelation; or christianity vindicated against infidelity.
Discourse of fundamentals.
Doctrinal use of the christian sacraments.

Waterland (Daniel, *d. d.*)—continued.

- Christian sacrifice explained. With an appendix.
 Sacramental part of the eucharist explained.
 Distinctions of sacrifice.
 Occasional sermons, and sermons on important subjects of religion and morality.
 v. 6. Summary view of the doctrine of justification. Inquiry concerning the antiquity of the practice of infant communion.
 Letters on lay-baptism.
 Letters to Lewis Mergate, John Loveday, Zachary Grey, Brown Willis, and dr. Williams.
 Letter to rev. mr. Law.
 Additional notes by dr. Waterland on some of his own writings.

Waters (Horace). Heavenly echos. A new collection of hymns and tunes for sunday schools and social meetings. 127 pp. 24°. *New York, C. M. Tremaine, 1867.*

— New sabbath school bell. no. 2. A new collection of hymns and tunes, [etc.] 160 pp. obl. 16°. *New York, C. M. Tremaine, 1868.*

— Zion's refreshing showers. A new revival hymn and tune book. 125 pp. 1 l. obl. 16°. *New York, H. Waters, 1867.*

Watkins (Francis Ellen). Poems on miscellaneous subjects. 56 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Merrihew & Thompson, 1857.*

Watson (Elkanah). History of the rise, progress, and existing condition of the western canals in the state of New York, from Sept. 1788, to the completion of the middle section of the grand canal, in 1819; with the rise, progress, and existing state of modern agricultural societies, on the Berkshire system, from 1807, to the establishment of the board of agriculture in the state of New York, Jan. 10, 1820. 210 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Albany, D. Steele, 1820.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 436].

Watson (James Madison). Independent first reader: containing the most valuable features of the word system, object lessons, and phonetics; and choice tables, fables, etc. in monosyllables. 80 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1870.*

— Independent second reader: containing choice, illustrated readings; exercises in spelling and pronunciation; and a complete course in articulation. 160 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1871.*

— Independent third reader: [etc.] 240 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1869.*

— Independent fourth reader: [etc.] 240 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1868.*

— Leigh's Watson's national school

Watson (James Madison)—continued.

primer, in pronouncing orthography. By Edwin Leigh. 64 pp. 16°. *New York, A. S. Barnes & co. 1867.*

Watson (Thomas). The first sett, of Italian madrigalls Englished, not to the sense of the originall dittie, but after the affection of the noate. There are also heere inserted two excellent madrigalls of master William Byrds, [etc.] 16 l. sm. 4°. *London, T. Este, 1590.*

[With MORLEY (Thomas) Canzonets. London, 1593].

— Poems. Viz: The 'Εκατομπαθία, or passionate centurie of love. [1582]. Melibœus, sive ecloga in obitum Francisci Walsinghami, etc. 1590. An eglogue upon the death of sir Francis Walsingham, 1590. The teares of fancy or Love disdained. 1593. [Reprinted]. 208 pp. 18°. *London, 1870.*

[ARBER (Edward). English reprints, no. 21, v. 9].

Watt (Andrew A.) Notes on the principles of population. Montreal compared with London, Glasgow, and Manchester, with an examination of the vital statistics by Philip P. Carpenter. 1 p. l. 36 pp. 8°. *Montreal, Murray & co. 1869.*

Watterston (George). The child of feeling. A comedy, in five acts. 2 p. l. 113 pp. 16°. *George Town, J. Milligan, 1809.*

— Thoughts on instinctive impulses. [anon.] v, 90 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Jane Aitken, 1810.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 67].

— The same. Second thoughts on instinctive impulses. [anon.] 142 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, author, 1813.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 277].

— and **Van Zandt** (Nicholas Biddle). Continuation of the tabular statistical views of the United States. 210 pp. 8°. *Washington, Way & Gideon, 1833.*

[MARKOE pamphlets, v. 4].

Wayne (Marion W.) Marguerite Kent. A novel. 1 p. l. 511 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. 1870.*

Weatherhead (W. Davidson). An account of the late expedition against the isthmus of Darien, under the command of sir Gregor M'Gregor, together with the events subsequent to the recapture of Portobello, till the release of the prisoners from Panama; remarks on the present state of the patriot cause, and on the climate and diseases of South America. 3 p. l. 134 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, 1821.*

Weaver (William A.) Reply to a pamphlet by Thomas Allen, entitled, "An examination of the case presented to congress by Blair and Rives, in relation to the compendium of the sixth census, together with the testimony taken before the committee of claims, and other papers;" [etc.] 114 pp. 8°. *Washington*, 1842.

— Review of an article of the North American review, October, 1834, On the Diplomatic correspondence of the United States, from 1783 to 1789. With an examination and comparison of the relative merit, truth, and plan of that work, contrasted with the Diplomatic correspondence of the revolution, edited by Jared Sparks, Boston. 23 pp. 8°. *Washington, Blair & Rives*, 1835.

Webb (Benjamin). Tables for buying and selling stocks, and for exchanging Irish, plantation and Portugal money, into sterling; [etc.] 3d ed. 14 pp. 58 l. 16°. *London, G. Keith*, 1761.

Webb (George, *d. d. bp. of Limerick*). Catalogus protestantium: or, the protestant's kalender. Containing a survey of the protestants religion long before Luthers dayes, euen to the time of the apostles, and in the primitiue church. 3 p. l. 97 pp. sm. 4°. *London, N. Butter*, 1624.

Webb (J. Russell). Analytical series. See **Edwards** (Richard) and **Webb**.

— Word-method: being also a key to the dissected cards. A new method of teaching reading. Revised edition. 128 pp. 16°. *Detroit, E. B. Smith & co.* 1868.

Webb (William). An analysis of the history and antiquities of Ireland, prior to the fifth century. To which is subjoined, a review of the general history of the Celtic nations. viii, 276 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Dublin, W. Jones*, 1791.

Webber (Charles Wilkins). Historical and revolutionary incidents of the early settlers of the United States, with biographical sketches of the lives of Allen, Boone, Kenton, and other celebrated pioneers. 416 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, D. Rulison*, 1861.

Weber (Adolf). Čitanka za pèrvi i drugi razred dolnje gimnazije. 308 pp. 8°. *u Beču, u c. kr. nakladi školskih knjigah*, 1866.

— Latinska čitanka za drugi gimnazijalni razred, kano priprava za čitanje Kornelija Nepota po Mavri Schinnaglu i po svojoj latinskoj slovnici izradio Adolfo Weber. 163 pp. 8°. *u Beču, troškom ces. kralj. prodavaonice školskih knjigah*, 1867.

Weber (Adolf)—continued.

— Latinska slovnica za nižu gimniju. 368 pp. 8°. *u Beču, troškom c. k. prodavonice školskih knjigah*, 1865.

Weber (Carl Maria von). Preciosa, [etc.] The English version, by L. C. Elson. 43 pp. 4°. *Boston, O. Ditson & co.* [1870].

Weber (Georg Michael von). Über die repartition der kriegsschäden, in juristischer und cameralistischer hinsicht; nebst einer kritischen darstellung aller bisher gemachten vorschläge. Neue ausgabe. 1 p. l. viii, 626 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Hannover, gebrüder Hahn*, 1808.

Webster (Daniel). Diplomatic and official papers while secretary of state. 392 pp. 1 map, 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1848.

Webster (J. P.). The signet ring: a new collection of music and hymns, composed for sabbath schools, etc. 160 pp. obl. 16°. *Chicago, Lyon & Healy*, 1868.

Webster (Noah, *ll. d.*) The elementary spelling-book, being an improvement on "The American spelling-book." Revised ed. 170 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1857.

— A pocket dictionary of the English language: abridged from the American dictionary of Noah Webster, by William G. Webster and William A. Wheeler. xlii, 278 pp. 32°. *New York, Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & co.* 1870.

Webster (Rev. Samuel, of Temple, N. H.) Rabshakeh's proposals considered, in a sermon delivered at Groton, February 21, 1775. 30 pp. 8°. *Boston, Edes & Gill*, 1775.

Webster (—). Webster's reciter; or, elocution made easy. Plainly showing the proper attitudes of the figure, the various expressions of the face, and the different inflexions and modulations of the voice. Also containing choice selections. By the author of "Webster's practical letter writer." 192 pp. 14 pl. 16°. *New York, R. M. De Witt*, 1870.

Wechniakof (Théodore). Introduction aux recherches sur l'économie des travaux scientifiques et esthétiques. Une des branches de l'encyclopédie abstraite et synthétique des sciences et des arts. 3 p. l. 120 pp. 8°. *Paris, V. Masson & fils*, 1870.

Weekly (The) globe. [Washington]. Dec. 12, 1848, to Nov. 26, 1850. fol. *Washington*, 1848-50.

See, also, DAILY globe (The Washington).

Weekly (The) messenger. [Boston]. Jan. 29, 1813, to Oct. 13, 1815. fol. *Boston, J. Cutler*, 1813-15. s.

Weekly (The) museum. v. 9-14, in 2 v. 4°. *New York, J. Harrison*, 1797-1802.

[*Wanting* v. 9) nos. 1-38, 45; v. 12 (nos. 12, 19); v. 13 (11, 15, 37); v. 14 (1, 2, 40, 48, 55, 60, 61)].

See, also, NEW YORK (The) weekly museum.

Weeks (Joseph D.) History of the knights of Pythias, with an account of the life and times of Damon and Pythias. 297 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Cincinnati, Powers & Weeks*, 1871.

Weeks (Robert Kelley). Episodes and lyric pieces. vi, 164 pp. 16°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt*, 1870.

Weemes (John). *See* **Weemse** (Rev. John).

Weems (Rev. Mason L.) A history of the life and death, virtues and exploits of George Washington. 2d ed. 82 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, John Bioren*, [about 1800].

[DUANE pamphlets, v. 47].

— The same. The life of George Washington; with curious anecdotes, equally honorable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. 9th ed. 228 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey*, 1809.

[Imperfect, wanting 1 pl.]

— The same. 10th ed. 228 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, M. Carey*, 1810.

— Hymen's recruiting sergeant; or the new matrimonial tat-too, for the old bachelors. With some elegant songs. 7th ed. 40 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1821.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 287].

— The life of William Penn, the settler of Pennsylvania. 208 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, U. Hunt*, 1836.

— The philanthropist; or, a good twenty-five cents worth of political love powder, for honest Adamites and Jeffersonians: [etc.] 30 pp. 8°. *Dumfries, M. L. Weems*, [1799].

— The same.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 7].

— The true patriot; or an oration on the beauties and beatitudes of a republic; and the abominations and desolations of despotism. Delivered in the state house, Trenton, before the hon. the governor and legislature. 56 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Woodward*, 1802.

Weemse or Weemes (Rev. John). Exercitations divine: containing diverse questions and solutions for the right understanding of the scriptures. 15 p. l. 188 pp. 2 l. 4°. *London, J. Bellamie*, 1634.

[*With his* Exposition of the ivdiciall lawes of Moses, 1636].

Weemse or Weemes (Rev. John)—cont'd.

— An exposition of the ivdiciall lawes of Moses. 14 p. l. 224 pp. 4°. *London, J. Bellamie*, 1636.

— Observations, naturall and morall.

With a short treatise of the numbers, weights, and measures used by the Hebrews; with the valuation of them according to the measures of the Greeks and Romans. [etc.] 2 v. in 1. 11 p. l. 283 pp. 2 l.; 145 pp. 4°. *London, J. Bellamie*, 1633.

— A treatise of the fovre degenerate sonnes, viz. the atheist, the magician, the idolater, and the Jew. 13 p. l. 382 pp. 2 l. 4°. *London, J. Bellamie*, 1636.

[*With his* Exposition of the ivdiciall lawes of Moses, 1636].

Weever (John). Antient funeral monuments of Great-Britain, Ireland, and the islands adjacent. With the dissolved monasteries therein contained; their founders, [etc.] Whereunto is prefixed, a discourse on funeral monuments. 5 p. l. clxxvii, 606 pp. 6 pl. 4°. *London, editor*, 1767.

Wegner (Richard). Die preussischen grundsteuer-tarife. 2 p. l. 76 pp. 4°. *Berlin, R. Kühn*, 1862.

Wegwijzer en raadgever voor landverhuizers naar Noord-Amerika, inzonderheid naar de westelijke staten: Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Wisconsin en Iowa. [anon.] iv, 63 pp. 1 l. 12°. *Zwijndrecht, J. Boden*, 1846.

Weidenmann (J.) Beautifying country homes. A handbook of landscape gardening. 40 pp. 26 l. 26 pl. 4°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1870.

Weidner (Johann Jacob). Pacis triumphus: Pacem, per sex lustra captivatam, nunc verò, anno 1650 liberatam, salvere jubens. 16 l. 16°. *Hale Scavorum, J. R. Laidig*, 1652.

[*With his* Salicetum poeticum. *Tebingæ*, 1620].

— Salicetum poëticum primum, in viii. distributum cohortes; quarum 1. continet Epithalamia. 2. Strenas, seu apophoreta. 3. Propemtica, et valedictoria. 4. Ligatoria, seu natalitia. 5. Epicedia. 6. Votiva varia. 7. Descriptiones, inscriptiones, et parodias. 8. Mixta. Plantatum a m. Joanne Jacobo Weidnero. 1 p. l. 220 pp. 16°. *Tebingæ, typis T. Werlini*, 1620.

Weild (John). Baker's guide; or, the art of baking. Designed for practical bakers and pastry cooks. With full explanations and appropriate remarks. 191 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *Boston, author*, 1870.

Weinkauff (H. C.) Die conchylien des Mittelmeeres, ihre geographische und geologische verbreitung. 2 v. xix, 301 pp; vi, 512 pp. 8°. *Cassel, T. Fischer*, 1867-68.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Mollusca acephala.
2. Mollusca cephalata.

Weinland (Christoph David Friedrich). Führer durch den zoologischen garten in Frankfurt am Main. 1 p. l. 88 pp. 16°. *Frankfurt am Main, J. D. Sauerländer*, 1860. s.

Weitershausen (Carl). Gedichte. 176 pp. 1 portrait. 18°. *Allegheny city, (Pa.) selbstverlag des verfassers*, 1870.

Weld (Charles Richard). Notes on Burgundy. Edited by his widow. xxvi, 244 pp. 1 portrait. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.

Welles (E. G.) The orator's guide; or rules for speaking and composing; from the best authorities. 101 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, compiler*, 1822.

Welles (Noah, d. d.) The divine right of presbyterian ordination asserted and proved: in a discourse at Stanford. 78 pp. 8°. *New-York, J. Holt*, 1763.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 5].

— A vindication of the validity and divine right of presbyterian ordination, in answer to the exceptions of Mr. Jeremiah Leaming, in his Defence of the episcopal government of the church. 159 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, S. Green*, 1767.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 14].

Wellesley (Arthur, duke of Wellington). Despatches, correspondence, and memoranda. Edited by his son, the duke of Wellington. [In continuation of the former series]. January, 1819-December, 1825. India, 1797-1805. 3 v. 8°. *London, J. Murray*, 1867-69.

Wellington (Duke of). See **Wellesley** (Arthur, duke of Wellington).

Wells (J. Soelberg). A treatise on the diseases of the eye. xiv, 741 pp. 6 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, [printed at London], Lindsay & Blakiston*, 1869.

Wells (K. G.) In the clearings. 187 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *Boston, American unitarian association*, 1871.

Wells and Stell. Medikones; or, new agents for the prevention and cure of various conditions, without taking medicine. 94 pp. 12°. *New York, Wells & Stell*, 1870.

Wellsted (J. Raymond, f. r. s.) Travels to the city of the caliphs, along the shores of the

Wellsted (J. Raymond, f. r. s.)—continued.

Persian gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia, and a tour on the island of Socotra. 2 v. 405 pp. 1 pl; viii, 347 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, H. Colburn*, 1840.

Note.—Mainly the notes and relations of lieutenant Ormsby, of the Indian navy, prepared for the press by Wellsted.

Wellwood (Sir Henry Moncreiff). See **Moncreiff**.

Welser (Marcus). Opera historica et philologica, sacra et profana. Nec non vita, genus, et mors auctoris nobilissimi. Accurante Christophoro Arnoldo. fol. *Norimbergæ, W. Mauritius*, 1682.

CONTENTS.

Marci Velseri vita, genus et mors, [etc.] per Christophorum Arnoldum descripta.
Rerum boicarum libri quinque.
Rerum avgvstanar. vindelicar. libri octo.
Antiqua quæ Avgvstæ Vindelicorum extant monumenta.
Conversio et passio ss. martyrum Afræ, Hilarie, Dignæ, Eunomie, Eutropie, quæ Augustæ Vindelicorum passæ sunt, cum M. Velseri commentario.
De vita S. Udalrici, Augustanorum Vindelicorum episcopi.
Historia ab Eugippio ante annos circiter MC. scripta.
Narratio eorum, quæ contigerunt Apolonio tyrio.
Fragmenta tabulæ antiquæ, in quibus aliquot per Rom. provincias itinera.
Epistolæ ad viros illustres.
Sauli Merceri Virgilius Proteus, Helmæstadii anno 1600, inter centones virgilianos sub finem posterioris toni ab Henrico Meibomio exhibitus, [etc.]
Index rerum et verborum.
Pvblilii Optatiani Porphyrii panegyricus dictus Constantino Avgvsto.

Weninger (Franz Xaver, s. j.) Andachtsbüchlein zu ehren der zwei seligen, Johannes [João de Britto], und Andreas [Bobola], priester und märtyrer der gesellschaft Jesu. 126 pp. 18°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) Tageschronik*, 1854.

Wesley (Rev. John). A collection of hymns, for the use of the people called methodists; in miniature. 1st Am. from 18th London ed. 152 pp. 4 l. 24°. *Baltimore, R. W. Pomeroy*, 1814.

Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn. Alumni records, 1833 to 1869. Compiled by Orange Judd. 264 pp. 8°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* 1869. s.

West (Charles, m. d.) An inquiry into the pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri. Being the Croonian lectures for the year 1854. iv, 95 pp. 8°. *London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans*, 1854.

West (Samuel, d. d. of New Bedford, b. 1730, d. 1807). An anniversary sermon, preached at Plymouth, December 22d, 1777. In memory of the first landing of our New-England

West (Samuel, *of New Bedford*)—continued. ancestors. 79 pp. 18°. *Boston, Draper & Folsom*, 1778.

— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 49].

— Essays on liberty and necessity; in which the true nature of liberty is stated and defended; and the principal arguments used by Mr. Edwards and others, for necessity, are considered. [Part i]. 54 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. Hall*, 1793.

— A sermon preached before the council and house of representatives of the colony of the Massachusetts-Bay, May 29th, 1776, being the anniversary for the election. 70 pp. 8°. *Boston, John Gill*, 1776.

— The same.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 102].

— A sermon preached December 3, 1788, at the ordination of the rev. John Allyn. 28 pp. 8°. *Salem, Dabney & Cushing*, 1789.

West (Samuel, *d. d. of Boston, b. 1738, d. 1808*). Greatness the result of goodness. A sermon occasioned by the death of George Washington. With Washington's farewell address. 40 pp. 8°. *Boston, Manning & Loring*, 1800.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 19].

— A sermon, at Boston, March 12, 1789, at his instalment [over] the church and society in Hollis street. [With] the charge, by rev. Jeremy Belknap, and the right hand of fellowship, by rev. Joseph Eckley. 31 pp. 8°. *Boston, I. Thomas & co.* 1789.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 57].

— A sermon preached [at Boston] May 31, 1786; being the day of general election. 32 pp. 8°. *Boston, Adams & Nourse*, [1786].

— Two discourses delivered at Needham, first parish, on occasion of the public fast, April 7, 1785. 39 pp. 8°. *Boston, B. Edes & son*, 1785.

West (Stephen, *d. d.*) An essay on moral agency: containing remarks on An examination of Edward's Enquiry on freedom of will. 254 pp. 8°. *New-Haven, T. & S. Green*, [about 1772].

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 100].

— A vindication of the principles and conduct of the church in Stockbridge, in excluding from their communion, one of their members, for marrying a person immoral and profane. With appendix, by John Bacon. 99 pp. 16°. *Hartford, Hudson & Goodwin*, 1780.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 22].

Western union telegraph company. Annual report of the president of the western union telegraph company to the stockholders, [etc.] 48 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1869.

— The proposed union of the telegraph and postal systems. Statement. vi, 128 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Welch, Bigelow & co.* 1869.

Westminster assembly of protestant dissenters. An explicatory catechism; or, an explanation of the assembly's shorter catechism. See **Vincent** (*Rev. Thomas*).

Westminster (The) review, [quarterly], Jan. to Oct. 1870. New series, v. 37-38. [Complete series, v. 93-94]. 8°. *London, Trübner & co.* 1870.

Weston (Mrs. D. C.) Biography of new testament characters, for the use of sunday schools. 117 pp. 24°. *New York, gen. prot. episcopal s. s. union and church book society*, [1870].

— Catechism on the doctrines, usages, and holy days of the protestant episcopal church. 6th ed. revised and enlarged. 207 pp. 18°. *New York, gen. prot. episcopal sunday school union and church book society*, [1870].

Weston (Stephen). [Beit leil] or, Persian distichs, from various authors, in which the beauties of the language are exhibited in a small compass, and may be easily remembered. [Persian and English]. 101 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Spa Fields, [London], author*, 1814.

Westwood (John Obadiah) Fac-similes of the miniatures and ornaments of Anglo-Saxon and Irish manuscripts. Drawn on stone by W. R. Tymms. Chromo-lithographed by Day and son. 1 p. l. xv, 155 pp. 1 l. 53 pl. fol. *London, B. Quaritch*, 1868.

Wetboek der jesuiten, naar meer dan driehonderd werken der jesuitische casuisten. Onmisbaar toevoegsel tot de werken van Michelet en Quinet. Uit het Fransch. [anon. Door G. M. Davinwell]. 52 pp. 8°. *Leyden, C. A. van Immerseel Mounier*, 1845.

Weymouth (*Massachusetts*). The Weymouth, Quincy, and Braintree directory, for 1870-71. 8°. *Boston, D. Dudley & co.* 1870.

Wharton (Junius E.) History of the city of Denver from its earliest settlement to the present time. To which is added a full and complete business directory of the city, by D. O. Wilhelm. 184 pp. 12°. *Denver, (Col.) Byers & Dailey*, 1866.

What changed Guy Dennis; or, life at school and at home. [*anon.*] 267 pp. 3 pl. 16°. Philadelphia, [1870], *American sunday school union*, 1870.

Whately (Richard, *d. d.*) Cautions for the times. Addressed to the parishioners of a parish in England. In three parts. Parts i and ii. 132 pp; 126 pp. 8°. *New York, Stanford & Swords*, 1853.

— Essays (first series) on some of the peculiarities of the christian religion. 7th ed. revised. xx, 240 pp. 8°. *London, J. W. Parker & co.* 1856.

— Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. From the fourth London ed. iv, 39 pp. 8°. *Cambridge, Brown, Shattuck & co.* 1832.

— Introductory lessons on christian evidences. 1st American from the 10th London ed. vi, 131 pp. 18°. *Boston, W. Crosby & H. P. Nichols*, 1850.

— The kingdom of Christ delineated, in two essays on our lord's own account of his person and of the nature of his kingdom, and on the constitution, powers, and ministry of a christian church, as appointed by himself. 2d ed. xviii, 296 pp. 8°. *London, B. Fellowes*, 1842.

Wheat (*Rev. John Thomas*). The shortness and uncertainty of human life: [etc.] A sermon preached at the funeral of John Williams Saunders. 18 pp. 8°. *Nashville, B. R. M'Kennie*, 1842.

Wheeler (A. C.) The chronicles of Milwaukee: being a narrative history of the town from its earliest period to the present. 303 pp. 12°. *Milwaukee, Jermain & Brightman*, 1861.

Wheeler (*Rev. James*). Sermons on the gospels for the festivals, appointed to be kept holy by the catholics in England; to which is subjoined a selection of sermons preached many years ago in London, and recently revised and corrected. viii, 403 pp. 8°. *Durham, Fewster & James*, 1835.

Wheeler (John H.) North Carolina: her past, present and future. An address, delivered before the faculty and students of the university of North Carolina, at the commencement, June 8th, 1870. 32 pp. 8°. *Raleigh, (N. C.) "Standard" print*, 1870.

Wheeler (Thomas). A true narrative of the Lord's providences in various dispensations towards captain Edward Hutchinson and my self, and those that went with us into the

Wheeler (Thomas)—continued.

Nipmuck country, and also to Quabaug, alias Brookfield. 2 p. l. 14 pp. 4°. [*n. p.* 1675].

Wheelock (John). Sketches of the history of Dartmouth college and Moor's charity school, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the board of trustees, from the year 1779 to 1815. [*anon.*] 88 pp. 8°. [*n. p.* 1815].

Wheelock (Julia S.) The boys in white; the experience of a hospital agent in and around Washington. 268 pp. 2 portraits. 12°. *New York, Lange & Hillman*, 1870.

Wheelwright (William). Observations on the isthmus of Panama; as comprised in a paper read at a meeting of the royal geographical society on the evening of Feb. 12th, 1844. 31 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, W. Weale*, 1844.

Whelpley (*Rev. Samuel*). Letters addressed to Caleb Strong, esq. showing that retaliation, capital punishments, and war, are prohibited by the gospel, [etc. Signed Philadelphia. *anon.*] vii, 123 pp. 12°. *New York, Dodge & Sayre*, 1816.

— The same. 2d ed. vii, 127 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, B. & T. Kite*, 1817.

Whig (The) banner songster, a choice collection of popular whig melodies, to which is added a condensed sketch of the life and public services of the hon. Henry Clay, and many new songs. [*anon.*] 128 pp. 1 pl. 32°. *Baltimore, T. Horton*, 1844.

Whipple (Joseph). The history of Acadie, Penobscot bay and river, with a geographical and statistical view of the district of Maine, also statistical tables, [and] an alphabetical list of towns, [etc.] 102 pp. 8°. *Bangor, P. Edes*, 1816.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 6].

White (B. F.) and **King** (E. J.) The sacred harp, a collection of psalms and hymn tunes, odes, and anthems, selected from the most eminent authors: together with nearly one hundred pieces never before published; suited to most metres, [etc.] With plain rules for learners. 4th ed. entirely remodelled. Containing one hundred and thirty new and select pieces, expressly arranged and prepared for this book. Compiled by a committee appointed by "The southern musical convention." 480 pp. obl. 8°. *Philadelphia, S. C. Collins*, [1870].

White (C. A.) The student's mythology; a compendium of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, Assyrian, Persian, [etc.] mythologies, in accordance with standard authorities. [etc.] 1 p. l. 315 pp. 12°. *New York, W. J. Widdleton*, 1870.

White (E. E.) White's graded school series. A complete arithmetic, uniting mental and written exercises in a natural system of instruction. 312 pp. 12°. *Cincinnati, Wilson, Hinkle & co.* [1870].

White (Franklin). Photographic sketch book, containing views of mountain scenery, views in Boston, New York, Greenwood cemetery, etc. 41 photographs on 10 l. obl. 4°. *Lancaster, (N. H.)* 1858.

White (Rev. Hugh). The gospel promotive of true happiness. From the 5th London edition. 309 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. Hooker*, 1848.

White (James W.) Dental materia medica. 108 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, S. S. White*, 1868.

White (Rev. John). The way to the true church: wherein the principal motives persuading to romanisme, and questions touching the nature and authority of the church and scriptures, are familiarly disputed, and driven to their issues, where, this day they stick between the papists and vs: [etc.] 22 p. l. 454 pp. 5 l. sm. 4°. *London, J. Bill & W. Barret*, 1608.

White (Joseph J.) Cranberry culture. 126 pp. 12°. *New York, O. Judd & co.* [1870].

White (Richard Grant). Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language. 1 p. l. 437 pp. 12°. *New York, Sheldon & co.* 1870.

White (Robert). History of the battle of Otterburn, fought in 1388: with memoirs of the warriors who engaged in that memorable conflict. xxviii, 188 pp. 1 map. 12°. *London, J. R. Smith*, 1857.

White (Capt. Samuel). Proceedings of the union brigade, commanded by colonel Smith, on the death of general Washington. With rev. mr. Austin's prayer, and capt. Samuel White's oration. 36 pp. 8°. *Trenton, (N. J.) Lang's press*, 1800.
[Wolcott pamphlets, v. 60].

White (Thomas Holt)? Letters to William Paley, archdeacon of Carlisle, on his objections to a reform in the representation of the commons, and on his apology for the influence of the crown in parliament. [anon.]

White (Thomas Holt)?—continued.

iv, 156 pp. 8°. *London, J. Johnson*, 1796.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 401].

— A review of Johnson's criticism on the style of Milton's English prose; with strictures on the introduction of Latin idioms into the English language. 2 p. l. 87 pp. 8°. *London, R. Hunter*, 1818.

[With MILTON (John). Areopagitica. *London, R. Hunter*, 1819].

White (Walter). A Londoner's walk to the Land's end; and a trip to the Scilly isles. x, 357 pp. 1 map. 8°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1855.

Whitehead (William). Plays and poems. 3 v. 16°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1774; *York*, 1788.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. The Roman father: a tragedy.
Creusa, queen of Athens: a tragedy.
The school for lovers: a comedy.
2. A trip to Scotland.
Poems on several occasions.
3. Poems.
Memoirs of his life and writings. By W. Mason.

Whiteley (Mrs. Cecilia L.) Who was she? Or, the soldier's best glory. [anon.] 380 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger*, 1871.

Whither bound. By A. M. M. [anon.] 118 pp. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1870.

Whiting (William). War powers under the constitution of the United States. Military arrests, reconstruction and military government. Also, now first published, war claims of aliens. With notes on the acts of the executive and legislative departments during our civil war, and a collection of cases decided in the national courts. 43d ed. xxviii, 695 pp. 8°. *Boston, Lee & Shepard*, 1871.

Whitlock (Richard, m. d.) Ζωοτομία; or, observations on the present manners of the English: briefly anatomizing the living by the dead. With an useful detection of the mountebanks of both sexes. 16 p. l. 568 pp. 7 l. 18°. *London, T. Roycroft*, 1654.

Whitman (Walt). Democratic vistas. [anon.] 84 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1871.

— Leaves of grass. [anon.] 384 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1871.

— Passage to India. [anon.] 120 pp. 12°. *New York, J. S. Redfield*, 1871.

Whitman (Zachariah G.) An address delivered before Massachusetts lodge, at the installation of officers, Dec. 26, 1822. [Also],

WHITMAN.

Whitman (Zachariah G.)—continued.

an appendix containing a short history of the lodge, [etc.] 27 pp. 8°. *Boston, H. Bowen*, 1823.

Whitmarsh (Caroline Snowden). Lessons on the christian life. 176 pp. 16°. *Boston, W. V. Spencer*, 1868.

Whitmore (James H.) The doctrine of immortality. viii, 304 pp. 16°. *Buchanan, (Mich.) western advent christian publishing association*, 1870.

Whitney (Mrs. Adeline D. Train). Mother goose for grown folks. New and enlarged ed. iv, 144 pp. 12°. *Boston, Loring*, 1870.

— We girls: a home story. With illustrations. iv, 215 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1870.

Whitney (William Dwight). A German reader in prose and verse with notes and vocabulary. x, 523 pp. 12°. *New York, Leypoldt & Holt*, 1870.

Whitney's musical guest. A monthly musical journal. Nov. 1868, to Oct. 1870. v. 2-3. 4°. *Toledo, W. W. Whitney*, 1869-70.

Whittelsey (Rev. Chauncey). The importance of religion in the civil ruler, considered. A sermon, preached before the general assembly of Connecticut, on the day of the anniversary election, May 14, 1778. 23 pp. 16°. *New-Haven, Thomas & Samuel Green*, 1778.

Whittier (John Greenleaf). Miriam and other poems. 106 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co.* 1871.

Whittingham (Major Ferdinand). Personal recollections of a ten month residence in Berlin; also extracts from a journal kept in Paris during the crisis of 1839. 1 p. l. xi, 347 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ollivier*, 1846.

Whittlesey. See **Whittelsey**.

Who is my neighbor? [anon.] From the London religious tract society. 106 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co.* 1870.

Who shall be captain? And other stories. [anon.] 197 pp. 6 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, American sunday school union*, [1866].

Whole (The) booke of psalmes. A literal reprint of the Bay psalm book being the earliest New England version of the psalms [by Richard Mather, Thomas Weld, and John Eliot], and the first book printed in America. vii pp. 147 l. 8°. *Cambridge, C. B. Richardson*, 1862.

[Fifty copies for subscribers].

Why is it that Scotland, England, Ireland, Greece, Rome, Palestine, Arabia, and young

WIGGLESWORTH.

Why is it that Scotland, etc.—continued.

America have all had first rate poets, while many other countries never had any? [anon.] 36 pp. 16°. *Clyde, (N. Y.) J. M. Scarritt*, 1866.

Wichtl (G.) The young violinist: or, first instructions in violin-playing. 75 pp. 4°. *Boston, O. Ditson*, 1870.

Wickersham (James Pyle). Education as an element in reconstruction. 297 pp. 8°. [Hartford, 1866]?

[Extract from The American journal of education].

Wickliffe (Henry). Rappo-mania overthrown: in two parts. Part first. The christian religion triumphant, or, the scriptures, reason, philosophy, common-sense and religion vindicated against the claims of the "spiritual" rappers. 103 pp. 12°. *Boston, Fowlers & Wells & co.* 1853.

Wickliffe (Robert). Reply to Robert J. Breckinridge. 64 pp. 8°. *Lexington, (Ky.) Observer & reporter print*, 1841.

Wicquefort (Abraham de). Advis fidelle aux véritables Hollandois touchant ce qui s'est passé dans les villages de Bodegrave et Swammerdam, et les cruautés inouies que les François y ont exercés. [anon.] 4°. [n. p.] 1673.

Note.—Le Long narrates that in time of war with France, the rulers of Holland introduced this book into the schools, that their people might be willing to pay taxes.

Wierzbicki (Felix Paul, m. d.) California as it is, and as it may be, or, a guide to the gold regions. 2d ed. 1 p. l. 77 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, W. Bartlett*, 1849.

Wiesener (L.) Marie Stuart et le comte de Bothwell. 2 p. l. xi, 552 pp. 8°. *Paris, L. Hachette & cie.* 1863.

Wietersheim (Eduard von). Zur vorge-schichte deutscher nation. vi, 128 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, T. O. Weigel*, 1852.

Wigglesworth (Edward, d. d. 1st Hollis prof. of divinity at Harv. coll. b. 1693, d. 1765). The doctrine of reprobation briefly considered: being the substance of some lectures in Harvard college. 48 pp. 12°. *Boston, R. & S. Draper*, 1763.

— Sober remarks on a book lately reprinted at Boston, entituled, A modest proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles. [By rev. John Checkley]. 78 pp. 12°. *Boston, S. Gerrish*, 1724.

— Some evidences of the divine inspiration of the scriptures of the old testament, from the testimony of Jesus Christ and his apos-

Wigglesworth (Edward)—continued.

tles in the new: briefly considered, at the public lecture in Harvard-college, June 24th, 1755. 26 pp. 8°. *Boston, D. Fowle*, 1755.

— The sovereignty of God in the exercises of his mercy; and how he is said to harden the hearts of men. Considered in two public lectures at Harvard college, Cambridge. 36 pp. 16°. *Boston, Rogers & Fowle*, 1741.

Wigglesworth (Edward, *d. d. 2d Hollis prof. of div. at Harv. coll. b. 1732, d. 1794*). The authority of tradition considered, at the lecture founded by the hon. judge Dudley, in Harvard college, November 5, 1777. 39 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet*, 1778.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 122, 137].

— Calculations on American population; with a table for estimating the annual increase of inhabitants in the British colonies. 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, John Boyle*, 1775.

— The hope of immortality. A discourse occasioned by the death of the honorable John Winthrop, professor at Cambridge, delivered in Harvard college. 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet*, 1779.

Wigglesworth (*Rev. Samuel*), and **Chipman** (*Rev. John*). Remarks on some points of doctrine, apprehended by many as unsound, propagated in preaching and conversation, and since published, by the rev. mr. William Balch, pastor of the second church in Bradford. Humbly offered to the consideration of the ministers and churches of New-England. 44 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Kneeland & T. Green*, 1746.

Wijk Roelandzoon (*J. van*). Korte schets der nederlandsche ontdekkingen. 36 pp. 1 tab. 12°. *Groningen, J. Oomkens*, 1842.

Wilberforce (Edward). The duke's honour. 3 v. 12°. *London, Hurst & Blackett*, 1870.

Wilcox (George Pendleton). An essay upon the philosophy of the mind. 33 pp. 8°. *Little Falls, (N. Y.) Ayer & Brigham*, 1862.

Wild (*L.*) and **Stamm** (*A.*) Lesefibel bearbeitet nach den grundsätzen der lautir-methode. Mit besonderer berücksichtigung des schreib-lese-unterrichts. 18° auflage. 72 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, (Mo.) F. Saler*, 1870.

Wild roses. A story for little readers. By cousin Sue. [*pseudon.*] 108 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee*, 1868.

Wilder (Marshall P.) and others. Paris universal exposition, 1867. Reports of the United

Wilder (Marshall P.) and others—continued.

States commissioners. Report upon the culture and products of the vine. By Marshall P. Wilder, Alexander Thompson, William J. Flagg, Patrick Barry, committee. 28 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868.

Wilder's official guide of the Springfield line between Washington, Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, Boston, Portland, and the east. May, 1868. 66 pp. 2 maps. 16°. *Boston, D. Clapp & son*, 1868.

Wilkerson (*Major James*). Wilkerson's history of his travels and labors, in the United States, as a missionary, in particular, that of the Union seminary, located in Franklin co. Ohio, since he purchased his liberty in New Orleans, La. etc. 43 pp. 8°. *Columbus, (Ohio)*, 1861.

Wilkinson (*Gen. James*). A brief examination of testimony, to vindicate the character of general James Wilkinson, against the imputation of a sinister connexion with the Spanish government. 112 pp. 8°. *Washington, W. Cooper*, 1811.

[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 58].

Wilkinson (*W. C.*) The dance of modern society. 77 pp. 16°. *New York, Oakley, Mason & co.* 1869.

Will (*The*) and the way. By the author of "Country sights and sounds." [*anon.*] 72 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication*, [1866].

Willard (*Joseph, d. d.; b. 1738; d. 1804*). A sermon delivered May 13, 1790, at the funeral of the rev. Timothy Hilliard, [etc.] 31 pp. 8°. *Boston, S. Hall*, 1790.

— A thanksgiving sermon delivered at Boston December 11, 1783, to the religious society in Brattle street under the pastoral care of Samuel Cooper, d. d. 39 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet*, 1784.

— and **Tappan** (*David*). An address in Latin, by Joseph Willard, president, and a discourse in English, by D. Tappan, delivered before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in solemn commemoration of general George Washington. 44 pp. 8°. [*Charlestown*], *S. Etheridge*, 1800.

— The same.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 64].

— The same.

[MOORE pamphlets, v. 139].

— The same.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 370].

Willard (Joseph, *b.* 1793, *d.* 1864). An address to the members of the bar of Worcester county, Massachusetts, October 2, 1829, [giving a relation of the early history of the bar]. 144 pp. 8°. *Lancaster, Carter, Andrews & co.* 1830.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 50].

—— Topographical and historical sketches of the town of Lancaster, in the commonwealth of Massachusetts: furnished for the Worcester magazine and historical journal. 90 pp. 8°. *Worcester, C. Griffin*, 1826.

Willard (Rev. Samuel). The peril of the times displayed. Or the danger of mens taking up with a form of godliness, but denying the power of it. Being the substance of several sermons. 168 pp. 24°. *Boston, B. Green*, 1700.

Wille (C. F.) Den norske lods. *See Norway.*

Willet (Rev. Andrew). Hexapla: a sixfold commentarie upon the most divine epistle of the holy apostle s. Paul to the Romans, 1611. *See Bible (English).*

Willet (Prof. J. E.) Wonders of insect life. The structure, habits, and instincts of insects, as illustrating the wisdom, power, and goodness of God. 1 p. l. 320 pp. 9 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, American baptist publication society*, [1871].

William, of Malmesbury. Willelmi malmesbiriensis monachi De gestis pontificum anglorum libri quinque. Edited from the autograph manuscript by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. 8°. *London, Longman & co.* 1870.

[GREAT BRITAIN. Chronicles and memorials of the middle ages].

William and Mary college in Virginia. The charter, transfer and statutes, in Latin and English. 164 pp. 8°. *Williamsburg, W. Hunter*, 1758.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 37].

Williams (Rev. Charles). Anecdotes of dogs. 2 p. l. 168 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *London, G. Routledge & sons*, [1869].

Williams (Rev. David). The nature and extent of intellectual liberty, in a letter to sir George Savile. 40 pp. 8°. *London, J. Dodsley*, 1779.

Williams (Henry T. compiler). Suburban homes for city business men. A description of the country, with a statement of the inducements offered on the line of the Erie railway. A guide of the eastern division and Newburgh and Warwick branches. 2 p. l. 59 pp. 17 pl. 12°. *New York, press of the Erie railway co.* 1867.

Williams (Rev. John, of Deerfield, Mass.)

The redeemed captive returning to Zion: a faithful history of remarkable occurrences in [his] captivity and deliverance by French and Indians [in] Canada. Annexed, a sermon preached by him on his return, in Boston, Dec. 5, 1706, [and] an appendix by rev. mr. [Stephen] Williams, and rev. mr. [Thomas] Prince. 5th ed. 72 pp. 8°. *New-London, T. Green*, [n. d. 1776]?

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 45].

Williams (John A. B.) Leaves from a trooper's diary. [anon.] 103 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, author*, 1869.

Williams (Jonathan, brig. gen. U. S. A.) Thermometrical navigation. A series of experiments and observations, tending to prove, that by ascertaining the relative heat of the seawater, the passage of a ship through the gulph stream, and from deep water into soundings, may be discovered in time to avoid danger, [etc.] xii, 98 pp. 2 l. 1 map. 8°. *Philadelphia, R. Aitken*, 1799.

[BAILEY pamphlets, v. 58].

—— The same.

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 74].

Williams (Nathaniel Marshman) The gospel according to st. Matthew. *See Bible (English).*

Williams (Richard). The poore man's pit tance. Part 1. 60 pp. 8°. *London*, 1868.

[BALLAD society publications, v. 3].

Williams (Robert Folkstone). Mephistophiles in England; or, the confessions of a prime minister. [anon.] 2 v. 239 pp; 220 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & bros.* 1835.

Williams (Rev. William). The duty of parents to transmit religion to their children. And of the children of God's covenant people, to know and serve the God of their fathers. Shew'd in a discourse on i. Chron. 28. 9. 1 p. l. viii, 60 pp. 24°. *Boston, B. Green*, 1721.

—— The obligations of baptism and the duty of young persons to recognize them, or to take their parents covenant engagements for them upon themselves, etc. 1 p. l. 22 pp. 24°. *Boston, B. Green*, 1721.

[With his Duty of parents, 1721].

Williams (—). New York's geheime polizei. Nach dem Englischen des dr. Williams von Lina Welebil. 16°. *St. Louis, F. Saler*, 1866.

[In Neuer novellen-schatz, v. 2, pp. 76-156].

Williamson (William). An essay on shorthand writing. Being an appendix to Wil-

Williamson (William)—continued.

Williamson's stenography. [etc.] 62 pp. 12°. *London, W. Brown, 1780.*

— Stenography: or, a concise and practical system of short-hand writing. 60 pp. 8 pl. 16°. *London, Broune, 1775.*

Williamstown observatory (*Victoria, Australia*). Astronomical observations made at the Williamstown observatory, in the years 1861, 1862, and 1863, under the direction of Robert L. J. Ellery, government astronomer to the colony of Victoria, Australia. 2 p. l. xxxiii, 181 pp. 3 pl. 8°. *Melbourne, government printer, 1869.* S.

Willie Maitland; or, the lord's prayer illustrated. [anon.] From the London religious tract society. 112 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Boston, D. Lothrop & co. 1870.*

Willis (Anson). Our rulers and our rights: or, outlines of the United States government, its origin, branches, departments, institutions, officers, and modes of operations. 508 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *Philadelphia, Parmelee & co. 1870.*

Willis (Nathaniel Parker). Paul Fane; or, parts of a life else untold. A novel. 402 pp. 12°. *New York, C. Scribner, 1857.*

— Poems, sacred, passionate and humorous. Complete ed. 380 pp. 1 l. portrait. 24°. *New York, Clark & Maynard, 1869.*

— Sacred poems. 126 pp. 9 pl. 1 portrait. sq. 16°. *New York, Clark & Maynard, 1868.*

Willis (Robert, *m. d.*) Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics. xlv, 647 pp. 1 l. 8°. *London, Trübner & co. 1870.*

Willis (Thomas, *m. d.*) Dr. Willis's practice of physick, being the whole works of that renowned and famous physician: containing these eleven several treatises, viz. 1. Of fermentation. 2. Of feavers. 3. Of urines. 4. Of the accension of the blood. 5. Of muscular motion. 6. Of the anatomy of the brain. 7. Of the description and use of the nerves. 8. Of convulsive diseases. 9. Pharmaceutice rationalis, the first and second part. 10. Of the scurvy. 11. Two discourses concerning the soul of brutes. [etc.] With 40 copperplates. 6 parts in 1 v. fol. *London, Dring, Harper & Leigh, 1684.*

[Imperfect, 5 plates wanting].

Willis (Thomas). The doctrine and principles of the people called quakers, explained and vindicated; in reply to Hibbard's "Address to the quakers, including the pamphlet entitled Errors of the quakers, etc." 3 p. l. 144 pp. 18°. *New York, S. Wood, 1812.*

Willson (*Rev. John*). The balm of Gilead, for healing a diseased land; with the glory of the ministration of the spirit: and a scripture prophecy of the encrease of Christ's kingdom, and the destruction of anti-christ, opened and applied in twelve sermons upon several texts. 9th ed. To which are added, five sermons, preached upon sacramental occasions, by the same author. viii, 284 pp. 16°. *Belfast, J. Magee, 1781.*

— Popery another gospel. Six sermons preached in the time of the rebellion, 1745. 103 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, T. Lumisden, 1779.* [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 103].

— The young communicant's catechism. 21st ed. 48 pp. 16°. *Glasgow, J. Robertson, 1766.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 18].

Willmott (Robert Aris). Lives of sacred poets. [etc.] xvi, 363 pp. 12°. *London, J. W. Parker, 1834.*

Willow-bend, or school influence. By Luola. [pseudon]. 216 pp. 3 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication, 1867.*

Will's wonder-book. [anon.] 74 pp. 1 pl. sq. 16°. *Boston, H. B. Fuller, [1870].* [DIRIGO series, no. 2].

Willson (Arabella M.). Disaster, struggle, triumph. The adventures of 1000 "boys in blue," from Aug. 1862, to June, 1865. With an appendix containing a chronological record of the principal events in the history of the regiment [126th N. Y. s. v.] and the personal history of its officers and enlisted men. Prepared by the historical committee of the regiment. 593 pp. 5 pl. 5 portraits, 8 maps. 8°. *Albany, Argus company, 1870.*

Willson (*Rev. Luther*). A review of ecclesiastical proceedings in the congregational church and society in Brooklyn, (Conn.) and of the consociation of Windham county, February, 1817, upon a charge of heresy against the junior pastor [L. Willson] of said society. 132 pp. 8°. *Worcester, W. Manning, 1818.*

[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 86].

Willson (Marcius). Juvenile American history, for primary schools. vi, 160 pp. sq. 16°. *New York, Ivison & Phinney, 1847.*

— Willson's intermediate fifth reader: on the original plan of the school and family series; embracing, in brief, the principles of rhetoric, criticism, eloquence, and oratory, as applied to both prose and poetry. The

Willson (Marcius)—continued.

whole adapted to elocutionary instruction. 372 pp. 12°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

Wilson (Arthur). The inconstant lady, a play. To which is added, an appendix. [Edited from a ms. by Philip Bliss]. vi, 173 pp. 4°. *Oxford*, 1814.

Wilson (Charles Henry). A compleat collection of the resolutions of the volunteers, grand juries, etc. of Ireland, which followed the celebrated resolves of the first Dunganon diet. To which is prefixed a train of historical facts relative to the kingdom, from the invasion of Henry ii, down, with the history of volunteering, etc. v. l. 2 p. l. clxiv, 284 pp. 8°. *Dublin, J. Hill*, 1782.

Wilson (Daniel, *ll. d.*) Oliver Cromwell and the protectorate. 1 p. l. 304 pp. 5 pl. 16°. *London, T. Nelson*, 1852.

Wilson (George). History of the chamber of commerce [of the state of New York], in continuation of the historical sketch written by dr. Charles King. From May, 1856, to May, 1870. 8°. *New York*, 1870.

[In *NEW YORK. (Chamber of commerce)*. Twelfth annual report, part i, pp xii-clvii].

Wilson (Henry). Life of Henry Wilson, alias William Carson, alias James Morgan, the murderer, who confesses five murders, and was the most successful burglar and robber in the United States, [etc.] Written by himself. 63 pp. 8°. *Nunda, (N. Y.) C. K. Sanders & co.* 1866.

Wilson (Captain James). A missionary voyage to the South Pacific ocean: performed in the years 1796, 1797, 1798, in the ship Duff. 4°. [*London, J. Stratford*, 1806].

[In *PELHAM* (Cavendish). The world: or, the present state of the universe. v. l. pp. 497-556].

Wilson (James Grant). Memorials of Andrew Kirkpatrick, and his wife Jane Bayard. 75 pp. 1 portrait. 8°. *New York, privately printed*, 1870.

Wilson (Rev. John G.) The doctrine of baptisms. In three parts. 215 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker*, 1871.

Wilson (John Lyde). The code of honor; or rules for the government of principals and seconds in duelling. 22 pp. 8°. *Charleston, T. J. Eccles*, 1838.

Wilson (John T.) Divine light on the holy scriptures. The little book of holy mount Zion. What is the design of prophecy? 1 p. l. 28 pp. 12°. *Pomeroy, (O.) Crescent office*, 1870.

Wilson (Joseph, *surgeon u. s. n.*) Naval hygiene; with an appendix: moving wounded men on shipboard, by Albert C. Gorgas. Reported to the bureau of medicine and surgery. 234 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870.

Wilson (Robert). Oration, on the death of general G. Washington, delivered at Abbeville, 22d February, 1800, and published at the request of those who heard it.

[From the City gazette and daily advertiser, printed at Charleston, (S. C.) April 7, 1800. Inserted in *FAINE* (Seth). Eulogy on Washington, 1800].

Wilson (Samuel F.) History of the American revolution, designed as a text book for the use of schools and colleges. 372, 65 pp. 3 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *Baltimore, Kelly, Piet & co.* 1870.

Wilson (Thomas, *d. d. bishop of Sodor and Man*). Sacra privata. Private meditations, devotions and prayers. With a preface by J. H. Newman, d. d. 338 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1841.

— A short and plain introduction to the better understanding of the lord's supper; with the necessary preparation required for the benefit of young communicants, and of such as have not well considered this holy ordinance. To which is annexed the office of the holy communion, with proper helps and directions, for joining in every part thereof with understanding and benefit. 1st Boston ed. adapted to the use of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. 152 pp. 12°. *Boston, J. W. Ingraham*, 1822.

Wilson (William J.) Wilson's progressive speller, containing upwards of twelve thousand words, with reading and dictation exercises annexed to each lesson. 190 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1870.

Wilson. See **Willson**.

Wiltshire archæological and natural history society. Some account of the Blackmore museum. Part 1. The opening meeting. 1 p. l. v, 103 pp. 5 pl. 8°. *Devizes, society*, 1868.

Wimmerstedt (A. E.) Instructions for the violin. 93 pp. obl. 16°. *Chicago, H. M. Higgins*, 1865.

Winans (Ross). One religion: many creeds. 2d ed. x, 343, 127 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, J. P. Des Forges*, 1870.

Winchester (Rev. Elhanan). A course of lectures on the prophecies that remain to be fulfilled. Delivered in the borough of Southwark, as also, at the chapel in Glasshouse

Winchester (*Rev. Elhanan*)—continued.

yard, in the year 1789. 3 v. 8°. *London, I. Garner, 1789.*

— A plain political catechism, intended for the use of schools, in the United States of America, wherein the great principles of the federal government are explained. 59 pp. 16°. *Norfolk, (Va.) A. C. Jordan, 1806.* [DUANE pamphlets, v. 54].

— Ten letters addressed to mr. Paine, in answer to his pamphlet, entitled *The age of reason*. 2nd ed. 100 pp. 16°. *New-York, S. Campbell, 1795.*

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 341].

— The three woe trumpets; under which the seven vials of the wrath of God are to be poured out upon the world. Being the substance of two discourses delivered in London, February 3, and 24, 1793. 1st Amer. ed. 79 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. W. Folsom, 1794.*

Winder (W. H.) *Secrets of the American bastille* 3d ed. 72 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. Campbell, 1863.*

Windfalls. By the author of "Aspects of humanity." [anon.] 108 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, 1870.*

Windham (W. G.) *Notes in North Africa: being a guide to the sportsman and tourist in Algeria and Tunisia.* New ed. 103 pp. 4 col. pl. 16°. *London, Ward & Lock, 1862.*

Wines (Enoch Cobb, d. d.) *Hints on a system of popular education.* 255 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, Hogan & Thompson, 1838.*

— *How shall I govern my school?* Addressed to young teachers; and also adapted to assist parents in family government. 309 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. Marshall & co. 1838.*

— and **Dwight** (Theodore W. ll. d.) *Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the legislature of New York, January, 1867.* xxvii, 547 pp. 8°. *Albany, 1867.*

[NEW YORK, State prison association of].

Wingfield (Edward Maria). "A discourse of Virginia." Now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth library. Edited with notes and an introduction, by Charles Deane, a. m. 8°. [*Boston, 1860*].

[In AMERICAN antiquarian society. *Archæologia americana*, v. 4, pp. 67-103].

Wingfield (Frances Theodosia A. *viscountess Powerscourt*). *Letters and papers.* Edited by rev. Robert Daly, d. d. 5th ed. xii, 308 pp. 16°. *London, Seeley, Burnside & Seeley, 1845.*

Winscom (Jane Anne). *Rest and resurrection; or, the sabbath and the sunday.* viii, 87 pp. 16°. *London, Seeley, Jackson & Halliday, 1859.*

Winslow (Forbes, m. d.) *Light: its influence on life and health.* xvi, 301 pp. 16°. *London, Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1867.*

Winslow (Stephen N.) *Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants.* [anon.] 245 pp. 3 portraits. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. K. Simon, 1864.*

Winter (G. A.) *Der deutsche sprachschüler. Ein methodisch geordnetes uebungs- und lehrbuch über rechtschreibung, wortlehre und wortbildung.* 132 pp. 12°. *Louisville, H. Knüfel, 1870.*

Winter (A) *evening's conversation upon the doctrine of original sin.* [anon.] 26, v pp. 8°. *New-Haven, J. Parker & co. 1757.*

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 5].

— The same. *The winter evening conversation vindicated; against the Remarks of the rev. mr. Peter Clark of Danvers, in a piece intituled, A summer morning's conversation.* By the author of *The winter evening conversation.* [anon.] 116 pp. 12°. *Boston, Edes & Gill, [1758].*

Winter poems by favorite American poets. [anon.] 55 pp. 8°. *Boston, Fields, Osgood & co. 1871.*

Winterfeld (Mor. Ad. von). *Über die heimlichen sünden der jugend.* 12°. *Hamburg, 1787.*

[In CAMPE (J. H.) *Allgemeine revision*, etc. v. 6].

Winthrop (John). A lecture on earthquakes; read in the chapel of Harvard college in Cambridge, N. E. Nov. 26th, 1755. On occasion of the great earthquake which shook New England the week before. 38 pp. 4°. *Boston, Edes & Gill, 1755.*

Wisconsin (*State of*). Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction, for the year ending August 31st, 1870. 8°. *Madison, (Wis.) state printers, 1870.*

— Governor's message and accompanying documents of the state, for 1869. 8°. *Madison, (Wis.) state printers, 1870.*

— In assembly [and] senate. Journal of proceedings of the twenty-third annual session of the Wisconsin legislature, for 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Madison, (Wis.) state printers, 1870.*

Wisconsin state agricultural society. Transactions, with the report of the state horticultural society, and tabular abstracts of the reports of county agricultural societies. vol. 8, 1869. Prepared by J. W. Hoyt, secretary. 520 pp. 2 maps. 8°. *Madison, (Wis.) Atwood & Culver*, 1870.

Wiseman (Richard). Eight chirurgical treatises, on these following heads, viz. 1. Of tumours. 2. Of ulcers. 3. Of diseases of the anus. 4. Of the kings evil. 5. Of wounds. 6. Of gunshot wounds. 7. Of fractures and luxations. 8. Of the lues venerea. 3d ed. 7 p. l. 563 pp. 71. fol. *London, B. Tooke*, 1696.

Withals (John). A shorte [Latin] dictionary for yonge beginners. Gathered of good authours, specially of Columel, Grapald, and Plini. b. l. 3 p. l. 84 l. sm. 4°. [*n. p.*] 1568.

Note.—The second of these "good authors" is perhaps Francesco Mario Grapaldi, who wrote *De partibus ædium*, a work first published in 1493.

Wits (Hermann). *Disquisitio modesta et placida de efficacia et utilitate baptismi in electis fœderatorum parentum infantibus*. 5 p. l. 134 pp. 18°. *Ultrajecti, G. Van de Water*, 1693.

[*With* GESSEL (Tiemann). *Synopsis locorum*, etc.]

Witt (Johannes de). *Elementa curvarum linearum*. *Edita opera Francisci a Schooten*. 4°. *Amstelædami, Elzevir*, 1659.

[*In* BARTOLINUS (Erasmus). *Principia matheseos universalis*, pp. 152-340].

Wittstein (Anita J. de). *Poesias de la America meridional*. Con noticias biograficas de los autores. x, 339 pp. 16°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1867.

Wöhler (Friedrich). *Hand-book of mineral analysis*. Edited by Henry B. Nason. 315 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, H. C. Baird*, 1871.

Wolf (Johann Christoph). *Bibliotheca hebræa, sive notitia tvm avctorvm hebr. evjvs-cvnqve ætatis, tvm scriptorvm, qvæ vel hebraice primvm exarata vel ab aliis conversa svnt, ad nostram ætatem dedvcta*. 4 v. 4°. *Hamburgi et Lipsiæ, C. Liebezeit*, 1715-33.

Wolfe (Helen Josephine). *Out in the world: or, a selfish life*. 288 pp. 16°. *Cincinnati, Hitchcock & Walden*, 1870.

Wolfe (Major-general James). *Instructions to young officers: also his orders, etc.* 2d ed xii, 106 pp. 16°. *London, J. Millan*, 1780.

Wollaston (William). *The religion of nature delineated*. [etc.] 8th ed. To which is added, a preface containing a general account of the life, character, and writings of the

Wollaston (William)—continued.

author: also a translation of the notes into English. xxx pp. 1 l. 413 pp. 5 l. 1 portrait. 8°. *London, J. Beecroft, etc.* 1759.

Woltzogen (Johann Ludwig). *Opera omnia, exegetica, didactica, et polemica*. 2 v. 2 p. l. 1038 pp. 1 portrait; 1 p. l. 356, 132 pp. 4 l. fol. *Irenopoli, [Amstelodami]*, 1656. [BIBLIOTHECA fratrum polonorum, v. 6 and 7].

Woman: her dignity and sphere. By a lady. [*anon.*] 303 pp. 18°. *New York, American tract society*, [1870].

Woman's (The) journal. A weekly newspaper devoted to the interests of woman, etc. Mary A. Livermore, editor. Jan. 8 to Dec. 31, 1870. v. 1. fol. *Boston and Chicago, [Henry B. Blackwell]*, 1870.

Wonderful (The) bag, and what was in it. By the authors of "The fairy egg." [*anon.*] 184 pp. 4 pl. 18°. *Boston, Loring*, [1870].

Wood (Edward J.) *Giants and dwarfs*. xii, 472 pp. 8°. *London, R. Bentley*, 1868.

Wood (Ellen Price, now mrs. Henry). *Bessie Rane*. A novel. 274 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, [1870].

— *George Canterbury's will*. 1 title, 19-267 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

— *The red court farm*. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Tinsley brothers*, 1868.

Wood (Lady Emma). *Sabina*. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1868.

Wood (Rev. John George). *The uncivilized races of men in all countries of the world; being a comprehensive account of their manners and customs, and of their physical, mental, moral and religious characteristics*. 2 v. 1481 pp. (incl. 443 pl.) 8°. *Hartford, J. B. Burr & co.* 1870.

Wood (William, *the puritan*). *New-England's prospect, being a true, lively, and experimental description of that part of America, commonly called New-England*. 3d ed. 128 pp. 8°. *Boston, T. & J. Fleet and Green & Russell*, 1764.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 40].

Woodhull and Claflin's weekly. May 14-Nov. 12, 1870. v. 1. fol. *New York*, 1870.

Woods (Leonard, *d. d.*) A reply to dr. Ware's letters to trinitarians and calvinists. 298 pp. 8°. *Andover, Flagg & Gould*, 1821.

Woodward (David). *Slavery; its origin, progress and effects*. A poem. 95 pp. 16°. *Boston, J. M. Heves*, 1856.

Woodward (Joseph Janvier, *m. d.*) Reports to the surgeon general: viz.

On certain points connected with the histology of minute blood vessels. 1870.
On epidemic cholera in the army of the United States, during the year 1866. [Made in 1870].
On the magnesium and electric lights as applied to photo-micrography. 1870.
On the oxy-calcium light, as applied to photo-micrography. 1870.

See UNITED STATES. (*War department, surgeon general's office*).

Woodward (Richard, *bishop of Cloyne*). The present state of the church of Ireland: [also], some reflections on the impracticability of a proper commutation for tithes; and a general account of the origin and progress of the insurrections in Munster. 2d ed. 128 pp. 8°. *Dublin, W. Sleater, jr.* 1787. [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 69].

— The same. 8th ed. 132 pp. 8°. *Dublin, W. Sleater, jun.* 1787.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 296].

Woodward (William W.) Surprising accounts of the revival of religion, in the United States of America, in different parts of the world, and among different denominations of christians. Collected by the publisher. 256 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, W. W. Woodward,* 1802.

Woodworth (Samuel). Beasts at law, or zoologian jurisprudence; a poem, satirical, allegorical, and moral. In three cantos. Translated from the Arabic of Sampfilius Philoerin [William Sampson], Z Y X W etc. [*pseudon.*] With notes and annotations. 102 pp. 12°. *New York, J. Harmer & co.* 1811.

[Imperfect, wanting all after p. 102].

— The champions of freedom, or the mysterious chief, a romance of the nineteenth century, founded on the events of the war, between the United States and Great Britain, which terminated in March, 1815. 2 v. viii, 280 pp; 336 pp. 12°. *New York, C. N. Baldwin,* 1816.

Woolman (John). A journal of the life, gospel labours, and christian experiences of John Woolman. To which are added, his works, containing his last epistle and other writings. xv, 434 pp. 8°. *Dublin, R. Jackson,* 1776.

CONTENTS.

Journal.
Some considerations on the keeping of negroes. First printed 1754-62.
Considerations on pure wisdom; and human policy; on labour; on schools; and on the right use of the Lord's gifts. First printed 1768.
Considerations on the true harmony of mankind. First printed 1770.
Remarks on sundry subjects. First printed 1773.
An epistle to the quarterly and monthly meeting of friends.

Woolsey (Theodore Dwight). Introduction to the study of international law, designed as an aid in teaching, and in historical studies. 3d ed. revised and enlarged. 487 pp. 8°. *New York, C. Scribner & co.* 1871.

Worcester (Noah). Bible news; or, sacred truths relating to the living God, his only son and holy spirit. 4th ed. 240 pp. 12°. *New York, B. Parsons,* 1851.

Worcester (*Massachusetts*). Free public library. Catalogue of the circulating department. 1870. 12°. *Worcester, C. Hamilton,* 1870.

Worcester county (*Massachusetts*). The Worcester county directory, for the year commencing July 1, 1868. A complete index to the mercantile, manufacturing and professional interests of the county. 8°. *Boston, Briggs & co.* 1868.

— The same. For the year commencing August 1, 1870. 8°. *Boston, (Mass.) Briggs & co.* 1870.

Wordsworth (Christopher, *d. d.*) Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts selected, arranged systematically, and illustrated with notes. 2d ed. 4 v. 8°. *London, J. G. F. & J. Rivington,* 1842.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Preface, or introduction. 1836.
Study of theology; Being and attributes of God; Divine authority of christianity, and insufficiency of paganism, mahometanism, and judaism, by Isaac Barrow.
Moral demonstration that the christian religion is from God, by Jeremy Taylor.
First book of the laws of ecclesiastical polity, concerning laws and their several kinds in general, by Richard Hooker.
The sum of christianity, by Clement Ellis.
The catechising of families, useful also to school-masters, etc. by Richard Baxter.
Dissertation on the nature of virtue; Preface to sermons, and sermons on human nature, compassion, resentment and forgiveness of injuries, and of the love of God, by Joseph Butler.
No man ever went to heaven whose heart was not there before, by Robert South.
2. Sermons on sundry articles of the creed, and other principal topics of christian doctrine, by Isaac Barrow.
On baptism, and of baptising infants, by Jeremy Taylor.
Instructions for a holy life, for personal and for family instruction, by Richard Baxter.
3. The principles of civil government, from bish-ops Sanderson, Horsley, and Butler, and from Burke: also, of ecclesiastical government, from Barrow, Hey, Chillingworth, lords Bacon and Clarendon, and others.
4. Satan transformed into an angel of light; a sermon against popery, by Robert South.
Isaaci Casauboni epistola dedicatoria exercitationibus suis in primam Baronii annalium partem præfixa, de questione an fuerit opus reformatione.
Of the church of Rome, by sir Edwin Sandys.
No more necessity of one visible head of the church than of one visible monarch of the world, by bishop John Overall.

Wordsworth (Christopher, d.d.)—continued.

The pope's supremacy contrary to reason, to scripture, and to tradition, by Isaac Barrow. Letters to a lady seduced to the church of Rome, by Jeremy Taylor.

Joannis Juelli apologia ecclesiæ anglicanæ.

Preface to them that seek the reformation of the laws and orders ecclesiastical in the church of England, by Richard Hooker.

The authority of the church in making canons and constitutions concerning things indifferent, by Francis Mason.

The true meaning of the tenet, the perfection and sufficiency of the scriptures; Puritan censures against the regular conforming clergy; Whatsoever is not of faith is sin; Of conformity and non-conformity; Teaching for doctrines the commandments of men; Christian liberty; The nature and means of expediency; sermons, by bishop Robert Sanderson.

Wordsworth (William). The poetical works of William Wordsworth. (The only complete cheap edition). Edited, with a critical memoir, by William Michael Rossetti. Illustrated by Henry Dell. xxiv, 568 pp. 6 pl. 12°. *London, E. Mozon, son & co.* [1869].

Work and play. A [monthly] journal of instruction and amusement for the young. Jan. to Dec. 1870. v. i. 8°. *Springfield, (Mass.) M. Bradley & co.* 1870.

Work to do: or, Josiah Warren's reward. [anon.] 267 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, congregational sabbath-school and publishing society,* 1870.

World (The). [New York daily]. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1870. 2 v. fol. *New York,* 1870.

World (The) almanac. 1871. 110 pp. 4 l. 12°. [*New York, The world press,* 1871].

World (The) surveyed: or, a brief account of many remarkable passages, wherein the omnipotent works of God are brought to our knowledge. With a relation of that dreadful famine that befel the memorable city of Jerusalem. [By G. H. anon.] 7 p. l. 185 pp. 2 l. 18°. *London, F. Smith,* 1675.

World (The) of wonders: a record of things wonderful in nature, science and art. [anon.] viii, 416, 88 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *London, Cassell, Petter & Galpin,* 1869.

World's (The) doom: or the cabinet of fate unlocked. Containing all the ancient and modern prophecies, relative to the present and nearly approaching times, [etc. *polyon.* Tracts chiefly relating to Richard Brothers]. 2 v. 2 p. l. xxiv, 636 pp; xxii, 545 pp. 16°. *London, B. Crosby,* 1795.

CONTENTS.

AGE (The) of credulity: a letter to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, esq. m. p. in answer to his testimony in favour of Richard Brothers, [etc.] v. 2.

BROTHERS (Richard). A revealed knowledge of prophecies and times. Book the first [and] second. v. 1.

BRYAN (William). A testimony of the spirit of truth, concerning Richard Brothers. v. 1.

World's (The) doom—continued.

COGGAN (G.). A testimony of Richard Brothers, in an epistolary address to the people of England, etc. v. 1.

CREASE (J.). Prophecies fulfilling; or, the dawn of the perfect day. v. 2.

ENQUIRY (An) into the pretensions of Richard Brothers, in answer to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed. By a freethinker. v. 2.

GREEN (Mrs. S.). A letter, in which she bears testimony to the sanity of mr. Brothers. v. 1.

HALHED (Nathaniel Brassey). An answer to dr. Horne's second pamphlet, intitled "Occasional remarks." With observations on an essay, etc.] Written by the author of "The age of credulity." Together with a letter, addressed to the directors of the East India company. To which is added, his essay, delivered at the door of the house of commons on the 21st of April; and his remarks on the departure of the Israelites. v. 2.

— A calculation on the commencement of the millenium; [etc.] Together with a speech, [etc.] March 31, 1795, [etc.] v. 2.

— The second speech. v. 2.

— Two letters to the right honourable lord Loughborough, lord high chancellor of England, on the present confinement of Richard Brothers in a private mad-house. v. 2.

— The whole of the testimonies to the authenticity of the prophecies and mission of Richard Brothers, as prince and prophet of the Hebrews, [etc.] v. 2.

HORNE (George). Sound argument dictated by common sense; in answer to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed's testimony of the authenticity of the prophecies of Richard Brothers, [etc.] v. 2.

— Occasional remarks: addressed to Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, m. p. in answer to his late pamphlet, entitled, A calculation on the commencement of the millenium, etc. with cursory observations on that gentleman's speech, in the house of commons, March 31, 1795, respecting the pretended prophecies of Richard Brothers. v. 2.

HUME (David). Essay on miracles. v. 2.

IMPARTIAL (An) account of the prophets in the beginning of this century. v. 2.

MOSER (Joseph). Anecdotes of Richard Brothers, in the years 1791 and 1792, with some thoughts upon credulity, occasioned by the testimony of Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, esq. of the authenticity of his prophecies. v. 2.

TAYLOR (Thomas). An additional testimony given to vindicate the truth of the prophecies of Richard Brothers. v. 1.

WEST (James). Brothers confuted, from the dreams and visions of James West. v. 2.

WILLIAMS (Mrs. Eliza). The prophecies of Brothers confuted from divine authority. v. 2.

WONDERFUL prophecies. v. 1.

WRIGHT (John). A revealed knowledge, [etc.] v. 1.

Wotton (Sir Henry). The characters of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex; and George Villiers, duke of Buckingham; compared and contrasted. New ed. 4 p. l. 37 pp. 8°. *Printed at the private press of Lee priory,* 1814.

Woty (William). The blossoms of Helicon 6 p. l. 162 pp. 1 l. 16°. *London, author,* 1763.

Woven of many threads. [anon.] iv, 128 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. R. Osgood & co.* 1871.

Wrage (Hermann D.) A practical grammar of the German language. xiv pp. 3 l. 315 pp. 16°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Wreckmaster (The). By Knickerbocker, jr. [pseudon.] 307 pp. 6 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, Daughaday & Becker,* 1870.

Wright (Edward). The description and vse of the sphaere diuided into three principal partes. 4 p. l. 104 pp. sm. 4°. *London, J. Tap,* 1613.

Wright (Elizur). Valuation tables, on the "combined experience," of "actuaries" rate of mortality. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. 203 pp. fol. *Boston, Wright & Potter,* 1871.

Wright (Julia McNair). Almost a priest. A tale that deals in facts. 432 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, McKinney & Martin,* 1870.

— The golden fruit. 362 pp. 1 pl. 16°. *Boston, H. Hoyt,* 1868.

— Jug-or-not. 346 pp. 3 pl. 16°. *New York, national temperance society,* 1870.

— True story library. [no. 1]. 12 v. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee,* [1869].

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. The little king. [Jehoash].
2. Good Louise. [Scheppeler].
3. Our class.
4. Story of a prophet. [Elisha].
5. Three seats full. [St. Peter].
6. Richard Knill.
7. The story of a tinker. [John Bunyan].
8. Lizzie [Greenwood] the girl soldier.
9. The Indians' friend. [David Brainerd].
10. Henry Martyn.
11. Brave Max.
12. Tom Scott.

— The same. no. 2. 12 v. 32°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian publication committee,* [1870].

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. George Wishart.
2. John Knox.
3. Martin Luther.
4. Queen Margaret.
5. John Calvin.
6. William Farrel.
7. Renee [of Ferrara].
8. William Tyndale.
9. Richard Baxter.
10. John Huss.
11. Philip Melancthon.
12. Admiral Coligni.

— Westward: a tale of American emigrant life. 272 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Philadelphia, presbyterian board of publication,* [1870].

Wright (Marcenus R. K.) Life of Confucius. 16°. *Battle Creek, (Mich.)* 1870.
[In CONFUCIUS. Moral aphorisms, ed. 1870].

Wright (Nathaniel H.) The fall of Palmyra; and other poems. 143 pp. 24°. *Middlebury, (Vt.) W. Slade, jun.* 1817.

Wright (Samuel, d. d.) A treatise on the deceitfulness of sin, and its leading men to hardness of heart. 156 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, society for promoting rel. knowl. among the poor,* 1797.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 105].

Wright (Mrs. Sarah Anna). The golden ladder; or, the stolen jewel. 377 pp. 2 pl. 1 portrait. 12°. *New York, American news co.* 1871.

Wright (Thomas, the artist). Louthiana: or, an introduction to the antiquities of Ireland. In upwards of ninety views and plans: representing, with proper explanations, the principal ruins, curiosities, and antient dwellings, in the county of Louth, [etc.] Taken upon the spot. Engrav'd by Paul Fourdrier. 3 v. in 1. 4°. *London, T. Wright,* 1748.

Wright (Thomas, f. r. s. the antiquary). Womankind in western Europe from the earliest times to the seventeenth century. 1 p. l. xii, 340 pp. 10 col. pl. sm. 4°. *London, Groombridge & sons,* 1869.

Wronski (Hoëné). Oeuvres posthumes. i. Développement progressif et but final de l'humanité. xv, 416 pp. 8°. *Paris, Amyot,* 1861.

Württemberg (*handels- und gewerbekammer*). Jahresberichte der handels- und gewerbekammern in Württemberg für das jahr 1868, mit nachträgen und einem statistischen anhang. Herausgegeben von der königlichen centralstelle für gewerbe und handel. 4 p. l. 278, 39 pp. 8°. *Stuttgart, k. hofbuchdruckerei zu Gutenberg,* 1869.

Würzburg (*Physikalisch-medicinische gesellschaft zu*). Verzeichniss der bibliothek. 127 pp. 8°. *Würzburg, Stahel'schebuchdruckerei,* 1869.

Wycliffe (Thomas). On government [with especial reference to that of Great Britain]; addressed to the public. 110 pp. 1 map. 12°. *Warrington, W. Eyres,* 1779.

Wylie (Rev. W. T.) Worship in the school-room. A manual of devotion, intended especially for the school: also adapted to the family. 128 pp. 8°. *Springfield, W. J. Holland,* 1866.

— and **Beaver** (James A.) Hymns for daily use. 130 pp. 32°. *New York, J. Ross & co.* [1871].

Wyman (C. M.) The psalm. A collection of sacred music, for choirs, singing schools and conventions. 4 p. l. 400 pp. obl. 8°. *Chicago, Root & Cady,* 1870.

Wyn (H. van) and others. Byvoegsels en aanmerkingen, bestaande in noodige naleezingen voor de vaderlandsche historie van

Wyn (H. van) *and others*—continued.

Jan Wagenaar. 23 v. in 8. 8°. *Amsterdam, J. Allart*, 1790-98.

[See WAGENAAR (Jan). *Vaderlandsche historie*, etc.]
Note.—The last volume contains the index.

Wynne (Faith) *pseudon?* Flossy Lee at the mountains. 230 pp. 2 pl. 18°. *Philadelphia, J. P. Skelly & co.* 1870.

XIX (The) century. [A monthly magazine]. June, 1829, to May, 1870. v. 1-2. 8°. *Charleston, (S. C.) xix century co.* [1869-70].

Yankee (The) and Boston literary gazette. [A weekly]. John Neal and James W. Miller, editors. nos. 1-78. January 1, 1828, to June 25, 1829. 2 v. 4°. *Portland and Boston*, 1828-29.

— The same. [A monthly]. no. 79-82. v. 2. New series. no. 1-4. July-Oct. 1829. 8°. *Boston*, 1829.

Yates (Edmund Hodgson). Wrecked in port. A novel. 3 v. 12°. *London, Chapman & Hall*, 1869.

Yates (Rev. James). A sequel to "A vindication of unitarianism," in reply to mr. Wardlaw's treatise entitled "Unitarianism incapable of vindication." By the author of the "Vindication." [anon.] 2 p. l. 156 pp. 8°. *Liverpool*, 1817.

Yeaman (George H.) The study of government. xvi, 713 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1871.

Year (The) book of facts in science and art: exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements of the past year. By John Timbs. 288 pp. 1 portrait. 16°. *London, Lockwood & co.* 1870.

Year-book (The) of spiritualism for 1871. Presenting the status of spiritualism for the current year throughout the world; philosophical, scientific, and religious essays; review of its literature; history of American associations; state and local societies; progressive lyceums; lecturers; mediums; and other matters relating to the momentous subject. By Hudson Tuttle and J. M. Peebles. 8°. *Boston, W. White & co.* 1871.

Yoke (The) and burden. [anon. By J. R. Blauvelt]? 4 p. l. 401 pp. 12°. *New York, United States publishing company*, 1869.

Yonge (Charles Duke). An English-Greek lexicon. With many new articles, an appendix of proper names, and Pillon's Greek synonyms. To which is prefixed an essay on the order of words in Attic Greek prose by Charles Short, ll. d. Edited by Henry

Yonge (Charles Duke)—continued.

Drisler, ll. d. cxv, 663, cxv pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.

— The life and administration of Robert Banks, second earl of Liverpool, k. g. late first lord of the treasury. 3 v. 8°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1868.

Yonge (Charlotte Mary). A book of worthies gathered from the old histories and now written anew by the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." [anon.] viii, 405 pp. 18°. *London, Macmillan & co.* 1869.

— The dove in the eagle's nest. [anon.] 339 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1866.

— Kenneth; or, the rear-guard of the grand army. By the author of "The heir of Redclyffe." [anon.] 1 p. l. 341 pp. 4 pl. 16°. *Oxford, J. Parker & co.* 1869.

— The trial: more links of the daisy chain. [anon.] 389 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1864.

Yonge (Francis). A narrative of the proceedings of the people of South-Carolina, in the year 1719, and of the causes that induced them to renounce their obedience to the lords proprietors, and to put themselves under the immediate government of the crown. 40 pp. 4°. *London*, 1726.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 34].

Yonge (Nicholas.) *Mvsica transalpina*. Bassvs. Madrigales translated of foure, fine and sixe partes, chosen out of diuers excellent authors, vvith the first and second part of La Verginella, made by maister Byrd, vpon tvvo stanza's of Ariosto, and brought to speake English vvith the rest. 33 l. 4°. *London, T. East*, 1588.

[With MORLEY (Thomas). *Canzonets*].

York (Thomas). A practical treatise of arithmetick: shewing without the help of a master; a plain and easie way of working upon whole numbers and fractions. As also of readily managing the rule of three and the other rules depending thereupon. 6 p. l. 192 pp. 18°. *London, M. Wotton & G. Convers*, 1687.

Yorke (Zaida, *pseudon.*) See **Locke** (Una), etc.

Youmans (Eliza A.) The first book of botany. Designed to cultivate the observing powers of children. 183 pp. 12°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1870.

Young (Rev. Alexander). A discourse on the life and character of the rev. John Thorn-

Young (*Rev. Alexander*)—continued.
ton Kirkland, d. d. [etc.] and late president of Harvard university, delivered May 3, 1840. 104 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little & J. Brown*, 1840.

— The varieties of human greatness. A discourse on the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch, delivered March 25, 1838. 119 pp. 8°. *Boston, C. C. Little*, 1838.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 256].

Young (*Andrew W.*) First book on civil government; being an introduction to the government class book. 192 pp. 16°. *New York, Clark & Maynard*, 1867.

Young (*Arthur, secretary to the board of agriculture*). The example of France a warning to Britain. 4th ed. 256 pp. 4 l. 8°. *London, W. Richardson*, 1794.
[DUANE pamphlets, v. 59].

— An idea of the present state of France, [etc. *anon.*] 2d ed. 53 pp. 8°. *London, W. Richardson*, 1795.
[WOLCOTT pamphlets, v. 29].

Young (*Cuthbert G.*) A wayfarer's notes on the shores of the Levant, and the valley of the Nile: [etc.] xv, 516 pp. 16°. *Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy*, 1848.

Young (*Cuyler W.*) Greatness reviewed, or the rise in the south; with a southern national air and the song of the Cuban invaders. A poem. 72 pp. 8°. *Savannah, author*, 1851.

Young (*John, d. d.*) Essays on the following subjects: viz. government; revolutions; the British constitution; kingly government; parliamentary representation and reform; liberty and equality; taxation; the present war and the stagnation of credit as connected with it. 156 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, W. Creech*, 1794.

[HAZARD pamphlets, v. 92].

Young (*The*) lady's guide. 468 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *New York, American tract society*, 1870.

CONTENTS.

Selections from Sarah Tytler, mrs. Mulock Craik, mrs. Sydney Cox, Henry Rogers, mrs. Sarah Stickney Ellis, mrs. Hannah More, rev. dr. W. R. Williams, rev. John A. James.

"**Young Sam**" or native American's own book! containing the principles and platform on which the order stands; accompanied by an array of some of the most thrilling facts ever published. By a native American. [*anon.* By E. Hutchinson]. 1 p. l. 119 pp. 8°. *New York, American family publication co.* 1855.

Young (*The*) singer's manual. A new collection of songs and solfeggios. Selected principally from the works of the great masters, classified and adapted to the use of schools, academies, and colleges. By messrs. Aiken, Squire Powell, and Victor Williams. 192 pp. obl. 16°. *Cincinnati, Sargent, Wilson & Hinkle*, 1866.

Young (*The*) wife's cook book. With receipts of the best dishes for breakfast, dinner and tea. [etc. By the author of the national cook-book. *anon.*] 675 pp. 12°. *Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson & brothers*, 1870.

Zacharias, scholasticus. De mundi opificio disputatio contra philosophos græce et latine, G. Genebrardo interprete, ex edit. parisiensi 1619. fol. *Parisiis, Sonnius*, 1624.
[In BIBLIOTHECA veterum scriptorum, v. 1].

Zambra (*Bernardino*). Elementi di fisica del dr. Andrea Baumgartner. Continuazione. 190 pp. 1 l. 8°. [*Vienna, i. r. direzione per la vendita dei libri scolastici*, 1858].
[BAUMGARTNER (Andreas). Elementi di fisica].

Zell (*T. Ellwood*). Zell's popular encyclopedia, a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature and art. By L. Colange, ll. d. In two volumes. v. 1. [A-H.] 1196 pp. 4°. *Philadelphia, T. E. Zell*, 1870.

Zeller (*Eduard*). The stoics, epicureans, and sceptics. Translated from the German by Oswald J. Reichel. xix, 548 pp. 12°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1870.

Zeller (*Johann Jakob*) and **Huser** (*Heinrich*). Neue beschreibung der insul Jamaica, samt etlichen angränzenden orthten. 16°. *Zurich, J. W. Simler*, 1678.

[In AMMAN (Johann Jacob). Reisz in das gelobte land, etc. pp. 171-192].

Zimmermann (*Dr. W. F. A.*) Le monde avant la création de l'homme; ou, le berceau de l'univers. Histoire populaire de la création et les transformations du globe. Traduit de l'Allemand sur la 8^e éd. par mm. L. Hymans et L. Strens. 4 pp. 1 p. l. iv, 502 pp. 2 pl. 8°. *Paris, Schulz & Thuillier*, 1857.

Zingerle (*Ignaz von*). Wie ein müller maler wurde. Eine tirolergeschichte. 93 pp. 16°. *New York, C. & N. Benziger*, 1869.

Zinnow (*C. A.*) Handbuch für preussische steuerbeamte. 2 v. in 1. viii, 325 pp; 1 p. l. 200 pp. 8°. *Berlin, Ertz & Saatz*, [1862].

Zinzendorf und Pottendorf (*Nicolaus Ludwig von*). Pennsylvanische nachrichten von dem reiche Christi anno 1742. B. Ludewigs wahrer bericht, de dato Germantovvn, den 20

Zinzendorf und Pottendorf—continued.

Febr. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$, an seine liebe Teutsche, und wem es sonst nützlich zu wissen ist, wegen sein und seiner brüder zusammenhanges mit Pennsylvania, [etc.] 191 pp. 16°. [*Germanstown?* 1742].

Zompini (Gaetano). Le arti che vanno per via nella città di Venezia inventate ed incise da Gaetano Zompini. Aggiuntavi una memoria di detto autore. 3 p.l. 60 pl. fol. Venezia, 1785.

Zorrilla (José). Album de un loco. ix, 440 pp. 8°. Madrid, A. Gullon, 1867.

Zotti (Romualdo). Teatro italiano. O sia scelta di commedie e tragedie di buoni autori. 3 v. in 1. 16°. Londra, R. Zotti, 1822.

CONTENTS.

- ALFIERI (V.) Polinice. Oreste. Antigone. Saul. v. 3.
FEDERICI (C.) Il duca di Borgogna. v. 2.
GOLDONI (C.) La scozzese. Il matrimonio per concorso. La donna di maneggio. v. 1.
— La famiglia dell' antiquario. v. 2.
MONTI (V.) Aristodemo, tragedia. v. 3.
ROSSI (G. G. de'). Il cortigiano onesto. v. 2.

Zubly (John Joachim). The law of liberty. A sermon on American affairs, preached at the opening of the provincial congress of Georgia. With an appendix giving an account of the struggles of Swisserland to recover liberty. xx, 41 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, Henry Miller, 1775.

Zundel (John). Christian heart-songs: a collection of solos, quartetts, and choruses, of all meters, together with a selection of chants and set pieces. 160 pp. 8°. New York, J. B. Ford & co. 1871.

Zur-Eich (Hans Jacob). [*pseudon.*] See Müller (Wilhelm Johann).

Zuverlässige beschreibung der dritten conferenz der evangelischen religionen deutscher nation in Pennsylvania, welche am 9, 10, und 11^{ten} Februarii 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Oley an Johann de Türcks hause gehalten worden; samt denen dieses mahl verfassten gemein-schlüssen. [Extract]. 1 title, pp. 41–56. 4°. Philadelphia, B. Franklin, [1742].

Zwinger (Theodor). Theatrum hvmænæ vitæ. Nouem volvminibvs locvpletatum, interpolatum, renouatum, Jacobi Zvingeri fil. recognitione. 29 v. in 5. fol. Basilea, per Sebastianvm Henricpetri, [1604].

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Ea quæ animi bona atque mala dicuntur.
2. Ea quæ vulgò corporis bona malaque dicuntur.
3. Ea quæ vulgò forvita bona malaque dicuntur.
4. De habitibus organicis siue facvltatib. logicis vulgo dictis h. e. de philosophiæ instrvmentis.
5. De philosophicis habitibvs theoricis, veri cognitionem potissimum spectantib.

Zwinger (Theodor)—continued.

6. De philosophicis habitibvs practicis, ad boni cognitionem simul et possessionem primario conferentib.
7. Habitvs intelligentiæ practici, prvdentia scilicet, cum suis extremis, calliditate et stvltitia.
8. De fortitvdinis, et contrariorum vitiorum, avdaciæ scilicet et timiditatis, speciebus.
9. De temperantia et intemperantia circa volvptates corporis.
10. De moderatione et immoderatione circa pecv-nias et opes quaslibetcunque.
11. De moderatione et immoderatione circa gloriam et honores.
12. De moderatione et immoderatione circa iram et vindictam.
13. De veritatis practicæ studio, de simulatione et dissimvlatione.
14. De humanitate et contrariis vitiis, blanditia et morositate.
15. De vrbantate et contrariis vitiis scvrillitate et rysticitate.
16. De iustitia religiosa.
17. De iuvstitia religiosa.
18. De iustitia profana.
19. De iniustitia profana distribvtiva atqve correctiva.
20. De mechanicis habitibvs.
21. De instrvmentis actionvm et passionvm hvm-anarum.
22. De beatitudine et miseria humana.
23. De locis hvm-anarvm actionvm et passionvm.
24. De tempore humanas actiones et passiones mensurante.
25. De vita hominis solitaria.
26. De vita hominis academica.
27. De vita hominis religiosa.
28. De vita hominis politica.
29. De oconomica vita hominis.

Zwingli (Ulrich). Huldrici Zuinglii opera. Completa editio prima curantibus Melchiore Schulero et Io. Schulthessio. [Or] Huldreich Zwingli's werke. Eine vollständige ausgabe durch Melchior Schuler und Joh. Schulthess. 8 v. in 10. 8°. Turici, apud F. Schulthessium, 1829–42.

CONTENTS.

- v. 1. Didactica et apologetica pro consequendo transitu in evangelicam veritatem ac libertatem ab anno 1522 usque ad Martium 1524. 1829.
v. 2. part 1. Lehr- und schutzschriften zum behufe des ueberschritts aus dem papstthum in die evangelische wahrheit und freyheit vom April 1525 bis 1528, betreffend die täuferey sämmtliche und betreffend die streitige abendmahlslehre von 1526 bis Januar 1527. 1830.
v. 2. part 2. Lehr- und schutzschriften betreffend die streitige abendmahlslehre von 1527 bis July 1528, liturgische und poetische sämmtliche und vermischte kleinere meistens politische von 1522 bis July 1526. 1832.
v. 2. part 3. Apologetischen, kirchlichen, geschichtlichen, grösztentheils politischen inhalts, aus dem letztem zeitraume, von 1526 bis 1531. 1841.
v. 3. Didactica et apologetica pro evincendo transitu in evangelicam veritatem et libertatem ab anno 1521 ad 1526. 1832.
v. 4. Didactica et apologetica ab anno 1526 usque ad obitum auctoris ceteraque varia poetica, pädagogica, philologica, historica. Accedunt sermones vulgares in psalmos lingua plerumque vernacula. 1841.
v. 5. Exegetica veteris testamenti maximam partem. 1835.
v. 6. part i. Exegetica veteris testamenti residua ac de novo testamento evangelia. 1836.
v. 6. part ii. Exegetica novi testamenti residua. 1838.
v. 7. Epistolarum a Zuinglio ad Zuingliumque scriptarum pars prima. 1830.
v. 8. Epistolarum a Zuinglio ad Zuingliumque scriptarum, pars secunda. 1842.

LAW BOOKS.

LAW BOOKS.

- Abbott** (Austin). The legal remembrancer. Containing concise statements of the law as it now is, on subjects of general importance, particularly adapted to the state of New York. vii, 288 pp. 12°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1871.
- Reports of practice cases in the courts of the state of New York. New series. v. 8. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1870.
- Abbott** (Benjamin Vaughan). Digest of the reports of Indiana, to the year 1871. With notes presenting the general statutes subsequent to 1863. 2 v. xxiii, 577 pp; 666 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft,* 1870.
- Reports of decisions rendered in the circuit and district courts of the United States. v. 1. 8°. *New York, Diossy & co.* 1870.
- Acevedo** (Manuel E.) Comentario o anotacion de las leyes que contiene el libro titulado "Recopilacion de leyes de la Nueva Granada," i de las sancionadas despues desde 1845 a 1852, inclusives. Por M. E. A. 1 p.l. 112 pp. 12°. *Bogota, imprenta del Neo-Granadino,* 1853.
- Addison** (Charles G.) The law of torts. Abridged for the use of the law school of Harvard university. xxiv, 476 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Wrongs and their remedies, being a treatise on the law of torts. 3d ed. by F. S. P. Wolferstan. xcvi, 1162 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons,* 1870.
- Alabama** reports. v. 42, 1868, by John L. C. Danner. 8°. *Montgomery, Barrett & Brown,* 1870.
- The same. v. 43, 1869, by Thomas G. Jones. 8°. *Montgomery, Barrett & Brown,* 1870.
- Alexander** (Julian J.) A collection of the British statutes in force in Maryland, according to the report thereof made to the general assembly by the late chancellor Kilty: with notes and references to the acts of assembly and the code, and to the principal English and Maryland cases. xlv, 847 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Cushings & Bailey,* 1870.
- Alexander** (Thomas S.) A summary of the practice of the court of chancery, and county courts, as courts of equity in Maryland. xv, 423 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, Fielding Lucas, jr.* [1839].
- American** (The) clerk's magazine, and complete practical conveyancer, containing the most useful and necessary precedents in conveyancing, as settled and approved by the most eminent conveyancers; [etc.] By a gentleman of the bar. [anon.] 2d ed. 380 pp. 8°. *Hagerstown, (Md.) J. D. Dietrick,* 1808.
- American** (The) law register. Jan. 1869, to Dec. 1870. v. 17-18. 8°. *Philadelphia, Canfield & co.* 1869-70.
- American** (The) law review. Jan.-Oct. 1870. v. 4. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- American** (The) reports, containing all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, with notes and references, by Isaac Grant Thompson. v. 1. 8°. *Albany, John D. Parsons, jr.* 1871.
- Amos** (Sheldon). Codification in England and the state of New York. 37 pp. 8°. *London, W. Ridgway,* 1867.
- Angell** (Joseph K.) and **Ames** (Samuel). Treatise on the law of private corporations aggregate. 9th ed. Revised, corrected, and enlarged, by John Lathrop. lxi, 865 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1871.

- Argentine republic.** Código civil de la república argentina redactado por el dr. D. Dalmacio Velez Sarsfield, y aprobado por el honorable congreso de la república el 29 de setiembre de 1869. Edición oficial. xvii, 981 pp. 8°. *Nueva York, Hallet y Breen*, 1870.
- Arizona** (*Territory of*). Laws, 1868. 8°. *Tucson, Tucson publishing co.* 1869.
- Atkins** (John). A report of the evidence in the case, John Atkins, appellant, vs. Calvin Sanger, et al. executors, relative to the will of the late mrs. Badger, of Natick; which was disallowed before the supreme court of probate, at the October term, 1822. [etc.] By the appellant. 84 pp. 8°. *Dedham, H. & W. H. Mann*, [about 1824].
- Azo or Azzone.** Summa [codicis et institutorum] excellentissimi iuris monarche Azonis nuperrime maxima diligētia castigata. b. l. 14 p. l. ccc lxxij l. fol. *Lugd. impressa per Antonium du Ry*. [etc.] 1530.
- Bainbridge** (William). A treatise on the law of mines and minerals. 1st Am. ed. from the 3d Lond. ed. by George M. Dallas. xxviii, 584 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, John Campbell*, 1871.
- Baldwin** (Simeon). A digest of all the reported cases decided in the supreme court of errors and the superior court of the state of Connecticut, and in the United States courts for the district of Connecticut, down to those contained in vol. xxxv, Connecticut reports, and vol. v, Blatchford's circuit court reports, inclusive. lxxxii, 694 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1871.
- Bankrupt** (The) register, with supplement, containing the bankruptcy decisions reported in sixth volume of the "Internal revenue record," and the leading cases and principal rulings in bankruptcy, of the district judges of the United States, June, 1867, to July, 1870. 3 v. in 2. 4°. *New York, George T. Deller*, 1869-70.
- Barbour** (Oliver L.). Reports of cases in law and equity in the supreme court of the state of New York. v. 54-57. 8°. *Albany, W. C. Little & co.* 1870-71.
- Barnes** (John) *v.* **Mansel** (Louisa). In the prerogative court of Canterbury. Sentence pronounced by the judge, the rt. hon. sir Herbert Jenner, May, 1836, in a cause of John Barnes, (the producent of an alleged will of rev. John Clavell, late of Smedmorehouse, in the isle of Purbeck, deceased,) against Louisa Mansel, the wife of col. John Barnes (J.) *v.* **Mansel** (L.)—continued. Mansel, (to whom, as one of the nieces of mr. Clavell, letters of administration of his estates and effects, as upon an intestacy, had been granted by the same court,) declaring the alleged will not to be the will of mr. Clavell, and decreeing the letters of administration to mrs. Mansel, and condemning John Barnes, the party, in the costs incurred. 183 pp. 8°. *London, W. Clowes & sons*, 1836.
- Barron** (Capt. James). Proceedings of a court of enquiry held at the navy yard, Brooklyn, New York, upon capt. James Barron of the United States navy, in May, 1821. 1 p. l. 111 pp. 8°. *Washington, J. Gideon, jr.* 1822.
- Barry v. Mercein.** The Barry case. A review of, and strictures on the opinion of his honor the chancellor of the state of New York, delivered 26th August, 1839, in the late case of the people, ex relatione John A. Barry, vs. Thomas R. Mercein. By John A. Barry. 64 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1839.
- Bartolo** [Buonaccorsi] di Sassoferrato. [Prælectiones super prima et secunda parte codicis justiniane]. b. l. 2 parts in 1 v. 159 l; 138 l. fol. *Lugduni, Guillelmus [Le Roy] regum artifex, venecianis characteribus*, 1481-82.
- Note.*—This book has two columns on a page, each of 60 lines, and no pagination, signatures, or catch-words.
- Bartolus de Saxoferrato.** See **Bartolo**.
- Barton** (Charles). History of a suit in equity, from its commencement to its final termination. Revised and enlarged, with forms of bills, answers, pleas, demurrers and decrees, by James P. Holcombe. 244 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co.* 1870.
- Beale** (Robert). A report of the trial of commodore David Porter, [etc.] 1825. See **Porter** (David).
- Beck and others v. Vought and others.** Report of the trial on an indictment for libel in "The American lancet," containing the whole evidence, speeches of counsel, recorder's charge, etc. etc. Accusers in behalf of the state, drs. J. B. Beck. E. G. Ludlow, and divers others, against dr. J. G. Vought, dr. W. Anderson, and dr. Samuel Osborn. 48 pp. 8°. *New York*, 1831.
- Bellewe** (Richard). Les ans du roy Richard le second. Collect' ensembl' hors les abridgements de Statham, Fitzherbert et Brooke. 1585. Reprinted from the original ed. 5 p. l. 344 pp. 4 l. 8°. *London, Steevens & Haynes*, 1869.

- Benedict** (Erastus C.) The American admiralty; its jurisdiction and practice, with practical forms and directions. A new [2d] and enlarged ed. xxiv, 800 pp. 8°. *New York, Banks and brothers*, 1870.
- Benedict** (Robert D.) Reports of cases in the district courts of the United States within the second circuit. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.
- Best** (W. M.) The principles of the law of evidence; with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 5th ed. xxiv, 910 pp. 8°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1870.
- and **Smith** (G. J. P.) Reports of cases in the court of queen's bench, and the court of exchequer chamber on appeal from the court of queen's bench, 1868. v. 9. 8°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1870.
- Bigelow** (Melville M.) Reports of all the published life and accident insurance cases determined in the American courts prior to January, 1871. With notes to English cases. xvii, 799 pp. 8°. *New York, Hurd & Houghton*, 1871.
- Bingham** (John A.) Trial of the conspirators for the assassination of president Lincoln, etc. Argument, in reply to the arguments of the several counsel for [accused]. Delivered June 27 and 28, 1865, before the military commission, Washington. 122 pp. 8°. *Washington, government print*, 1865.
- Bingham** (Rev. Robert). The trials of the rev. Robert Bingham on the charge of sending an incendiary letter, and of setting fire to his dwelling house, at Horsham, March 26th, 1811, taken in short-hand, by Mr. Adams. 239 pp. 8°. *London, J. M. Richardson*, 1811.
- Blackstone** (Sir William). Commentaries on the laws of England; with such notes of enduring value as have been published in the several English editions. And additional notes with references to English and American decisions and statutes, to date, which illustrate or change the law of the text; also, a full table of abbreviations, and some considerations regarding the study of the law. By Thomas M. Cooley. 2 v. lxix, 692 pp; xxix, 618 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1871.
- Bland** (Theodorick). The opinion of Judge Bland on the right of the judiciary to declare an act of assembly unconstitutional: and also, on the constitutionality of the act in-
- Bland** (Theodorick)—continued.
vesting the county courts with equity jurisdiction. 94 pp. 8°. *Baltimore, F. Lucas*, jun. 1816.
- Blandy** (Mary). The trial of Mary Blandy, spinster; for the murder of her father, Francis Blandy, gent. at the assizes held at Oxford for the county of Oxford, on Saturday the 29th of February, 1752. Before the hon. Heneage Legge, esq. and sir Sydney Stafford Smythe, knt. two of the barons of his majesty's court of exchequer. 94 pp. 8°. *Dublin, G. Faulkner, etc.* 1752.
[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 62].
- Böhmer** (Justus Henning). Ivs ecclesiasticvm protestantium vsvm hodiernvm iuris canonici iuxta seriem decretalium ostendens et ipsis rerum argumentis illvstrans. 5^a editio. 5 v. 4°. *Halæ Magdeburgicæ, impensis orphanotropei*, 1756–1763.
- Ivs parochiale ad fvndamenta genvina revocatvm a spvriis principiis pvgatvm atqve ita adornatvm vt ivs ecclesiasticvm protestantium illvstrare et vsvm modernvm libri tertii decretalium ostendere qveat. Editio sexta. 12 p. l. 552 pp. 23 l. 4°. *Halæ Magdeb. impensis orphanotropei*, 1760.
- Boniface viii. pope.** [Benedetto Gaetani]. Liber sextus decretalium. See **Roman** catholic church.
- Bonnet** (Stede) and others. The tryals of major Stede Bonnet, and other pirates, who were all condemned for piracy. As also the tryals of [others], for piracy, who were acquitted. At the admiralty sessions held at Charles-Town, [S. C. October, 1718.] vi, 50 pp. fol. *London, B. Cowse*, 1719.
- Boston** (City of). Ordinances and rules and orders of the city of Boston, with the general and special statutes of the Massachusetts legislature relating to the city. ix, 829 pp. 8°. *Boston, Alfred Mudge & son*, 1869.
- Bouvier** (John). Institutes of American law. New [2d] ed. by Daniel A. Gleason. 2 v. lxviii, 2413 pp; iv, 2414–4456, 687–798 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, George W. Childs*, 1870.
- Brabrook** (Edward William). The law relating to industrial and provident societies; (including the winding up clauses) with a practical introduction, notes and model rules: to which are added the law of France on the same subject, and remarks on trades unions. xxxvii, 156 pp. 12°. *London*, 1869.

- Brewster** (F. Carroll). Reports of equity, election, and other important cases, argued and determined principally in the courts of the county of Philadelphia. v. 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1870.
- Brightly** (Frederick Charles). A digest of the decisions of the federal courts, from the organization of the government to the present time. [Embracing the decisions from June 1, 1868, to Nov. 1, 1870]. v. 2. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1870.
- Brooke** (Richard L.) *defendant*. See **Philips** (Isaac N.)
- Broom** (Herbert) and **Hadley** (Edward A.) Commentaries on the laws of England. 4 v. 8°. *London, William Maxwell & son*, 1869.
- Brown** (William). The law of limitation as to real property: including that of the crown and the duke of Cornwall. With appendix of statutes. xxxiv, 857 pp. 8°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1869.
- Browne** (Causten). A treatise on the construction of the statute of frauds, as in force in England and the United States, with the existing English and American statutes. 3d ed. Carefully revised, with extensive additions. xxxix, 565 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Brudenell** (James Thomas, 7th earl of Cardigan). Trial before the right hon. the house of peers, in full parliament, for felony, 16th February, 1841. 2 p. l. 123 pp. 8°. *London, W. B. Gurney, J. Gurney & T. Gurney*, 1841.
- Bump** (Orlando F.) Internal revenue laws. Internal revenue statutes now in force; with notes referring to all decisions of the courts and departmental rulings, circulars, and instructions, reported to October, 1870. xxii, 17-404 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.
- U. S. stamp law. A compilation of all statutes now in force, relating to documentary and proprietary stamps; with notes referring to all decisions and rulings of both the courts and the department. 60 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.
- Burke** (Francis). Trial of Francis Burke before Baltimore city court, on an indictment for manslaughter, by administering to Benjamin M. Hazelip certain Thomsonian remedies. 108 pp. 12°. *Baltimore, J. Lucas & E. K. Deaver*, 1832.
- Burke** (Peter). Celebrated naval and military trials. 2 p. l. 399 pp. 8°. *London, W. H. Allen & co.* 1866.
- Burr** (Aaron). Message from the president of the United States, transmitting a copy of the proceedings and of the evidence exhibited on the arraignment of Aaron Burr, and others, before the circuit court of the United States, held in Virginia, in 1807. 2 p. l. 332, 222 pp. 8°. *Washington, A. & G. Way* 1807.
- Bush** (W. P. D.) Reports of selected, civil, and criminal cases in the court of appeals of Kentucky, 1868-69. v. 5 and 6. 8°. *Frankfort, (Ky.) S. L. M. Major*, 1870.
- Byles** (John B.) A treatise of the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes and checks. 10th ed. with notes from the 5th Am. ed. by Maurice Barnard Byles. lxxi, 584 pp. 8°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1870.
- Cadiere v. Girard**. A complete translation of the whole case of Mary Catherine Cadiere, against the jesuite father John Baptist Girard, in a memorial, presented to the parliament of Aix. 4th ed. 216 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Millan*, 1732.
- The same. A complete translation of the sequel of the proceedings of Mary Catherine Cadiere, against the jesuit father John Baptist Girard. Containing many pieces, etc. 255 pp. 1 pl. 12°. *London, J. Millan*, 1732.
- [With the preceding].
- The same. A collection of the letters of father Girard, and Mary Catherine Cadiere, the originals whereof were produced in court. 144 pp. 12°. [*London*, 1732].
- [With the preceding].
- The same. A complete translation of the memorial of the jesuit father John Baptist Girard, against Mary Catherine Cadiere and the attorney general, plaintiff. 172 pp. 12°. *London, J. Millan*, 1732.
- [With the preceding].
- California** (*State of*). Laws, 1869-70, and supplement. 2 v. 8°. *Sacramento, D. W. Gelwicks*, 1870.
- California reports**. v. 37, 1869. By J. E. Hale. 8°. *San Francisco, Sumner Whitney*, 1870.
- The same. v. 38, 1869. By Tod Robinson. 8°. *San Francisco, M. D. Carr*, 1870.
- Canada**. Laws, 1867, part 1; 1868, 2^e partie, [in French]; 1869; and 1870. 4 v. 8°. *Ottawa, Malcolm Cameron*, 1867-70.
- Lower Canada reports. v. 27. 8°. *Quebec, George T. Cary*, 1867.

Canada—continued.

— Reports of cases in the court of queen's bench, by C. Robinson. v. 27, 28, and 29. 8°. *Toronto, Henry Rowsell*, 1869-70.

Cardigan (*Earl of*). Trial. See **Brudenell** (James Thomas, 7th earl of Cardigan).

Caroline, queen of England. The trial at large of her majesty Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen of Great Britain; in the house of lords, on charges of adulterous intercourse. 2 v. xviii, 664 pp. 8 portraits; 1 p. l. 720 pp. 1 l. 13 portraits. 8°. *London, T. Kelly*, 1821.

Castelho (Lapo de). See **Castiglionchio**.

Castellione (Lapo da). See **Castiglionchio**.

Castiglionchio (Jacopo, or Lapo da). Allegationes [juris]. b. l. 16 p. l. 113 l. text 1 l. register. fol. *Rome, R. Reinhard*, 1474.

Charles the first, king of England, and Regicides. The trials of Charles the first and some of the regicides: with biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others. And with notes. xi, 338 pp. 1 portrait, 2 pl. 18°. *London, J. Murray*, 1832.

Charles v, emperor of Germany and king of Spain. Peinlich halszgericht. Des allerdurchleuchtigsten, grossmächtigsten, vnüberwindlichsten keyser Carols des fünfften, vnd des heyligen römischen reichs peinlich gerichtshandlung, auff den reichstzügen zu Augsburg und Regenspurg in jaren dreissig und zwei vnd dreissig gehalten, auffgerichtet vnd beschlossen. 6 p. l. 29 l. fol. *Franckfurt am Mayn, N. Basse*, 1575.

[With DAMMHOUDER (Jost). Practica, gerichtliche handlung, etc.]

Choiseul-Praslin (Charles Laure Hugues Théobald, duc de). The murder of the duchess of Praslin by her husband. Full particulars of the tragedy. Examination of the accused. Letters, impressions, and diary of the duchess, etc. 8°. *New York*, 1867.

[DUNPHY (T.) and CUMMINS (T. J.) Remarkable trials, pp. 372-422].

Clement v, pope, [Bertrand de Goth, or Gauth]. Clementine constitutiones, una cū pfundo apparatu Johannis Andree. Casus literales dñi helyeregnier, [etc.] lxxxvij, 4 l. fol. *Parisiis, Udalricus Hering et Berchtoldus Renbolt*, 1515.

[In ROMAN catholic church. [Liber] sextus decretaliū, 1500].

Clifford (William Henry). Reports of cases in the circuit court of the United States for the first circuit, 1861-67, by Hon. Nathan Clifford. v. 2. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.*, 1870.

Cobbett (William.) See **Lambert and Perry's** trial.

Codwise v. Sands. Report. In chancery. George Codwise, jun. and others, vs. Comfort Sands, Henry Sands, Lewis Sands, and others. 14 pp. 8°. *Albany, Websters & Skinner*, [1808].

Collection (A) of proceedings and trials against state prisoners; as well where they have had the benefit of a legal trial, as where they have been cut off by arbitrary sentences, from the Norman conquest to this present time. 2 p. l. 610 pp. 3 l. fol. *London, J. Wilcox*, 1741.

Colmeiro (Manuel). Derecho administrativo español. 3ª ed. 2 v. x, 646 pp; 2 p. l. 504 pp. 8°. *Madrid, J. Rodriguez*, 1865.

Colorado (*Territory of*). Laws, 1870. 8°. *Central City, David C. Collier*, 1870.

Conkling (Alfred). A treatise on the organization, jurisdiction and practice of the courts of the United States in suits at law, including municipal seizures and criminal prosecutions, with forms. 5th ed. revised, corrected, and enlarged by the author. xi, 947 pp. 8°. *Albany, W. C. Little & co.*, 1870.

Connecticut reports. v. 35. By John Hooker. 8°. *Hartford, Case, Lockwood & Brainard*, 1870.

Cooper (Jonathan H.) and others. The people vs. Jonathan H. Cooper, Kenneth Defries, Frederick Brush, Robert B. Lawton, etc. [for conspiracy to raise their wages, etc.] Court of general sessions, Hudson, June 28, 1836. 24 pp. 8°. [Title-page wanting].

Coote (H. C.) Supplement to the 2d ed. of Coote's practice of the high court of admiralty of England. pp. 437-476. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1869.

Copinger (Walther Arthur). The law of copyright, in works of literature and art. Together with international and foreign copyright, with the statutes relating thereto, and references to the English and American decisions. xxii, 266, cxlix pp. 8°. *London, Sterens & Haynes*, 1870.

Cowdery (Jabez F.) The Pacific law encyclopedia, a complete hand book of all matters ordinarily coming before judges, attornies, justices of the peace, sheriffs, county clerks, coroners, notaries, jurors, etc. etc. with forms. iv, 814 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.*, 1870.

- Cowen** (Esek). A treatise on the civil jurisdiction of justices of the peace in the state of New York. 5th ed. Re-written and adapted to the present state of the law, not only in the state of New York, but also in the other, and especially the western states. By Lewis Kingsley. 2 v. x, 1087 pp. 8°. *New York, Banks and brothers*, 1870.
- Cox** (Edward W.) Reports of all the cases decided by the superior courts of law and equity, relating to the law of joint-stock companies. v. 2. 8°. *London, "Law times" office*, 1869.
- Reports of cases in criminal law, in all the courts in England and Ireland, 1864-67. v. 10. 8°. *London, "Law times" office*, 1868.
- Crescini** (Jacopo). Dissertazione sopra le leggi civili, e metodo d'insegnarle, e di studiarle, a favore de' giovani, che si vogliono applicare allo studio di questa a tutti utilissima scienza. 47 pp. 16°. *Venezia, B. Recurti*, 1760.
- Crocker** (John G.) The duties of sheriffs, coroners, and constables, with practical forms. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. xxiv, 744 pp. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1871.
- Cujas** (Jacques). Paratitla in libros quinquaginta digestorum seu pandectarum imperatoris Justiniani. 15 p. l. 304 pp. 24°. *Lugduni, G. Rovilius*, 1570.
- Daly** (Charles P.) Reports of cases in the court of common pleas for the city and county of New York. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co*. 1870.
- Dammhouder** (Jost). Practica, gerichtliche handlung in bürgerliche sachen, ausz den gemeinen beschriebenen rechten, vnd deren fürnehmen, geübten und erfarnen lehrern, mit sonderm fleisz zusammengetragen, latinsch beschrieben. Verdeutscht durch Joannem Vetter. Das erste theil. 8 p. l. 683 pp. fol. *Frankfurt am Mayn, N. Bassee*, 1575.
- Praxis rerum criminalium. Gründtliche vnd rechte vnderweysung welcher massen in rechtfertigung peinlicher sachen, nach gemeynen beschriebenen rechten, vor vnd wie in gerichtten ordenlich zu handeln. Lateinisch beschrieben. In hoch teutsche sprach verwandelt durch Michael Beuther von Carlstatt. 3 p. l. 228 pp. 1 l. fol. *Frankfurt am Mayn, N. Bassee*, 1575.
- [With his Practica, etc. 1575].
- Darby** (J. George N.) and **Bosanquet** (Frederick Albert). A practical treatise on the statutes of limitations in England and Ireland. xxiv, 508 pp. 8°. *London, William Maxwell & son*, 1867.
- Daugherty** (H. H.) A summary of the law of sheriff in Indiana. 279 pp. 8°. *Indianapolis, State sentinel establishment*, 1870.
- Davis** (Edwin A.) A digest of the decisions of the supreme court, of the state of Indiana, from vol. 17 to 30. v. 2. 556 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co*. 1870.
- Davis** (Henry F. A.) A manual of the law relating to industrial and provident societies, in their formation, existence, and dissolution. With forms of rules, statutes, and general orders. xvi, 260 pp. 12°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1869.
- De Gex** (John P.) **Fisher** (F.) and **Jones** (H. C.) Reports of cases by the lord chancellor, and the court of appeal in chancery. v. 4. 8°. *London, Stevens and sons*, 1870.
- De Wolf** (Orrin). Trial of Orrin De Wolf for the murder of mr. Stiles, at Worcester, Jan. 14, 1845. 3d ed. 16 pp. 8°. *Worcester, T. Drew, jr.* [1845].
- Disney** (William). Reports of cases in the superior court of Cincinnati at special and general terms, January, 1858, to January, 1860. v. 2. 8°. *Cincinnati, R. Clarke & co*. 1871.
- Dowling** (J.) and **Ryland** (A.) Cases argued and ruled at nisi prius, in the courts of king's bench, and on the home circuit, 1822-23. v. 1, part i. 8°. *London*, 1823.
- [No more published].
- Dresser** (Horace E.) The United States internal revenue and tariff law (passed July 13, 1870), with the act imposing taxes on distilled spirits and tobacco, and for other purposes (approved July 20, 1868), and such other acts or parts of acts relating to internal revenue as are now in effect; with tables of taxes, a copious analytical index, and full sectional notes. 99 pp. 8°. *New York, Harper & brothers*, 1870.
- Duvergier** (J. B.) Collection complète des lois, décrets, ordonnances, réglemens et avis du conseil d'état, 1869. v. 69. 8°. *Paris*, 1869.
- Dyer** (Alexander B.) Proceedings of a court of inquiry convened at Washington, D. C. November 9, 1868, to examine into the accusations against general A. B. Dyer, chief of ordnance. 2 parts in 2 v. v, 531 pp; vii, 617 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1868-69.

- Edwards** (John H.) and **Hipple** (Frank K.) Legal correspondents throughout the United States. Containing the name and post-office address, with testimonial as to good standing and reputation, of a responsible member of the bar or law firm in every important county in the United States. 121 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1869.
- Estee** (Morris M.) Practice, pleading and forms in actions both legal and equitable. Forms in actions, in special proceedings, in provisional remedies, and of affidavits, notices, etc. Especially adapted to the practice in the states of California, Oregon, Nevada and the territories. And applicable also to the practice in New York, Ohio, Indiana, Iowa, and other states which have adopted a code. v. 3. 8°. *San Francisco*, *H. H. Bancroft & co.* 1870.
- Every man's own lawyer.** A handy book of the principles of law and equity; comprising the rights and wrongs of individuals. By a barrister. [*anon.*] 8th ed. with notes and references. xii, 458 pp. 12°. *London*, *Lockwood & co.* 1870.
- Finch** (John, *lord*). The accusation and impeachment of John lord Finch, baron of Fordwich, lord keeper of the great seal of England, by the house of commons. 1 p. l. 10 pp. 4°. [*London*], 1640.
- Finlason** (W. F.) Commentaries upon martial law, with special reference to its regulation and restraint; with an introduction, containing comments upon the charge of the lord chief justice in the Jamaica case. 287 pp. 8°. *London*, *Stevens & sons*, 1867.
- Fisher** (Samuel S.) Reports of cases arising under letters patent for inventions determined in the circuit courts of the United States. v. 3. 8°. *Cincinnati*, *Robert Clarke & co.* 1870.
- Florida.** Compilation of militia laws, and patrol laws, now in force in Florida. 80 pp. 8°. *Tallahassee*, *J. B. Webb*, 1839.
- Foster** (G. J.) Doctors' commons: its courts and registries, with a treatise on probate court business. xxiv, 264 pp. 8°. *London*, *Reeves, son & co.* 1869.
- Foy** (James). An account of the arguments of counsel, and the directions of the court, on a plea of autrefois acquit, pleaded by James Foy, at the summer assizes at Mayo, June 5th, 1786, to an indictment for procuring, stirring and provoking Andrew Creach, otherwise Craig, and others, to sleet and murder Patrick Randal M'Donnell, and Charles Hipson. viii, 80 pp. 8°. *Dublin*, *P. Byrne*, 1786.
- Gambier** (James, *admiral lord*). Minutes of a court martial holden on board his majesty's ship *Gladiator*, in Portsmouth harbour, 1809, on the trial of the right hon. James lord Gambier. Including a complete copy of his lordship's defence, and the whole of the evidence and occasional discussion. Taken in shorthand by W. B. Gurney. viii, 232, 39 pp. 1 map. 8°. *Portsmouth*, *Mottley, Harrison & Miller*, 1809.
- Gazzam** (Audley W.) Treatise on the bankrupt law for business men. Containing all the recent amendments to the bankrupt act, and copious notes covering the latest English and American decisions. 328 pp. 8°. *New York*, *George T. Deller*, 1870.
- Georgia** (*State of*). Can a negro hold office in Georgia? Decided in supreme court, June term, 1869. Arguments of counsel, with the opinions of the judges, and the decision of court in the case of Richard W. White, clerk of superior court of Chatham co. plaintiff in error, versus the state of Georgia, ex relatione Wm. J. Clements, defendant in error. Phonographically reported by Eugene Davis. 179 pp. 8°. *Atlanta*, (*Ga.*) *Daily intelligencer office*, 1869.
- Georgia against Florida.** To the supreme court of the United States of America. The bill of complaint of the state of Florida, complainant, against the state of Georgia, defendant. 8°. [*Washington*, 1849]. [Imperfect].
- Georgia reports.** v. 33, 1861-63. George N. Lester, reporter. 8°. *Macon*, *J. W. Burke & co.* 1870.
- The same. v. 34, 1864-66, by Logan E. Bleckley. 8°. *Atlanta*, *Intelligencer office*, 1867.
- The same. v. 37, 39, and 40, part 1, 1867-69, by N. J. Hammond. 8°. *Macon*, *J. W. Burke*, 1869-70.
- Gibson** (James) and others, defendants in equity. See **Ross** (Charles B.) and others v. **James Gibson and others**.
- Gide** (Paul). Étude sur la condition privée de la femme dans le droit ancien et moderne, et en particulier sur le senatus-consulte veléien. 563 pp. 8°. *Paris*, *Durand & Pédone-Lauriel*, 1867.
- Girard v. Cadriere.** See **Cadiere v. Girard**.
- Goodeve** (Joseph). The law of evidence, as administered in England, and applied to India. xiv, vi, 658, 13, xxv pp. 8°. *London*, *V. C. R. Stevens & sons*, 1862.

- Goodrich** (Elijah Putnam). His trial. *See* **Jackman** (Joseph). The sham-robbery committed by Goodrich, on his own person.
- Grailhe** (Alexandre). Mémoire à plaider devant la cour suprême de la Louisiane, pour les villes de la Nouvelle-Orléans et de Baltimore, dans le procès sur le testament de m. McDonogh. 1 p. l. 323 pp. 8°. *Nouvelle-Orléans*, 1852.
- Grattan** (Peachy R.) Reports of cases in the supreme court of appeals of Virginia. v. 18 and 19. 8°. *Richmond, Fergusson & Rady*, 1868-70.
- Gray** (Horace, jr.) Reports of cases in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. v. 16. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1871.
- Great Britain.** Anno regni Georgii ii vicesimo tertio. [An act to encourage the importation of pig and bar iron from his majesty's colonies in America]. fol. *London, T. Baskett*, 1750.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 1. 1 p. l. pp. 519-526].
- Anno regni Georgii iii quarto. [An act for granting certain duties in the British colonies and plantations in America]. fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 p. l. pp. 275-299].
- — [An act for the encouragement of the whale fishery in the gulph and river of Saint Lawrence, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 l. pp. 431-432].
- — [An act to prevent paper bills of credit, hereafter to be issued in any of his majesty's colonies or plantations in America, from being declared to be a legal tender in payments of money, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 p. l. pp. 471-474].
- — [An act for granting a bounty upon the importation of hemp, and rough and undressed flax, from his majesty's colonies in America]. fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 p. l. pp. 403-407].
- — [An act for repealing the duties now payable upon bever skins imported, and for granting other duties in lieu thereof, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 p. l. pp. 227-228].
- — [An act for vesting the fort of Senegal, and its dependencies, in the company of merchants trading to Africa]. fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1764.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 2. 1 p. l. pp. 335-336].
- Anno regni Georgii iii, [etc.] quinto. [An act for more effectually securing and
- Great Britain**—continued.
encouraging the trade of his majesty's American dominions; etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1765.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 3. 1 p. l. pp. 799-812].
- — [An act to repeal an act made in the last session of parliament, intituled, An act for granting and applying certain stamp duties, and other duties, in the British colonies and plantations in America, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1765.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 4. 1 p. l. pp. 243-244].
- — [An act for the better securing the dependency of his majesty's dominions in America upon the crown and parliament of Great Britain]. fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1765.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 4. 1 p. l. pp. 247-248].
- Anno regni Georgii iii, [etc.] sexto. [An act for repealing certain duties, in the British colonies and plantations, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1766.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 5. 1 p. l. pp. 831-846].
- — [An act for opening and establishing certain ports in the islands of Jamaica and Dominica, etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1766.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 6. 1 p. l. pp. 799-811].
- Anno regni Georgii iii regis septimo. [An act for taking off the inland duty of one shilling per pound weight upon all black and single teas consumed in Great Britain; etc.] fol. *London, M. Baskett*, 1767.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 7. 1 p. l. pp. 863-870].
- Anno regni Georgii iii decimo quinto. [An act to amend and render more effectual in his majesty's dominions in America an act, passed in the present session of parliament, intituled, An act for punishing mutiny and desertion, etc.] fol. *London, C. Eyre & W. Strahan*, 1775.
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 9. 1 p. l. pp. 383-406].
- — A bill intituled An act to restrain the trade and commerce of the province of Massachusets Bay, and New Hampshire, and colonies of Connecticut, and Rhode island and Providence plantation, in North America, to Great Britain, Ireland, and the British islands in the West Indies, [etc.] 14 pp. fol. [*London*, 1775].
[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 8, 2 c.]
- — A bill to restrain the trade and commerce of the colonies of New Jersey, Pensylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and South Carolina, to Great Britain, Ireland, and the British islands in the West Indies, under cer-

Great Britain—continued.

tain conditions and limitations. 8 pp. fol. [London], 1775.

[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 8].

— Anno regni Georgii iii decimo sexto.

[An act to prohibit all trade and intercourse with the colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts bay, Rhode island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the three lower counties on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, during the continuance of the present rebellion within the said colonies respectively]. fol. London, C. Eyre & W. Strahan, 1776.

[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 10. 1 p. l. pp. 215-244].

— Anno regni Georgii iii, [etc.] decimo

octavo. [An act for repealing an act, passed in the fourteenth year of his present majesty's reign, intituled, An act for the better regulating the government of the province of the Massachusetts bay in New England. fol. London, C. Eyre and W. Strahan, 1778.

[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 11. 1 p. l. pp. 291-292].

— [An act for removing all doubts and apprehensions concerning taxation by the parliament of Great Britain in any of the colonies, provinces, and plantations in North America and the West Indies]. fol. London, C. Eyre & W. Strahan, 1778.

[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 11. 1 p. l. pp. 295-296].

— [An act to enable his majesty to appoint commissioners with sufficient powers to treat, consult, and agree upon the means of quieting the disorders now subsisting in certain of the colonies, plantations, and provinces of North America]. fol. London, C. Eyre and W. Strahan, 1778.

[MISCELLANEOUS statutes, v. 11. 1 p. l. pp. 299-302].

— Chronological table of and index to the statutes to the end of the session of 1869. ix, 666 pp. fol. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1870.

— An index to the statutes, public and private, passed in the several years from the union with Ireland to the termination of the eighteenth parliament of the united kingdom, 1801 to 1865. In two parts. Part i. The public general acts; with a chronological list of acts repealed. Part ii. The local and personal acts, local acts, and private acts, in classes. 2 v. vii, 703, clxxi pp; vi, 1031 pp. fol. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, [1867].

Grenada (Island of). The laws of Grenada, and the Grenadines, from the year 1766: in which those acts and parts of acts, only, are

Grenada (Island of)—continued.

printed, which were in force at the period of the publication of this work. With numerous notes of reference, and a copious analytical index, by a professional gentleman. [anon.] vol. 1. xxv, 412 pp. 1 l. 4°. Grenada, A. McCombie, 1830.

Habeas corpus pamphlets. 8°.

1. Decision of chief justice Taney, in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862.
2. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution. [By Horace Binney]. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862.
3. The same. Second part. Philadelphia, 1862.
4. The suspending power of the writ of habeas corpus. [By James F. Johnston]. Philadelphia, 1862.
5. Authorities cited antagonistic to Horace Binney's conclusions on the writ of habeas corpus. By Tatlow Jackson. Philadelphia, 1862.
6. Martial law. What is it? And who can decide it? By Tatlow Jackson. Philadelphia, 1862.
7. The writ of habeas corpus and mr. Binney. By John T. Montgomery. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862.
8. Habeas corpus and martial law. A review of the opinion of chief justice Taney, in the case of John Merryman. By Joel Parker. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862.
9. Remarks on mr. Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. By G. M. Wharton. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862.
10. Answer to Mr. Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus. By Geo. M. Wharton. Philadelphia, 1862.
11. A reply to Horace Binney's pamphlet on the habeas corpus. [By C. H. Gross]. Philadelphia, 1862.
12. A review of mr. Binney's pamphlet on "The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution." By J. C. Bullitt. Philadelphia, 1862.
13. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution of the United States. In what it consists. How it is allowed. How it is suspended. It is the regulation of the law, not the authorization of an exercise of legislative power. [By T. H. Kennedy]. Philadelphia, 1862.
14. Martial law. By S. S. Nicholas. Part of a pamphlet first published in 1842, over the signature of a Kentuckian. Philadelphia, 1862.
15. A review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy. By a northern man. [W. B. Reed]. 1862.
16. Letters to Chas. O'Connor. The destruction of the union is emancipation. [By Nathaniel Macon]. Philadelphia, 1862.
17. A new "Sartor resartus," being a critical analysis of a pamphlet entitled "A review of mr. Seward's diplomacy," by dr. Syntax, jr. [pseudon]. Philadelphia, 1862.

Haines (Elijah M.) A compilation of the laws of the state of Illinois, relating to township organization. 392 pp. 8°. Chicago, E. B. Myers & co. 1870.

Halpin (William G.) Report of the trial of William G. Halpin, for treason-felony, at the county of Dublin commission court, November, 1867. 121 pp. 8°. Dublin, Alexander Thom, 1868.

Hanbury (Lionel). Long judicial error in the law of patents for inventions; the erroneous construction put by the courts on the statute of monopolies, and its consequences. 47 pp. 8°. London, Stevens & sons, 1868.

- Hanlon** (John). Life, trial, confession and conviction of John Hanlon, for the murder of little Mary Mohrman, containing judge Ludlow's charge to the jury, and the speeches of the learned counsel on both sides. 17-124 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Barclay & co.* 1870.
- Harris** (Mary). Official report of the trial of Mary Harris, indicted for the murder of Adoniram J. Burroughs, before the supreme court of the district of Columbia, (sitting as a criminal court,) Monday, July 3, 1865. Prepared by James O. Clephane. 181 pp. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison,* 1865. s.
- Heiskell** (Joseph B.) Reports of cases in the supreme court of Tennessee, for the eastern division, 1870. v. 1. 8°. *Nashville, Jones, Purvis & co.* 1870.
- Hicks** (W. J.) The Tennessee manual of chancery practice. xix, 538 pp. 8°. *Knoxville, "Whig" steam book and job office,* 1870.
- Holtzendorf** (Dr. Franz von). Rechtslexicon. Herausgegeben unter mitwirkung vieler namhafter rechtsgelehrter. v. 1, heft 1-8. Abandon-Institutum. 8°. *Leipzig, Duncker & Humblot,* 1870.
Note.—Encyclopädie der rechtswissenschaft, zweiter theil.
- Homans** (I. Smith, jr.) The commercial laws of the states: a summary of the laws relating to arrests, assignments, attachments, collections, commercial paper, corporations, depositions, dower, deeds, damages on bills, [etc. anon.] 328 pp. 8°. *New York, office of the Bankers' magazine and statistical register,* 1870.
- The national bank act: an act to provide a national currency secured by a pledge of United States bonds, and to provide for the circulation and redemption thereof, 1864, and amendments of 1865-70. To which are added the decisions of the supreme court U. S. and of the state courts; and decisions and rulings of the comptroller of the currency and the commissioner of internal revenue, in reference to said act, from 1865 to 1870. 100, 20, 63 pp. 8°. *New York, office of the Bankers' magazine,* 1870.
- Hooton** (Frank C.) The general and special Pennsylvania road laws. 46 pp. 8°. *West Chester, American republican,* 1869.
- Hopkins** (Manley). A hand-book of average. To which is added a chapter on arbitration. 3d ed. xx, 539 pp. 8°. *London, Smith, Elder & co.* 1868.
- Hopkinson** (Francis). Judgements in the admiralty of Pennsylvania in four suits, brought as for maritime hypothecations. Also, the case of Silas Talbot, against the brigs Achilles, Patty, and Hibernia, and of the owners of the Hibernia against their captain, John Angus. With an appendix, containing the testimony exhibited in the admiralty in those causes. iv, 131 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Dobson & T. Lang,* 1789.
- Howard** (Mrs. Margaret). Trial for the murder of miss Mary Ellen Smith, her husband's paramour, in Cincinnati, on the 2d of February. 64 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, (O.)* 1849.
- Howard** (Nathan, jr.) Practice reports in the supreme court and court of appeals, of the state of New York. v. 38 and 39. 8°. *Albany, W. Gould & son,* 1870.
- Hubbell and Craven.** The national legal directory, embracing the names of one or more of the leading and most reliable attorneys in over three thousand cities and towns in the United States and territories. Also, a synopsis of the collection laws of each state, with rules and instructions for taking depositions, the execution and acknowledgment of deeds, etc. 268 pp. 16°. *St. Louis, Hubbell & Craven,* 1870.
- Hughes** (William). The practice of sales of real property, with precedents of forms, comprising particulars and conditions of sale, contracts, conveyances, assignments, disentailing deeds, and every mode of assurance for conveying landed property. 2d ed. 2 v. xv, 563 pp; xix, 360, cclvi pp. 12°. *London, J. Crockford,* 1849.
- Hughes, Denver and Peck, attorneys-at-law.** Review of the opinion of Charles O'Connor esq. on what he styles the "treasury agent system of cotton seizures at the south:" addressed to hon. Hugh McCulloch. 19 pp. 8°. *Washington,* 1866.
- Illinois** (State of). Laws, private, 1869. 4 v. 8°. *Springfield, Illinois journal office,* 1869.
- Illinois** reports. v. 1, 1819-31, by Sidney Breese. 2d ed. with additional notes, by Edwin Beecher. 8°. *Chicago, E. B. Myers,* 1861.
- The same. v. 2-5, 1832-43, by J. Young Scammon. [2d ed.] With notes by W. H. Underwood. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert,* 1869-70.
- The same. v. 6-10, 1844-49, by Charles Gilman. [2d ed.] With notes by W. H. Underwood. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert,* 1869-70.

Illinois reports—continued.

— The same. v. 11–18, 1849–57, by E. Peck. [2d ed.] With notes by W. H. Underwood. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert*, 1869–70.

— The same. v. 47–50, 1868–69, by Norman L. Freeman. 4 v. 8°. *Springfield, the reporter*, 1870.

Imperial insurance company. A report of the trial of action, brought by messrs. Severn, King and co. against the imperial insurance company: before lord chief justice Dallas, and a special jury. In the court of common pleas, at Guildhall, April, 1820. Taken in short-hand, by W. B. Gurney. xiv, 248 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *London, J. Major*, 1820.

Indiana reports. v. 31, 1869, by James B. Black. 8°. *Indianapolis, Journal company*, 1870.

Iowa (State of). Laws, 1870. 8°. *Des Moines, F. M. Mills*, 1870.

Iowa reports. v. 27. By Edward H. Stiles. *Ottumwa, by the reporter*, 1870.

Irish (The) reports, published under the control of the council of law reporting in Ireland, 1868–69. Edited by William Woodlock. Equity series. v. 3. 8°. *Dublin*, 1869.

Jackman (Joseph). The sham-robbery, committed by Elijah Putnam Goodridge, on his own person, in Newbury, near Essex bridge, Dec. 19, 1816, with a history of his journey to the place where he robbed himself. And his trial with mr. Ebenezer Pearson, whom he maliciously arrested for robbery. Also the trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston. 151 pp. 16°. *Concord, (N. H.) author*, 1819.

Jackson (Rev. William). A full report of all the proceedings on the trial of rev. William Jackson, at the court of king's bench, Ireland, on an indictment for high treason. 1 p. l. 142 pp. 8°. *London, J. Robinson*, 1795.

[MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 207].

James (Thomas Henry). A handy-book on the law of salvage. vii, 200 pp. 12°. *London, Henry Sweet*, 1867.

John xxii, [*pope*, Jacques d'Euse]. Extravagantes [constitutiones] xx. [Cum apparatu zenzelini de Cassanis, et apostillis Francisci de pauninis, etc.] xlvj, 21. fol. [*Parisiis, U. Hering & B. Renbolt*, 1500]. [*Witz* ROMAN catholic church. Liber sextus decretalium, etc. 1500].

Jones (Sir William). An essay on the law of bailments. From the last London edition,

Jones (Sir William)—continued.

with introductory remarks, and notes, comprising the most modern authorities, by John Balmanno. 6 p. l. 25, 144, xxi pp. 12°. *Brattleboro, (Vt.) W. Fessenden*, 1807.

Judd (Samuel). See **Maurice (James) v. Judd**.

Justinianus i. (Flavius Anicius, emperor of the west). Codex [legalis] imperialis rursus recognitus. 4 p. l. cccclxxx l. paged, 25 l. unp. 4°. *Parisiis, J. Petit, T. Kerver, A. Boucard*, 1512.

— Joachimi Hoppii commentatio succincta ad institutiones justinianas, [etc.] cum præcognitis jurisprudentiæ utilissimis. Ed. nova. 1 p. l. 1036 pp. 1 l. 70 pp. 24 l. 1 portrait. 4°. *Francofurti et Lipsiæ, Schrey, Conrad, etc.* 1736.

Kansas (State of). Laws, 1870. 8°. *Topeka, S. S. Prouty*, 1870.

— (*Territory of*). Reports of cases in the supreme court of the territory of Kansas: with an important case determined in the district court of the first judicial district, and several important cases in the circuit court of the United States for the district of Kansas. By James McCahon. 298 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1870.

Kerr (William Williamson). A treatise on the law and practice as to receivers appointed by the court of chancery. xv, 219 pp. 8°. *London, W. Maxwell & son*, 1869.

Lambert and Perry. The trial of messrs. Lambert and Perry. To which also is added, the trial of William Cobbett, for libelling his present majesty, George iii. 1st Am. ed. 64 pp. 8°. *New York, D. C. and P. Burkhoe*, 1810.

Langdon (Charles W.) Treatise on the civil and criminal jurisdiction of justices of the peace and duties of sheriffs and constables: especially adapted to the Pacific states and territories. 850 pp. 8°. *San Francisco, A. L. Bancroft & co.* 1870.

Lansing (Abraham). Reports of cases in the supreme court of the state of New York. v. 2. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1871.

Law (Stephen D.) Digest of American cases relating to patents for inventions and copy rights from 1789 to 1862. Revised ed. 697, 128 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.

Law (The) of negotiable instruments, a handbook of the law of inland and foreign bills

- Law** of negotiable instruments—continued.
of exchange, promissory notes, cheques, i. o. u.'s, and other money documents, with the law of bills of lading. By a barrister. [anon.] 56 pp. 12°. *London, T. Pettitt & co.* [1868].
- Law** journal reports, for 1870. New series. v. 39, parts 1-3. 3 v. 4°. *London, E. B. Ince*, 1870.
- Law** list for 1870, by W. W. Dalbiac. 12°. *London, Stevens & sons*, 1870.
- Law** magazine and law review, August, 1869, to August, 1870. v. 28-29. 8°. *London, Butterworths*, 1870.
- Law** (The) reports. Chancery appeal cases, including bankruptcy and lunacy cases, before the lord chancellor, and the court of appeal in chancery. 1869-70. Edited by G. W. Hemming. v. 5. 8°. *London, William Clowes & sons*, 1870.
- Court of common pleas, 1869-70. Reported by John Scott and Henry Bompas. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. v. 5. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- Court of exchequer, 1869-70. Reported by J. Anstie and A. Charles. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. v. 5. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- Court of queen's bench, 1869-70. Reported by W. Mills and H. Holroyd, and in the bail court, by E. A. C. Schalck. Edited by J. R. Bulwer. v. 5. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- English and Irish appeal cases and claims of peerage before the house of lords, 1869-70. Reported by Charles Clark. v. 4. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- Equity cases before the master of the rolls and the vice-chancellors, 1869-70. Edited by G. W. Hemming. v. 9-10. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- The public general statutes, with a list of the local and private acts, 1870. v. 5. 8°. *London*, 1870.
- Lawrence** (William Beach). Étude de législation comparée et de droit international sur le mariage. 89 pp. 8°. *Gand, L. S. Van Dooselaere*, 1870.
- Learned** (Joseph D.) Report of the trial of col. Jos. D. Learned, of the 34th U. S. reg't infantry, before a general court-martial, convened at Portland, district of Maine, on the 14th day of November, a. d. 1814. 72 pp. 8°. *Portland, A. & J. Shirley*, 1815.
- Lemon and others.** Report of the proceedings upon a criminal information against Abraham Lemon, Thomas Turner, Barton Wilson, John Webster, John Robinson Mullen, and Charles Rowlinson, for a conspiracy and riot at the theatre-royal, Liverpool, in the month of May last, tried at the summer assizes for the county of Lancaster, on Friday the 14th September, 1810. Taken in short hand by mr. Farquharson. 104 pp. 8°. *Liverpool, Thomas Kaye*, 1810.
- Lester** (W. W.) Land laws: regulations and decisions. Being a continuation of acts of congress respecting the sale and disposition of public lands; and embracing land laws from December, 1859, to January 1, 1870; with selected decisions of the interior department, and regulations and rulings of the general land office. v. 2. 412 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1870.
- Lindley** (Nathaniel). A treatise on the law of partnership, including its application to companies. 2d ed. 2 v. lxxxiv, 1711 pp. 8°. *London, W. Maxwell & son*, 1867.
- Logan** (James). The charge delivered from the bench to the grand-jury, at the court of quarter sessions, held for the county of Philadelphia, the second day of September, 1723. Together with their address. [anon.] 16 pp. sm. 4°. *Philadelphia, A. Bradford*, 1723.
- Louisiana** (*State of*). Civil code of the state of Louisiana: with the statutory amendments from 1825 to 1866 inclusive. Compiled and edited by James O. Fuqua. xiv, 482, 72 pp. 8°. *New York, John F. Trow*, 1867.
- Code of practice in civil cases for the state of Louisiana: with statutory amendments, from 1825 to 1866 inclusive. Compiled and edited by James O. Fuqua. 440 pp. 8°. *New York, John F. Trow*, 1869.
- The revised statute laws of the state of Louisiana, from the organization of the territory to the year 1869 inclusive. xlii, 866 pp. 8°. *New Orleans, Republican office*, 1870.
- Louisiana** annual reports. v. 19, 20, and 21, 1867-69. J. Hawkins, reporter. 8°. *New Orleans, Caxton press*, 1868-69.
- Lung** (Peter). A vindication of the calling of the special superior court, at Middletown, [Conn.] 4th August, 1815, for the trial of Peter Lung, charged with murder. With observations on the constitutional power of the legislature to interfere with the judiciary in the administration of justice. By Zephaniah Swift. 48 pp. 8°. *Windham, J. Byrne*, 1816.

- McLeod** (Alexander). The trial of Alexander McLeod for the murder of Amos Durfee, at the burning and destruction of the steam-boat *Caroline*, by the Canadians, December 29th, 1837. Reported by M. T. C. Gould. 416 pp. 8°. *New York, Gould's stenographic reporter*, 1841.
- McRae v. Morton**. The trial between Alexander McRae and Thomas Morton, the Manchester and Market-Drayton fugitive. With a few cursory remarks. 56 pp. 8°. [*New York*], for the author, 1823.
- Mai** (Cardinal Angelo). *Ivris civilis anteivstinianei reliqvæ ineditæ ex codice rescripto bibliothecæ pontificiæ vaticanæ*. 3 parts in 1 v. 8°. *Romæ, apud Berliævm*, 1823.
- CONTENTS.
- Part 1. *Vaticana fragmenta iuris civilis*. 118 pp. 1 pl.
 Part 2. *Q. Avrellii Symmachi v. c. novem orationum partes, cum adnotationibus*. 1 p. l. 78 pp. 1 pl.
 Part 3. *C. Ivlii Victoris ars rhetorica. L. Cæcili Minutiani Apuleii grammaticæ de orthographia trium librorum fragmenta*. 1 p. l. 160 pp. 1 pl.
- Maine** reports, v. 56 and 57, by W. W. Virgin. 8°. *Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon*, 1870.
- Mansel** (Louisa, defendant). See **Barnes** (John) *v. Mansel*.
- Marshall** (Samuel). A treatise on the law of marine insurance, bottomry, and respondentia. 5th ed. by William Shee. xxix, 694 pp. 8°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1865.
- Maryland** (State of). Laws, 1870. 8°. *Annapolis, W. Thompson*, 1870.
- Maryland** reports, v. 30, 31, and 32. 1868-70. By J. Shaaff Stockett. 8°. *Baltimore, J. Murphy & co.* 1870-71.
- Massachusetts** reports, v. 100 and 101. Albert G. Browne, jr. reporter. 8°. *Boston, H. O. Houghton & co.* 1870-71.
- Massy v. Headfort**. Ten thousand pounds damages. Summer assizes. Trial at Ennis, county of Clare, 27th July, 1804. A report of the trial on an action for damages, brought by the reverend Charles Massy against the most noble the marquis of Headfort, for criminal conversation with plaintiff's wife. Damages laid at £40,000. viii, 95 pp. 8°. *New York, R. Dornin & P. Byrne*, 1804.
- Maurice** (James) *v. Judd*. Is a whale a fish? An accurate report of the case of James Maurice against Samuel Judd, tried in the mayor's court of New York, 30th and 31st December, 1818, wherein the above problem is discussed theologically, scholastically, and historically. By William Sampson. 83 pp. 8°. *New York, C. S. Van Winkle*, 1819.
- Mercer** (John). An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia, in force and use, January 1, 1758. Together with a proper table. xxii, 482 pp. 8°. *Glasgow, J. Bryce & D. Paterson*, 1759.
- Mervin** (Audley). A speech made before the lords in the the upper house of parliament, by captain Audley Mervin, in Ireland: March the 4th, 1640. At an impeachment of sir Richard Bolton, lord chancellor, John, lord bishop of Derry, sir Gerrard Lowther, lord chief justice of the common pleas, and sir G. Ratcliff, etc. of high treason. Printed in 1641: and reprinted. fol. [*London*] for B: V. V: gent, 1716.
- Michigan** (State of). Laws, extra session of 1870. 8°. *Lansing, W. S. George & co.* 1870.
- Michigan** reports, v. 19, 1869-70, by Hovey K. Clarke. 8°. *Detroit, Richmonds & Buckus*, 1870.
- Minnesota** reports, v. 14, by W. A. Spencer. 8°. *Saint Paul, Combs & Whitney*, 1870.
- Mississippi** (State of). Laws, 1870. 8°. *Jackson, Kimball, Raymond & co.* 1870.
- Mississippi** reports, v. 42, by R. O. Reynolds. 8°. *New York, Banks brothers*, 1871.
- Missouri** reports, v. 42-44, 1867-69, by Truman A. Post. 8°. *St. Louis, M'Kee, Fishback & co.* 1869-70.
- Moore** (Edmund F.) Reports of cases heard and determined by the judicial committee and the lords of her majesty's most honorable privy council, 1869-70. New series. v. 6. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons*, [1870].
- Mordaunt** (Sir John). The proceedings of a general court martial held in the council chamber at Whitehall, December, 1757, upon the trial of sir John Mordaunt, [etc.] 116 pp. 8°. *London, A. Millar*, [1758]. [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 63].
- Mordaunt v. Mordaunt**. The Mordaunt divorce case. An official report of Mordaunt *v. Mordaunt*, Cole, and Johnstone. As tried before lord Penzance, in the divorce court, February 16 and following days. 122 pp. 8°. *London, at the office*, 317 Strand, 1870.
- Morillo** (Apolinar). Causa criminal seguida contra el coronel graduado Apolinar Morillo, y demas autores y cómplices del asesinato perpetrado en la persona del sr. general Antonio José de Sucre, y que se ha mandado publicar por órden del poder ejecutivo. 2 p. l. 147 pp. fol. *Bogotá, imprenta del estado*, 1843.

- Morris** (Eastin). Reports of cases in the supreme court of Iowa. [2d ed.] With notes and references to subsequent decisions and legislation, by William E. Miller. xiv, 696 pp. 8°. *Davenport, Griggs, Watson & Day*, 1870.
- Morrison** (Charles R.) The New Hampshire probate directory: containing the general statutes and acts since passed, with full notes of decisions and forms of wills, petitions, citations, orders, and decrees, and all other matters relating to probate courts and proceedings therein. 2 p.l. 205 pp. 12°. *Concord, B. W. Sanborn & co.* 1870.
- Mosquera** (Tomas Cipriano de). Proceso contra el presidente de los Estados unidos de Colombia, ciudadano gran jeneral Tomas C. de Mosquera, i otros altos funcionarios nacionales. Ed. oficial. v. 1. 1 p.l. 814, ii pp. fol. *Bogotá, imprenta de la nacion*, 1867.
- Murray** (Sir John). The trial of lieutenant-general sir John Murray, bart. by a general court martial, held at Winchester, in January and February, 1815. By W. B. Gurney. viii, 564 pp. 8°. *London, T. Egerton*, 1815.
- See **Rough** (William) *v.* **Murray**.
- Nebraska** reports, v. 1, by James M. Woolworth. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1871.
- Nevada** reports, v. 5, 1869, by Alfred Helm and Theodore H. Hittell. 8°. *San Francisco*, 1870.
- Newell** (Thomas M.) Proceedings of a naval general court martial, held at Norfolk, Va. Sept. 1834. On board the U. S. frigate Java, in the case of master commandant Thomas M. Newell, of the U. S. navy. 77, 29 pp. 8°. *Washington city, B. Homans*, 1835.
- New Granada**. Recopilacion de leyes de la Nueva Granada. Formada i publicada en cumplimiento de la lei de 4 de mayo de 1843, i por comision del poder ejecutivo por Lino de Pombo, [etc.] 2 p.l. xxvi, 541 pp. fol. *Bogotá, F. Martinez*, 1845.
- New Hampshire**. *Superior court*. Opinion of the superior court of the state of New-Hampshire, in the case of the trustees of Dartmouth college, versus William H. Woodward, esqr. Pronounced at Plymouth, in the county of Grafton, at the November term, 1817. 27 pp. 8°. *Concord, I. Hill*, 1818.
- New Hampshire** reports, v. 48, by A. Hadley. 8°. *Concord, B. W. Sanborn & co.* 1871.
- New York** (*State of*). The code of procedure of the state of New York, from 1848 to 1871. 12°. *Albany, Banks & brothers*, 1870.
- Laws of the legislature of the state of New York in force against loyalists, and affecting the trade of Great Britain, and British merchants, and others having property in that state. xv, 186 pp. 8°. *London*, 1786.
- Laws, 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1870.
- New York** reports, v. 41 and 42, 1869–70, by Samuel Hand. [v. 2 and 3 of Hand]. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1870.
- New-York** (The) legal observer, containing reports of cases decided in the courts of equity and common law, and important decisions in the English courts; also, articles on legal subjects, practical points of general interest, remarkable trials, sketches of the bench and the bar, anecdotes, etc. With a table of cases, a general index, and digests of the reports. Edited by Samuel Owen. October, 1842–April, 1843. vol. 1. 1 p.l. viii, 423 pp. 8°. *New York, S. Owen*, 1843.
- New York** (The) life insurance and trust company. In chancery—before the chancellor. In the matter of the New York life insurance and trust company. Answer and report. 1838. 71 pp. 8°. *New York, J. Van Norden*, 1839.
- Norton** (George). Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London. 3d ed. revised. xxviii, 421 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Green & co.* 1869.
- Nott** (Charles C.) and **Huntington** (Samuel H.) Cases decided in the court of claims of the United States, 1868. v. 4. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870.
- Ogle** (Sir Chaloner). The trial of sir Chaloner Ogle, kt. rear admiral of the blue, before the chief justice of Jamaica, for an assault on the person of his excellency mr. Trelawney the governor, [etc.] 16 pp. 8°. *Dublin*, 1742.
- [MISCELLANEOUS pamphlets, v. 62].
- Ohio** (*State of*). Laws, 1868–69, and 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Columbus, L. D. Myers & bro.* 1869–70.
- Ohio** state reports, new series, v. 16–19, 1864–70, by Leander J. Critchfield. 8°. *Columbus, (O.) and New York*, 1867–71.
- Olcott** (Edward R.) and **Spofford** (Henry M.) The Louisiana magistrate, and parish officers' guide, containing copious forms and instructions for justices of the peace, parish

Olcott and Spofford—continued.

judges, etc. 2d ed. Revised and enlarged by Julien A. Seghers and Patrice Leonard. 295 pp. 8°. *Plaquemines, Empire parish register print*, 1870.

Oliver (W. A.) A practical manual of shipping law. 2d ed. 4 p. l. 200 pp. 12°. *London, James Imray & son*, 1869.

Paget (John). Ecclesiastical courts.—A report of the judgment delivered by dr. Radcliffe, in the case of Talbot v. Talbot, in the consistorial court of Dublin, May, 1854; with observations on the practice of the ecclesiastical courts. [A criticism]. 2 p. l. 151 pp. 8°. *London, T. Blenkarn*, 1854.

Papers read before the juridical society. v. 3. 8°. *London, W. Maxwell*, 1870.

Park (James Allan). A system of the law of marine insurances. With three chapters, on bottomry; on insurances on lives; and on insurances against fire. 2d Am. from the latest English ed. xlvii-liv, 516 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thomas & Andrews*, 1799.

Parsons (Theophilus). A treatise on the law of partnership. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. lvii, 660 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

Pennsylvania (Province of). Acts passed in the general assembly, held at Philadelphia, 14th of Oct. 1724, and continued by adjournments till the 21st of Aug. 1725. 32 pp. fol. *Philadelphia, A. Bradford*, 1725.

— The same. Anno regni Georgii ii, trigesimo tertio. [Acts passed] at a general assembly of the province of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the fifteenth day of October, 1759, and continued by adjournments to the eleventh day of February, 1760. 538 pp. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1760.

— The same. Anno regni Georgii iii, primo. 14th of Oct. 1760, to 14th of March, 1761. pp. 47 to 98. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1761.

— The same. To 23d of April, 1761. pp. 99 to 102. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1761.

[Imperfect, pp. 103-104 wanting].

— The same. To 26th of Sept. 1761. pp. 105 to 126. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1761.

— The same. Anno secundo. 14th of Oct. 1761, to 17th of Feb. 1762. pp. 127 to 184. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1762.

— The same. To 26th of March, 1762. pp. 185 to 212. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1762.

Pennsylvania (Province of)—continued.

— The same. Anno tertio. 14th of Oct. 1762, to 4th of March, 1763. pp. 231 to 276. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1763.

— The same. Anno sexto. 14th of Oct. 1765, to 8th of Feb. 1766. pp. 449 to 486. fol. *Philadelphia, D. Hall*, 1766.

— The same. Anno septimo. 14th of Oct. 1766, to 20th of May, 1767. pp. 539 to 584. fol. *Philadelphia, W. Goddard*, 1767.

— The same. Anno octavo. 14th of Oct. 1767, to 20th of Feb. 1768. pp. 595 to 636. fol. *Philadelphia, D. Hall and W. Sellers*, 1768.

— The same. Anno nono. 14th of Oct. 1768, to 18th of Feb. 1769. pp. 637 to 738. fol. *Philadelphia, D. Hall and W. Sellers*, 1769.

— An appendix; containing a summary of such acts of assembly as have been formerly in force within this province, for regulating of descents, and transferring the property of lands, etc. but since expired, altered or repealed. 2 p. l. 24 pp. sm. fol. *Philadelphia, B. Franklin*, 1742.

Pennsylvania (State of). Laws enacted in the sittings of the 10th general assembly, 14th of Oct. 1785, to 26th of Sept. 1786. [3 sittings in 1 v.] 180 pp. iv pp. contents. fol. *Philadelphia, T. Bradford*, 1786.

[Title-page wanting].

— The same. 11th general assembly, 23d of Oct. 1786, to 29th of Sept. 1787. [3 sittings in 1 v.] pp. 181 to 400, vii pp. contents. fol. *Philadelphia, T. Bradford*, 1787.

[Title-page wanting].

— The same. 12th general assembly, 22nd of Oct. 1787, to 4th of Oct. 1788. 3 sittings in 1 v. pp. 401 to 530, 3 l. contents. fol. *Philadelphia, T. Bradford*, 1787-88.

[Imperfect; wanting title and all after p. 530].

— Acts of the general assembly, passed at a session, begun 7th of Dec. 1790. [With] the constitution of the United States, and the constitution of this commonwealth. [Also], acts of sessions of 23d of Aug. and 6th of Dec. 1791; 4th of Dec. 1792; and 27th Aug. 1793. 5 sessions in 1 v. 1 p. l. xxxix, 450 pp. 1 l. fol. *Philadelphia, Hall & Sellers*, 1791-93.

— Annual digest of the laws of Pennsylvania, for the years 1862 to 1870. By F. C. Brightly. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1870.

— Laws, 1870. 8°. *Harrisburg, B. Singlerly*, 1870.

- Pennsylvania** state reports, v. 59, 60, 61, 62, and 63, by P. Frazer Smith. 8°. *Philadelphia, Kay & brother*, 1870-71.
- Perez** (Josef). A correct report of the trial of Josef Perez, for piracy, committed on board the schooner Bee, of Charleston, S. C. before the circuit court of the United States, for the southern district of New York, Sept. 9th, 1823. 36 pp. 8°. *New York, J. W. Bell*, 1823.
- Phillips** (Henry). Trial of Henry Phillips for the murder of Gaspard Dennegri. Supreme judicial court, Boston, January 9, 1817. 24 pp. 8°. *Boston, Thomas C. Bangs*, 1817.
- Phillips** (Isaac N.) and others. In the supreme court of Pennsylvania, eastern district. In equity. Robert L. Brooke and William Barrington v. Isaac N. Phillips, [etc.] and the Maple Shade oil company. 132 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia*, 1866.
- Phillips** (Sir Richard). On the powers and duties of juries, and on the criminal laws of England. xv, 379 pp. 12°. *London, Sherwood, Neely & Jones*, 1811.
- Phillips** (S. F.) Cases in the supreme court of North Carolina, 1870. 8°. *Raleigh, Nichols & Gorman*, 1870.
- Pilé** (L'abbé —). Dissertation sur l'indissolubilité absolue du lien conjugal, [etc. anon.] 2 v. 2 p. l. 454 pp. 1 l.; 1 p. l. 494 pp. 3 l. 16°. *Paris, Le Clere*, 1788.
- Pinkerton** (John J.) A practical guide to administrators, guardians and assignees, containing full and complete instructions for the settlement of estates; with all the necessary forms, explanations and directions. viii, 115 pp. 8°. *Westchester, E. B. Moore*, 1870.
- Porter** (Commodore David). A report of the trial of commodore David Porter, [etc.] before a general court martial, held at Washington, in July, 1825. By Robert Beale. To which is added a review of the court's decision. 2 p. l. 244, 88 pp. 8°. *Washington*, 1825.
- Powell** (Thomas W.) Analysis of American law. xxxi, 21-712 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.* 1870.
- Pratt** (William Tidd). The law relating to friendly societies, and industrial and provident societies, with the acts, observations thereon, forms of rules, etc. and the leading cases at length. 7th ed. xix, 215 pp. 13 l. 12°. *London, Shaw & sons*, 1867.
- Prescott** (Abraham). Report of the trial of Abraham Prescott, on an indictment for the murder of Mrs. Sally Cochran, before the
- Prescott** (Abraham)—continued.
court of common pleas, holden at Concord in the county of Merrimack, [N. H.] on the first Tuesday of September, a. d. 1834. 154 pp. 1 l. 8°. *Concord, M. G. Atwood*, 1834.
- Raleigh** (Sir Walter). The arraignment and conviction of sr. Walter Rawleigh, at the kings bench barre at Winchester. On the 17 of November, 1603. [etc.] Copied by sir Tho: Overbury. 1 p. l. 38 pp. 4°. *London, W. Wilson*, 1648.
- Ram** (James). A treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. 1st Am. ed. By John Townsend. With an appendix, containing David Paul Brown's golden rules for the examination of a witness, Cox's practical advice for conducting the examination of witnesses, Whewell on theory and fact. xv, 9-377 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.
- Redfield** (Isaac Fletcher). The law of wills: part ii and iii. 2d ed. [v. 2-3]. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Redford v. Birley and others**. Thomas Redford v. Hugh Hornby Birley, Alexander Oliver, Richard Withington, and Edward Meagher, for an assault on the 16th of August, 1819. Report of the proceedings on the trial of this cause at Lancaster, the 4th-8th April, 1822. By mr. Farquharson. xx, 632 pp. 1 pl. 8°. *Manchester, C. Wheeler & son*, [1822].
- Reeves** (John). History of the English law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. A new ed. With numerous notes, and an introductory dissertation on the nature and use of legal history, the rise and progress of our laws, and the influence of the Roman law in the formation of our own. By W. F. Finlason. 3 v. 8°. *London, Reeves & Turner*, 1869.
- Regicides** (The trials of the). See **Charles i and the Regicides**.
- Remarks** and documents concerning the location of the Boston and Providence rail road through the burying ground in east Attleborough. To which are added the statutes for the protection of the sepulchres of the dead, with remarks on some of the powers and rights of corporations in this state. By a freeman of Massachusetts. [anon.] 28 pp. 8°. *Boston, Light & Horton*, 1834.
- Remonstrance** (The) and petition of the county of Huntington, the knights, gentlemen, clergy, freeholders, and inhabitants, to the lords and commons assembled in par-

Remonstrance, etc.—continued.

liament, for the continuance of the church-government, and divine service, or book of common prayer. 1 p. l. 6 pp. 4°. [*n. p.*] 1641.

Reports of cases in the English courts of chancery. With notes and references to English and American decisions, by C. Francis Stone. v. 44, containing Hare's chancery reports, v. 10. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1871.

Reports of cases in the English courts of common law. William Wynne Wistar, editor. v. 112. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1870.

Richardson (J. S. G.) Reports of cases at law in the court of appeals and court of errors of South Carolina. v. 15. 8°. *Columbia, Bryan & McCarter*, 1869.

— Reports of cases in equity in the court of appeals and court of errors of South Carolina. v. 14. 8°. *Charleston, E. J. Dawson & co. Columbia, Bryan & McCarter*, 1869.

Robertson (Anthony L.) Reports of cases in the superior court of the city of New York. v. 6 and 7. 8°. *Albany*, 1869.

Robertson (James). Trial of James Robertson; on an indictment for perjury. Before the general sessions of New York, 12th and 13th October, 1824. By W. B. Blunt. 47 pp. 8°. *New York, for the publisher*, 1824.

Robinson (Conway). The principles and practice of courts of justice in England and the United States. v. 6. 8°. *Richmond, Woodhouse & Parkham*, 1870.

Roman catholic church. [Liber] sextus decretalium, jussu Bonifacii viii [prioribus v additus], Extravagates xx, Iohannis xxii [accurante Io. Chappuisio. fol. *Parisiis, H. Hering & B. Renbolt*, 1500].

Rönne (Ludwig von). Das staats-recht der preussischen monarchie. 3^e auflage. v. 1. xxii, 495 pp. 8°. *Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus*, 1869.

Roscoe (Henry). Digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases. 7th ed. By James Fitzjames Stephen. xlviii, 1050 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons*, 1868.

— Digest of the law of evidence on the trial of actions at nisi prius. 12th ed. By John C. Day and Maurice Powell. cxxxi, 1391 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons*, 1870.

Ross (Charles B.) and others v. **James Gibson** and others. (Circuit court, U. S. eastern district of Pennsylvania. April sessions, 1830). Bill in equity. 484, v pp. 3 tab. 8°. [*Philadelphia*, 1830].

Rough (William) v. **Murray** (John). Report of his majesty's most honorable privy council, in the case of William Rough, sergeant at law, late president of the court of criminal and civil justice, Demerara, complainant, against John Murray, a lieutenant-general in his majesty's forces, late lieutenant governor of that colony, respondent. viii, 328 pp. 8°. *London, Longmans, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown & Green*, 1825.

Rumsey (John, editor). See **Westwood** (Thomas, defendant).

Rutgers (Elizabeth) versus **Joshua Waddington**. The case of Elizabeth Rutgers versus Joshua Waddington, [in an action for trespass], determined in the mayor's court, in the city of New York, August 7, 1786. With an historical introduction by Henry B. Dawson. xlv, 47 pp. 4°. *Morrisania, (N. Y.)* 1866.

Schouler (James). A treatise on the law of domestic relations; embracing husband and wife, parent and child, guardian and ward, infancy, and master and servant. lix, 670 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.

Scottish jurist: being reports of cases in the supreme courts of Scotland and in the house of lords on appeal from Scotland. v. 41 and 42. 4°. *Edinburgh, T. Constable*, 1869-70.

Sedgwick (Theodore). A statement of facts in relation to the delays and arrears of business in the court of chancery of the state of New-York. With some suggestions for a change in its organization. 80 pp. 8°. *New York, A. S. Gould*, 1838.

Session cases. Cases in the court of session, teind court, etc. and house of lords. 3d series. v. 7 and 8. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1869-70.

Shaw (Benjamin) and others. Trial of Benjamin Shaw, John Alley, junior, Jonathan Buffum, and Preserved Sprague, for riots and disturbance of public worship, in the society of quakers, at Lynn, Massachusetts, March 16, 1822. 32 pp. 8°. *Salem, Cushing & Appleton*, 1822.

[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 19].

Shearman (Thomas G.) and **Redfield** (Amasa A.) A treatise on the law of negligence. 2d ed. lx, 748 pp. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.

Shrady (William). The law in reference to suicide and intemperance in life insurance. Read before the New York medico-legal society. 21 pp. 8°. *New York, C. C. Hine*, 1869.

- Smith** (John Guthrie). A treatise on the law of reparation. 575 pp. 8°. *Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark*, 1864.
- Smith** (Josiah W.) A manual of equity jurisprudence, specially designed for the use of law schools and of the practising lawyer. 1st Am. from the 9th London ed. xxiii, 532 pp. 12°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1871.
- Smith** (Richard) and **Carson** (Ann). The trials of Richard Smith, as principal, and Ann Carson, alias Ann Smith, as accessory, for the murder of capt. John Carson, at a court of oyer and terminer held at Philadelphia, May, 1816, by the judges of the court of common pleas; together with the arguments of counsel, the charges and sentence of the president. 2 p. l. 247, vi pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Desilver*, 1816.
- The same. 2 p. l. 236, vi pp. 1 l. 1 pl. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. Desilver*, 1816.
- Sneed** (Achilles H.) Decisions of the court of appeals of the state of Kentucky, from March 1st, 1801, to January 18, 1805, inclusive. 2d ed. Edited by Harvey Myers. xiv, 408 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co.* 1869.
- Staples** (William R.) History of the criminal law of Rhode Island. Charge to the grand jury of the court of common pleas in Newport and Providence. 29 pp. 8°. [*Providence?* 1854].
- Story** (Joseph). Commentaries on equity jurisprudence, as administered in England and America. 10th ed. carefully revised, with extensive additions, by Isaac F. Redfield. 2 v. lxxxvi, 810 pp; v, 896 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Commentaries on equity pleadings, and the incidents thereof. 8th ed. carefully revised, with large additions, by Isaac F. Redfield. xxxiv, 816 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Commentaries on the law of agency as a branch of commercial and maritime jurisprudence, with occasional illustrations from the civil and foreign law. 7th ed. revised and improved, with additions, by Isaac F. Redfield and William A. Herrick. xxxvi, 674 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1869.
- Commentaries on the law of bailments. 8th ed. revised, corrected, and enlarged, by Edmund H. Bennett. liii, 653 pp. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Sweeny** (James M.) Reports of cases in the superior court of the city of New York. v. 1. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1871.
- Tellkamp** (Johann Ludwig). Über die verbesserung des rechtszustandes in den deutschen staaten. 3 p. l. 86 pp. 2 l. 8°. *Berlin, A. Rücker*, 1835.
- De longa consuetudine dissertatio. [etc.] 2 p. l. 29 pp. 8°. *Hannoveræ, Iænecke*, 1835.
- [*With his Verbesserung des rechtszustandes, etc.* 1835].
- Tennessee** reports. Reports of cases in the highest courts of law and equity of the state of Tennessee. A new ed. from Overton to Meigs inclusive, with notes and references. By William Frierson Cooper. v. 1, 2, 3, and 10. 8°. *St. Louis, Soule, Thomas and Winsor*, 1870.
- Texas** reports, v. 30 and 31, by George W. Paschal. 8°. *Washington, W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1870.
- Thomas** (Lieutenant col. Frederic). The trial of lieut. col. Thomas, of the first regiment of foot-guards, on a charge exhibited by lieut. col. Cosmo Gordon, for aspersing his character, by accusing him of neglect of duty before the enemy, [etc.] containing the whole proceedings of a general court-martial, held at New York on the 16th of September last [1781] and continued to the 26th. 118 pp. 8°. *London, J. Ridley*, 1781.
- Thomas** (Frédéric). Petites causes célèbres du jour. 28 v. 18°. *Paris, G. Havard*, 1855-57.
- Thomas** (Nathaniel). Plea of trespass and ejectment, Nathaniel Matson, plaintiff. 32 pp. 12°. *S. Kneeland, Boston*, 1720.
- Thompson** (Isaac Grant). The assessors, collectors, and town clerk's manual: containing a full and accurate exposition of the law relating to the powers and duties of these officers. iv, 223 pp. 8°. *Albany, John D. Parsons, jr.* 1870.
- Thompson** (Vincent T.) The county courts admiralty jurisdiction act, 1868, and the general orders of 1869, to which are added those of the Liverpool court of passage. xx, 261 pp. 12°. *London, H. Sweet*, 1869.
- Throop** (Montgomery H.) A treatise on the validity of verbal agreements, as affected by the legislative enactments in England and the United States, commonly called the statute of frauds. v, 794 pp. 8°. *Albany, John D. Parsons, jr.* 1870.

- Tiffany** (Alexander R.) A treatise on the criminal law of the state of Michigan, with precedents of indictments and informations, and forms in proceedings before magistrates in criminal cases. 2d ed. revised and enlarged by Andrew Howell. viii, 894 pp. 8°. *Detroit, W. A. Throop & co.* 1870.
- Townshend** (John). The code of procedure of the state of New York, as amended to 1870. 10th ed. 8°. *New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.* 1870.
- Tracy** (William). A hand-book of law, for business men. ix, 679 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Appleton & co.* 1871.
- Tuscany**. Edict of the grand duke of Tuscany, for the reform of criminal law in his dominions: translated from the Italian: together with the original. x, 67, lv pp. 8°. *Warrington, W. Eyres*, 1789.
- Tyler** (Ransom H.) A treatise on the remedy by ejectment and the law of adverse enjoyment in the United States; embracing in full the statutory policy of the several states, in respect to the action for the recovery of real property. 967 pp. 8°. *Albany, William Gould & son*, 1870.
- United States**. Laws of the United States relative to the territory of Florida, passed by congress prior to 1838. 80 pp. 8°. *Tallahassee, S. S. Sibley*, 1837.
- Public laws of the United States of America, passed at the second session of the forty-first congress; 1869–1870. Carefully collated with the originals at Washington. Edited by George P. Sanger. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- (Navy department). Orders, regulations, and instructions for the administration of law and justice in the United States navy. 61 pp. 8°. *Washington, government printing office*, 1870.
- United States** digest. v. 27, annual digest for 1867. By Henry W. Frost. 8°. *Boston, Little, Brown & co.* 1870.
- Vegio** (Maffeo). Liber[vocabulorum]e jurisconsultorum scriptis excerptus. 50 leaves unp. fol. *Vincentia, P. Albinus*, 1477.
- Note*.—Each page has 46 lines, with signatures.
- Vermont** (State of). Acts and laws. 110 pp. fol. *J. P. & A. Spooner*, 1779.
- [HAZARD pamphlets, v. 3i].
- Laws, 1869. 8°. *Montpelier, Freeman printing house*, 1869.
- Vermont** reports, v. 41 and 42, by Wheelock G. Veazey. 8°. *Montpelier, J. & J. M. Poland*, 1870.
- Virgin** (W. W.) Supplemental digest of the decisions of the supreme judicial court of the state of Maine, contained in volumes 44–56 of the Maine reports. lxi, 560 pp. 8°. *Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon*, 1870.
- Virginia** (State of). An exact abridgement of all the public acts of assembly of Virginia, [etc.] 1759. See **Mercer** (John).
- Laws, 1869–70. 8°. *Richmond, J. E. Goode*, 1870.
- Waddington** (Joshua, defendant). See **Rutgers** (Elizabeth) versus **Waddington**.
- Wade** (Edward). Code relating to the poor in the state of New York, containing such laws of a general and special nature in force in 1870 as relate to the support and maintenance of the poor. vii, 773 pp. 8°. *Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.* 1870.
- Wait** (William). A digest of New York reports, from the organization of the state to the year 1869, containing the decisions of all the courts of the state, except such as are digested in Clinton's digest. 2d ed. with references to the statutes. v. 2 and 3. 8°. *Albany, William Gould & son*, 1870–71.
- Walker** (S. R.) and **Walker** (C. L.) A digest of the reported decisions of the supreme court of the state of Louisiana, contained in the Louisiana annual reports, from the fifteenth to the twenty-first volume, inclusive. 572 pp. 8°. *New York, Trow & Smith*, 1870.
- Wallace** (John William). Cases argued and adjudged in the supreme court of the United States, December terms, 1868 and 1869. v. 8 and 9. 8°. *Washington, (D. C.) W. H. & O. H. Morrison*, 1870.
- Ward** (Jasper). Report of the select committee of the senate of New York, appointed pursuant to the communication of hon. Jasper Ward, senator from 1st district, made to the senate on the 3d of Jan. 1826; and pursuant to the orders of the senate of the 5th Jan. To which is annexed the testimony taken before the said committee [with references to the charges against him]. 146 pp. 8°. *Albany, Croswell, Barnum & Van Benthuyssen*, 1826.
- Warren** (Marvin). Ohio criminal law and forms. 3d ed. enlarged and revised to conform to the new code of criminal procedure, and other late laws and decisions. ix, 3-737 pp. 8°. *Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & co.* 1870.

- Warren** (Samuel). The moral, social, and professional duties of attorneys and solicitors. [1st Am. ed.] With notes, additional cases and authorities, by a counsellor at law. 304 pp. 12°. *Albany, John D. Parsons, jr.* 1870.
- Warren bridge** (*over Charles river, Mass.*) Case of the proprietors of Charles river bridge against the proprietors of Warren bridge. By Octavius Pickering. 203 pp. 8°. *Boston, Hilliard, Gray, etc.* 1830.
[THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 50].
- Washington** (*City of*). A digest of the laws of the corporation, to the first of June, 1823; with an appendix, containing the acts of cession from Maryland and Virginia, the laws of the United States relating to the District of Columbia, the building regulations of the said city, etc. Compiled by direction of the council; by Samuel Burch. 26 pp. 8°. *Washington, J. Wilson*, 1823.
- Webster** (Daniel). The arrest, trial and release of Daniel Webster, a fugitive slave. Correspondence of The anti-slavery standard. 31 pp. 16°. *Philadelphia, Pennsylvania anti-slavery society*, 1859.
- Webster** (John White). Trial of professor John W. Webster, for the murder of dr. George Parkman in the medical college, November 23, 1849. [etc.] 91 pp. 8°. *Boston, J. A. French*, 1850.
- Wells** (Henry W.) A brief of the statutes and decisions of Illinois on the subject of mechanic's lien; with suggested forms for petition, answer, cross-bill, decree, etc. vii, 84 pp. 8°. *Chicago, Western news co.* 1870.
- Wells** (J. C.) A delineation of the law of limitations, in the state of Illinois, as developed in the statutes and decisions of the supreme court; embracing the statutes to the year 1869 inclusive, and the reports to the 47th vol. inclusive. xxx, 541 pp. 8°. *Jacksonville, Deaf and dumb steam power print*, 1870.
- Wendell** (John L.) Reports of cases in the supreme court of judicature, and in the court for the correction of errors of the state of New York. [2d ed.] v. 26. 8°. *New York, by the reporter*, 1860.
- Wentworth** (Thomas, *earl of Strafford*). Depositions and articles against Thomas earle of Strafford, Febr. 16, 1640. 1 p. l. 45 pp. 4°. [*London*], 1640.
- Western** (The) jurist, 1867-1868. v. 1-2. 8°. *Des Moines, Mills & co.* 1867-69.
- West Virginia** reports, 1868-69, by John Marshall Hagans. v. 3. 8°. *Morgantown, Morgan & Hoffman*, 1869.
- Westwood** Thomas (*defendant*). A report of the case of the king v. Westwood, with a preliminary digest of the authorities on the points of corporation law therein discussed and referred to. By John Ramsey. xxxii, 220 pp. 8°. *London, Stevens & sons*, 1830.
- Wharton** (Thomas L.) Reports of cases adjudged in the supreme court of Pennsylvania, in the eastern district. [2d ed.] With references to cases in subsequent reports, by John Sword. v. 3-6. 8°. *Philadelphia, T. & J. W. Johnson & co.* 1870.
- Wheildon** (William W.) The Maverick bridge [proposed]. Argument before the U. S. commissioners, at the Charlestown navy yard, September 16 to October 7, 1868. With an appendix. 40 pp. 8°. *Charlestown, press of Bunker hill Aurora*, 1869.
- Whistelo** (Alexander). The commissioners of the almshouse, vs. Alexander Whistelo, being a remarkable case of bastardy, tried and adjudged by the mayor, recorder, and several aldermen, of the city of New York. 86 pp. 8°. *New York, D. Longworth*, 1808.
- Whittelsey** (Charles C.) General practice in civil actions in courts of record in the state of Missouri. 700 pp. 8°. *St. Louis, W. J. Gilbert*, 1870.
- Wilkinson and others**. Trial of judge Wilkinson, dr. Wilkinson, and mr. Murdaugh, on indictments for the murder of John Rothwell and Alexander H. Meeks, in an affray which occurred at the Galt house, Louisville, Ky. on the 15th of December, 1838. Reported by Egerton Browne. 139 pp. 8°. *Louisville, Daily reporter office*, 1839.
- Williams** (Thomas). The speeches of the hon. Thomas Erskine, in the court of king's bench, June 28, 1797, on the trial of the king vs. Thomas Williams, for publishing The age of reason, written by Thomas Paine; with mr. Stewart Kyd's reply, and lord Kenyon's charge to the jury. 23 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, William Cobbett*, 1797.
- Wilson** (Robert Thomas), **Bruce**, and **Hutchinson**. Trial of Robert Thomas Wilson, Michael Bruce and John Hely Hutchinson. Assize court of the department of the Seine. Trial relative to the escape of the convict Lavalette. 26 pp. 8°. [*London*, 1815].
- Wirt** (William). The two principal arguments, on the trial of Aaron Burr, for high treason, and on the motion to commit Aaron Burr and others, for trial in Kentucky. 2 p. l. 221 pp. 18°. *Richmond, S. Pleasants*, 1808.

- Wirz** (Henry). The demon of Andersonville; or the trial of Wirz, for the cruel treatment and brutal murder of helpless union prisoners in his hands. His life and execution. [etc.] 1 map, 1 p. l. 29-120 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, Barclay & co.* 1865.
- Wisconsin** (*State of*). Laws, general and private, 1870. 2 v. 8°. *Madison, Atwood & Culver*, 1870.
- Wisconsin reports**. [2d ed.] v. 2, by Abram D. Smith. 8°. *New York, Banks & brothers*, 1871.
- The same. v. 23 and 24, by O. M. Conover. 8°. *Chicago, Callaghan & Cockcroft*, 1870.
- Yarnall** (Ellis) *and others*. Report of the case of trespass and assault and battery. John Evans, plaintiff, Ellis Yarnall, Richard Humphreys, Jonathan Willis, Thomas Savary, [etc.] defendants; important respecting the discipline of the religious society of friends. By Joseph R. Hopkins. 150 pp. 8°. *Philadelphia, P. Byrne*, 1810.
- [THORNDIKE pamphlets, v. 50].
- Yates** (John V. N.) Case of J. V. N. Yates; [arising on habeas corpus] decided in the supreme court of New York, in August term, 1809. 111 pp. 8°. [*New York*, 1809].
- [BAILEY pamphlets, v. 62].
- Yerger** (E. M.) Trial of E. M. Yerger, before a military commission, for the killing of bvt.-col. Joseph G. Crane, at Jackson, Miss. June 8th, 1869. Reported by W. S. M. Wilkinson. 122 pp. 8°. *Jackson, Clarion establishment*, 1869.
- Zase or Zasius** (Ulrich). Jn tit. de verb. obligationib. lectura, nunc primum in singularem studiosorum iuris utilitatem ædita. 12 p. l. 875 pp. fol. *Basileæ, M. Isingrinus*, 1540.

